

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Afghanistan, Ghowr, Asia		
abt 1200 BC	Birth	Sibil Sif Siv of Thrace-8672
abt 125 BC	Birth	Bedwig Sceaf-1183
abt 28 BC	Birth	Sceaf-1185
15	Death	Scaeldea Sceaf Skjold Troy {tagged}research-5710
160	Birth	Fredwulf Freothelaf Trojan-4394
163	Death	Godwulf Trojan-5803
abt 175	Marriage	Fredwulf Freothelaf Trojan-4394 and Audhumbia Asgard-8045
193	Birth	Odin Frithulwardsson {tagged}Research DOB (age of father)-3264
220	Death	Hildeburh van Friesland-11340
288	Death	Beltsa of Asgard-7761
	Death	Bedwig Sceaf-1183
	Death	Sceaf-1185
Africa		
 Ginne		
28 Sep 1665	Death	Benjamin Joseoh Vermayes-14805
Algeria, Constantine		
Jul 310	Death	Marcus Aurelus Valerius Maximianus Maximian {Romans}-6968
Angola, Cuanza Sul		
 Age, nr Ebo		
1859	Death	Joanna Bridges-3370
Argentina, Buenos Aires, Thames		
9 Dec 1988	Death	Patrick Conway-13070
Australia		
abt 1895	Birth	Frank Moller-927
26 Apr 1910	Immigration	George Edward Hale-907
abt 1920	Emigration	Frank Moller-927
bet 1965 and 1985	Occupation	Michael John Shave-7668
abt 1965	Emigration	Michael John Shave-7668
abt 1982	Birth	Andrew Cox-10857
4 Jan 2012	Birth	William Cox-10850
	Death	Lilian Grace Hale-12657
	Residence	Robert Harlock {tagged}Criminal Records-6289
Australia, Australian Capital Territory, Fraser		
1980	Residence	Lynette Joan Brown-303
1980	Residence	Michael John Shave-7668
Australia, Melbourne		
26 Apr 1910	Arrival	George Edward Hale-907
Australia, New South Wales		
aft 1833	Residence	Robert Harlock {tagged}Criminal Records-6289
Australia #124861		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1949	Marriage	Arthur Edward Weaven-15309 and Dulcie May Roberts-15259
Australia, New South Wales, Armidale		
1926	Birth	Dulcie May Roberts-15259
Australia, New South Wales, Bathurst		
bet 1914 and 1920	Military	George Campbell Moller-10846
Australia, New South Wales, Bennelong Kent		
1968	Residence	Dulcie May Roberts-15259
Australia, New South Wales, Boggabri		
1934	Death	George Jerrett-14300
21 Sep 1943	Death	Margaret Ann Roberts-197
Australia, New South Wales, Burwood		
18 Jul 1911	Death	William Mossman-7940
8 Apr 1922	Death	Eliza Venteman-9342
Australia, New South Wales, Canterbury		
3 Jul 1915	Marriage	James Wooff-13473 and Emily Ruth Oates-13472
Australia, New South Wales, Captains Flat		
13 Feb 1912	Birth	John William Brown-310
abt 1914	Death	Anne -8869
Australia, New South Wales, Condoblin		
1894	Birth	George Campbell Moller-10846
Australia, New South Wales, Glen Innes		
30 Jun 1921	Birth	Winifred Mary Cooper-13475
Australia, New South Wales, Gosford		
Feb 2001	Marriage	Paul Zonno-8202 and Linda Cathleen Shave-5135
Gosford Hospital		
16 Aug 2001	Birth	Kya-Bella Zonno-2061
19 Apr 2003	Birth	Luca Zonno-5003
Australia, New South Wales, Granville		
9 Jan 1918	Birth	Robin James Wooff-13474
11 Dec 1926	Death	Hellena Ellen Roberts-8797
1 Feb 1947	Marriage	Robin James Wooff-13474 and Winifred Mary Cooper-13475
Australia, New South Wales, Grose Wold		
20 Nov 1966	Death	James Wooff-13473
Australia, New South Wales, Gulgong		
10 Sep 1929	Death	Daniel James Roberts-8904
Australia, New South Wales, Gwydir, Boggabri		
1930	Residence	George Jerrett-14300
Australia, New South Wales, Gwydir, Narrabri		
1977	Residence	Eva Ellen May Ford-14275
1977	Residence	Laurence James Jerrett-14301
Australia, New South Wales, Hornsby		
26 Jan 1974	Birth	Paul Zonno-8202

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
27 Aug 1989	Birth	Damien James Neal-2936
Australia, New South Wales, Kiama, Minnamurra		
19 Dec 1936	Death	James Oates-13471
Australia, New South Wales, Kogarah		
26 Apr 1952	Birth	Ian Ross Switzer-13477
Australia, New South Wales, Kurrajong		
1 Mar 1975	Marriage	Ian Ross Switzer-13477 and Lesley Mary Wooff-13476
16 Jul 1989	Death	Robin James Wooff-13474
Australia, New South Wales, Mudgee		
25 Sep 1893	Birth	Francis Patrick Roberts-8798
12 Jun 1921	Death	Alice A M Roberts-3722
1934	Death	Florence Roberts-8799
14 Jul 1934	Death	Sarah Agnes Jerry-1604
25 Jul 1941	Death	Catherine Maude Blackman-15313
14 Jun 1948	Death	James Edward Roberts-1662
17 Jun 1948	Death	George Alfred Roberts-8800
1965	Death	Francis Patrick Roberts-8798
24 Jun 1966	Death	William Henry Roberts-5750
1986	Death	Charles Alfred Roberts-8903
1989	Residence	Dulcie May Roberts-15259
Budgee near		
6 Jan 1892	Birth	Charles Alfred Roberts-8903
Australia, New South Wales, Narrabri Shire, Boggabri		
24 Aug 1910	Birth	Laurence James Jerrett-14301
aft 1934	Burial	George Jerrett-14300
aft 1943	Burial	Margaret Ann Roberts-197
Australia, New South Wales, Narrabri Shire, Narrabri		
4 Dec 1994	Death	Eva Ellen May Ford-14275
aft 1994	Burial	Eva Ellen May Ford-14275
aft 1995	Burial	Laurence James Jerrett-14301
Australia, New South Wales, Narrabri		
1901	Marriage	George Jerrett-14300 and Margaret Ann Roberts-197
Australia, New South Wales, Narrandera		
8 Sep 1925	Birth	Arthur Edward Weaven-15309
Australia, New South Wales, Quirindi		
1942	Death	Mary Roberts-3525
Australia, New South Wales, Reid, Auburn		
1934	Residence	Emily Ruth Oates-13472
1939	Death	Eliza Jane Roberts-8910
Australia, New South Wales, Richmond		
22 Oct 1954	Birth	Lesley Mary Wooff-13476
10 Feb 1965	Death	Emily Ruth Oates-13472
10 Sep 2006	Death	Winifred Mary Cooper-13475

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Australia, New South Wales, Rylstone		
14 Oct 1900	Death	James Hutcheson Roberts Jr.-1661
Australia, New South Wales, Sydney		
1911	Arrival	James Wooff-13473
Nov 1924	Destination	Leslie Vernon Harris-1249
1 Jan 1948	Death	Sarah Jane Mossman-7092
Australia, New South Wales, Ulan		
29 Oct 1951	Death	John Thomas Roberts-4420
Australia, New South Wales, Waverley		
1893	Civil	Emily Ruth Oates-13472
14 Mar 1893	Birth	Emily Ruth Oates-13472
29 Oct 1900	Death	Anne Lusty-10330
3 Dec 1908	Death	Rose Susannah Robbins-13470
abt 1916	Death	Emma Lusty-10300
aft 20 Nov 1966	Burial	James Wooff-13473
Waverly Cemetery		
aft 10 Feb 1965	Burial	Emily Ruth Oates-13472
Australia, New South Wales, Wellington		
1889	Birth	Catherine Maude Blackman-15313
Australia, New South Wales, Werriwa, Liverpool South		
1977	Residence	Ian Ross Switzer-13477
Australia, Queensland, Brisbane		
31 Jul 1971	Birth	Leslie Carrol Shave-1406
10 Oct 1973	Birth	Jason Alexander Shave-6758
12 Apr 1975	Birth	Linda Cathleen Shave-5135
31 Dec 1989	Death	Dulcie May Roberts-15259
29 Sep 1990	Death	Arthur Edward Weaven-15309
Australia, Queensland, Brisbane, Grovely		
1980	Residence	Dulcie May Roberts-15259
Australia, Queensland, Cairns		
25 Sep 1932	Birth	James Henry Cook-5868
Australia, Queensland, Petrie		
Chermside		
1972	Residence	Michael John Shave-7668
Australia, Queensland, South Burnett Region, Murgon		
aft 1984	Burial	James Henry Cook-5868
Australia, South Australia		
4 Dec 1895	Death	Johanna Christiane Marie Parbst-12728
17 Feb 1910	Birth	Linda Sophie Heppner-8732
17 Oct 1912	Birth	Leonard Hale-14452
bet 1916 and 1925	Death	Auguste Albertine Friedericke Dube-1881
1939	Residence	Olga Auguste Moll-5065
1956	Death	Richard Julius Heppner-8239

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Australia, South Australia, Adelaide		
1936	Marriage	John William Brown-310 and Linda Sophie Heppner-8732
1982	Death	Cyril Albert England-5871
Jul 1994	Death	Emily Apps-7899
Adelaide Hospital		
16 Nov 1962	Death	Daisy Elizabeth Hale-12658
Australia, South Australia, Angaston		
2 Mar 1948	Birth	Lynette Joan Brown-303
Australia, South Australia, Bethany		
21 Dec 1893	Death	Maria Elisabeth Helbig-2146
Australia, South Australia, Bridgewater		
abt 1931	Death	George Edward Hale-907
15 May 1958	Death	George Edward Hale-907
Australia, South Australia, Bute		
6 Jan 1930	Death	William Hale-4380
7 Jan 1930	Burial	William Hale-4380
Australia, South Australia, Cowell		
8 Nov 1949	Death	Johanna Josepha Holze-12664
Cowell Cemetery		
9 Nov 1949	Burial	Johanna Josepha Holze-12664
Australia, South Australia, Dutton		
1892	Birth	Augusta Clara Heppner-8734
Australia, South Australia, Eudunda		
aft Feb 1928	Burial	Christian August Heppner-11834
Australia, South Australia, Greenock		
23 May 1942	Death	Caroline Bertha Heppner-11839
Australia, South Australia, Kapunda		
1902	Marriage	Richard Julius Heppner-8239 and Olga Auguste Moll-5065
4 Feb 1928	Death	Christian August Heppner-11834
Australia, South Australia, Koonunga		
1 May 1893	Death	Wilhelm Heppner-11837
Australia, South Australia, Lameroo		
St. John's Lutheran Church		
18 Jul 1970	Marriage	Michael John Shave-7668 and Lynette Joan Brown-303
Australia, South Australia, Laura		
17 Feb 1941	Death	William M Hale-3620
Australia, South Australia, Magill		
23 Oct 1963	Death	Daisy Maud Jubilee Victoria Barclay-7721
Australia, South Australia, Morgan		
Jun 1906	Burial	Friederick Wilhelm Moll-11818
20 Jun 1906	Death	Friederick Wilhelm Moll-11818
1911	Birth	Ernst Dube Moll-11822
13 Jun 1911	Marriage	Johann Carl Friedrich Moll-11160 and Auguste Albertine

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
		Friedericke Dube-1881
1912	Birth	Frieda Emelia Moll-11821
Jan 1918	Burial	Meta Moll-11820
16 Jan 1918	Birth	Meta Moll-11820
24 Jan 1918	Death	Meta Moll-11820
25 Feb 1919	Death	Auguste Albertine Friedricke Dube-11819
19 Apr 1923	Death	Dorothea Pauline Seppelt-6315
2 Jul 1940	Death	Johann Carl Friedrich Moll-11160
aft Jul 1940	Burial	Johann Carl Friedrich Moll-11160
Jul 1947	Burial	Frieda Emelia Moll-11821
17 Jul 1947	Death	Frieda Emelia Moll-11821
aft Jun 1976	Burial	Johann Carl Ernst Dube-11823
	Death	Johann Friedrich Gottfried Dube-2687
Australia, South Australia, Naracoorte		
1 Aug 1956	Death	Johann Heinrich Albert Dube-11825
Australia, South Australia, Nuriootpa		
23 Dec 1894	Birth	Johann Carl Ernst Dube-11823
1 Dec 1896	Death	Johann Friedrich Gottlieb Dube-11827
Australia, South Australia, Rheinthal		
aft Dec 1895	Burial	Johanna Christiane Marie Parbst-12728
Australia, South Australia, Robe		
12 Nov 1974	Death	John William Brown-310
Australia, South Australia, Truro		
8 Jun 1961	Death	Olga Auguste Moll-5065
Australia, Tasmania, Launceston		
1894	Death	Mary Ann Jolliffe-385
Australia, Victoria, Diamond Valley, Macleod		
1977	Residence	Michael John Shave-7668
Australia, Victoria, Melbourne		
6 Mar 1977	Birth	Timothy Richard Shave-7283
Melbourne General Cemetery		
11 Apr 1897	Burial	Lewis Collins-7545
The Synagogue Chambers on Bourke St		
1 Feb 1896	Residence	Lewis Collins-7545
8 Apr 1897	Death	Lewis Collins-7545
Australia, Victoria, Prahran		
abt 1899	Residence	Albert Edward Gabbutt-1117
Australia, Victoria, Templestowe, Macleod		
1977	Residence	Michael John Shave-7668
Australia, Victoria, Tyntynder		
31 Oct 1896	Death	Elizabeth Lusty-10355
Australia, Victoria, Yallock		
18 May 1911	Death	Thomas Eales-2741

Date	Event	Person / Couple
10 Sep 1911	Death	Jesse Eales-2506

Australian Colonies

The Australian Colonies

Britain's first contact with Australia came with Captain Cook's voyage in the ship Endeavour, landing in 1770 where he claimed it as a British territory.

The process of colonization began in 1788. A fleet of 11 ships, containing 736 convicts, some British troops and a governor set up the first colony of New South Wales. This presented the ideal opportunity for Britain to get rid of its convicts (after the 13 colonies in America became the US in 1776) and in the next 60 years about 160,000 were transported to Australia.

Thousands of other British settlers subsequently migrated to Australia as they were attracted by the easily available land (which led to conflicts with the Aborigines) and they could make a living raising sheep or by catching seals and whales. In 1826 the settlers began colonizing Western Australia; the colony of South Australia was set up in 1834. A whole new wave of migration was sparked off in the 1850s by the discovery of gold and the white population of Australia rose by around half a million in 10 years (while the Aboriginal population decreased).

In 1889, amid calls from London for the establishment of an intercolonial Australian army, and with the various colonies independently constructing railway lines, New South Wales Premier Henry Parkes addressed a rural audience in his "Tenterfield Oration", stating that the time had come to form a national executive government: "Australia [now has] a population of three and a half millions, and the American people numbered only between three and four millions when they formed the great commonwealth of the United States. The numbers were about the same, and surely what the Americans had done by war, the Australians could bring about in peace, without breaking the ties that held them to the mother country."

Australian Penal Colonies

The colonies were created from the establishment of the European presence in the 1780s and during the nineteenth century; the term "colony" had referred to settlements and larger land areas at that time.

Colony	State	Year opened / closed
Cockatoo Island	New South Wales	1839/1869
Rose Hill	New South Wales	1787?
Sydney Cove	New South Wales	1788/1840
Moreton Bay	Queensland	1824
Redcliffe	Queensland	1823/1824
Maria Island	Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land)	1825/1851
Port Arthur	Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land)	
Richmond	Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land)	
Risdon Cove	Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land)	
Sarah Island	Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land)	1822/1833
The island was a part of the Macquarie Harbour Penal Station		
Saltwater River	Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land)	
Sullivan's Cove	Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land)	
King George's Sound	Western Australia	1826/1832

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Swan River Colony	Western Australia	1850/1868
Norfolk Island	Other	1788/1855
[See web link: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Australia#Federation_movement]		
bef May 1835	Residence	Robert Harlock {tagged}Criminal Records-6289
	Death	Thomas Lusty-10324
Australian Colonies, New South Wales		
26 Aug 1833	Arrival	Robert Harlock {tagged}Criminal Records-6289
1874	Birth	Maud May Carlisle-12676
Australian Colonies, New South Wales, Cudgegong		
1864	Birth	Mary Roberts-3525
Australian Colonies, New South Wales, Mudgee		
20 Dec 1851	Birth	Sarah Agnes Jerry-1604
1856	Death	Mary -866
1861	Marriage	James Hutcheson Roberts Jr.-1661 and Mary Lyhene-3559
29 Mar 1867	Birth	Hellena Ellen Roberts-8797
19 Dec 1870	Marriage	James Hutcheson Roberts Jr.-1661 and Sarah Agnes Jerry-1604
5 Feb 1874	Birth	Sarah Caroline Roberts-4080
3 Dec 1875	Birth	Margaret Ann Roberts-197
6 Aug 1877	Birth	John Thomas Roberts-4420
20 Oct 1879	Birth	William Henry Roberts-5750
1882	Birth	Elizabeth J Roberts-1607
6 Feb 1884	Birth	George Alfred Roberts-8800
1886	Birth	Alice A M Roberts-3722
1889	Birth	Florence Roberts-8799
Budgee near		
abt 1870	Birth	John Henry Roberts-3705
1 Jul 1872	Birth	James Edward Roberts-1662
Cudgegong near		
29 Apr 1868	Birth	Eliza Jane Roberts-8910
Mount Frome		
24 Jul 1870	Death	Mary Lyhene-3559
Australian Colonies, New South Wales, Paddington		
11 Jun 1862	Birth	Rose Susannah Robbins-13470
Australian Colonies, New South Wales, Richmond		
14 May 1835	Death	Robert Harlock {tagged}Criminal Records-6289
Australian Colonies, New South Wales, Rylstone		
1862	Birth	Daniel James Roberts-8904
Australian Colonies, New South Wales, Sydney		
19 May 1855	Arrival	John Robbins-13469
19 May 1855	Arrival	Anne Lusty-10330
Australian Colonies, New South Wales, Waverley		
1882	Marriage	James Oates-13471 and Rose Susannah Robbins-13470
11 Nov 1890	Death	John Robbins-13469

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Australian Colonies, South Australia		
14 Jan 1858	Birth	Gotthilf Reinhold Heppner-11838
Near Waterloo		
25 Jun 1881	Birth	Olga Auguste Moll-5065
Australian Colonies, South Australia, Athelstone		
16 Aug 1864	Birth	Johanna Josepha Holze-12664
Australian Colonies, South Australia, Bethany		
28 Nov 1844	Marriage	Christian Heppner-4084 and Maria Elisabeth Helbig-2146
2 May 1852	Christen	Christian August Heppner-11834
Bethany Pioneer Cemetery		
aft Apr 1888	Burial	Gotthilf Reinhold Heppner-11838
Australian Colonies, South Australia, Carlsruhe		
2 May 1868	Birth	Johann Carl Friedrich Moll-11160
Australian Colonies, South Australia, Dutton		
1877	Birth	Richard Julius Heppner-8239
Australian Colonies, South Australia, Eba		
bef 1891	Residence	Carl Karl Traugott Heppner-1970
1891	Death	Carl Karl Traugott Heppner-1970
Head of Eba		
bef 1882	Residence	Anna Christina Martha Henschke-9071
Australian Colonies, South Australia, Klemzig		
24 Mar 1837	Birth	Auguste Albertine Friedricke Dube-11819
Australian Colonies, South Australia, Krondorf		
14 Nov 1846	Birth	Wilhelm Heppner-11837
25 Aug 1848	Birth	Johann Gottlieb Heppner-11835
1 Jun 1850	Birth	Johanne Elisabeth Heppner-11836
24 Apr 1852	Birth	Christian August Heppner-11834
abt 1856	Birth	Anna Christina Martha Henschke-9071
4 Mar 1861	Birth	Caroline Bertha Heppner-11839
1874	Marriage	Carl Karl Traugott Heppner-1970 and Anna Christina Martha Henschke-9071
1882	Death	Anna Christina Martha Henschke-9071
27 Apr 1883	Death	Johann Martin Henschke-7985
1 Dec 1885	Death	Anna Christina Griege-7607
10 Apr 1888	Death	Gotthilf Reinhold Heppner-11838
Australian Colonies, South Australia, Langmeil		
(near) Langmeil		
20 May 1850	Birth	Johann Friedrich Gottfried Dube-2687
Australian Colonies, South Australia, Port Adelaide		
aft May 1856	Arrival	Ernst Gottlieb Seppelt-11815
aft May 1856	Arrival	Susanne Helene -11816
abt Jun 1856	Arrival	Dorothea Pauline Seppelt-6315
12 Jan 1874	Immigration	William Hale-4380

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Australian Colonies, South Australia, Port Pirie		
25 Nov 1880	Marriage	William Hale-4380 and Johanna Josepha Holze-12664
Australian Colonies, South Australia, Siegersdorf		
3 Jan 1853	Death	Johann Joachim Heinrich Dube-12727
1872	Marriage	Johann Friedrich Gottfried Dube-2687 and Dorothea Pauline Seppelt-6315
8 Aug 1872	Birth	Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Dube-11826
29 Jan 1874	Birth	Anna Pauline Louise Dube-11824
1 May 1876	Birth	Johann Heinrich Albert Dube-11825
11 Feb 1878	Birth	Auguste Albertine Friedericke Dube-1881
16 Jun 1880	Birth	Johann Friedrich Gottlieb Dube-11827
3 Jul 1882	Birth	Carl August Wilhelm Dube-11828
Australian Colonies, South Australia, Tanunda		
1851	Birth	Dorothea Pauline Seppelt-6315
1856	Birth	Carl Karl Traugott Heppner-1970
aft May 1856	Residence	Ernst Gottlieb Seppelt-11815
Angaston district		
Oct 1890	Death	Ernst Gottlieb Seppelt-11815
Australian Colonies, Tasmania, Launceston		
7 Apr 1884	Death	William Walbridge-3328
Australian Colonies, Victoria		
abt 1891	Death	Mary Hannah Rossell-9637
Australian Colonies, Victoria, Beechworth		
1887	Death	John Charles Roberts-6224
Australian Colonies, Victoria, Creswick		
Creswick Cemetery		
aft 1891	Burial	Mary Hannah Rossell-9637
Australian Colonies, Victoria, Melbourne		
abt 1840	Birth	Orlando Pavey-6620
Australian Colonies, Victoria, South Yarra		
9 May 1851	Death	John Eales-2707
Austria		
1490	Death	Katherine -5538
6 Feb 1894	Residence	Barbara Marek-8424
Austria, Croatia-Yugoslovia		
abt 1874	Birth	Barbara Marek-8424
abt 1875	Birth	John Sartick Sertich-7810
Austria, Graz Steiermark		
24 May 1854	Birth	Louis Alexander Mountbatten-12361
17 Jun 1854	Christen	Louis Alexander Mountbatten-12361
Austria, Salzburg, Salzburg, Gneis		
abt May 1866	Origin	Charlotte Kröning-458
Austria, Steiermark, North Styria		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1023	Marriage	Robert Beauclerc I-7131 and Harlette Arlette Herléva de Falaise-613
1248	Death	Thomas de Beauchamp-701
Barbados		
	Residence	Elizabeth Tudor I-884
Barbados, Saint Michael		
7 Jun 1691	Burial	Caleb Lombard-13778
Barbados, Saint Michael, Bridgetown		
7 Jun 1691	Death	Caleb Lombard-13778
Belgium		
1024	Death	Ermentrude Vongleiberg-9691
22 Nov 1117	Death	Ida Dechiny-9515
4 May 1849	Birth	William Alsteen-14197
May 1851	Birth	Rosella DeWitt-14196
1875	Birth	Josephine Harlacher-13719
Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerp		
1535	Occupation	John Rogers-5882
1548	Immigration	John Rogers-5882
Belgium, Brabant Wallon, Thorembais-St Trond		
1851	Birth	Virginie Julie Lemense-14203
Belgium, Brabant		
<p>Brabant was the Province of Brabant, a province in Belgium ("België" in French) from 1830 to 1995; it was originally created in 1815 as South Brabant, part of the United Kingdom of the Netherlands.</p> <p>After the Belgian Revolution of 1830, the Southern Netherlands (including South and Central Brabant) became independent as Belgium, and later also Luxembourg. The province was then renamed simply Brabant and became the central province of Belgium, with its capital city Brussels. The province contained three arrondissements: Brussels, Leuven and Nivelles.</p> <p>In 1961-1963 the language borders were established, from which the province was divided into a Dutch-speaking region, a French-speaking region and the bilingual Brussels -- the Brussels arrondissement was split to this end.</p> <p>In 1989, Brussels-Capital Region was created, but the region was still part of the province of Brabant. In 1995, the province of Brabant was split into the Dutch-speaking Flemish Brabant, the French-speaking Walloon Brabant and the bilingual Brussels-Capital Region</p>		
27 Sep 1275	Birth	Jan II (of Brabant)-3841
20 Oct 1299	Birth	Jan van Brabant III (Hertog)-12963
Abbey of Affligem (near Alost) in Flemish Brabant		
23 Apr 1151	Death	Adeliza Adeliz Adelisa Leuven Louvain Louveigné of Brabant-4765
Affligem in Flemish Brabant		
aft 23 Apr 1151	Burial	Adeliza Adeliz Adelisa Leuven Louvain Louveigné of Brabant-4765
Brabant, Antwerpen		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
from 1294 to 1312	Title (Nobility)	Margaret Plantagenêt-5021
Province of Brabant		
1511	Birth	Adriana Dewyden Pratt-3645
Vueren		
27 Oct 1312	Death	Jan II (of Brabant)-3841
Belgium, Brabant, Bierbeek		
5 Jun 1837	Birth	John Baptiste Roskom-12769
Belgium, Brabant, Oud-Heverlee		
8 Feb 1853	Birth	Barbara Mary Isabella Rodaer Roder-14204
Belgium, Bruxelles-Capitale, Brussels		
Brussels in French is "Bruxelles"		
11 Mar 1333	Death	Margaret Plantagenêt-5021
Brabant		
5 Dec 1355	Death	Jan van Brabant III (Hertog)-12963
Brussel, Bruxelles, Brabant, België		
aft 27 Oct 1312	Burial	Jan II (of Brabant)-3841
Collegiate Church of St Gudule		
aft 11 Mar 1333	Burial	Margaret Plantagenêt-5021
Belgium, County of Hainaut		
1017	Death	Hedwig Capet of Mons-13425
Belgium, Flanders		
Battle of Cassel		
22 Feb 1071	Death	William Fitz-Osbern-12934
Belgium, Flanders, Antwerp, Malines		
This is the French spelling of the city of Mechelen; it is a city and municipality in the province of Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium		
20 Apr 1510	Death	Jeanne van Halewyn-14210
Belgium, Flanders, Ghent		
12 Oct 1297	Death	Eleanor Plantagenêt-7551
Belgium, Flanders, Messines		
Messines (French, Mesen in Belgian) was the location of the Battle of Messines in June 1917, a British victory during World War I. The capture of Messines Ridge was a preliminary operation that took place just prior to the Battle of Passchendaele (Third Battle of Ypres). High-explosive mines placed under the German lines were used to devastating effect, and the blast from the explosions could be heard in London some 130 miles (209 km) distant.		
A reference to (source lost) "Arrondissement Leper, West Flanders (West-Vlaanderen)" is removed & Messines, France was merged		
8 Jan 1079	Death	Alice of Normandy-9657
8 Jan 1079	Death	Adele Alix Aelis Capet-9704
Monastery of Lordre Saint Benoist		
5 Jun 1063	Death	Aelis Adele Capet-6570
Belgium, Flemish Brabant, Leuven (Arrondissement), Bierbeek		
19 Sep 1842	Birth	Constance Stella Meulemans-12770

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Belgium, Hainaut		
1035	Birth	Judith Fausta of Flanders-9677
25 Nov 1349	Birth	Katherine Katharine Catherine de Roet-3434
Shown as in France		
abt 1310	Birth	Paon de Roet of Guienne-10772
Belgium, Hainaut, Havré		
abt 1837	Departure	Anton Berton Lahner-9197
Belgium, Hainaut, Mons		
1030	Birth	Baldwin Baudouin VI (of Hainaut)-9697
10 Jul 1070	Death	Baldwin Baudouin VI (of Hainaut)-9697
Belgium, Liege, Louveigné		
1103	Birth	Adeliza Adeliz Adelisa Leuven Louvain Louveigné of Brabant-4765
Belgium, Namur, Bolinne		
14 Jun 1852	Birth	Ernest Vaness-14212
Belgium, Neustria		
abt 660	Birth	Bertrade de Pruem-2073
Belgium, Oost-Vlaanderen, Arrondissement Gent, Ghent		
aft 1010	Burial	Rosele Rosella Susannah Susanna of Italy-9678
Belgium, Oost-Vlaanderen, Frankrijk		
Bar, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France		
14 Jan 1270	Birth	Johanna I Vannavarra-2992
Vincennes, Val-de-Marne, Île-de-France, France		
2 Apr 1304	Death	Johanna I Vannavarra-2992
Belgium, Oost-Vlaanderen, Gent		
7 Feb 1003	Death	Rozala Lombardy-9676
abt 1010	Death	Rosele Rosella Susannah Susanna of Italy-9678
21 Nov 1297	Death	Roger de Mowbray III-1018
6 Mar 1340	Birth	John Plantagenêt of Gaunt-3436
Flanders, Interred St Peters Abbey		
929	Death	Ælfthryth -10519
Belgium, Oostende, Stene		
16 Nov 1937	Death	Cecile zu Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg-12357
Belgium, Walloon Brabant, Arrondissement Nijvel, Villers-la-Ville		
aft 1355	Burial	Jan van Brabant III (Hertog)-12963
Belgium, West-Vlaanderen, Kortrijk		
11 Jul 1302	Death	Robert d'Artois-10454
Belgium, West Flanders, Wervik, Artoishoek		
Saint Pol		
abt 1416	Birth	Jacquetta of Luxembourg-11669
Belgium, West Vlaanderen, Poperinge		
I.F.16, Mendinghem Military Cemetery		
aft Jul 1917	Burial	Charles E Bryant-1416

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Bermuda, Somers Isles		
1635	Arrival	John Williams-6799
Brazil, Goiás, Britânia		
abt 368	Birth	Eugein Siluria {Romans}-878
British Colonial America		
Initially formed in 1607, British Colonial America was established as the 1st permanent colony at Jamestown on the Chesapeake Bay by the London Company; a year earlier, King James I of England had granted charters to the Plymouth Company & the London Company for the purpose of establishing permanent settlements in North America.		
[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British_colonization_of_the_Americas#Early_colonization,_1607%E2%80%931630]		
5 Jun 1673	Historical fact	Thomas Prence V-10421
bef 1756	Residence	Dorcas Mulford-8651
bef 1770	Residence	Samuel Culver-985
bef 1776	Residence	Jesse Eldridge Jr.-1963
bef 1776	Residence	Mary Pierce-9304
Unknown cemetery		
aft 1663	Burial	Jobaniah Lombard-13773
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut		
1751	Birth	Abigail Hazelton-13196
1761	Military	Timothy Dimmick-4646
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, County of Middlesex		
Middlesex County, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America is today a county in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in the United States. As of 2018, the estimated population was 1,614,714, making it the 22nd most populous county in the United States, and the most populous county in both Massachusetts and New England. On July 11, 1997, the Massachusetts legislature voted to abolish the executive government of Middlesex County due primarily to the county's insolvency. Though Middlesex County continues to exist as a geographic boundary it is used primarily as district jurisdictions within the court system and for other administrative purposes, such as an indicator for elections. The National Weather Service weather alerts (such as severe thunderstorm warning) continue issuances based upon Massachusetts's counties.		
Towns		
Boxford		
Cambridge		
Chelmsford		
Concord		
Lexington		
Newton		
Sherborn		
Sudbury		
Watertown		
Woburn		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Middlesex_County,_Massachusetts]		
1624	Birth	Daniel Barnes-8971
Deep River		
aft Jul 1678	Burial	Jonathan Rudd-11581
Saybrook		
3 Oct 1664	Marriage	James Fitch-8024 and Priscilla Mason-4568
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, County of New London		
abt 1649	Birth	Thomas Munsell-12937
1653	Birth	Lydia Way-12938
5 Nov 1674	Marriage	James Rogers {tagged}research/DOB-8791 and Mary Jordan-9319
9 Dec 1732	Death	Lydia Way-12938
10 Dec 1732	Burial	Lydia Way-12938
10 Dec 1744	Probate	David Knight-5401
Norwich		
aft 1772	Burial	Anna Walbridge-5858
Ward 3		
1627	Birth	Hugh Amos-6179
12 Dec 1654	Birth	Edward Culver Jr.-987
bef 1670	Residence	James Rogers {tagged}research/DOB-8791
1672	Residence	Thomas Rood Sr.-2985
1672	Residence	Thomas Rood Jr.-7766
1672	Residence	James Fitch-8024
1672	Residence	John Mason-9004
4 Aug 1700	Residence	Anna Amos-5214
1702	Residence	Henry Walbridge Sr.-8173
23 Nov 1717	Birth	Esther Sherwood-4686
1772	Death	Anna Walbridge-5858
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, East Hampton		
East Hampton was the third Connecticut settlement on the East end of Long Island and was formally united with Connecticut in 1657.		
Long Island was subsequently formally declared to be part of New York (and also subject to English law) by Charles II of England after four British frigates captured what is today New York City, releasing East Hampton from its Connecticut governance.		
East Hampton was first called Maidstone, after Maidstone, Kent, England		
31 Aug 1644	Birth	Samuel Mulford-9045
1645	Birth	Hannah Mulford-7602
1650	Birth	Mary Mulford-3361
1650	Birth	John Mulford-3528
May 1663	Marriage	John Mulford-7596 and Hannah Friedeswiede Osborn-8215

Date	Event	Person / Couple
4 Dec 1683	Death	Hannah Friedeswiede Osborn-8215
13 Nov 1686	Death	John Mulford-7596
aft 1686	Burial	John Mulford-7596
1711	Marriage	Thomas Mulford Jr.-8654 and Mercy Bell-5287
4 Feb 1711/2	Death	Hannah Mulford-7602
21 Aug 1725	Death	Samuel Mulford-9045
21 Aug 1725	Death	Samuel Mulford-9045
9 Oct 1748	Death	Mary Mulford-3361
Long Island		
bef 1711	Baptism	Thomas Mulford Jr.-8654
or Branford, New Haven		
1663	Death	Margery Evered {tagged}Research-789
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Fairfield		
1631	Birth	Elizabeth Hill-6385
1636	Marriage	Jonas Weed-3973 and Mary Scofield-7427
16 Sep 1649	Death	William Hills-8444
4 Feb 1688/9	Death	Mary Abbott-3048
Mar 1697/8	Marriage	Daniel Fitch-3594 and Mary Sherwood-4685
Stamford		
1635	Birth	Henry Ingalls-4077
1639	Birth	Mary Weed-2352
1660	Death	Henry Ingalls-4077
1660	Marriage	Henry Ingalls-4077 and Mary Weed-2352
7 Nov 1676	Death	Jonas Weed-3973
10 Mar 1688/9	Death	Mary Scofield-7427
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Fairfield, Bridgeport		
26 Oct 1715	Death	Matthew Sherwood-14119
aft 1715	Burial	Matthew Sherwood-14119
25 Dec 1730	Burial	Mary Sarah Fitch-921
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Fairfield, Norwalk		
1665	Birth	Mary Abbott-3047
1669	Birth	George Abbott-294
1670	Birth	Moses Abbott-2231
1671	Birth	Priscilla Abbott-8548
1672	Birth	Daniel Abbott-391
1675	Birth	Jonathan Abbott-3045
10 Jun 1676	Birth	Samuel Abbott-8549
aft 10 Jun 1676	Death	Mary Weed-2352
20 Jan 1685	Death	Ann Reeve Reve-2739
20 Jan 1686	Death	Anne Stacie-14118
aft Jan 1686	Burial	Anne Stacie-14118
1696	Death	Jonathan Abbott-3045
19 May 1704	Death	Thomas Fitch I-14120

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft May 1704	Burial	Thomas Fitch I-14120
Jun 1720	Death	Daniel Abbott-391
1731	Death	George Abbott-294
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Fairfield, Stratford		
21 Feb 1645	Birth	Thomas Fairchild-12306
1650	Residence	Robert Rose-1891
1661	Death	Katherine Hassall-3521
1684	Death	Susannah Sarah Preston-12307
29 Apr 1687	Death	Ann Charles-7008
4 Sep 1702	Birth	Thomas Weller-6708
25 Dec 1730	Death	Mary Sarah Fitch-921
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Hartford County, Farmington		
1620	Birth	David Carpenter-3756
1640	Birth	Joseph Roote-7743
25 May 1645	Birth	Mary Carpenter -12305
3 Jul 1645	Birth	Joseph Hickcox-12304
1648	Birth	Thomas Roote-4818
22 Jan 1650	Death	David Carpenter-3756
1 Aug 1650	Birth	Mary Carpenter-367
6 Aug 1650	Birth	Mary Roote-7742
23 Feb 1650/1	Birth	Sarah Barnes-3814
26 May 1651	Birth	Joseph Barnes-7526
24 Jul 1653	Birth	Benjamin Barnes-8769
1654	Birth	Ebenezer Barnes-8489
abt Apr 1662	Birth	Hannah Barnes-7528
1663	Death	Hannah Barnes-7528
25 Jan 1662/3	Death	Mary Elizabeth Andrews-3170
17 May 1667	Death	Elizabeth White-1551
aft 17 May 1667	Burial	Elizabeth White-1551
1673	Birth	Joseph Hickok II-12196
11 Mar 1673	Death	William Goodwin-12175
5 Jan 1674/5	Birth	Benjamin Hickox-6993
10 Nov 1678	Birth	Hannah Skeel Skeills-9246
21 Nov 1680	Christen	Elizabeth Gaylord-12303
Jun 1682	Marriage	Joseph Hickox Sr.-4940 and Mary Carpenter-367
16 Aug 1684	Death	John Roote-7753
1690	Death	Daniel Porter-13247
Apr 1694	Death	Elizabeth Orvis-3064
1697	Death	Mary Kilbourn-7686
23 Jan 1740/1	Death	Joseph Barnes-7526
15 Jan 1744/5	Death	Benjamin Hickox-6993
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Hartford County, Old Saybrook		
11 Apr 1657	Birth	John Post-12181

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
15 Jul 1690	Death	John Post-12181
Middlesex		
Jul 1678	Death	Jonathan Rudd-11581
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Hartford County, Simsbury		
1696	Death	Luke Hill-1321
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Hartford County, Wethersfield		
1638	Birth	Hannah Rose-4445
15 Nov 1640	Death	Joyce Bryce Stafford-14295
2 Nov 1645	Birth	Elizabeth Goodrich-924
23 Apr 1655	Marriage	Benjamin Crane-3289 and Mary Backus-1869
abt 1657	Marriage	George E Abbott III-4817 and Mary Weed-2352
1664	Marriage	Daniel Rose-2511 and Elizabeth Goodrich-924
31 May 1701	Death	Benjamin Crane-3289
1711	Death	Elizabeth Goodrich-924
16 Jun 1711	Death	Daniel Rose-2511
8 Jul 1717	Death	Mary Backus-1869
12 Jul 1717	Burial	Mary Backus-1869
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Hartford County, Windsor		
Oct 1636	Death	John Tilley-13239
29 Oct 1646	Marriage	Alexander Elexander Alvord-4424 and Mary Vore-5634
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Hartford		
1630	Death	John Richards-13784
1638	Arrival	James Fitch-8024
4 May 1640	Death	William Spencer-3274
Jul 1647	Death	Richard White-9298
15 Mar 1652	Birth	Samuel Steele-3805
6 Feb 1661/2	Death	Mary Bigod-8764
1670	Residence	John Root Sr.-7744
Mar 1673	Burial	William Goodwin-12175
23 Jan 1683/4	Death	John White-6646
11 Sep 1687	Death	Thomas Spencer-854
1689	Death	Thomas Barnes Jr.-3815
1707	Probate	Hugh Amos-6179
5 Apr 1720	Death	Mercy Bradford-1832
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Litchfield		
10 Feb 1728/9	Death	Ephraim Culver-539
7 Apr 1732	Death	Edward Culver Jr.-987
7 Apr 1732	Death	Mary Backus-1870
9 Apr 1734	Death	Daniel Culver-535
24 Nov 1739	Death	Sarah Gardner Backus-2049
22 Dec 1753	Birth	Joseph Rood-5733
Feb 1769	Death	Joseph Weller-1198
6 Jul 1770	Death	Samuel Culver-985

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
22 Aug 1774	Marriage	Joseph Rood-5733 and Martha Weller-8593
Plymouth, Litchfield		
1635	Arrival	James Rogers {tagged}research/DOB-8791
26 Jul 1770	Death	William Rogers Jr.-9006
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Litchfield, New Milford		
22 Mar 1693/4	Marriage	John Alvord Weller-6712 and Rebecca Cooley-444
27 Dec 1694	Birth	John Weller-6711
10 Feb 1709/10	Birth	Joseph Weller-1198
23 Mar 1733/4	Death	Jonathan Weller-1195
3 Apr 1734	Death	John Alvord Weller-6712
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Litchfield, Salisbury		
20 Jan 1758	Birth	Azariah Rood Jr.-6411
9 Sep 1759	Birth	Silas Rood-7764
abt 1761	Birth	Desire Rood-4463
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Litchfield, Woodbury		
1645	Birth	Joseph Hickox Sr.-4940
1664	Birth	Dorcas Dorothy Abbott-229
15 Jan 1678	Birth	Ruth Fairchild-12197
13 May 1678	Birth	Susanna Root-7402
10 Nov 1678	Birth	Hannah Skeel Skeills-9246
1681	Birth	Thomas Root-7754
31 May 1685	Birth	Sarah Root-7403
26 Mar 1686	Death	Thomas Fairchild-12306
27 Mar 1686	Burial	Thomas Fairchild-12306
12 Aug 1687	Death	Joseph Hickox Sr.-4940
12 Aug 1687	Death	Joseph Hickcox-12304
aft Aug 1687	Burial	Joseph Hickcox-12304
Mar 1687/8	Birth	Josiah Root-7404
3 Nov 1697	Marriage	Benjamin Hickox-6993 and Hannah Skeel Skeills-9246
3 Nov 1697	Marriage	Joseph Hickok II-12196 and Ruth Fairchild-12197
28 Jul 1698	Birth	Sarah Hickock-6994
20 Feb 1701	Birth	Thomas Drakeley Jr.-4515
7 Feb 1702/3	Birth	Bethia Root-3916
May 1704	Christen	Thomas Drakeley Jr.-4515
11 Jul 1706	Birth	Lydia Hickox-11339
17 May 1720	Death	Dorcas Dorothy Abbott-229
1721	Marriage	Thomas Root-7754 and Sarah Hickock-6994
17 Mar 1723/4	Birth	Azariah Orlin Rood Sr.-7469
Jul 1724	Birth	John Root-5314
abt 1726	Marriage	Thomas Drakeley Jr.-4515 and Lydia Hickox-11339
28 May 1727	Death	Ruth Fairchild-12197
3 Jun 1727	Death	Thomas Root-7754
5 Jun 1727	Death	Josiah Root-7404

Date	Event	Person / Couple
8 Jan 1727/8	Marriage	Joseph Prime-8021 and Sarah Hickock-6994
8 Jan 1727/8	Marriage	Joseph Prime-8021 and Sarah Root-7403
4 Oct 1729	Birth	Ruth Prime-8019
12 Jan 1729/30	Birth	Lydia Augusta Drakeley-8712
25 Jan 1730	Baptism	Lydia Augusta Drakeley-8712
6 Jun 1731	Birth	Sarah Prime-8018
29 Dec 1733	Birth	Betty Prime-7439
5 Apr 1734	Death	Thomas Drakeley-12198
aft 1735	Death	Lydia Hickox-11339
13 Oct 1736	Birth	Joseph Prime-8020
26 Apr 1738	Death	Susanna Root-7402
19 Aug 1739	Birth	Benjamin Prime-7442
abt 1751	Marriage	Azariah Orlin Rood Sr.-7469 and Ruth Prime-8019
15 Jun 1751	Birth	Ruth Rood-7763
16 Jul 1754	Death	Hezekiah Culver-538
Jul 1757	Death	Joseph Prime-8021
1760	Death	Bethia Root-3916
1760	Birth	Lydia Weller-6701
1767	Death	Ruth Prime-8019
12 Apr 1767	Marriage	Azariah Orlin Rood Sr.-7469 and Lydia Augusta Drakeley-8712
bef 1776	Residence	Lydia Augusta Drakeley-8712

British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Luxbury

1650 Birth Hannah Rogers-8793

British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Middlesex County, Durham

20 Oct 1717 Death Joseph Hickok II-12196
aft Oct 1717 Burial Joseph Hickok II-12196

British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Middlesex County, Haddam

The Town of Haddam is today located in Middlesex County, in the south-central part of Connecticut in the lower Connecticut River Valley. Middletown and East Hampton border the town to the north, East Haddam to the east, Chester and Killingworth to the south, and Killingworth and Durham to the west. With approximately 7,200 residents (2000 census) the town covers 46.7 square miles.

Haddam has the distinction of being the only town in the state of Connecticut that is bisected by the Connecticut River, with residents on both sides; Haddam and Higganum are on the west side and Haddam Neck is on the east side

In 1660 the Connecticut Colonial Legislature sent Matthew Allyn and Samuel Willys down the Connecticut River from Hartford to purchase land from the Wangunk Indian Tribe at the place the English called "Land of Thirty Mile Island"... there are two schools of thought on how the place got its name: 1) early historians write that the earliest settlers thought the island was thirty miles from the mouth of the "Grate River" at Long Island Sound (it is only 17 miles from the mouth of river) and 2) it is also plausible that the Island got its name because it is 30 miles down river from Hartford and the town was settled by men from the Hartford area.

In May 1662 the Englishmen finally purchased land comprising approximately 104 square miles and

Date	Event	Person / Couple
extending in six miles on each side of the river from the straits at "Pattyquonck" (now Chester) to the Mattabeseck-Mill River (now Middletown) across to the line of Chatham (now East Hampton). They paid 30 coats (worth approximately \$100 at that time) for the land to four Native American chiefs, two queens and others. The Native Americans did set aside some property for their own use including 40 acres at Cove Meadow (Chester) and Haddam Island as well reserving the right to hunt and fish where they pleased.		
See web tag		
3 Aug 1682	Death	John Spencer-7328
3 Sep 1685	Death	Gerard Spencer-1805
1691	Death	Hannah Spencer-7327
Oct 1691	Death	Mehitable Spencer-7134
1696	Death	John Bailey-5246
12 Apr 1696	Death	Lydia Backus-4751
1704	Death	Timothy Spencer-414
6 May 1704	Death	Timothy Spencer-4285
1712	Death	Sarah Barnes-3814
22 Dec 1714	Death	Alice Spencer-7251
1 Apr 1715	Death	Hannah Spencer-6442
28 Feb 1724	Birth	Joseph Clark Jr.-13195
5 Oct 1726	Birth	Linda Bailey-13193
28 Nov 1744	Death	Ruth Spencer-2412
20 Nov 1750	Birth	David E. J. Clark-13192
Congregational Church		
14 Feb 1768	Marriage	David E. J. Clark-13192 and Abigail Hazelton-13196
East Haddam		
29 Aug 1640	Birth	William Spencer-5041
1642	Birth	Alice Spencer-7251
1648	Birth	Thomas Spencer-4286
1654	Birth	Ruth Spencer-2412
1656	Birth	Rebecca Spencer-2413
22 Oct 1692	Death	Hannah Joannis Hills-5810
7 Aug 1705	Death	Samuel Spencer-1688
1706	Death	Rebecca Spencer-2413
13 Dec 1712	Death	William Spencer-5041
1718	Death	Nathaniel Spencer-2415
13 Jun 1754	Death	William Spencer-4275
26 Jun 1772	Death	Anna Mulford-1433
Hartford		
1660	Residence	Gerard Spencer-1805
1662	Residence	Gerard Spencer-1805
20 Nov 1750	Birth	Jonathan Clark-13194
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Middlesex County, Killingworth		
24 Apr 1739	Death	Melataiah Bradford-1045
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Middlesex County, Middletown		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
10 Jun 1691	Death	Thomas Barnes Sr.-725
22 May 1723	Death	Abigail Barnes-4034
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Middlesex County, North Bristol		
26 Dec 1758	Birth	Hannah -1352
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Middlesex County, Saybrook		
1637	Arrival	William Backus Sr.-4749
31 Dec 1637	Birth	Lydia Backus-4751
1 Feb 1641/2	Birth	Elizabeth Pratt-4977
bet 1646 and 1660	Occupation	James Fitch-8024
Aug 1655	Birth	John Reynolds-217
9 Sep 1659	Death	Abigail Whitfield-5741
aft 1659	Marriage	William Backus Sr.-4749 and Mary Anna Fenton (Stenton or Stetson)-7927
1660	Death	Susanna Reynolds-6164
11 May 1660	Birth	William Backus III-7828
20 Aug 1688	Death	Elizabeth Spencer-4735
3 Feb 1698/9	Death	Thomas Spencer-4286
Saybrook Point		
aft Sep 1659	Burial	Abigail Whitfield-5741
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New Haven		
Several people are shown as being born here before the Colony was established in 1636; the earliest is Abigail Charles, born in 1607...		
It seems quite likely that both the birth dates & the location are valid, but NFIA		
1607	Birth	Abigail Charles-7011
1619	Birth	Esther Bassett-448
1621	Birth	William Bassett-2853
1622	Birth	Jane Bassett-451
1624	Birth	William Bassett-6768
abt 13 Aug 1624	Marriage	William Bassett-2850 and Elizabeth Tilden-128
1626	Birth	Elizabeth Bassett-2033
1626	Birth	John Benham-8738
1630	Birth	Sarah Bassett-6149
1633	Birth	Ruth Bassett-6151
Oct 1637	Birth	Sarah Elizabeth Charles-6557
Oct 1637	Baptism	Sarah Elizabeth Charles-6557
1640	Birth	John Rogers-3850
Oct 1640	Baptism	Sarah Elizabeth Charles-6557
13 Jan 1643/4	Birth	Mercy Barnes-3816
1645	Birth	Martha Barnes-6317
21 Sep 1645	Birth	Sarah Cooper-11299
21 Sep 1645	Christen	Sarah Cooper-11299
1648	Birth	Susannah Sarah Preston-12307

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
7 Nov 1648	Birth	William Bassett-2853
8 Feb 1654	Marriage	John Benham-8738 and Sarah Hurst-716
1656	Death	Abigail Charles-7011
11 Jan 1655/6	Birth	Abigail Barnes-4034
1657	Birth	Martha Barnes-6317
29 Aug 1659	Birth	Daniel Barnes-8490
1660	Death	Elinor Smith-845
23 Mar 1661	Marriage	Samuel Hemingway-1596 and Sarah Cooper-11299
23 Mar 1661/2	Marriage	Thomas Barnes Sr.-725 and Mary Elizabeth Andrews-3170
26 Jul 1663	Birth	Sarah Hemingway-7572
23 Mar 1666	Christen	Sarah Hemingway-7572
20 Dec 1666	Death	Martha Barnes-6317
1667	Residence	John Charles-6560
30 May 1667	Death	Sarah Hurst-716
1669	Residence	Thomas Barnes Sr.-725
21 Nov 1679	Death	Mercy Barnes-3816
1682	Death	John Rose Jr.-1387
1684	Death	Jonathan Rose-2343
29 Aug 1684	Death	William Bassett-2853
23 Nov 1689	Death	Samuel Hemingway-1596
aft Nov 1689	Burial	Samuel Hemingway-1596
1690	Death	William Charles-7321
1690	Death	John Benham-8738
20 Sep 1711	Burial	Sarah Cooper-11299
1 Jan 1729/30	Death	Daniel Barnes-8490
aft Jan 1745	Burial	Benjamin Hickox-6993
bef Dec 1757	Residence	Josiah J Rogers Sr.-7822
Branford		
4 Jun 1684	Marriage	Thomas Goodsell-2154 and Sarah Hemingway-7572
24 Feb 1759	Death	Thomas Rogers-3063
Congregational Church Cemetery, North Branford		
aft 1663	Burial	Margery Evered {tagged}Research-789
East Haven		
20 Sep 1711	Death	Sarah Cooper-11299
16 May 1713	Death	Thomas Goodsell-2154
18 Mar 1724/5	Death	Sarah Hemingway-7572
aft 1725	Burial	Sarah Hemingway-7572
30 May 1745	Death	Samuel Goodsell-2122
North Haven		
21 May 1643	Birth	John Barnes-7527
26 Aug 1654	Birth	Thomas Barnes Jr. {tagged}research-726
1712	Death	John Barnes-7527
11 Jul 1726	Death	Thomas Barnes Jr. {tagged}research-726

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New Haven, Branford		
1620	Birth	Michael Taintor-3601
1649	Marriage	Michael Taintor-3601 and Elizabeth Rose-8286
26 May 1650	Birth	John Tainter Taintor-8751
12 Oct 1652	Birth	Michael Tainter Taintor-833
22 Jun 1655	Birth	Elizabeth Taintor-1751
29 Apr 1657	Birth	Joanna Hannah Taintor-3609
12 Oct 1658	Birth	Sarah Tainter Taintor-3942
22 Jul 1659	Death	Elizabeth Rose-8286
20 Dec 1660	Birth	John Swain-2191
4 Apr 1665	Death	Robert Rose-1891
1667	Residence	Michael Taintor-3601
20 Mar 1672/3	Death	Michael Taintor-3601
8 Apr 1673	Marriage	Noah Rogers Sr.-7866 and Elizabeth Taintor-1751
14 Sep 1673	Death	John Charles-6560
14 Sep 1673	Death	John Charles-7838
1674	Birth	David Rogers-4072
1675	Death	David Rogers-4072
14 Apr 1675	Birth	Anna Rogers-3905
14 Apr 1675	Birth	Mary Rogers-7868
14 Jun 1676	Death	John Rogers-3850
8 Nov 1677	Birth	John Rogers-4704
31 Jan 1678/9	Birth	Josiah J Rogers Sr.-7822
1680	Birth	Hezekiah Rogers-8792
28 Feb 1685	Birth	Samuel Goodsell-2122
1686	Birth	Thomas Rogers-3182
1688	Birth	Noah Rogers Jr.-7867
1690	Death	Daniel -2190
3 May 1692	Birth	Lydia Goodsell-5804
1694	Death	John Swain-2191
Aug 1697	Birth	Elizabeth Rogers-5483
Sep 1699	Death	John Tainter Taintor-8751
abt 1701	Marriage	Josiah J Rogers Sr.-7822 and Ruth Wheeler-3584
1702	Birth	Ruth Phoebe Rogers-1223
1708	Death	Dorcas Swain-2357
1708	Birth	Josiah J Rogers Jr.-4039
1708	Marriage	Samuel Goodsell-2122 and Mary -3716
1710	Birth	William Rogers Jr.-9006
28 Feb 1712/3	Birth	Lydia Rogers-9189
7 Jun 1713	Marriage	Josiah J Rogers Sr.-7822 and Lydia Goodsell-5804
6 Jul 1713	Death	Ruth Wheeler-3584
12 Dec 1715	Birth	Jonathan Rogers-60
10 Feb 1716/7	Birth	Levi Rogers-8778

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
28 Nov 1720	Marriage	Thomas Rogers-3063 and Ruth Phoebe Rogers-1223
bef 1724	Death	Thomas Rogers-3182
1724	Birth	Mary Rogers-446
bet 1725 and 1726	Birth	Sarah Rogers-1224
aft Oct 1725	Burial	Noah Rogers Sr.-7866
bet 1726 and 1727	Birth	Thomas Rogers-715
25 Jan 1728/9	Birth	David Rogers-5475
abt 1730	Birth	Nehemiah Rogers-7862
12 Sep 1732	Death	Elizabeth Taintor-1751
10 Jul 1739	Birth	Eunice Rogers-3195
30 Jan 1750/1	Death	Lydia Goodsell-5804
29 Dec 1757	Death	Josiah J Rogers Sr.-7822
28 Apr 1760	Death	Noah Rogers Jr.-7867
10 Feb 1764	Death	John Rogers-4704
North Branford		
8 Oct 1725	Death	Noah Rogers Sr.-7866
aft 29 Dec 1757	Burial	Josiah J Rogers Sr.-7822
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New Haven, Guilford		
18 Oct 1648	Marriage	James Fitch-8024 and Abigail Whitfield-5741
2 Oct 1760	Birth	Josiah Munger-1444
1 Dec 1767	Death	Hezekiah Rogers-8792
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New Haven, Meriden		
1775	Birth	Patrick Clark-800
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New Haven, Milford		
17 Apr 1660	Birth	James Prime-5569
23 Jan 1665/6	Birth	Martha Merwin-1994
14 Jan 1682/3	Birth	Ruth Wheeler-3584
abt 7 Feb 1695/6	Death	Martha Merwin-1994
7 Feb 1695/6	Birth	Joseph Prime-8021
18 Jul 1736	Death	James Prime-5569
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New Haven, Northford		
1757	Death	Sarah Rogers-1224
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New Haven, Southbury		
17 Jan 1745/6	Death	Hannah Skeel Skeills-9246
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New Haven, Wallingford		
8 Jan 1660/1	Birth	Hannah Benham-5532
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New Haven, Waterbury		
13 Jun 1701	Death	Mary Roote-7742
20 Jul 1707	Death	Mary Carpenter -12305
21 Apr 1731	Death	Benjamin Barnes-8769
Non-Cemetery Burial		
Jul 1707	Burial	Mary Carpenter -12305
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New London County, Colchester		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
19 Feb 1730/1	Death	Michael Tainter Taintor-833
23 Jan 1734/5	Death	Joanna Hannah Taintor-3609
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New London County, Franklin		
aft 25 Jul 1729	Burial	Henry Walbridge Sr.-8173
1761	Burial	Mary Walbridge-12957
14 Jun 1761	Death	Mary Walbridge-12957
Franklin Congregational Church Plains Cemetery		
aft 15 Dec 1732	Burial	Mary Lee -12942
Plains Cemetery		
aft 19 May 1749	Burial	Mary Durkee-12939
abt 19 May 1751	Burial	Anna Amos-5214
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New London County, Groton		
4 Dec 1678	Death	Ann Ellis-8086
Wightman Cemetery		
aft 4 Dec 1678	Burial	Ann Ellis-8086
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New London County, Hanover		
20 Dec 1769	Death	David Knight-6260
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New London County, Lebanon		
5 Oct 1698	Marriage	Joseph Bradford-914 and Anna Anne Fitch-9135
19 Dec 1698	Birth	Daniel Culver-535
26 Jul 1699	Birth	Anne Bradford-2295
10 Nov 1700	Birth	Lydia Culver-986
6 Jan 1701/2	Birth	Ann Culver-544
18 Nov 1702	Death	James Fitch-8024
aft Nov 1702	Burial	James Fitch-8024
6 Apr 1704	Birth	Alithea Bradford-2293
16 Apr 1704	Death	Alithea Bradford-2293
23 Dec 1704	Birth	Abigail Culver-533
12 Mar 1713	Birth	Jonathan Janes-12628
19 Sep 1715	Birth	Alithea Bradford-2292
19 Sep 1715	Birth	Irene Bradford-912
7 Oct 1715	Death	Anna Anne Fitch-9135
28 May 1717	Birth	John Bradford-1645
18 Mar 1735	Marriage	Jonathan Janes-12628 and Irene Bradford-912
1740	Marriage	David Hyde-2730 and Alithea Bradford-2292
Sep 1758	Death	Alithea Bradford-2292
Goshen Cemetery		
aft Mar 1676	Burial	John Watell-11891
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New London County, Lisbon		
27 Feb 1723/4	Birth	Elijah Walbridge-1546
23 Aug 1725	Birth	Sarah Walbridge-8484
31 Jul 1731	Birth	Thomas Walbridge-2446
20 Dec 1769	Death	David E Knight-6259

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New London County, Lyme		
abt 1655	Marriage	John Reynolds-8539 and Sarah Backus-1019
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New London County, Montville		
15 Dec 1736	Marriage	John Bradford-1645 and Esther Sherwood-4686
16 Jan 1746/7	Death	Joseph Bradford-914
Raymond Hill Cemetery		
aft 1747	Burial	Joseph Bradford-914
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New London County, Mystic		
1685	Death	Edward Culver Sr.-536
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New London County, Norwich		
Oct 1641	Birth	Priscilla Mason-4568
abt 1642	Birth	Samuel Mason-5951
9 Feb 1641/2	Death	Elizabeth Charles-7013
abt 1643	Birth	John Mason-5954
abt 1644	Birth	Rachel Hill Mason-5953
abt 1645	Birth	Ann Brown Mason-5956
abt 1646	Birth	Daniel Mason-5955
abt 1647	Birth	Elizabeth Fitch Mason-3570
3 Mar 1650/1	Birth	Thomas Rood Jr.-7766
1655	Death	Mary Tracy-55
Nov 1656	Birth	Sarah Reynolds-9371
Oct 1658	Birth	Susanna Reynolds-6164
1659	Residence	John Mason-9004
1 Mar 1659/60	Birth	Joseph Reynolds-218
9 Feb 1660/1	Birth	John Backus-4754
21 Jun 1661	Will	William Backus Sr.-4749
bef 14 Jun 1663	Marriage	William Backus Jr.-1248 and Sarah Elizabeth Charles-6557
14 Jun 1663	Birth	Sarah Gardner Backus-2049
14 Jun 1663	Death	Sarah Elizabeth Charles-6557
abt 1664	Marriage	William Backus Jr.-1248 and Elizabeth Pratt-4977
1664	Christen	David Knight-5401
Apr 1664	Birth	Mary Reynolds-6160
7 Jun 1664	Death	William Backus Sr.-4749
abt 8 Jun 1664	Burial	William Backus Sr.-4749
Jun 1666	Birth	Samuel Rood-2763
16 Dec 1666	Marriage	Stephen Backus Sr.-1247 and Sarah Spencer-1453
1668	Birth	Mary Mariner-3622
1668	Birth	Mary Mariner-3622
6 Mar 1668	Death	Sarah Leffingwell White (from both parents)-695
Apr 1668	Birth	Sarah Backus-7880
22 Sep 1668	Burial	Sarah Leffingwell White (from both parents)-695
Jan 1668/9	Birth	Stephen Reynolds-6162
23 Mar 1669	Death	Mary Anna Fenton (Stenton or Stetson)-7927

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Jan 1669/70	Birth	Mary Amos-4149
Oct 1670	Birth	Stephen Backus Jr.-7886
1671	Birth	Samuel Amos-4144
2 Feb 1670/1	Birth	Lydia Reynolds-8238
1672	Birth	Mary Backus-1870
30 Jan 1672	Death	Daniel Mason-14392
abt 30 Jun 1672	Funeral	Anne Rosamond Peck-9002
30 Jun 1672	Death	Anne Rosamond Peck-9002
aft 30 Jun 1672	Burial	Anne Rosamond Peck-9002
18 Oct 1672	Death	Thomas Rood Sr.-2985
aft 1672	Burial	Thomas Rood Sr.-2985
1674	Birth	Ruth Backus-7879
6 Apr 1675	Birth	Anna Anne Fitch-9135
28 Jan 1675/6	Death	John Reynolds-217
21 Sep 1676	Death	John Bradford-11560
abt 1678	Marriage	Thomas Tracy Sr.-11566 and Martha Bourne-11563
Sep 1678	Burial	John Bradford-11560
Oct 1679	Birth	Nathaniel Fitch-5971
from 20 Feb 1680 to 1683	Death	Martha Bourne-11563
15 Jan 1680/1	Marriage	Edward Culver Jr.-987 and Sarah Gardner Backus-2049
7 Oct 1682	Birth	Timothy Backus Sr.-7885
7 Oct 1682	Christen	Timothy Backus Sr.-7885
14 Oct 1682	Birth	Edward Culver-537
1 Jan 1682/3	Death	Edward Culver-537
14 Dec 1683	Birth	Ephraim Culver-539
5 May 1684	Marriage	Thomas Rood Jr.-7766 and Hannah Benham-5532
9 Oct 1685	Birth	Jonathan Rood-5736
7 Nov 1685	Death	Thomas Tracy Sr.-11566
15 Nov 1685	Birth	John Culver-8064
20 Jul 1686	Birth	Elizabeth Backus-7281
1 Dec 1686	Birth	Sarah Post-11382
19 Dec 1687	Death	Stephen Reynolds-6162
1688	Birth	Sarah Culver-984
1688	Death	Sarah Culver-984
2 Feb 1688	Birth	John Leffingwell-12946
Nov 1689	Birth	Edward Culver III-534
Feb 1690	Birth	Sarah Abell-12947
20 May 1690	Marriage	Samuel Rood-2763 and Mary Mariner-3622
11 Feb 1690/1	Birth	Samuel Culver-985
17 Mar 1690/1	Marriage	David Knight-5401 and Sarah Gardner Backus-2049
14 Nov 1691	Birth	Rachel Knight-763
Dec 1692	Birth	Hezekiah Culver-538

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
15 Oct 1695	Death	Hannah Benham-5532
20 May 1696	Birth	Thomas Walbridge-8125
26 May 1696	Birth	Henry Walbridge Jr.-335
2 Jul 1698	Birth	Jonathan Knight-3207
abt 1700	Birth	Elisha Munsell-12936
2 Apr 1700	Birth	Mary B. Knight-1071
24 Mar 1700/1	Birth	Anna Walbridge-5858
30 Jan 1701/2	Birth	Hannah Knight-7118
22 Jul 1702	Death	Sarah Backus-1019
22 Jul 1702	Death	John Reynolds-8539
1703	Death	Elizabeth Pratt-4977
1 Feb 1702/3	Birth	Larannah Lurana Knight-3217
11 May 1703	Death	Sarah Reynolds-9371
1704	Death	Thomas Rood Jr.-7766
15 May 1705	Birth	Ebenezer Walbridge-6800
7 Nov 1705	Birth	Joseph Knight-3206
13 Aug 1707	Birth	Benjamin Knight Sr.-6135
6 Nov 1709	Birth	Ezra Hyde-12945
11 Sep 1711	Birth	Margaret Walbridge-4992
16 Jun 1712	Death	Thomas Munsell-12937
aft 1712	Burial	Thomas Munsell-12937
17 Mar 1712/3	Marriage	Nathaniel Bond Jr.-7505 and Elizabeth Backus-7281
12 Dec 1713	Birth	Elizabeth Leffingwell-12944
1714	Death	Priscilla Mason-4568
30 Dec 1715	Death	Mary Mariner-3622
18 Nov 1717	Birth	Timothy Backus Jr.-7881
24 Dec 1720	Marriage	Elisha Munsell-12936 and Anna Walbridge-5858
17 Apr 1721	Death	William Backus Jr.-1248
22 Mar 1721/2	Marriage	Thomas Walbridge-8125 and Mary B. Knight-1071
1 Apr 1722	Birth	Edith Walbridge-611
Jul 1724	Death	Elijah Walbridge-1546
Jul 1726	Death	Sarah Walbridge-8484
31 Jan 1726/7	Death	Mary Reynolds-6160
5 Aug 1727	Death	Henry Walbridge Jr.-335
1 Feb 1728/9	Death	Joseph Reynolds-218
17 Aug 1729	Birth	Mary Walbridge-3847
30 Mar 1730	Marriage	Ezra Hyde-12945 and Elizabeth Leffingwell-12944
Apr 1730	Death	William Walbridge-3241
9 May 1730	Death	Sarah Abell-12947
2 Dec 1730	Marriage	Ebenezer Walbridge-6800 and Mary Durkee-12939
5 Mar 1731	Birth	Mary Walbridge-12957
15 Dec 1732	Death	Mary Lee -12942
26 Jan 1734	Birth	Margaret Walbridge-12955

Date	Event	Person / Couple
16 Apr 1734	Birth	Lydia Walbridge-1758
17 Feb 1736	Death	Elisha Munsell-12936
11 Mar 1736	Birth	Susanna Walbridge-12956
2 Jun 1736	Death	Margaret Walbridge-12955
23 Dec 1736	Birth	Elijah Walbridge-1545
20 Dec 1738	Birth	Ebenezer Walbridge-12940
25 May 1739	Death	Joseph Knight-3206
14 Jul 1741	Birth	Rhoda Walbridge-12954
18 Jul 1741	Death	Ezra Hyde-12945
18 Jul 1741	Burial	Ezra Hyde-12945
1742	Death	Samuel Rood-2763
aft 1742	Burial	Samuel Rood-2763
abt 1743	Birth	(son) Walbridge-12958
17 Mar 1744	Birth	Henry Walbridge-12959
Nov 1744	Burial	David Knight-5401
24 Nov 1744	Death	David Knight-5401
29 Nov 1746	Birth	Anna Walbridge-12953
19 May 1749	Death	Mary Durkee-12939
16 Oct 1749	Marriage	Ebenezer Walbridge-6800 and Elizabeth Leffingwell-12944
abt 1750	Burial	Elisha Munsell-12936
6 Aug 1750	Birth	Gustavus Walbridge-12952
18 May 1751	Death	Anna Amos-5214
26 Nov 1751	Birth	Hezekiah Walbridge-12950
17 Feb 1752	Death	Anna Walbridge-12953
16 Feb 1755	Birth	Elizabeth Walbridge-12948
4 Oct 1755	Birth	Gustavus Walbridge-12949
14 May 1759	Death	Nathaniel Fitch-5971
20 Dec 1769	Death	David Knight-6137
7 Mar 1770	Death	Jonathan Knight-3207
14 Apr 1772	Death	Benjamin Knight Sr.-6135
16 Aug 1773	Death	John Leffingwell-12946
aft Aug 1773	Burial	John Leffingwell-12946
First Burying Ground of Norwich		
aft 26 May 1694	Burial	Stephen Backus Sr.-1247
Founders Cemetery		
aft Jan 1672	Burial	John Mason-9004
aft 1685	Burial	Thomas Tracy Sr.-11566
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New London County, Oakdale		
aft 7 Oct 1715	Burial	Anna Anne Fitch-9135
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New London County, Preston City		
1635	Birth	Hannah -7342
1666	Marriage	Hugh Amos-6179 and Hannah -7342
8 Feb 1673/4	Birth	Hannah Amos-6183

Date	Event	Person / Couple
25 Dec 1688	Marriage	Henry Walbridge Sr.-8173 and Anna Amos-5214
20 Mar 1689/90	Birth	William Walbridge-3241
9 Apr 1693	Birth	Amos Walbridge-4823
1 Jul 1705	Baptism	Ebenezer Walbridge-6800
1707	Death	Mary Amos-4149
4 Dec 1707	Death	Hugh Amos-6179
aft 4 Dec 1707	Burial	Hugh Amos-6179
31 Aug 1714	Death	Hannah -7342
25 Jul 1729	Death	Henry Walbridge Sr.-8173
22 Jan 1758	Death	John Amos-4148
Fobes-Amos Cemetery		
aft 31 Aug 1714	Burial	Hannah -7342
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, New London County, Stonington		
abt 1614	Birth	Anna Button {tagged}research-7224
10 Apr 1620	Marriage	Cyrus Amos {tagged}parents-5209 and Anna Button {tagged}research-7224
bef 1631	Residence	Anna Button {tagged}research-7224
1689	Birth	Margaret Rowe-7967
27 Apr 1747	Birth	Lydia Denison-14803
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Tolland County, Tolland		
12 Apr 1773	Death	Ebenezer Eldredge-6946
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Tolland, Coventry		
24 Aug 1724	Birth	Josiah Babcock-4332
10 Oct 1725	Birth	Hezekiah Crane-14465
10 May 1728	Birth	Martha Babcock-4333
5 Jan 1730/1	Death	Jonathan Babcock-6809
20 Apr 1749	Death	Martha Babcock-4333
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Tolland, Mansfield		
For events that occurred prior to July, 1776, this place was likely known as "Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America"		
abt 1693	Marriage	Timothy Dimmock-1072 and Elizabeth Gale-12638
Feb 1703/4	Birth	Martha Storrs-4313
11 Oct 1711	Birth	Ebenezer Rood-4462
30 Apr 1713	Marriage	Isaac Turner-7703 and Marcy Abbott-4575
20 Nov 1713	Birth	William Rood-7015
1715	Birth	John Turner-3730
19 Apr 1716	Birth	Elizabeth Rood-4461
1717	Residence	Shubael Dimmock-1189
24 Feb 1717/8	Birth	Mary Mason-234
15 Aug 1723	Marriage	Timothy Dimmick-4646 and Anne Bradford-2295
29 Oct 1723	Marriage	John Babcock-6807 and Martha Storrs-4313
23 May 1724	Birth	Ann Dimmick-270
8 Apr 1726	Birth	Timothy Dimmick-4645

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft May 1727	Burial	Joanna Bursley-1168
9 Aug 1727	Death	Samuel Storrs-4314
24 Mar 1727/8	Birth	John Dimmick-274
18 May 1728	Death	Martha Storrs-4313
3 Sep 1728	Death	Martha Burgess-8270
28 Aug 1730	Birth	Joanna Dimmick-273
abt 29 Oct 1732	Burial	Shubael Dimmock-1189
29 Oct 1732	Death	Shubael Dimmock-1189
2 Mar 1732/3	Birth	Josiah Joseph Dimmick-275
19 Sep 1735	Birth	Simeon Dimmick-9244
27 Oct 1735	Birth	Abigail Eldredge-1486
13 Nov 1737	Residence	Samuel Pierce-6761
9 Mar 1737/8	Death	Simeon Dimmick-9244
4 Apr 1738	Death	Margrit Rood-7417
4 Apr 1738	Marriage	John Turner-3730 and Mary Margaret Rood-7769
30 Apr 1738	Birth	Dorcas Eldredge-6954
18 Jun 1738	Birth	Sylvanus Dimmick-9245
aft 18 Jun 1738	Death	Sylvanus Dimmick-9245
6 Jun 1740	Birth	Mary Eldredge-1853
31 Dec 1740	Birth	Oliver Dimmick-272
aft 31 Dec 1740	Residence	Oliver Dimmick-272
25 Apr 1742	Birth	Jesse Eldridge Jr.-1963
25 Apr 1742	Baptism	Jesse Eldridge Jr.-1963
15 Mar 1742/3	Marriage	Enoch Pierce-3778 and Mary Mason-234
13 May 1743	Birth	Daniel Dimmick-1704
10 Jun 1744	Birth	Ebenezer Eldredge-6946
27 Aug 1744	Birth	Sarah Gurley-13877
17 Apr 1745	Birth	Mary Pierce-9304
3 May 1747	Birth	Susannah Pierce-3202
19 Jan 1748/9	Marriage	John Babcock-6667 and Joanna Dimmick-273
6 Jun 1749	Marriage	Hezekiah Crane-14465 and Tamesin Temperance Eldredge-4627
23 Aug 1749	Birth	Enoch Pierce-7109
23 Oct 1749	Birth	Timothy Babcock-7275
1750	Death	Nathaniel Bassett-6147
21 Jun 1751	Birth	Martha Babcock-4328
2 Nov 1751	Birth	Hannah Pierce-9259
9 Oct 1753	Birth	Anne Babcock-9157
22 Mar 1754	Birth	John Pierce-8821
9 Nov 1754	Death	Elisha Eldredge Jr.-6514
24 Jun 1755	Birth	Samuel J Pierce {tagged}research his name-6759
18 Nov 1755	Birth	Joanna Babcock-6670
1756	Death	Dorcas Mulford-8651
20 Jan 1758	Birth	Thankful Babcock-2845

Date	Event	Person / Couple
28 Oct 1758	Birth	Anne Turner-11590
12 Mar 1760	Birth	Jonathan Babcock-6808
17 May 1760	Death	Elizabeth Rood-4461
27 May 1762	Marriage	Oliver Dimmick-272 and Sarah Gurley-13877
9 Jun 1762	Birth	Sarah Babcock-7107
8 Dec 1763	Birth	Ebenezer Babcock-9155
12 Aug 1765	Birth	Silvanus Babcock {tagged}research-4329
13 Jun 1766	Birth	Sarah Dimmock-13878
13 Jun 1766	Birth	Oliver Dimmick-13879
1767	Birth	Oliver Babcock-4336
19 Mar 1767	Marriage	Jesse Eldridge Jr.-1963 and Mary Pierce-9304
25 Jun 1768	Birth	Lucinda Dimick-13880
5 Dec 1769	Death	Isaac Turner-7703
aft 5 Dec 1769	Burial	Isaac Turner-7703
15 Mar 1771	Death	Tamesin Temperance Eldredge-4627
18 Mar 1771	Burial	Tamesin Temperance Eldredge-4627
26 Jan 1774	Death	Samuel Pierce-6761
aft Jan 1774	Burial	Samuel Pierce-6761
6 Jun 1774	Death	Daniel Dimmick-1704
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Tolland, Somers		
aft 1684	Burial	John Roote-7753
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Tolland, Stafford		
6 Oct 1708	Marriage	Jonathan Rood-5736 and Margaret Rowe-7967
3 Sep 1709	Birth	Jonathan Rood-4422
22 May 1718	Birth	Hannah Rood-8419
21 Feb 1718/9	Birth	Mary Margaret Rood-7769
1 May 1720	Birth	Margrit Rood-7417
6 Mar 1721/2	Birth	Thankfull Rood-4311
23 Mar 1725/6	Birth	Isaac Rood-5732
10 Jun 1728	Birth	Zebulon Rood-2935
2 Apr 1730	Birth	Anna Rood-7630
30 Nov 1733	Birth	Abigail Rood-6412
4 Dec 1760	Marriage	James Torrey-7620 and Lydia Walbridge-1758
17 Jul 1763	Birth	James Torrey-7619
3 Jun 1765	Birth	Timothy Torrey-7621
1775	Birth	Daniel Torrey-5047
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Tolland, Willington		
29 Apr 1747	Birth	Martha Eldredge-2800
1751	Birth	Zoeth Eldredge-5669
15 May 1753	Birth	Samuel Eldredge-994
28 Mar 1755	Birth	Jemima Eldredge-3656
28 Feb 1759	Birth	Joseph Eldredge-3660
28 Feb 1759	Birth	Anna Eldredge-8700

Date	Event	Person / Couple
11 Jan 1768	Birth	Jesse Eldredge III-3654
28 Sep 1773	Birth	David Eldredge-8696
abt 1775	Birth	Wealthy Tift-12670
2 May 1775	Birth	Enoch Eldredge-5089
Jun 1775	Baptism	Enoch Eldredge-5089
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Windham		
28 Mar 1710	Death	Mary Curtis-753
22 Jun 1726	Birth	John Babcock-6667
16 Jan 1728/9	Death	Thomas Bingham-3057
1 Jul 1729	Marriage	John Babcock-6807 and Elizabeth Sessions-3935
13 Mar 1729/30	Birth	Nathaniel Babcock-4335
2 Mar 1731	Death	John Durkee Jr.-12941
15 Aug 1731	Death	John Babcock-6807
1 Oct 1731	Death	Thomas Bradford-2721
16 Dec 1731	Birth	Jonathan Babcock-4331
28 Mar 1738	Death	Hannah Bradford-7129
25 Jan 1741/2	Death	William Backus III-7828
27 Mar 1744	Death	John Backus-4754
22 Jan 1749/50	Marriage	Phinehas Manning-5756 and Sarah Walbridge-1046
7 Jan 1756	Death	Lydia Reynolds-8238
16 Oct 1769	Marriage	Jonathan Clark-13194 and Lydia Denison-14803
Old Lichfield		
aft 1731	Burial	John Durkee Jr.-12941
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Windham, Ashford		
5 Mar 1718	Death	Timothy Dimmock-1072
24 May 1720	Birth	Eliphalet Mason-2830
15 Sep 1739	Death	Robert Mason-145
aft Sep 1739	Burial	Robert Mason-145
25 Feb 1745/6	Death	Eliphalet Mason-2830
aft Sep 1756	Burial	Hannah Whitney Holmes-816
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Windham, Canterbury		
abt 1692	Residence	Stephen Backus Sr.-1247
28 May 1694	Death	Stephen Backus Sr.-1247
26 Jan 1708	Marriage	Timothy Backus Sr.-7885 and Sarah Post-11382
30 Jan 1721	Birth	Mary Bacon-12182
26 Feb 1721	Christen	Mary Bacon-12182
14 Nov 1739	Marriage	Timothy Backus Jr.-7881 and Mary Bacon-12182
15 Mar 1745	Death	Alice Bradford-7130
13 Feb 1747/8	Christen	Elizabeth Backus-7281
13 Feb 1749	Death	Elizabeth Backus-7281
24 Feb 1760	Death	Sarah Post-11382
28 Feb 1762	Death	Timothy Backus Sr.-7885
British Colonial America, Colony of Connecticut, Windham, Woodstock		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
28 Jun 1692	Birth	David Holmes Sr.-5607
28 Jul 1695	Birth	Mary Johnson-6221
5 Nov 1711	Marriage	Robert Mason-145 and Hannah Whitney Holmes-816
1 Feb 1721	Death	Mary Braseby-12752
11 Aug 1721	Birth	David Holmes Jr.-5964
11 Aug 1727	Birth	Samuel Holmes-14806
1 Nov 1727	Death	Samuel Holmes-14806
29 Nov 1742	Death	John Johnson-4713
aft 29 Nov 1742	Burial	John Johnson-4713
22 May 1745	Death	David Holmes Sr.-5607
aft May 1745	Burial	David Holmes Sr.-5607
13 Mar 1761	Death	Mary Johnson-6221

Woodstock Central Cemetery

aft 13 Mar 1761 Burial Mary Johnson-6221

British Colonial America, Colony of Maryland, Baltimore**Saint George's Parish**

2 Jan 1742 Birth James Allen Sr.-14176

1 Feb 1742 Christen James Allen Sr.-14176

British Colonial America, Colony of New Hampshire, Rockingham

aft 1665 Death Agnis Hunt-12311

British Colonial America, Colony of New Hampshire, Strafford, Piscataqua

from Apr 1639 to Residence Benjamin Hull-2856
1664

British Colonial America, Colony of New Jersey, Middlesex County, Piscataway

from 1664 to 1666 Residence Benjamin Hull-2856

Nov 1713 Death Benjamin Hull-2856

1741 Death Rachel York-11974

Baptist Churchyard

aft 1713 Burial Benjamin Hull-2856

British Colonial America, Colony of New York, New York

New Amsterdam ("Nieuw Amsterdam" in Dutch) was a 17th-century Dutch settlement. The "factory" (a trading post) was strategically established at the southern tip of Manhattan Island, meant to defend the fur trade operations of the Dutch West India Company in the North River (Hudson River), and went on to serve as the seat of the colonial government in the New Netherlands. It later became a settlement outside of Fort Amsterdam.

In 1624, it became a provincial extension of the Dutch Republic and was designated as the capital of the province in 1625, and on September 8, 1664 New Amsterdam was renamed as New York in honor of the Duke of York (later James II of England), in whose name the English had captured it.

By 1655, the population of New Netherland had grown to 2,000 people, with 1,500 living in New Amsterdam. By 1664, the population had exploded to almost 9,000 people in New Netherland, 2,500 of whom lived in New Amsterdam, 1,000 lived near Fort Orange, and the remainder in other towns and villages.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
In 1664 the English took over New Amsterdam and renamed it New York after the Duke of York (later James II & VII). After the Second Anglo-Dutch War of 1665–1667, England and the United Provinces of the Netherlands agreed to the status quo in the Treaty of Breda. The English kept the island of Manhattan, the Dutch giving up their claim to the town and the rest of the colony, while the English formally abandoned Surinam in South America, and the island of Run in the East Indies to the Dutch, confirming their control of the valuable Spice Islands.		

Today much of what was once New Amsterdam is in New York City.

Facts here are prior to 4 July 1776; refer to New York, New York, United States for others

Huntington

22 Nov 1669	Death	William Rogers-1716
-------------	-------	---------------------

Long Island City, Queens

1643	Arrival	John Mulford-7596
23 Jul 1692	Death	Obadiah Rogers-390
19 Mar 1704/5	Death	Mary Rogers-7868
27 Aug 1749	Death	Anna Rogers-3905

Mespath

1643	Death	John Smith-13633
------	-------	------------------

Queens

Queens was established in 1683 as one of the original 12 counties of New York. The settlement was presumably named for the English queen Catherine of Braganza (1638–1705), becoming a borough during the consolidation of New York City in 1898, and from 1683 until 1899, the County of Queens included what is now Nassau County.

Queens is today the easternmost of the five boroughs of New York City (The Bronx, Brooklyn, Manhattan, Queens and Staten Island), coterminous with Queens County, and is the most ethnically diverse urban area in the world. If it were to be an independent city, Queens would be the nation's fourth most populous, after Los Angeles, Chicago, and Brooklyn. It is the second largest in New York's population (after Brooklyn), with an estimated 2,358,582 residents in 2017, approximately 48 percent of them foreign-born. It is the largest borough geographically, adjacent to Brooklyn at the southwestern end of Long Island. To its east is Nassau County. Queens also shares water borders with the boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

Queens County also is the second most populous county in the U.S. state of New York, behind Brooklyn, which is coterminous with Kings County. Queens is the fourth most densely populated county among New York City's boroughs, as well as in the United States.

See the web site for more details: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Queens>

1698	Birth	Thomas Rogers-3063
------	-------	--------------------

British Colonial America, Colony of North Carolina, Wilkes

14 Feb 1728	Birth	Isaac Martin-12237
1753	Marriage	Isaac Martin-12237 and Margaret Moffit-12486
1760	Birth	Elizabeth Martin-11278

British Colonial America, Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Newport

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Newport was founded in 1639 on Aquidneck Island, which was called Rhode Island at the time.		
Its eight founders and first officers were Nicholas Easton, William Coddington, John Clarke, John Coggeshall, William Brenton, Jeremy Clark, Thomas Hazard, and Henry Bull. Many of these people had been part of the settlement at Portsmouth, along with Anne Hutchinson and her followers.		
They separated within a year of that settlement, however, and Coddington and others began the settlement of Newport on the southern side of the island		
1638	Birth	Thomas Rogers-3186
8 Oct 1641	Birth	John Rogers-8710
1648	Death	Mary Clarke-1495
16 Jan 1647/8	Marriage	Richard Knight {tagged}research/may have been dup'd? 7 wives...-5268 and Sarah Rogers-1225
1653	Birth	Jonathan Knight-3208
25 Mar 1655	Birth	Hannah Bennett-8154
1658	Birth	Richard Knight-8588
2 Oct 1674	Death	Thomas Clarke-2304
20 Feb 1675/6	Death	John Clarke-4295
3 May 1676	Death	James Rogers {tagged}research/DOB-8791
aft May 1676	Burial	James Rogers {tagged}research/DOB-8791
1678	Death	Mary Jordan-9319
aft 1678	Burial	Mary Jordan-9319
13 Jun 1679	Death	Carew Clarke-3325
25 Mar 1684	Death	Priscilla Knight-3512
27 Mar 1716	Death	John Rogers-8710
23 Nov 1719	Death	Thomas Rogers-3186
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Albermarle		
1716	Death	Patience Letitia Lewis-12490
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Caroline		
1663	Birth	Patience Letitia Lewis-12490
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Charles, Charles City		
abt 1625	Birth	Francis Woodard-14220
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, County of Halifax		
1720	Birth	Lavina Harbour-14172
30 Oct 1730	Birth	Margaret Moffit-12486
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, County of Henrico		
Henrico City (originally called "Henrico Cittie") was one of the four incorporations established in the Colony of Virginia in 1619 by the proprietor, the Virginia Company. The plantations and developments were Henrico City, Charles City, Elizabeth City, and James City. The latter included the seat of government for the colony at Jamestown. Each of the four cities extended across the James River, the main conduit of transportation of the era.		
Henrico's most promising early development, Sir Thomas Dale's "Henricus", was abandoned during the Indian Massacre of 1622, as were the Falling Creek Ironworks. However, the offshoot town of Henrico (as differentiated from the adjacent, defunct fort) survived until 1786, its courthouse having been burned by		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Benedict Arnold in 1781, during the 1776 revolution. Both locations were recently rediscovered and are now located in Chesterfield County, which was formed from parts of Henrico before the American Revolutionary War.		
In 1634, under Royal authority, a portion became Henrico Shire, later Henrico County, Virginia. The county seat was designated near John Rolfe and Pocahontas' former home Varina Farms and remained there until 1752, when a new courthouse was built in Richmond		
1681	Birth	Mary Dalton-13304
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, County of Henry		
1770	Marriage	Thomas Stamps-14021 and Rhoda Witt-14022
abt 1772	Birth	Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-12821
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, County of Isle of Wight		
The Isle of Wight County is located in the Hampton Roads region of Virginia, USA with a northeastern boundary on the coast of Hampton Roads waterway.		
"Hampton Roads" is the name of both a body of water that today serves as a wide channel for the James, Nansemond and Elizabeth rivers between Old Point Comfort and Sewell's Point (where the Chesapeake Bay flows into the Atlantic Ocean) and the surrounding metropolitan region located in the Southeastern Virginia and Northeastern North Carolina portions of the Tidewater region.		
The original name for this area was "Warrosquyoake Shire", derived from the name of the Native Americans of the area; shortly after the establishment of the Jamestown Colony (see Colony of Virginia note), the settlers began to spread out into the areas adjacent to the waterway creating the county. The name went through transliteration and Anglicisation, eventually becoming known as "Warwicke Squeake" County ... it was renamed in 1637 to the "Isle of Wight County" after the island off of the south coast of England, from where many of its early colonists had come.		
A Captain John Smith crossed the James River in 1608 and obtained fourteen bushels of corn from the Native American inhabitants, the Warrosquyoack (or Warraskoyak), a tribe of the Powhatan Confederacy, who had three towns in the area of modern Smithfield. English colonists drove the Warraskoyak from their villages in 1622 and 1627, as part of their reprisals for the Great Massacre of 1622, in which the Native Americans had decimated English settlements, hoping to drive them out of their territory.		
As the county population developed, the leaders thought that they needed a county seat near the center of the area and built a new courthouse near the center of the county in 1800 as its county seat named "Isle of Wight" ... the courthouse & associated tavern (Boykin's Tavern) are still standing, as are the 1822 clerk's offices nearby. A new courthouse was opened in 2010, across the street from the sheriff's office and county offices complex. The original courthouse serves as the government chambers for the Board of Supervisors, as well as the meeting hall for the School Board; the chambers are sometimes used as a court for civil trials if the new courthouse is fully in use.		
The county features two incorporated towns, Smithfield and Windsor. The first courthouse for the county was built in Smithfield in 1750; the original courthouse and its associated tavern (The Smithfield Inn) are still standing (as of 2019).		
As of the 2010 census, the population was 35,270		
1673	Birth	John Woodard-13303

Date	Event	Person / Couple
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, County of King and Queen		
Founding, Colonial era		
Caroline County was established in the British Colony of Virginia in 1727 from Essex, King and Queen, and King William counties.		
It was named for Caroline of Ansbach in Germany, the wife of King George II of Great Britain, who had recently taken the British throne at the time.		
28 Jan 1742	Birth	William Henry Richards-5978
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Culpeper		
1660	Birth	John Button-680
1668	Birth	Robert Button-2177
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Fauquier		
21 Oct 1750	Birth	Thomas Stamps-14021
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Fluvanna		
8 Apr 1746	Birth	Benjamin Martin-10064
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Goochland		
Formed for the French Protestant refugees at Manakin towne, in Henrico County.		
After Goochland County was formed in 1728, it served both counties.		
In 1749, Cumberland County was formed from Goochland, and Chesterfield County from Henrico, and King William Parish went into the new counties only.		
After Powhatan County was formed from Cumberland County, in 1777, the parish served all three counties		
1 Oct 1744	Birth	Diana Martin-10063
aft Mar 1756	Burial	John Hugh Martin-12489
King William Parish		
25 Mar 1756	Death	John Hugh Martin-12489
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Halifax County, Halifax		
1749	Birth	Rhoda Witt-14022
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Hanover		
1757	Birth	John Bagby-10062
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, King George		
abt 1728	Birth	Timothy Stamps-14166
1730	Birth	Catharine Rhoades-14165
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, King William County, King William		
Founding, Colonial era		
Caroline County was established in the British Colony of Virginia in 1727 from Essex, King and Queen, and King William counties and was named for Caroline of Ansbach, the wife of King George II of Great Britain, who had recently taken the British throne at the time.		
King William is the County Seat for King William county		
2 Aug 1683	Birth	John Hugh Martin-12489

Date	Event	Person / Couple
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, King William		
9 Sep 1722	Birth	Charles C Witt-14171
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Lower Norfolk		
15 Aug 1679	Death	Francis Woodard-14220
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Lower Norfolk, Lynnhaven Parish		
bef 17 May 1687	Death	Dennis Dawley-14163
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, New Kent		
10 Oct 1698	Birth	John Zachariah Martin-12487
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Norfolk		
Norfolk was one of only three cities in the Virginia Colony to receive a royal charter, the other two being Jamestown and Williamsburg.		
The town initially encompassed a land area northeast of the point of the confluence of the Eastern and Southern Branches of the Elizabeth River (today the point is in downtown).		
1688	Marriage	John Woodard-13303 and Sarah Mary Cannon-13753
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Prince William		
1625	Birth	Margaret Woodhouse-14164
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Princess Anne		
1701	Death	Margaret Woodhouse-14164
1701	Burial	Margaret Woodhouse-14164
Prince Anne		
31 Jul 1716	Death	Mary Martin-14178
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Rappahannock		
1669	Death	Maolmordha Miles Riley-3718
1670	Death	Mary Nancy Hull-3719
Aug 1689	Death	Edward (Emonn) Riley-12314
1723	Death	Thomas (Tomes) Riley-12316
Saint Paul's Episcopal Churchyard, Woodville		
aft 1669	Burial	Maolmordha Miles Riley-3718
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Richmond		
abt 1707	Death	Jane Riley-12317
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Spotsylvania		
St. George Parish		
1686	Birth	Jane Samuel-12488
British Colonial America, Colony of Virginia, Stafford		
St. George Parish		
20 Jul 1747	Death	John Zachariah Martin-12487
British Colonial America, Connecticut, Hartford County, Farmington		
1621	Birth	Elizabeth Upson-14858
1645	Death	John Carpenter-14855
5 Mar 1645	Death	William Hickox-14859
3 Aug 1655	Death	Elizabeth Upson-14858

Date	Event	Person / Couple
British Colonial America, Connecticut, Windham		
14 Jun 1751	Birth	Joshua Booth Elderkin-14804
British Colonial America, Delaware, New Castle, Pencaster		
4 Jan 1750	Death	John Eaton-14271
British Colonial America, Maryland, Dorchester		
1708	Death	Francis Woodrow-9046
British Colonial America, Maryland, Montgomery County, Rockville		
1740	Death	Aodh Hugh Riley-12319
British Colonial America, Maryland, Prince George's County, Adelphi		
aft 1740	Burial	Aodh Hugh Riley-12319
British Colonial America, Maryland, Prince George's		
1648	Birth	Ninian Riley-12313
British Colonial America, Maryland, Prince George's, Piscataway		
1653	Birth	Aodh Hugh Riley-12319
British Colonial America, Maryland, Saint Mary's		
abt 1631	Marriage	Maolmordha Miles Riley-3718 and Mary Nancy Hull-3719
1641	Birth	John (Seaan) Riley-12315
1644	Birth	Edward (Emonn) Riley-12314
1647	Birth	Thomas (Tomes) Riley-12316
Apr 1709	Death	John (Seaan) Riley-12315
British Colonial America, Maryland, Somerset		
1693	Birth	John Culver-3175
Apr 1766	Death	John Culver-3175
British Colonial America, New England		
For an unknown reason, several people at this location were tagged to "Hettinger, North Dakota" which did not exist at that time		
1620–1650	Arrival	Frances Sanford-13634
bef 1632	Arrival	Thomas Fitch-8455
1634	Arrival	Robert Rose-1891
1634	Arrival	Daniel Rose-2511
1634	Arrival	Elizabeth Rose-8286
1638	Residence	Robert Peck III-1646
1652	Arrival	William Rogers-1716
British Colonial America, New Hampshire, Rockingham, Hampton		
22 Nov 1700	Death	Robert Mason-233
British Colonial America, New Hampshire, Strafford, Dover		
1689	Death	Griselda Hull-13596
1691	Death	Dorothy Hull-13598
1697	Death	Elizabeth Knight-9324
7 Oct 1697	Death	Temperance Hull-13597

Date	Event	Person / Couple
30 Nov 1706	Death	Elizabeth Hull-13600
Dec 1706	Burial	Elizabeth Hull-13600
British Colonial America, New Hampshire, Strafford, Durham		
Oyster River		
1641	Birth	Rachel York-11974
1668	Marriage	Benjamin Hull-2856 and Rachel York-11974
British Colonial America, New Jersey, Cape May		
<p>This location, at the southern-most point of New Jersey, has no recorded documents or images from that time. An English Captain Henry Hudson first documented the peninsula in 1609 as he was sailing his small yacht, named the "Half Moon", when he came upon the small peninsula situated between the Atlantic Ocean and the Delaware Bay.</p> <p>The cape was formed around 1620 by a Dutch Captain, Cornelius Jacobsen Mey who came upon the peninsula while exploring the Delaware River. He named the area Cape Mey after himself; the spelling was later changed to Cape May.</p> <p>There were many whaling families who came from Long Island (part of Connecticut at that time) and from the Massachusetts Bay Colony; the Hands, Ludlams, Spicers, Hildreths, Leamings, Shaws, Matthews, Swains, Stites, Corsons, Godfreys, Townsends, Taylors, Hughes, Carmans, Whilldins, Eldredges, Fosters, Cresses, Schellengers, Stillwells, Robinsons, Reeves, among others.</p> <p>[source: research; see web link]</p>		
abt 1645	Birth	George Eldred-3023
abt 1647	Birth	Hannah Eldred-3026
1675	Birth	Ezekial Eldred-5447
British Colonial America, New Jersey, Morris, Pequannock		
1759	Death	Janet Gilchrist Makintosh-13154
British Colonial America, New York, Dutchess, Beckman		
15 May 1747	Death	Jonathan Rood-4422
British Colonial America, New York, Dutchess, Oblong		
1755	Death	John Weller-6711
17 Mar 1755	Death	Obadiah Weller-8629
British Colonial America, New York, Livingston		
29 Aug 1734	Death	John Mulford-3528
British Colonial America, New York, Mount Lebanon		
18 Mar 1765	Birth	Eunice Bennett-747
British Colonial America, New York, Suffolk		
1686	Residence	John Mulford-7596
British Colonial America, New York, Suffolk, Huntington		
1652	Birth	Noah Rogers Sr.-7866
21 Feb 1668/9	Death	Ann Hall Sherman {tagged}research name-4689
22 Nov 1669	Death	William Rogers-1716
16 Jan 1696/7	Death	Mary Rogers-7863
1707	Death	Jonathan Rogers-4246
26 Feb 1734/5	Death	Ruth Phoebe Rogers-1223

Date	Event	Person / Couple
British Colonial America, New York, Westchester, Bedford		
1691	Death	Priscilla Abbott-8548
British Colonial America, North Carolina Colony, Craven		
1775	Birth	Samuel Stephenson Woodard-13030
British Colonial America, North Carolina Colony, Edgecombe		
1723	Birth	Lydia Langston-13114
27 Mar 1765	Birth	Pheriba Peele-13711
Dobbs Cty (at that time, now Wayne Cty)		
28 Nov 1744	Birth	Thomas Woodard Jr-13090
British Colonial America, North Carolina Colony, Northampton, Rich Square		
1 Nov 1763	Birth	Jeremiah Horne-13710
British Colonial America, North Carolina, Beaufort		
abt 1734	Probate	Henry Woodard-14213
British Colonial America, North Carolina, Beaufort, Bath		
1634	Birth	Mary Martin-14178
abt 1642	Birth	Sarah Dawley-14020
1678	Birth	Sarah Mary Cannon-13753
1678	Marriage	Henry Woodard-14213 and Mary Martin-14178
1682	Birth	Mary Woodard-14218
3 Jul 1716	Death	Henry Woodard-14213
26 Jun 1733	Death	Sarah Dawley-14020
1734	Death	Mary Dalton-13304
Nov 1734	Death	Sarah Mary Cannon-13753
21 Nov 1734	Death	John Woodard-13303
aft 21 Nov 1734	Burial	John Woodard-13303
British Colonial America, North Carolina, County of Bath		
1692	Marriage	Edward Cannon II-14019 and Sarah Dawley-14020
British Colonial America, North Carolina, County of Moore		
1770	Birth	Sarah Ann Eason-12822
British Colonial America, North Carolina, County of Wayne		
abt 1745	Birth	Elizabeth Crumpler-13091
British Colonial America, North Carolina, Johnston		
1770	Death	Moses Eason-14023
British Colonial America, North Carolina, Orange		
12 Sep 1775	Birth	Samuel Jones-11457
British Colonial America, North Carolina, Perquimans		
1728	Birth	Moses Eason-14023
British Colonial America, Pennsylvania, Bedford		
Fort Bedford		
1767	Birth	Esther Shribock-13909
British Colonial America, Pennsylvania, Chester, Kennett Township		
1 Oct 1749	Birth	Elizabeth Laughlin-14177
British Colonial America, Pennsylvania, County of Lancaster		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1722	Birth	Anna Veronica Bar-14903
5 Apr 1767	Birth	George Urban-14928
British Colonial America, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Chester		
14 Jan 1759	Birth	Mary Edwards-12276
British Colonial America, Pennsylvania, Lancaster County, Conestoga Township		
See the details in the note at Conestoga Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, United States		
31 Dec 1765	Birth	Johannes Burkholder-14911
6 Jan 1773	Birth	Barbara Keagy-14921
British Colonial America, Pennsylvania, Lancaster County, Lancaster		
30 Mar 1738	Birth	Jane Smith Donaldson-14174
1 Mar 1757	Birth	Johann Peter Bressler-14887
1 Oct 1771	Birth	Esther Landis-14922
British Colonial America, Pennsylvania, Lancaster County, Leacock		
17 Oct 1758	Death	Caspar Dieffenbach-14917
12 Aug 1768	Birth	Elisabeth Resh Stoner-14888
British Colonial America, Pennsylvania, Lancaster County, New Holland		
29 Oct 1745	Marriage	Johann Adam Tieffenbacher-14902 and Anna Veronica Bar-14903
3 Sep 1746	Birth	Johannes Dieffenbach-14900
24 Oct 1746	Christen	Johannes Dieffenbach-14900
British Colonial America, Pennsylvania, Lancaster, Strasburg		
26 Nov 1739	Birth	John Paul Trout-14929
1766	Birth	David Trout-14931
British Colonial America, Plymouth, Barnstable County, Yarmouth		
16 Jun 1704	Death	Hannah Lumpkin-6495
British Colonial America, Province of Maine		
bef 1680	Residence	Elizabeth Chandler-3160
22 May 1758	Death	Joshua Bradford-5248
British Colonial America, Province of Maine, Cumberland, Falmouth		
21 Sep 1689	Death	David Holmes-3179
15 Jan 1771	Death	Jabez Dimmock-107
British Colonial America, Province of Maine, Cumberland, Scarborough		
16 Jan 1737/8	Birth	Lemuel Holmes-7277
British Colonial America, Province of Maine, Cumberland, Yarmouth		
6 Jun 1710	Death	Thomas Eldred-8739
British Colonial America, Province of Maine, Penobscot, Springfield		
21 Nov 1709	Death	Rebecca Weller-452
British Colonial America, Province of Maine, Washington, Topsfield		
	Death	Thomas Andrews-79
British Colonial America, Province of Maine, York		
First settled by Europeans in 1624, the plantation was originally called Agamenticus, the Abenaki term for the York River.		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
In 1638, settlers changed the name to Bristol after Bristol, England, from which they had immigrated. Envisioning a great city arising from the wilderness, Sir Ferdinando Gorges, lord proprietor of Maine under the Plymouth patent, named the capital of his province Gorgeana. In 1642, by charter of King Charles I, Gorgeana became the first incorporated city in America.		
Following Gorges' death, the Massachusetts Bay Company claimed his dominion and in 1652, York, Massachusetts, was incorporated from a portion of Gorgeana, making it the second oldest town in Maine after Kittery, incorporated two years earlier		
	Death	Joseph Hull-13599
Accominta		
aft 19 Nov 1665	Burial	Joseph Hull-4088
Isle of Shoals		
bef Nov 1665	Residence	Joseph Hull-4088
19 Nov 1665	Death	Joseph Hull-4088
British Colonial America, Province of Maine, York, Kittery		
Aug 1638	Marriage	Robert Holmes-6231 and Jane Wilkerson-4079
British Colonial America, Province of Maine, York, Wells		
1728	Death	John Eldred-2214
British Colonial America, Province of North Carolina		
The Province of North Carolina (also "The North Carolina Colony") was a British colony that existed in North America from 1712 to 1776, created as a proprietary colony.		
The power of the British government was vested in a governor of North Carolina, but the colony declared independence from Great Britain in 1776.		
The Province of North Carolina had four capitals: Bath (1712 - 1722), Edenton (1722 - 1743), Brunswick (1743 - 1770), and New Bern (after 1770).		
The colony later became the states of North Carolina and Tennessee, and parts of the colony combined with other territory to form the states of Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi		
abt 1765	Marriage	Thomas Woodard Jr-13090 and Elizabeth Crumpler-13091
Chatham		
1765	Birth	Hillary -15017
abt 1772	Birth	John Bilberry-15016
British Colonial America, Republic of Vermont, Bennington County, Bennington		
Feb 1772	Birth	Sarah Walbridge-12951
British Colonial America, Republic of Vermont, Chittenden		
1769	Birth	Lydia Rood-7415
British Colonial America, Rhode Island		
1661	Birth	John Knight-7119
24 Oct 1676	Death	John Rogers-8710
Kingstown, Washington		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
27 Nov 1695	Death	Samuel Eldred-9130

British Colonial America, Rhode Island, County of Bristol

See details of the county in the place note of *Bristol County, The Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America*

abt 1693	Birth	Lydia Phinney-14153
1695	Christen	Lydia Phinney-14153
1 May 1771	Death	Hopestill Potter-14154

Bristol

1689	Birth	Hopestill Potter-14154
------	-------	------------------------

Bristol, North Burial Ground

aft May 1771	Burial	Hopestill Potter-14154
--------------	--------	------------------------

Swansea

Swansea is a town in Bristol County, southeastern Massachusetts, far from the Cape Cod Bay; it is located at the mouth of the Taunton River, just west of Fall River, 47 miles south of Boston and 12 miles southeast of Providence, Rhode Island.

Swansea was named after the city of Swansea in Wales, the hometown of some of the original settlers. John Miles, the founder of the first Baptist Church in Wales, moved to Swansea in 1662/3. William Brenton had purchased the land from Native Americans. Parts of its territory were originally part of Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

In 1667 the first Baptist church in Massachusetts relocated to Swansea from Rehoboth after experiencing religious intolerance there, and Swansea was incorporated as an independent town. Initially, the town established a committee to assign rank of 1, 2, or 3 to the residents with the first getting 3 acres of land, the second 2, and the third 1. The committee could promote and demote residents as it saw fit. The system collapsed in 1681 when the committee voted to make five residents the highest rank and to make the rank hereditary. The town unanimously voted to abolish the system.

On June 20, 1675, the first Indian attack of King Philip's War had all 70 settlers confined to their stockade. The attack had taken place at the Miles Garrison, near the Coles River. By June 25 the entire town had been burned, although a handful of the colonists escaped to Taunton. When the active war ended in 1676, the town was soon rebuilt. The Miles Garrison stood the test of time, but was demolished in the 1970s. The plot it was on remains overgrown, free from construction, and a commemorative marker was placed there by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in 1912.

After the war, many small industries, such as forges, ironworks and fisheries, opened up in the town. Many would later leave, and there remains a large agricultural sector.

What is now Barrington, Rhode Island (part of Massachusetts until 1747) was separated from the rest of

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Swansea in 1717, over religious differences.		
In the late 1890s, trolleys connected the town to Providence, Fall River and Taunton, and the town has retained a suburban residential feel. Today Swansea is well known for its retail areas.		
[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Swansea,_Massachusetts]		
1670	Death	Elizabeth Bassett-2033
21 Dec 1687	Death	Elizabeth Tilley-13240
20 Mar 1711	Birth	Susannah Potter-5103
bef 1714	Marriage	Hopestill Potter-14154 and Lydia Phinney-14153
Taunton		
26 Jun 1685	Marriage	Abell Burt-8436 and Elizabeth Grace Melburn-1894
	Death	Francis Smith-13632
British Colonial America, Rhode Island, Kent, East Greenwich		
1649	Birth	John Knight-7120
1656	Birth	David Knight-5401
24 Feb 1684/5	Death	Sarah Rogers-1225
1701	Death	John Knight-7120
British Colonial America, Rhode Island, Kings, North Kingstown		
19 Dec 1675	Death	Isaac Johnson-12767
British Colonial America, Rhode Island, Newport, Little Compton		
15 May 1754	Death	Richard Knight-8588
British Colonial America, Rhode Island, Newport, Portsmouth		
Rhode Island was founded by Roger Williams in 1636, who had been banished from the adjacent Massachusetts colony for his advocacy of religious tolerance and the separation of church and state.		
During the colonial period, Newport was a major hub for shipping and trade		
19 Apr 1676	Death	William Hills-4955
1681	Death	Margaret Olding-3070
1683	Death	William Hills-8245
British Colonial America, Rhode Island, Providence		
1658	Birth	Richard Knight-8588
1662	Birth	Priscilla Knight-3512
1669	Birth	James W Knight-2691
1672	Birth	Mary Knight-5651
1679	Birth	Minerva Carolina Knight-1036
10 Jul 1713	Death	Hannah Bennett-8154
25 Jun 1717	Death	Jonathan Knight-3208
aft 1717	Burial	Jonathan Knight-3208
Ancient Little Neck Cemetery, East Providence		
aft 21 Dec 1687	Burial	Elizabeth Tilley-13240

Date	Event	Person / Couple
British Colonial America, Rhode Island, Washington, Westerly		
23 Feb 1633/4	Birth	Sarah Lewis-1048
23 Feb 1633/4	Birth	Mary Lewis-2181
1673	Death	Sarah Lewis-1048
1 Jun 1694	Death	Joseph Clarke-1500
1705	Death	Mary Lewis-2181
British Colonial America, South Carolina Colony		
History of South Carolina		
Timeline		
Colonial period	1651–1774	
American Revolution	1775–1788	
Antebellum period	1812–1860	
Civil War era	1861–1865	
Reconstruction	1865–1877	
<p>South Carolina was one of the original thirteen states of the United States. European exploration of the area began in April 1540, with the Hernando de Soto expedition, who unwittingly introduced new Eurasian diseases that decimated the local Native American population, because they lacked any immunity.</p> <p>In 1663 the English Crown granted land to eight proprietors of what became the colony. The first settlers came to the Province of Carolina at the port of Charleston in 1670; they were mostly wealthy planters and their slaves coming from the English Caribbean colony of Barbados</p>		
1775	Residence	Thomas Woodard Jr-13090
No Township Listed		
1775	Residence	Thomas Woodard Sr-13113
British Colonial America, South Carolina, Charleston		
Saint Phillips		
8 Aug 1759	Death	Isaac Holmes-1904
British Colonial America, State of Maryland		
abt 1639	Birth	Jane Riley-12317
bet 1653 and 1654	Arrival	Mary Anna Fenton (Stenton or Stetson)-7927
1709	Burial	Ninian Riley-12313
Brittaine Bay, St. Marys		
1709	Death	Ninian Riley-12313
British Colonial America, State of Pennsylvania		
1758	Birth	Maria L. Buckwalter-14901
1768	Birth	Jacob Smith-13908
British Colonial America, State of Virginia		
1638	Birth	Ann Hayes-14219
1656	Marriage	Francis Woodard-14220 and Ann Hayes-14219
1659	Birth	Henry Woodard-14213
1679	Death	Ann Hayes-14219
30 Nov 1698	Death	Henry Woodard-14217
	Death	Mary Woodard-14218

Date	Event	Person / Couple
British Colonial America, The Colony of Connecticut		
bet 1620 and 1650	Arrival	Thomas Fitch-8455
abt 1627	Birth	Elizabeth Orvis-3064
1627	Birth	Hester Mulford-7599
1634	Arrival	Margery Evered {tagged}Research-789
1635	Arrival	William Rogers-1716
abt 1637	Arrival	Thomas Barnes Sr.-725
1637	Arrival	William Backus Jr.-1248
1637	Arrival	Thomas Barnes Jr.-3815
1637	Arrival	Alexander Elexander Alvord-4424
1637	Birth	John Bailey-5246
1638	Birth	Mary Rogers-7863
1640	Arrival	William Rogers-1716
1640	Arrival	John Roote-7753
aft 1640	Marriage	John Roote-7753 and Mary Kilbourn-7686
1643	Arrival	Charles Taintor-3939
1644	Marriage	David Carpenter-3756 and Elizabeth Orvis-3064
10 Jul 1655	Death	Ann Wilson-9083
1660	Marriage	John Bailey-5246 and Lydia Backus-4751
10 Jun 1661	Death	Thomas Barnes Sr.-728
1662	Death	Elizabeth Hill-6385
20 Sep 1685	Marriage	James Prime-5569 and Martha Merwin-1994
1686	Death	William Walbridge-4276
abt 1690	Marriage	John Wiswall-14123 and Mary Sarah Fitch-921
1716	Marriage	Joseph Bradford-914 and Mary Sherwood-4685
bet 1718 and 1731	Residence	Shubael Dimmock-1189
28 Jan 1717/8	Marriage	John Holmes Jr.-821 and Mary Johnson-6221
1758	Military	Ebenezer Walbridge-6800
1775	Birth	Amos Field Tooley-3909

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay

The Colony of Massachusetts Bay (1628-1691) was an English settlement on the east coast of North America around the Massachusetts Bay, the northernmost of several colonies, later reorganized as the Province of Massachusetts Bay in the 1691 merge (the location description shares details)

Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Massachusetts Colonies (c 1630).jpg (Map of colonies)

Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Massachusetts Bay Colony and others (1630-1775).jpg (A time-line visual of the colony)

Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Cape Cod MA Location.jpg (A structured map of Cape Cod)

Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Cape Cod Bay Colonies.jpg (Cape Cod Bay Colonies)

1620 Arrival Grace Makin {tagged}common ancestor-7992

6 Sep 1628 Immigration Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2626

1630 Arrival Sarah Melissa Jurdaine-296

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1630	Arrival	William Clarke-4030
1630	Arrival	Elizabeth Clarke-8432
1630	Arrival	William Hills-8444
bet 1632 and 1633	Arrival	Richard Vore-5969
1634	Arrival	Isaac Newell I-1615
1635	Arrival	Tristram Hull-3717
1635	Arrival	Joanna Hull-5156
1635	Occupation	Thomas Prence V-10421
1635	Marriage	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172 and Dorothy Richards-13498
1636	Residence	Richard Knight {tagged}research/may have been dup'd? 7 wives...-5268
1636	Residence	Thomas White-9194
1637	Arrival	George E Abbott II-2237
1637	Arrival	George E Abbott III-4817
aft 1637	Residence	George E Abbott III-4817
1641	Residence	Robert Holmes-6231
2 Jun 1641	Historical fact	Robert Holmes-6231
1642	Residence	Richard Knight {tagged}research/may have been dup'd? 7 wives...-5268
1642	Birth	Narah Spencer-8201
1643	Marriage	Tristram Hull-3717 and Blanche -7056
1 Mar 1643	Death	Robert Andrews Antrobus-1231
1645	Arrival	William Eldredge-1572
bef Nov 1647	Residence	George E Abbott II-2237
1650	Birth	Elizabeth Bassett-2034
bef Apr 1657	Military	William Bradford III-9120
1666	Residence	Hugh Amos-6179
1669	Residence	John Roote-7753
1669	Birth	Prience Howes-8694
13 Mar 1673	Will	Thomas Prence V-10421
1680	Birth	Abigail Doane-7062
1680	Birth	Ephraim Bradford-8420
Prior to the creation of the colony		
aft Nov 1621	Occupation	Thomas Prence V-10421
aft Nov 1621	Property	Thomas Prence V-10421
1635	Arrival	Mary Clarke-4291

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Barnstable County, Chatham

Chatham (and South Chatham to the West) is a seaside town at the southeastern tip of Cape Cod, in the state of Massachusetts. On the Atlantic Ocean, it's known for its beaches, including Lighthouse Beach near the landmark 19th-century Chatham Lighthouse. The Chatham Railroad Museum exhibits model trains and train artifacts in a former depot dating from 1887. To the south, Monomoy National Wildlife Refuge provides a vast habitat for migratory birds.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1660	Birth	Ezekiel Eldredge-5088
1665	Marriage	Alan Ritchie Kanervo-5503 and Mary Dorcas Joyce-8253
18 Jan 1681/2	Death	Robert Eldredge-1849
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Barnstable County, Eastham		
Eastham is on the eastern part of the Cape Cod Bay and is north of Orleans		
--> The Plymouth Colony (prior to 1691)		
See some history of Eastham here		
https://www.eastham-ma.gov/		
and		
https://easthamlibrary.org/discovereasthamhistory.asp		
1630	Birth	John Mayo-2713
1630	Birth	Elizabeth Mayo-4630
1631	Marriage	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172 and Joyce Knell-7409
1644	Historical fact	Thomas Prence V-10421
1 Jan 1651	Marriage	John Mayo-2713 and Hannah Lecraft-12872
Sep 1651	Birth	John Freeman-10418
Sep 1653	Birth	Thomas Freeman-10434
22 May 1655	Residence	Thomas Prence V-10421
Jun 1657	Birth	Edmond Freeman-10433
4 Mar 1660/1	Death	Nathaniel Mayo-6316
Mar 1663/4	Marriage	Thomas Mulford Sr.-1449 and Elizabeth Barnes-8488
1665	Birth	Thomas Mulford Jr.-8654
3 Jan 1664/5	Marriage	Samuel Smith-6319 and Mary Sary Hopkins-8736
1666	Birth	Mary Bassett-7366
26 May 1668	Birth	Samuel Smith-7125
20 Mar 1668/9	Birth	Nathaniel Freeman-4397
11 Jan 1670	Marriage	James Rogers {tagged}research/DOB-8791 and Mary Paine-13291
Jul 1670	Birth	John Mulford-7380
17 Aug 1674	Birth	Patience Mulford-957
23 Mar 1676/7	Birth	Anne Mulford-8655
15 Jan 1678	Death	Joseph Rogers-9640
27 Oct 1685	Death	Ralph Smyth-88
26 May 1690	Marriage	Samuel Smith-7125 and Bathsheba Lothrop-120
28 Oct 1690	Marriage	Thomas Mulford Jr.-8654 and Mary Bassett-7366
13 Feb 1691	Birth	Samuel Smith-5049
28 Jul 1691	Birth	Anna Mulford-1433
Cove Burying Ground		
30 Oct 1685	Burial	Ralph Smyth-88
Nauset		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 15 Jan 1678	Burial	Joseph Rogers-9640

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Barnstable County, Falmouth

Falmouth is to the south of Sandwich & SW of the town Barnstable

Nov 1689	Marriage	John Dimmock-4643 and Elizabeth Lumbert-3996
----------	----------	--

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Barnstable County, Provincetown

Provincetown (and the Provincetown Harbor) is the extreme tip of the north-eastern coast of the Cape Cod Bay, across the bay from Plymouth

Prior to the European arrivals, the area was long settled by the Nauset tribe, who had a settlement known as "Meeshawn". They spoke Massachusett, a Southern New England Algonquian language dialect that they shared in common with their closely related neighbors, the Wampanoag.

On May 15, 1602, having made landfall from the west and believing it to be an island, Bartholomew Gosnold initially named this area "Shoal Hope". Later that day, after catching a "great store of codfish", he chose instead to name this outermost tip of land "Cape Cod". Notably, that name referred specifically to the area of modern-day Provincetown; it wasn't until much later that the name was reused to designate the entire region now known as Cape Cod.

On November 9, 1620, the Pilgrims aboard the Mayflower sighted Cape Cod while en route to the Colony of Virginia. After two days of failed attempts to sail south against the strong winter seas, they returned to the safety of the harbor, known today as Provincetown Harbor, and set anchor. It was here that the Mayflower Compact was drawn up and signed. They agreed to settle and build a self-governing community, and came ashore in the West End. Though the Pilgrims chose to settle across the bay in Plymouth, Cape Cod enjoyed an early reputation for its valuable fishing grounds, and for its harbor: a naturally deep, protected basin that was considered the best along the coast.

In 1654, the Governor of the Plymouth Colony purchased this land from the Chief of the Nausets, for a selling price of two brass kettles, six coats, 12 hoes, 12 axes, 12 knives and a box. That land, which spanned from East Harbor (formerly, Pilgrim Lake) – near the present-day border between Provincetown and Truro – to Long Point, was kept for the benefit of Plymouth Colony, which began leasing fishing rights to roving fishermen. The collected fees were used to defray the costs of schools and other projects throughout the colony. In 1678, the fishing grounds were opened up to allow the inclusion of fishermen from the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

In 1692, a new Royal Charter combined the Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay colonies into the Province of Massachusetts Bay and "Cape Cod" was thus officially renamed the "Province Lands". The first record of a municipal government with jurisdiction over the Province Lands was in 1714, with an Act that declared it the "Precinct of Cape Cod", annexed under control of Truro

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Provincetown,_Massachusetts]

Winthrop Street Cemetery

aft 17 Dec 1620	Burial	Dorothy May-11559
-----------------	--------	-------------------

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Barnstable County, South Chatham

South Chatham Cemetery

1679	Burial	William Eldredge-1572
------	--------	-----------------------

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Barnstable County, Truro

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1688	Marriage	Elisha Eldredge Sr.-4777 and Elizabeth Lumbert-3996
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Barnstable County, Yarmouth		
Yarmouth, Barnstable County, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America is a town that was made up of three major villages: South Yarmouth, West Yarmouth, and Yarmouth Port; it is between Barnstable (to the west) and Dennis (east) on the southern side of the Cape Cod Bay		
Some events are dated before 1628 (the formation of the colony) are are marked "Prior to the formation of the colony" / further research is pending		
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yarmouth,_Massachusetts]		
1628	Birth	Nathaniel Bassett-7368
1630	Birth	Esther Bassett-449
1634	Birth	Abigail Abiah Lombard-2018
Nov 1640	Birth	Mary Sary Hopkins-8736
3 Mar 1644	Marriage	William Eldredge-1572 and Anne Lumpkin-6501
1646	Birth	Elizabeth Derby-2892
16 Dec 1648	Birth	Mary Eldred-8104
1650	Death	Elizabeth Clarke-8432
10 Oct 1650	Birth	Sarah Eldredge-3448
10 Oct 1653	Birth	Elisha Eldredge Sr.-4777
1655	Birth	Bethia Eldredge-1491
4 Oct 1656	Death	John Derby-2891
1658	Birth	Jehosaphat Eldredge-6045
1659	Birth	Samuel Eldredge-999
1661	Birth	Thomas Eldred-8739
1662	Birth	Joseph Eldredge-3657
1664	Birth	John Eldred-2214
10 Sep 1664	Death	Esther Bassett-449
1665	Birth	William Eldredge-5672
1665	Birth	Nathaniel Bassett-6147
21 Dec 1666	Death	John Joyce-8255
25 Sep 1667	Birth	Nathan Bassett-7367
1668	Death	Bethia Eldredge-1491
30 Nov 1668	Birth	Mary Eldredge-1852
7 Dec 1668	Death	William Clarke-4030
1670	Birth	Sarah Bassett-6150
1671	Birth	Martha Burgess-8270
29 Oct 1671	Death	William Lumpkin-2206
aft 1671	Burial	William Lumpkin-2206
1672	Marriage	Nathaniel Bassett-7368 and Mary Dorcas Joyce-8253
3 May 1676	Death	John Mayo-2791
1 Nov 1676	Death	William Eldredge-1572

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Nov 1676	Death	Anne Lumpkin-6501
1 Nov 1676	Death	Mary Eldred-8104
21 Aug 1677	Death	Abigail Abiah Lombard-2018
1678	Birth	Hannah Bassett-450
12 Jan 1678/9	Death	Dorothy Cotchet-9221
1680	Birth	William Bassett-6148
Feb 1682	Burial	Tamesin Thomasine Constable-3052
26 Feb 1681/2	Death	Tamesin Thomasine Constable-3052
1685	Birth	Samuel Bassett-6146
Jan 1685/6	Birth	Mehitable Eldredge-8106
1687	Death	Ezekiel Eldredge-5088
Prior to the formation of the colony		
abt 16 Dec 1624	Birth	Anne Lumpkin-6501
1625	Marriage	William Lumpkin-2206 and Tamesin Thomasine Constable-3052
1626	Birth	Thomasine Lumpkin-3989
1627	Death	Thomasine Lumpkin-3989
4 Sep 1627	Birth	Robert Eldredge-1849
Truro, Barnstable		
Oct 1690	Birth	Elisha Eldredge Jr.-6514

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Bristol, Rehoboth

Rehoboth is an historic town in Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Established by Walter Palmer and William Sabin in 1643, it was incorporated in 1645, one of the earliest Massachusetts towns to incorporate. The town is named for the Hebrew word for "enlargement," (Broad Places) signifying the space settlers enjoyed (God has given us room) and is one of the oldest towns in Massachusetts.

Early Rehoboth, known as "Old Rehoboth," included all of what is now Seekonk, Massachusetts, and East Providence, Rhode Island, as well as parts of the nearby communities of Attleboro, North Attleborough, Swansea, and Somerset in Massachusetts, and Barrington, Bristol, Warren, Pawtucket, Cumberland, and Woonsocket in Rhode Island. The town was (and still is) the site of a crossroads which helped to serve Taunton, Providence, Fall River and points to the north.

One of the founding fathers of Rehoboth was Samuel Newman, a clergyman from Weymouth, Massachusetts who moved to the Seconet area near to Little Compton in the Plymouth Colony. Samuel Newman and his followers migrated north and established a huge town common in what is now Rumford, Rhode Island. They gave the roundabout a distinctive name: "The Ring of the Green."

The Newman Congregational Church (founded 1643, current building dates to 1810) still stands at the intersections of Pawtucket Ave, Newman Ave and Ferris Ave.

Somewhat of a celebrity, Newman's famous bible concordance (the third ever printed in English) had just been published in London. He spent the next few years revising the concordance with a second edition published in 1650 that includes on the title page, "By Samuel Newman, now teacher of the Church at Rehoboth in New England." According to legend, he worked on the revisions by burning pine knots instead of candles. The concordance, later called the Cambridge Concordance, was reprinted as late as 1889, almost

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

250 years after it was first published by the founder of Rehoboth.

Governor Bradford of the Plymouth Colony formally surrendered his patent rights to the “Body of Freemen” of the Plymouth Colony to the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He however retained 3 previously reserved lands: “...from Sowamsett River to Pawtucket River, with Cawsumsett Neck...extending into the land eight miles through the whole breadth thereof.” This tract comprised the present Swansea, Rehoboth, Seekonk and Attleboro, MA, and East Providence, Cumberland and Pawtucket, RI.

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rehoboth,_Massachusetts]

aft May 1638	Death	William Wherewell Carpenter-14916
Nov 1648	Death	Ann Born-83
7 Feb 1659	Death	William Carpenter II-14914

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Charlestown

abt 1645	Birth	Bridget Henchman-11615
----------	-------	------------------------

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, County of Essex

Essex County was created by the General Court of the Massachusetts Bay Colony on May 10, 1643, when it was ordered "that the whole plantation within this jurisdiction be divided into four sheires".

Named after the county in England, Essex then comprised the towns of Salem, Lynn, Wenham, Ipswich, Rowley, Newbury, Gloucester, and Andover.

In 1680, Haverhill and Salisbury, both located north of the Merrimack River, were annexed to Essex County. These communities had been part of Massachusetts' colonial-era Norfolk County.

The remaining four towns within colonial Norfolk County, which included Exeter and what is now Portsmouth, were transferred to what became Rockingham County in the Province of New Hampshire. The ten large founding Massachusetts-based settlements were then subdivided over the centuries to produce Essex County's modern composition of cities and towns.

Towns:

Amesbury
 Andover
 Boxford
 Gloucester
 Haverhill
 Ipswich
 Lynn
 Newbury
 North Andover
 Rowley
 Salem Village
 Salisbury
 Topsfield
 Wenham

Date	Event	Person / Couple
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Essex_County,_Massachusetts]		
29 May 1639	Birth	Abigail Mary Andrews-8435
6 Mar 1649	Marriage	Peregrine White-14797 and Sarah Bassett-6149
1653	Residence	Richard Knight {tagged}research/may have been dup'd? 7 wives...-5268
1664	Residence	Robert Thomas Andrews-3173
1672	Death	Daniel Button-7231
1683	Residence	Richard Knight {tagged}research/may have been dup'd? 7 wives...-5268

Ipswich

1672 Birth John Durkee Jr.-12941

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, County of Norfolk

Norfolk County, Massachusetts was created on March 26, 1793 by legislation signed by Governor John Hancock. Most of the towns were originally part of Suffolk County, Massachusetts. The towns of Dorchester and Roxbury were part of Norfolk County when it was created but, as Boston annexed each town, they became part of Suffolk County again. Hingham and Hull were originally part of the Norfolk County legislation but petitioned to remain in Suffolk county and in June 1793 their removal to Norfolk county was repealed. Later, in 1803, they were moved into Plymouth County, Massachusetts. The county is the birthplace of four Presidents of the United States (John Adams, John Quincy Adams, John F. Kennedy, and George H.W. Bush), resulting in the moniker "County of Presidents."

Cities

Braintree
Franklin
Quincy
Randolph
Weymouth

Towns

Avon
Bellingham
Brookline
Canton
Cohasset
Dedham (traditional county seat)
Dover
Foxborough
Holbrook
Medfield
Medway
Millis
Milton
Needham
Norfolk
Norwood
Plainville

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Sharon		
Stoughton		
Walpole		
Wellesley		
Westwood		
Wrentham		

Note:

West Roxbury (annexed to Boston 1874),
 Roxbury (annexed to Boston 1868),
 Dorchester (founded 1630, annexed to Boston 1870)
 Hyde Park (incorporated 1868 from Dorchester, Milton, and Dedham, annexed to Boston 1912)
 and Hingham and Hull

were each originally part of Norfolk County when the county was incorporated in 1793.

As of August 2012, Hingham's Precinct 2 will be part of the Fourth Norfolk District

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norfolk_County,_Massachusetts]

Dorchester

12 Jan 1677	Marriage	Peter George Talbot (see note for name details)-317 and Mary Gould-718
29 Dec 1687	Marriage	Peter George Talbot (see note for name details)-317 and Hannah Clark-8036

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, County of Suffolk

The county was created by the Massachusetts General Court on May 10, 1643, when it was ordered "that the whole plantation within this jurisdiction be divided into four shires" and was named after Suffolk, England, which meant "southern folk."

Suffolk county (which is far to the north of Cape Cod Bay) initially contained the towns of Boston, Roxbury, Dorchester, Dedham, Braintree, Weymouth, and Hingham.

In 1731, the extreme western portions of Suffolk County, which included Uxbridge, were split off to become part of Worcester County. In 1793, most of the original Suffolk County (including Milton) except for Boston, Chelsea, Hingham, and Hull (which remained in Suffolk) split off and became Norfolk County. Hingham and Hull would leave Suffolk County and join Plymouth County in 1803.

Revere was set off from Chelsea and incorporated in 1846 and Winthrop was set off from Revere and incorporated in 1852. In the late 19th century and early 20th century, Boston annexed several adjacent cities and towns including Hyde Park, Roxbury, West Roxbury, and Dorchester from Norfolk County and Charlestown and Brighton from Middlesex County, resulting in an enlargement of Suffolk County.

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Suffolk_County,_Massachusetts]

aft 1640	Death	Ann Barrell-13157
6 Mar 1656	Birth	Lydia Bacon-1254
28 Aug 1679	Death	Thomas White-9194

Boston Village

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bet Aug 1630 and Sep 1630	Religion	William Benjamin Colburne-11795
19 Oct 1630	Historical fact	William Benjamin Colburne-11795
First Religious Society, Roxbury		
aft 1683	Burial	Elizabeth Porter-12768
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Dorchester		
18 May 1631	Historical fact	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
1632	Marriage	William Pynchon-13637 and Frances Sanford-13634
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Dukes County, Edgartown		
Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America is today a tourist destination on the island of Martha's Vineyard and is the county seat. It was once a major whaling port, with historic houses that have been carefully preserved. Today it hosts yachting events around its large harbor. It includes the smaller island of Chappaquiddick, remembered in connection with a fatal incident in 1969, involving Edward Kennedy, who was staying in one of the town's hotels		
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edgartown,_Massachusetts]		
1674	Birth	Peter Newcomb-12642
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Amesbury		
1637	Marriage	William Barnes-727 and Rachel Lord-14800
27 Dec 1675	Marriage	John Colby-12739 and Sarah Eldredge-3448
9 Feb 1685	Death	Rachel Lord-14800
aft 9 Feb 1685	Burial	Rachel Lord-14800
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Andover		
1642	Death	Ralph Farnham-11748
21 Oct 1642	Birth	Elizabeth Sibborn-12296
aft 1642	Burial	Ralph Farnham-11748
1643	Residence	George E Abbott III-4817
14 Jan 1642/3	Birth	Sarah Farnum-640
bet abt 1644 and abt 1676	Occupation	George E Abbott III-4817
11 Aug 1644	Christen	Elizabeth Sibborn-12296
13 Mar 1647/8	Birth	John Abbott-2234
11 Mar 1648/9	Birth	Joseph Abbott-7423
9 Jun 1650	Birth	Hannah Abbott-2233
24 Jun 1650	Death	Joseph Abbott-7423
30 Mar 1652	Birth	Joseph Abbott-3046
1655	Death	Solomon Martin-12300
7 Jun 1655	Birth	George Abbott-1845
7 Jun 1655	Birth	Dorcas Graves-4226
18 Nov 1657	Birth	William Abbott-8550
18 Aug 1658	Marriage	William Chandler II-11612 and Mary Clark Dane-11614
14 Nov 1659	Birth	Sarah Abbott-8547
8 Jul 1660	Marriage	Thomas Farnham-11749 and Elizabeth Sibborn-12296

Date	Event	Person / Couple
14 Jan 1661	Birth	Sarah Elizabeth Farnum-11757
20 Dec 1662	Birth	Benjamin Abbott-7418
17 Nov 1663	Birth	Timothy Abbott-8553
6 May 1666	Birth	Thomas Abbott-8554
20 Jul 1667	Birth	Nehemiah Abbott-8551
12 Nov 1667	Marriage	Ephraim Farnum-11750 and Rebecca Kent-12297
15 Oct 1668	Birth	Edward Abbott-487
abt 15 Oct 1668	Death	Edward Abbott-487
8 Apr 1676	Death	Joseph Abbott-3046
1679	Burial	Mary Clark Dane-11614
10 May 1679	Death	Mary Clark Dane-11614
2 Jun 1680	Death	Elizabeth Chandler-3160
bef 1681	Marriage	George E Abbott III-4817 and Dorcas Graves-4226
24 Dec 1681	Death	George E Abbott III-4817
26 Aug 1683	Death	Elizabeth Sibborn-12296
1685	Residence	Benjamin Abbott-7418
Jan 1686	Burial	Thomas Farnham-11749
11 Jan 1686	Death	Thomas Farnham-11749
8 Jan 1691	Death	Ralfe Farnum-11755
8 Jan 1691	Death	Alice Alicia Harris-11759
aft 1691	Burial	Alice Alicia Harris-11759
9 Andover Street (on the banks of the Shawsheen River)		
1685	Property	Benjamin Abbott-7418
Old North Parish Burying Ground, North Andover		
Aug 1683	Burial	Elizabeth Sibborn-12296
Source (lost) has "Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts [Bay Colony]"		
1640	Birth	Ephraim Farnum-11750
South Church Cemetery		
18 Mar 1683	Burial	Annis Bayford-11609
South Church Cemetery, Memorial # 8797002		
28 Dec 1681	Burial	George E Abbott III-4817
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Boxford		
1643	Birth	Elizabeth Andrews-9057
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Haverhill		
22 Feb 1634/5	Marriage	Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2626 and Elizabeth Lettice-3840
1638	Death	Elizabeth Lettice-3840
1639	Marriage	Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2626 and Joanne Thornton-1644
1652	Residence	Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2626
1 Jun 1662	Birth	Patience Button-2990
30 Oct 1662	Death	Patience Button-2990
9 Jun 1663	Marriage	Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2626 and Elizabeth Duston-8689
13 Aug 1672	Death	Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2626
15 Aug 1672	Burial	Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2626

Date	Event	Person / Couple
11 Aug 1689	Death	Elizabeth Gutsall-7026
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Ipswich		
1634	Arrival	Robert Thomas Andrews-3173
Sep 1638	Birth	Mary Clark Dane-11614
1642	Death	Richard Lumpkin II-12871
1648	Arrival	Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2626
26 Apr 1658	Marriage	George E Abbott III-4817 and Sarah Farnum-640
14 Jun 1658	Death	Sarah Rose Clark-2302
4 Aug 1673	Death	Avis Abbott-5217
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Lynn		
17 Dec 1636	Marriage	Gerard Spencer-1805 and Hannah Joannis Hills-5810
1637	Arrival	John Joyce-8255
1638	Birth	Mehitable Spencer-7134
abt 1638	Birth	Lois Rogers-8779
1640	Birth	Hannah Spencer-7327
1640	Marriage	Richard Knight {tagged}research/may have been dup'd? 7 wives...-5268 and Elizabeth Lee-4378
27 Jul 1644	Birth	Sarah Spencer-1453
29 Aug 1644	Birth	Samuel Spencer-1688
1646	Birth	Elizabeth Spencer-4735
1652	Birth	Timothy Spencer-4285
19 Sep 1652	Birth	Mary Dorcas Joyce-8253
15 Apr 1653	Birth	Hannah Spencer-6442
6 May 1653	Death	Michael Spencer-7132
1654	Birth	Grace Spencer-6178
1656	Birth	William Spencer-4275
21 Dec 1658	Birth	Nathaniel Spencer-2415
15 Mar 1685/6	Death	Elizabeth Lee-4378
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Newbury		
1635	Arrival	Richard Knight {tagged}research/may have been dup'd? 7 wives...-5268
30 Mar 1636	Birth	Elizabeth Holt-11760
8 May 1639	Birth	Elizabeth Knight-4746
20 Sep 1643	Death	Henry Spencer-1602
23 Mar 1647/8	Birth	Sarah Knight-9022
1650	Birth	Hannah Knight-2705
3 Aug 1650	Birth	Rebecca Kent-12297
29 Jul 1667	Death	Elizabeth Knight-4746
May 1670	Death	John Knight-6031
14 Dec 1675	Death	Judith Knight-3218
22 Mar 1678/9	Death	Agnes Coffley-5782
4 Aug 1683	Death	Richard Knight {tagged}research/may have been dup'd? 7 wives...-5268

Date	Event	Person / Couple
5 Feb 1687/8	Death	William Hills-8245
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Rowley		
1642	Arrival	George E Abbott II-2237
1646	Birth	Rebekah Andrews-8017
11 Nov 1647	Death	George E Abbott II-2237
11 Nov 1647	Burial	George E Abbott II-2237
1654	Birth	Rebecca Andrews-7662
5 Sep 1659	Death	Thomas Abbott-8552
27 May 1664	Birth	Ruth Andrews-9054

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Salem Village

Salem is located at the mouth of the Naumkeag river at the site of an ancient American Indian village and trading center, first settled by Europeans in 1626, when a company of fishermen arrived from Cape Ann.

Led by Roger Conant, his leadership provided the stability to survive the first two years, but John Endecott, one of the new arrivals, replaced him by order of the Massachusetts Bay Company. Conant graciously stepped aside and was granted 200 acres of land in compensation.

These "New Planters" and "Old Planters" agreed to cooperate, in large part due to the diplomacy of Conant and Endecott, and in recognition of this peaceful transition to the new government, the name of the settlement was changed to Salem, a hellenized form of the word for "peace" in Hebrew (שלום, shalom)

Salem went on to become famous with the witch trials between February 1692 and May 1693. These were a series of hearings and prosecutions of people accused of witchcraft in colonial Massachusetts that resulted in the executions of twenty people, fourteen of them women, and all but one by hanging. Five others (including two infant children) died in prison.

The preliminary hearings in 1692 were conducted in several towns: Salem Village (now Danvers), Salem Town, Ipswich, and Andover

In 1658 when the subject of witchcraft first came to his [Reverend Francis Dane] attention, he came down decidedly against the concept. When John Godfrey was charged with injuring the wife of Job Tyler by "Satanic acts", Dane judged against the probability.

Around 1680, when Francis Dane was about sixty-five years of age, church members became concerned about his ability to fulfill his role leading the church and requested that a younger minister be sent to them. In January 1682, Rev. Thomas Barnard, a recent graduate of Harvard, arrived. Shortly following Barnard's arrival, Francis Dane's salary was stopped. Dane petitioned the General Court in Boston to have it reinstated. The town complied, but split the salary of 80 pounds a year so that Dane received thirty pounds and Barnard received fifty. Neither man was pleased with the solution.

Dane had lived in Andover for forty-four years, and he was seventy-six years old when the Salem Witch Trials began. On October 18, 1692, Francis Dane, Thomas Barnard, and twenty-three others wrote a letter to the governor and to the General Court publicly condemning the witch trials. Dane and his family were in danger as half a dozen family members stood accused, including Francis Dane himself. Another minister, George Burroughs, had been hanged, and thus Dane's status did not guarantee protection. He warned that his people were guilty of blood for accepting unfounded accusations against covenanted members of the church.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
<p>Two of Francis Dane's daughters, Elizabeth Dane Johnson and Abigail Dane Faulkner, and his daughter-in-law, Deliverance Dane, were all arrested. Abigail Dane Faulkner's two daughters, Abigail Faulkner and Dorothy Faulkner, were also accused of witchcraft.</p>		
<p>Dane's daughter, Abigail Faulkner Sr., was convicted and condemned in September 1692 but given a temporary stay of execution because she was pregnant. She was later pardoned by the governor and released.</p>		
<p>Although Dane's extended family had the most accused of any family, none of his immediate family members were executed, except Elizabeth Jackson Howe (executed July 19, 1692), wife of James Howe, Jr. (or How). Martha Carrier, Dane's niece was also executed as a witch August 19, 1692.</p>		
<p>Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Salem Village.jpg (Salem Village)</p>		
1628	Arrival	Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2626
1634	Birth	Sarah Knight-9021
1635	Arrival	Alice Richards-4943
1637	Arrival	Elizabeth Payne-2109
1637	Arrival	Thomas Rood Sr.-2985
7 Mar 1642/3	Birth	Rebecca Knight-7932
1645	Death	Margaret Carrington-366
1645	Birth	Samuel Mulford-9045
1648	Birth	John Andrews-7779
1648	Marriage	Thomas Rood Sr.-2985 and Sarah Leffingwell White (from both parents)-695
1649	Death	Anthonie Osburn-8210
1650	Arrival	Thomas Mariner-4056
8 Jan 1687/8	Death	Rebecca Knight-7932
18 Oct 1692	Historical fact	Hannah Mary Chandler-5310
	Death	Elizabeth White-933
<p>British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Salisbury</p>		
19 Nov 1656	Birth	John Colby-12739
aft 19 Nov 1656	Christen	John Colby-12739
<p>British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Topsfield</p>		
<p>The English immigrants had settled into the area in 1643, originally naming their settlement as New Meadows. Tradition has long held that the local native Americans (the Agawam tribe) had called the place "Shenewemedy," meaning "the pleasant place by the flowing waters" but more recent historians now believe that Shenewemedy was how the Agawam pronounced New Meadows, rather than a word in their own language.</p>		
<p>The General Court of Massachusetts renamed the place as Topsfield in 1648, undoubtedly named after Toppesfield, England, a small parish in the county of Essex, north of London.</p>		
1637	Marriage	Robert Thomas Andrews-3173 and Elizabeth Grace Melburn-1894
18 Sep 1657	Birth	Joseph Andrews-84
1658	Birth	Sarah Andrews-86

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1668	Burial	Robert Thomas Andrews-3173
29 May 1668	Death	Robert Thomas Andrews-3173
20 Jan 1687/8	Birth	Rebecca Curtis-754

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Wenham

12 Aug 1676	Death	Henry Kimball-2044
-------------	-------	--------------------

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Franklin County, Deerfield

Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America is far inland from the Cape Cod Bay

For several decades during the late seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries, Deerfield was the northwestern-most outpost of New England settlement. It occupies a fertile portion of the upper Connecticut River Valley now known as the Pioneer Valley. It was vulnerable to attack because of its position near the Berkshires highlands. For these reasons it was the site of intertribal warfare and several Anglo-French and Indian skirmishes during its early history.

At the time of the English colonists' arrival, the Deerfield area was inhabited by the Algonquian-speaking Pocumtuck nation, who settled a major village by the same name. English colonists arrived in 1673, and Deerfield was incorporated in 1677. Settlement was the result of a court case in which the government in Boston returned some of Dedham to Native American control in exchange for land in the new township of Pocumtuck, on which Dedham residents could settle. The Dedham settlers' agent, John Plympton, signed a treaty with the Pocumtuck, including a man named Chaulk. But he had no authority to deed the land to the colonists and appeared to have only a rough idea of what he was signing. Native Americans and the English had different ideas about property and land use; this, along with competition for resources, contributed to conflicts between them.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deerfield,_Massachusetts]

1686	Death	Mary Alvord-6175
aft 1686	Burial	Mary Alvord-6175

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Hampden, Springfield

Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America (far inland from the Cape Cod Bay) was founded in 1636 by English Puritan William Pynchon as "Agawam Plantation" under the administration of the Connecticut Colony.

In 1641 it was renamed after Pynchon's hometown of Springfield, Essex, England, following incidents, including trade disputes as well as Captain John Mason's hostilities toward native tribes, which precipitated the settlement's joining the Massachusetts Bay Colony. During its early existence, Springfield flourished both as an agricultural settlement and as a trading post, although its prosperity waned dramatically during (and after) King Philip's War in 1675, when natives laid siege to it and burned it to the ground as part of the ongoing campaign. During that attack, three-quarters of the original settlement was burned to the ground, with many of Springfield's residents survived by taking refuge in John Pynchon's brick house, the "Old Fort", the first such house to be built in the Connecticut River Valley. Out of the siege, Miles Morgan and his sons were lauded as heroes; as one of the few homesteads to survive the attack, alerting troops in Hadley, as well as Toto, often referred to as the "Windsor Indian" who, running 20 miles from Windsor, Connecticut to the settlement, was able to give advance warning of the attack.

The original settlement- today'downtown Springfield- wabocated atop bluffs at the confluence of four

Date	Event	Person / Couple
		rivers, at the nexus of trade routes to Boston, Albany, New York City, and Montreal, and with some of the northeastern United States' most fertile soil. In 1777, Springfield's location at numerous crossroads led George Washington and Henry Knox to establish the United States' National Armory at Springfield, which produced the first American musket in 1794, and later the famous Springfield rifle. From 1777 until its closing during the Vietnam War, the Springfield Armory attracted skilled laborers to Springfield, making it the United States' longtime center for precision manufacturing. The near-capture of the armory during Shays' Rebellion of 1787 led directly to the formation of the U.S. Constitutional Convention.

Main Street in Springfield, 1908 -- during the 19th and 20th centuries, Springfielders produced many innovations, including the first American-English dictionary (1805, Merriam-Webster); the first use of interchangeable parts and the assembly line in manufacturing (1819, Thomas Blanchard); the first American horseless car (1825, Thomas Blanchard); the mass production of vulcanized rubber (1844, Charles Goodyear); the first American gasoline-powered car (1893, Duryea Brothers); the first successful motorcycle company (1901, "Indian"); one of America's first commercial radio stations (1921, WBZ, broadcast from the Hotel Kimball); and most famously, the world's second-most-popular sport, basketball (1891, Dr. James Nazareth). Springfield would play major roles in machine production, initially driven by the arms industry of the Armory, as well as from private companies such as Smith & Wesson, established by Horace Smith and Daniel B. Wesson. Similarly, the industrial economy led Thomas and Charles Watson to establish the Watson Manufacturing Company, which produced the first manufactured sleeping car. The largest rail car works in New England, Watson produced 100 cars a day at its peak; the company was eventually was purchased by Brill in 1907 and closed during the Depression in 1937. Among numerous other industries, during the first half of the 20th century Springfield also produced brass goods, chemicals, clothing and knit goods, paper goods, watches, boilers, engines, manufacturing machinery, silverware, jewelry, skates, carriages, buttons, needles, toys, and printed books and magazines.

Springfield underwent a protracted decline during the second half of the 20th century, due largely to the decommissioning of the Springfield Armory in 1969; poor city planning decisions, such as the location of the elevated I-91 along the city's Connecticut River front; and overall decline of industry throughout the northeastern United States. During the 1980s and 1990s, Springfield developed a national reputation for crime, political corruption, and cronyism. During the early 21st century, Springfield saw long-term revitalization projects and several large projects, including the \$1 billion New Haven–Hartford–Springfield intercity rail; a \$1 billion MGM casino.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Springfield,_Massachusetts#History]

1642	Marriage	Benjamin Cooley-1848 and Sarah Tremaine Colton-3066
27 Jan 1646	Birth	Obadiah Cooley-8123
9 Nov 1670	Marriage	Obadiah Cooley-8123 and Rebecca Williams-8171
23 Aug 1671	Birth	Rebecca Cooley-444
abt 1675	Historical fact	Rebecca Cooley-444
1 Jan 1675	Death	Sarah Vore Vere-5599
17 Aug 1684	Death	Benjamin Cooley-1848
23 Aug 1684	Death	Sarah Tremaine Colton-3066
aft 1684	Burial	Benjamin Cooley-1848
3 Sep 1690	Death	Obadiah Cooley-8123
Agawam		
3 Sep 1690	Burial	Obadiah Cooley-8123

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

Ancient Burial Ground

aft 1684	Burial	Sarah Tremaine Colton-3066
----------	--------	----------------------------

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Hampshire, Hatfield

Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America is a town that is far inland from the Cape Cod Bay. It was founded in 1660 on land granted to General Daniel Dennison and Governor William Bradford. It was formally incorporated as a town in 1670 and has a board of selectmen and an annual town meeting.

One of the theories of Hatfield's incorporation in 1670 was that during that time it was a colony of Hadley and Hadley's church was located across the Connecticut River on what's now West Street in present day Hadley. The citizens living in what is now Hatfield asked the officials if they could build the church on this side of the river, so that they can go to church and not have to cross the river, which was hard to cross every week, especially during the winter season when the river would freeze. When the citizens asked main Hadley, Hadley said "No." Enraged, they held a vote on whether Hatfield would still remain territory of Hadley, or secede into its own town. The vote for seceding won. Many believed this was a good decision as during that time, travel wasn't easy, and it was very unusual for the already large Hadley which had already claimed many of its surrounding towns to have a spot on the other side of the river.

As a center for agriculture the region produced cattle, sheep, corn, and tobacco. At first their relations with the local Native Americans were very welcoming on both sides. On October 16, 1675, a substantial part of the town was destroyed in King Philip's War, and surviving settlers sought refuge in Springfield. On September 19, 1677, another raid occurred, killing thirteen.

During the American Revolution, Hatfield was an important source of supplies and men for the rebels. In 1786 the town was used as an assembly area for the discontented who became involved in Shays' Rebellion.

One family supplied many of Hatfield's physicians for generations. The Hastings family, descendants of English Puritan immigrant Thomas Hastings, was originally settled at Watertown, but within a generation members of the family had relocated to Hatfield, where they produced a succession of Hatfield physicians, including Dr. Thomas Hastings (1652–1712); Dr. Thomas Hastings (1679–1728); Dr. Wait still Hastings (1714–1748); and Dr. John Hastings (1765–1845). The first Thomas Hastings, aside from serving as physician to Hatfield and surrounding communities, was also the town's first schoolteacher. He authored a contemporary account of the devastating Indian attack on nearby Deerfield in 1704.

Hatfield was the birthplace and hometown of Sophia Smith (1796–1870), the founder of both Smith Academy (the Hatfield public high school), and Smith College, the famous women's college in Northampton. Another notable resident was Rebecca Dickinson (1738–1812), a never-married gown maker whose surviving diary, preserved in the collections of the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association in Deerfield, has served as the basis for scholarship in early American women's history

aft Jan 1646	Residence	Obadiah Cooley-8123
1679	Residence	Richard Weller-6591

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Hampshire, Northampton

Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America is a town that was known as "Norwottuck", or "Nonotuck", meaning "the midst of the river", named by its original Pocumtuc inhabitants. According to various accounts, Northampton was given its present name by John A. King (1629–1703), one of its original English settlers, or possibly in King's honor, since it is supposed that he came to Massachusetts from Northampton, England, his birthplace.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
<p>The Pocumtuc confederacy occupied the Connecticut River Valley from what is now southern Vermont and New Hampshire into northern Connecticut. The Pocumtuc tribes were Algonquian and traditionally allied with the Mahican confederacy to the west. By 1606 an ongoing struggle between the Mahican and Iroquois confederacies led to direct attacks on the Pocumtuc by the Iroquoian Mohawk nation. The Mahican confederacy had been defeated by 1628, limiting Pocumtuc access to trade routes to the west. The area suffered a major smallpox epidemic in the 1630s following the arrival of Dutch traders in the Hudson Valley and English settlers in the Massachusetts Bay Colony during the previous two decades. It was in this context that the land making up the bulk of modern Northampton was sold to settlers from Springfield in 1653.</p> <p>On May 18, 1653, a petition for township was approved by the general court of Springfield. While some settlers visited the land in the fall of 1653, they waited till early spring 1654 to arrive and establish a permanent settlement. The situation in the region further deteriorated when the Mohawk people escalated hostilities against the Pocumtuc confederacy and other Algonquian tribes after 1655, forcing many of the plague-devastated Algonquian groups into defensive mergers. This coincided with a souring of relations between the Wampanoag and the Massachusetts Bay colonists, eventually leading to the expanded Algonquian alliance, which took part in King Philip's War.</p> <p>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Northampton,_Massachusetts]</p>		
1659	Arrival	Alexander Elexander Alvord-4424
22 Jun 1661	Marriage	Richard Weller-6591 and Elisabeth Curtice-8894
24 Mar 1669	Marriage	John Weller-6333 and Mary Alvord-6175
14 Feb 1670/1	Birth	John Alvord Weller-6712
aft 1672	Religion	Alexander Elexander Alvord-4424
18 Mar 1686/7	Death	John Weller-6333
3 Oct 1687	Death	Alexander Elexander Alvord-4424
aft 3 Oct 1687	Burial	Alexander Elexander Alvord-4424
25 Oct 1687	Death	Mary Vore-5634
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Kingston		
Rocky Nook		
15 Nov 1649	Birth	Isaac Howland-14796
23 Feb 1673	Death	John Howland-13235
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Lynn		
1638	Marriage	Gerard Spencer-1805 and (wife) of Gerard Spencer-10754
1639–1641	Occupation	Gerard Spencer-1805
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Middlesex County, Cambridge		
bet 1620 and 1650	Arrival	Gerard Spencer-1805
1632	Arrival	Gerard Spencer-1805
1632	Arrival	John Gerard Spencer-7135
1632	Arrival	Elizabeth White-1551
1635	Arrival	Mary Burley-3055
1636	Arrival	Robert Holmes-6231
Aug 1638	Birth	Darcas Holmes-3733
1641	Birth	Joseph Holmes-7049

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1642	Death	Darcas Holmes-3733
16 Apr 1645	Birth	Mehitabell Holmes-29
14 Jun 1645	Death	Mehitabell Holmes-29
28 Oct 1653	Death	Jane Wilkerson-4079
28 Oct 1663	Death	Robert Holmes-6231
aft Feb 1669	Burial	Bernard Lombard-2020
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Middlesex County, Chelmsford		
1641	Birth	John Watell-11891
25 Dec 1666	Marriage	John Watell-11891 and Mary Gould-718
27 Mar 1676	Death	John Watell-11891
27 Mar 1676	Death	Francis Gould-11892
1679	Death	Rose Whitehall-11893
6 Oct 1679	Marriage	William Chandler II-11612 and Bridget Henschman-11615
28 Dec 1686	Birth	George Talbot-8032
18 Aug 1687	Death	Mary Gould-718
aft 1687	Burial	Mary Gould-718
1690	Birth	Sarah Talbot-319
Chelmsford Center, Tewksbury		
aft 1676	Burial	Francis Gould-11892
Forefathers Burial Ground		
1679	Burial	Rose Whitehall-11893
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Middlesex County, Concord		
Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America		
<p>The area which became the town of Concord was originally known as "Musketaquid", situated at the confluence of the Sudbury and Assabet rivers.[5] The name was an Algonquian word for "grassy plain", fitting the area's low-lying marshes and kettle holes. Native Americans had cultivated corn crops there; the rivers were rich with fish and the land was lush and arable. The area was largely depopulated by the smallpox plague that swept across the Americas after Europeans arrived.</p>		
<p>In 1635, a group of settlers from Britain led by Rev. Peter Bulkeley and Major Simon Willard received a land grant from the General Court and negotiated a land purchase with the remnants of the local tribe. Bulkeley was an influential religious leader who "carried a good number of planters with him into the woods" and Willard was a canny trader who spoke the Algonquian language and had gained the trust of Native Americans. They exchanged wampum, hatchets, knives, cloth, and other useful items for the six-square-mile purchase from Squaw Sachem of Mistick, which formed the basis of the new town, called "Concord" in appreciation of the peaceful acquisition.</p>		
1640	Birth	William Frissell-7344
1643	Birth	Matthew Sherwood-14119
28 Nov 1667	Marriage	William Frissell-7344 and Hannah Clark-8036
14 Oct 1671	Birth	William Frissell-4201
28 Dec 1673	Birth	John Frissell-7338
1 Mar 1674/5	Birth	Elizabeth Frizzell-440
1685	Civil	William Frissell-7344
25 Jan 1684/5	Death	William Frissell-7344

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Old North Cemetery, Roxbury		
19 Jun 1641	Burial	William Chandler-11611
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Middlesex County, Lexington		
aft Jul 1663	Burial	Sarah Baker-12870
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Middlesex County, Newton		
1628	Birth	Francis Woodrow-9046
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Middlesex County, Sherborn		
3 Jan 1659/60	Death	John Breck-1930
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Middlesex County, Sudbury		
1665	Death	Jane Woolworth-12741
6 Jan 1667/8	Birth	Elizabeth Newell-1616
22 Jun 1678	Death	Edmund Browne-12149
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Middlesex County, Watertown		
1631	Arrival	William Hammond-2389
aft 1631	Residence	William Hammond-2389
1636	Birth	Jamima Lambert-13777
bef Nov 1638	Marriage	Thomas Rogers {tagged}research / who his children are birthed by...-6485 and Mary -7869
bef Nov 1638	Marriage	Thomas Rogers {tagged}research / who his children are birthed by...-6485 and Grace Makin {tagged}common ancestor-7992
12 Nov 1638	Death	Benjamin Rogers-5034
12 Nov 1638	Death	Thomas Rogers {tagged}research / who his children are birthed by...-6485
aft 12 Nov 1638	Burial	Thomas Rogers {tagged}research / who his children are birthed by...-6485
3 Jun 1662	Death	Grace Makin {tagged}common ancestor-7992
8 Oct 1662	Death	William Hammond-2389
Jul 1663	Death	Sarah Baker-12870
22 Dec 1674	Death	John Rogers-8788
25 Jan 1690	Death	John Sherman-9551

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Middlesex County, Woburn

Woburn is a city in Middlesex County, located 9 miles north of Boston; it was first settled in 1640 near Horn Pond, a primary source of the Mystic River, and was officially incorporated in 1642. At that time the area included present day towns of Woburn, Winchester, Burlington, and parts of Stoneham and Wilmington. In 1740 Wilmington separated from Woburn. In 1799 Burlington separated from Woburn; in 1850 Winchester did so, too.

Woburn got its name from Woburn in Bedfordshire, England. Woburn played host to the first religious ordination in the Americas on Nov. 22, 1642. Rev. Thomas Carter was sworn in by many of the most prominent men of New England including John Cotton, minister of the First Church of Boston, Richard Mather minister of the First Church of Dorchester, and Capt. Edward Johnson co-founder of the church and town of Woburn. Johnson is regarded as "the father of Woburn." He served as the first town clerk, represented the town in the Massachusetts General Court, made the first map of Massachusetts, and wrote the first history of the colony.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
The first organizational Town Meeting was held on April 13, 1644 and the first town officers were chosen. Town Selectmen were Edward Johnson, Edward Convers, John Mousall, William Learned, Ezekiel Richardson, Samuel Richardson and James Thompson. William Learned was also selected as Constable. Michael Bacon, Ralph Hill, Thomas Richardson were chosen as Surveyors of Highways. (The History of Woburn, 1868)		
Deacon Edward Convers was also one of the founders of Woburn. He was one of its first selectmen, and built the first house and first mill in Woburn. He was very active in town affairs and was a large landowner, miller and surveyor.		
[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Woburn,_Massachusetts]		
3 Feb 1645/6	Birth	Hannah Clark-8036
7 Apr 1656	Birth	Samuel Pierce-6760
4 Oct 1674	Birth	Abigail Johnson-4718
9 Dec 1680	Marriage	Samuel Pierce-6760 and Lydia Bacon-1254
25 Nov 1681	Birth	Samuel Pierce-6761
15 Mar 1682	Death	William Clarke-13011
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Nantasket		
1630	Arrival	Joyce Knell-7409
30 May 1630	Immigration	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
30 May 1630	Arrival	Joshua Lombard-13764
30 May 1630	Arrival	Mary Griggs-13756
30 May 1630	Arrival	Dorothy Richards-13498
Prior to the creation of the colony		
30 May 1630	Arrival	Bernard Lombard-2020
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Nantucket		
bet 1620 and 1650	Arrival	William Rogers-1716
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Norfolk, Braintree		
1642	Death	Elizabeth -7691
23 Dec 1651	Birth	Mary Gould-718
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Norfolk, Dedham		
Dedham began with the first settlers' arrival in 1635.		
The Puritans who built the village on what the Indians called Tiot incorporated the plantation in 1636. They devised a form of government in which almost every freeman could participate and eventually chose selectmen to run the affairs of the town. They then formed a church and nearly every family had at least one member.		
Dedham is one of the few towns founded during the colonial era that has preserved extensive records of its earliest years.		
2 Feb 1637/8	Death	Rowland Clark-2300
19 Sep 1638	Marriage	Edward Culver Sr.-536 and Ann Ellis-8086
29 Mar 1680	Marriage	(husband) of Alice Bradford-7357 and Alice Bradford-7130
19 Jun 1689	Death	Eleanor Eliony Lombard-1475

Date	Event	Person / Couple
14 May 1691	Death	Nathaniel Colburn-13027
Aug 1691	Death	Joan -5577

Prior to the creation of the colony

1625	Birth	Eleanor Eliony Lombard-1475
------	-------	-----------------------------

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Norfolk, Dorchester

In 1793, years of negotiations considering various proposals for grouping towns led to creation of "Norfolk County" by cutting it out of Suffolk and leaving only Boston and Chelsea in Suffolk County.

The new county line to the south followed the old boundary between Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth Colonies and included Hingham and Cohasset as it continued toward the sea. At the north, it encompassed Roxbury, Dorchester, Hyde Park, Jamaica Plain and Roslindale, all sections of Boston today, and Brookline to the northwest

1635	Birth	Joan -5577
------	-------	------------

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Norfolk, Milton

28 Apr 1659	Marriage	David Holmes-3419 and Joan -5577
8 Jul 1660	Birth	David Holmes-3179
14 Aug 1663	Birth	James Holmes-7046
28 Apr 1666	Birth	Margaret Holmes-30
2 Nov 1666	Death	David Holmes-3419

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Norfolk, Weymouth

Weymouth (with Wessagusset) was formed in 1622 as part of Plymouth Colony; became part of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1630

1635	Arrival	Joseph Hull-4088
1635	Arrival	Thomas White-9194
aft 1635	Residence	Joseph Hull-4088
aft 1635	Residence	Joseph Hull-4088
1636	Arrival	Thomas White-9194
12 Dec 1671	Burial	Alice Richards-4943

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Old Norfolk County, Medfield

"Old Norfolk County" was one of the original four counties created in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. The land was originally granted as separate from Massachusetts, but boundary disputes among the settlers led to their petitioning to join the colonial government to the south. It was created by the Massachusetts General Court on May 10, 1643, when it was ordered "that the whole plantation within this jurisdiction be divided into four shires".

The county contained the settlements of Salisbury, Hampton, Haverhill, Exeter, Dover, and Portsmouth and it effectively encompassed all settlements from north of the Merrimack River to the Piscataqua River, and extending inland (west) about a dozen miles.

In 1680, the Province of New Hampshire was formally separated from Massachusetts, with Norfolk County forming the core.

The current Norfolk county was created on March 26, 1793 by legislation signed by Gov. John Hancock. Most of the towns were originally part of Suffolk County, Massachusetts. The towns of Dorchester and Roxbury were part of Norfolk County when it was created but, as Boston annexed each town, they became

Date	Event	Person / Couple
part of Suffolk County again. Hingham and Hull were originally part of the Norfolk County legislation but petitioned to remain in Suffolk county and in June 1793 their removal to Norfolk county was repealed.		
[See Suffolk county notes]		
25 Aug 1654	Birth	Isaac Turner-11591
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Plymouth County, Duxbury		
3 Jun 1662	Death	Alice Cosford-9222
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Plymouth		
26 Oct 1651	Marriage	John Howland Jr-14789 and Mary Lee-14825
Mar 1676	Burial	John Hall Ellis-14801
23 Mar 1676	Death	John Hall Ellis-14801
4 Dec 1678	Death	Anne Benjamin-14802
6 May 1697	Death	Mary Lee-14825
British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Suffolk County, Boston		
The Massachusetts Bay Colony became the Province of Massachusetts Bay in 1694 due to the merge		
<u>Roxbury</u>		
This today is a dissolved municipality and an officially recognized neighborhood of Boston, Massachusetts. It was a town in Norfolk County before it was annexed to Boston in Suffolk County. One of several towns settled by the passengers from the Winthrop Fleet in 1630, the town was granted more land in 1660 by Massachusetts Bay Colony. The grant, called New Roxbury, was later renamed Woodstock and eventually became part of Connecticut.		
While the northeastern section was becoming one of America's first streetcar suburbs, the rural southwestern section became home to Brook Farm in 1841, a utopian commune based of the ideals of the Transcendentalism movement.		
The town was split in 1851 and the rural western two-thirds was established as a new town of West Roxbury. The east become more integrated with the city until it was annexed to Boston in 1868, after which it was referred to as Boston Highlands.		
1628	Birth	Nathaniel Mayo-6316
bet 1630 and 1662	Residence	William Benjamin Colburne-11795
1630	Arrival	William Benjamin Colburne-11795
1632	Arrival	Alice Whitbread-5735
22 Feb 1632/3	Birth	David Button-7230
1635	Arrival	William Bassett-2850
1635	Occupation	Joseph Hull-4088
22 Feb 1634/5	Birth	Daniel Button-7231
1637	Arrival	Sarah Backus-1019
1637	Arrival	William Lumpkin-2206
1637	Birth	Elizabeth Eldredge-5087
1638	Death	Thomas Morice-12109
1638	Arrival	Anne Rosamond Peck-9002

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
10 Aug 1638	Immigration	Robert Peck III-1646
aft 1638	Burial	Thomas Morice-12109
20 Jun 1639	Death	William Barrell-13162
abt 1640	Marriage	William Semond-13165 and Ann Barrell-13157
1643	Arrival	John Barrell-11790
11 Sep 1643	Death	George Barrell-13019
16 Aug 1646	Birth	Daniel Turrell Jr.-692
5 Sep 1647	Christen	Daniel Turrell Jr.-692
23 Apr 1651	Birth	Hannah Barrell-11253
aft Apr 1651	Residence	Hannah Barrell-11253
bef 1652	Immigration	David Holmes-3419
24 Feb 1651/2	Arrival	David Holmes-3419
1655	Birth	Robert Mason-233
26 Sep 1655	Marriage	Edward Morris-2834 and Grace Bett-8760
1658	Arrival	Dorothy Cotchet-9221
29 Aug 1658	Death	John Barrell-11790
3 Aug 1659	Death	Annis Todd-13155
2 Sep 1660	Birth	Mercy Bradford-1832
30 Nov 1660	Death	Lydia Blott-11793
Dec 1660	Burial	Lydia Blott-11793
30 May 1661	Death	Joanna Kember-13595
31 May 1662	Death	William Benjamin Colburne-11795
aft 1 Aug 1662	Burial	William Benjamin Colburne-11795
4 Dec 1662	Birth	Colburn Turrell-11799
1663	Death	Samuel Mayo-2867
14 Oct 1663	Birth	Eliza Noyes Turrell-11797
14 Oct 1663	Birth	Sarah Turrell-11798
22 Oct 1663	Death	Eliza Noyes Turrell-11797
22 Oct 1663	Death	Sarah Turrell-11798
16 Jul 1665	Birth	John Amos-4148
1666	Arrival	Hugh Amos-6179
28 Jan 1666/7	Birth	Anna Amos-5214
1668	Birth	Mary Bradford-8812
1668	Residence	David Knight-5401
1669	Birth	Sarah Bradford-1884
1669	Death	Eleanor Knight-7453
bef 1672	Residence	Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2626
abt 1671/2	Marriage	Daniel Turrell Jr.-692 and Hannah Barrell-11253
30 Jan 1672	Death	John Mason-9004
1673	Death	Margaret Huxton-11796
12 Jan 1674/5	Death	Ignatius Hill-6386
3 Jul 1679	Death	Welthian Loring-5585
1683	Death	Samuel Mayo-2867

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
10 Jun 1683	Birth	Mary Turrell-2480
aft 1686	Death	Anne Barrell-13159
Eliot Burying Ground		
aft Dec 1675	Burial	Isaac Johnson-12767
First Congregational Church		
9 Apr 1690	Marriage	John Holmes Sr.-5959 and Hannah Newell-1614
Roxbury		
See note in Boston for details		
1628	Arrival	Annis Bayford-11609
1632	Arrival	Hannah Joannis Hills-5810
1632	Arrival	William Hills-8245
1632	Arrival	William Hills-8444
bef 11 Feb 1634	Birth	Grace Bett-8760
13 Jun 1636	Birth	Samuel Hemingway-1596
1638	Immigration	William Chandler-11611
1638	Occupation	William Chandler-11611
abt 1638	Arrival	William Chandler-11611
13 May 1640	Occupation	William Chandler-11611
26 Jan 1641	Death	William Chandler-11611
2 Jul 1643	Marriage	John Dane-13604 and Annis Bayford-11609
12 Dec 1646	Marriage	George E Abbott II-2237 and Elizabeth Chandler-3160
12 Dec 1646	Marriage	George E Abbott III-4817 and Hannah Mary Chandler-5310
1 May 1647	Birth	Nathaniel Johnson-8319
Sep 1658	Burial	John Dane-13604
14 Sep 1658	Death	John Dane-13604
14 Dec 1658	Marriage	Isaac Newell I-1615 and Elizabeth Curtis-755
10 Nov 1659	Marriage	Daniel Turrell-11792 and Mary Colburne-11791
9 Aug 1660	Marriage	John Parmenter-13605 and Annis Bayford-11609
28 Aug 1660	Birth	Rebecca Craft-11592
11 Dec 1660	Birth	Isaac Newell II-3530
20 Feb 1661/2	Birth	Elizabeth Chandler-3157
1 Dec 1662	Birth	Josiah Newell-4355
17 May 1663	Christen	Rebecca Craft-11592
22 Mar 1664/5	Birth	Sarah Newell-4356
28 Feb 1666/7	Birth	Abraham Newell-1610
29 Apr 1667	Marriage	Nathaniel Johnson-8319 and Mary Smith-468
1668	Residence	Margaret Morris-8575
29 Apr 1668	Birth	John Johnson-4713
25 Sep 1668	Birth	Margaret Morris-8575
27 Sep 1668	Christen	Margaret Morris-8575
aft 1668	Residence	John Johnson-4713
21 Mar 1669	Christen	John Johnson-4713
4 Feb 1669/70	Birth	Hannah Newell-1614

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 May 1671	Death	John Parmenter-13605
8 Dec 1672	Death	William Curtis-9204
27 Mar 1673	Death	Sarah Elliot-8087
29 Nov 1673	Birth	Ebenezer Newell-1611
29 Jan 1677/8	Birth	Experience Newell-1617
1 Jun 1678	Death	Ralph Hemenway-12214
abt 2 Jun 1678	Burial	Ralph Hemenway-12214
26 Nov 1678	Death	Josiah Newell-4355
25 Dec 1678	Death	Abraham Newell-1610
12 Jan 1682/3	Birth	Robert Mason-145
15 Mar 1683	Death	Annis Bayford-11609
13 Aug 1683	Death	Elizabeth Porter-12768
2 Feb 1684	Death	Elizabeth Hewes-12215
Feb 1685	Burial	Elizabeth Hewes-12215
4 Apr 1689	Marriage	John Johnson-4713 and Margaret Morris-8575
14 Sep 1689	Death	Edward Morris-2834
27 Dec 1689	Birth	Margaret Johnson-6540

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Suffolk County, Dorchester

On May 30, 1630, Captain Squib of the ship "Mary and John" entered Boston Harbor and then landed a boat on June 17 with eight men at what was then a narrow peninsula known as Mattapan or Mattaponnock, that became the Dorchester shore.

The town that was founded was centered on the First Parish Church of Dorchester, which still exists as the Unitarian-Universalist church on Meeting House Hill and is the oldest religious organization in present-day Boston, and was part of the creation of Suffolk County.

In 1793, after years of negotiations considering various proposals for grouping towns, the creation of "Norfolk County" occurred by cutting it out of Suffolk and leaving only Boston and Chelsea in Suffolk County; see Dorchester, Norfolk County

abt 1628	Death	Elinor (Susanna) -13786
bet 1630 and 1632	Arrival	John Mason-9004
30 May 1630	Arrival	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
19 Oct 1630	Historical fact	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
aft 1630	Residence	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
bef 18 May 1631	Emigration	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
1632	Arrival	John Mason-9004
bet 1634 and 1635	Arrival	John Mason-9004
1635	Arrival	Thomas Dimmock-80
1635	Arrival	Ann Hammond-2355
1635	Birth	Esther Wiswall-5107
6 Oct 1635	Birth	Sarah Vore Vere-5599
1639	Birth	Jobaniah Lombard-13773

Date	Event	Person / Couple
23 Apr 1639	Christen	Jobaniah Lombard-13773
1640	Birth	Thomas Lombard-2751
28 Feb 1642/3	Birth	Mary Smith-468
5 Apr 1643	Christen	Mary Smith-468
1645	Birth	Joseph White-6482
abt 1650	Birth	Thomas Brecke-1931
1650	Death	Thomas Richards-7516
7 Mar 1649/50	Birth	Jonathan Babcock-6809
10 Jul 1661	Birth	John Holmes Sr.-5959
3 Oct 1665	Death	Lawrence Smith-12765
bef 1672	Residence	John Mason-9004
Jun 1683	Burial	Mary Clegg-12766
11 Jun 1683	Death	Mary Clegg-12766

British Colonial America, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Suffolk County, Medfield

Suffolk county was created by the Massachusetts General Court on May 10, 1643, when it was ordered "that the whole plantation within this jurisdiction be divided into four shires". Suffolk initially contained Boston, Roxbury, Dorchester, Dedham, Braintree, Weymouth, and Hingham; it was named after Suffolk, England, which means "southern folk."

The county evolved over time, splitting repeatedly.

In 1731, the extreme western portions of Suffolk County, which included Uxbridge, were split off to become part of Worcester County.

In 1793, most of the original Suffolk County (including Milton) except for Boston, Chelsea, Hingham, and Hull (which remained in Suffolk) split off and became Norfolk County.

Hingham and Hull would leave Suffolk County and join Plymouth County in 1803.

Revere was set off from Chelsea and incorporated in 1846 and Winthrop was set off from Revere and incorporated in 1852.

In the late 19th century and early 20th century, Boston annexed several adjacent cities and towns including Hyde Park, Roxbury, West Roxbury, and Dorchester from Norfolk County and Charlestown and Brighton from Middlesex County, resulting in an enlargement of Suffolk County.

15 Mar 1688 Birth Isaac Turner-7703

British Colonial America, The Colony of Virginia

The Colony of Virginia in Colonial America was created from the Jamestown Colony, the first permanent English settlement in North America which was located near present-day Williamsburg, Virginia.

Established on Sunday, May 14, 1607, Jamestown Colony gave England its 1st foothold in the European competition for the New World, which had been dominated by the Spanish since the voyages of Christopher Columbus in the late 15th century.

Many of the people who had settled in the New World came to escape religious persecution; the Pilgrims, founders of Plymouth, Massachusetts, arrived in 1620. In both Virginia and Massachusetts, the colonists

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

flourished with some assistance from Native Americans. New World grains (such as corn) kept the colonists from starving while, in Virginia, tobacco provided a valuable cash crop.

The first English plantations along the south shore (within the present-day Isle of Wight) were established by Puritan colonists, beginning with that of Christopher Lawne in May 1618. Several members of the Puritan Bennett family also settled there, including Richard Bennett. He led the Puritans to neighboring Nansmond in 1635, and later was appointed as governor of the Virginia Colony.

Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Jamestown Colony (King James grants).png (The original map of the Jamestown Colony)

Jamestown Colony

1639	Arrival	John Walbridge-1944
1639	Arrival	Richard White-9298
1662	Arrival	John Charles-6560
abt 1753	Birth	Joseph Davidson-12275

British Colonial America, The Plymouth Colony (west of the Cape Cod Bay)

The Plymouth Colony is located in Plymouth Bay, a western part of the Cape Cod Bay and was formed in 1620 by the Mayflower Pilgrims; it merged with the Massachusetts Bay Colony (and others) in 1691 to form the Province of Massachusetts Bay; the location description shares details

The Plymouth Colony (sometimes named as "Plimouth") was an English colonial venture in America from 1620 to 1691 at a location that had previously been surveyed and named by Captain John Smith. The settlement served as the capital of the colony and developed as the town of Plymouth, Massachusetts. At its height, Plymouth Colony occupied most of the southeastern portion of Massachusetts.

Map: https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/a/a8/Plymouth_Colony_map.svg

Founded by a group of English Puritan Separatists (initially known as the Brownist Emigration) who came to be known as the Pilgrims, it was the second successful colony to be founded by the English in America after Jamestown in Virginia, and it was the first permanent English settlement in the New England region.

The colony established a treaty with Wampanoag Chief Massasoit which helped to ensure its success; in this, they were aided by Squanto, a member of the Patuxet tribe. Plymouth played a central role in King Philip's War (1675–1678), one of several Indian Wars, but the colony was ultimately merged with the Massachusetts Bay Colony and other territories in 1691 to form the Province of Massachusetts Bay.

Despite the colony's relatively short existence, Plymouth holds a special role in American history. Most of the citizens of Plymouth were fleeing religious persecution and searching for a place to worship as they saw fit, rather than being entrepreneurs like many of the settlers of Jamestown in Virginia. The social and legal systems of the colony became closely tied to their religious beliefs, as well as to English custom. Many of the people and events surrounding Plymouth Colony have become part of American folklore, including the American tradition of Thanksgiving and the monument of Plymouth Rock.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plymouth_Colony]

Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Plymouth Colony (1620-1691).jpg (The Plymouth Colony between 1620 and 1691)

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
21 Nov 1620	Historical fact	John Tilley-13236
21 Nov 1620	Historical fact	Dorothy May-11559
21 Nov 1620	Historical fact	Thomas Rogers {tagged}research-14782
21 Nov 1620	Historical fact	Joseph Rogers-9640
21 Nov 1620	Historical fact	Joan Hurst-407
21 Nov 1620	Historical fact	Elizabeth Tilley-13240
21 Nov 1620	Historical fact	John Howland-13235
aft Nov 1620	Occupation	John Tilley-13236
bet 1621 and 9 Apr 1657	Title (Nobility)	William Bradford III-9120
1621	Arrival	Elizabeth Tilden-128
1621	Death	Joan Hurst-407
1621	Arrival	William Bassett-2850
11 Jan 1621	Death	Thomas Rogers {tagged}research-14782
10 Apr 1621	Death	John Tilley-13236
Nov 1621	Immigration	Thomas Prence V-10421
1623	Arrival	Alice Carpenter-9098
25 Mar 1623	Marriage	John Howland-13235 and Elizabeth Tilley-13240
abt 10 Jul 1623	Immigration	Patience Brewster-10428
14 Aug 1623	Marriage	William Bradford III-9120 and Alice Carpenter-9098
17 Jun 1624	Birth	William Bradford IV {tagged}Duplicate wives-3024
5 Aug 1624	Marriage	Thomas Prence V-10421 and Patience Brewster-10428
1625	Birth	Sarah Rogers-1225
1625	Birth	John Bradford {tagged}research dup?-3193
17 Apr 1627	Death	Mary -12269
24 Apr 1627	Birth	John Howland Jr-14789
22 May 1627	Birth	Mercy Bradford-2944
22 May 1627	Birth	Joseph Bradford {tagged}research person-8110
22 May 1627	Residence	Thomas Prence V-10421
22 May 1627	Christen	Mercy Bradford-2944
1628	Death	Joseph Bradford {tagged}research person-8110
1630	Birth	Mary Tracy-55
1631	Birth	Mercy Prence-10431
1632	Birth	Alice Bradford-3190
abt 1632	Birth	Mary Lee-14825
from 1634 to 1635	Occupation	Thomas Prence V-10421
1 Apr 1635	Marriage	Thomas Prence V-10421 and Mary Collier-12272
1636	Birth	John Holmes-8078
1637	Arrival	John Derby-2891
from 1638 to 1639	Occupation	Thomas Prence V-10421
3 Dec 1639	Occupation	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
abt 1640	Marriage	John Bradford-11560 and Martha Bourne-11563
1643	Residence	William Lumpkin-2206

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1643	Residence	John Derby-2891
1643	Residence	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
Aug 1643	Residence	Thomas Prence V-10421
21 Dec 1648	Marriage	Benjamin Joseoh Vermayes-14805 and Mercy Bradford-2944
Nov 1649	Christen	Isaac Howland-14796
23 Apr 1650	Marriage	William Bradford IV {tagged} Duplicate wives-3024 and Alice Richards-4943
20 Feb 1653	Birth	John Childs Kingston Bradford-4641
11 Mar 1655	Birth	William Bradford-2685
from 1657 to 1673	Occupation	Thomas Prence V-10421
bef 9 Apr 1657	Residence	William Bradford III-9120
bef 9 Apr 1657	Occupation	William Bradford III-9120
9 Apr 1657	Death	William Bradford III-9120
9 May 1657	Death	Mercy Bradford-2944
aft 9 May 1657	Burial	Mercy Bradford-2944
Aug 1657	Birth	Thomas Bradford-2721
27 Mar 1661	Birth	Alice Bradford-7130
2 Dec 1661	Death	Jane Clarke-10253
bef Dec 1662	Death	Mary Collier-12272
1663	Historical fact	Thomas Prence V-10421
7 Mar 1664	Probate	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
1 Nov 1664	Birth	Melatiah Bradford-1045
19 Feb 1665	Death	Juliana Carpenter-6850
26 Feb 1666	Marriage	Thomas Prence V-10421 and Mary Burr-12270
Jul 1667	Birth	Samuel Stevenson Bradford-2970
1 Aug 1668	Death	Apphia Quicke-12271
8 Dec 1669	Death	Thomas Southworth-7229
26 Mar 1670	Death	Alice Carpenter-9098
29 Mar 1670	Burial	Alice Carpenter-9098
1671	Birth	Sarah Bradford-3189
12 Dec 1671	Death	Alice Bradford-3190
12 Dec 1671	Death	Alice Richards-4943
1673	Birth	Ruth Bassett-5194
25 Feb 1673	Burial	John Howland-13235
18 Apr 1674	Birth	Joseph Bradford-914
1675	Death	Sarah Griswold-54
1680	Birth	Joseph Bassett-7369
13 Feb 1685	Birth	Ephraim Bradford-925
20 Mar 1687	Death	Mary Carpenter-3439
5 Jul 1687	Death	William Bradford-2685

Burial Hill (close to the Coles Hill Burial Ground)

The Burial Hill location is on Leyden Street at the top of the hill overlooking Plymouth Rock, and is close to the Coles Hill Burial Ground.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

Our Pilgrim ancestors' first winter in the Plymouth colony proved deadly, with forty-five of the 102 Mayflower passengers dying of sickness in the winter of 1620–21. The colonists were afraid of burying the dead openly, as it could have alerted the Indians as to how weak the colony was and possibly provoke an attack. In order to prevent this, they buried their dead in secrecy at Cole's Hill in Plymouth.

After rain storms had washed many of the remains out of the hill, it was decided in 1921 that the remains should be excavated and placed into a stone Sarcophagus monument that sits at the top of the hill overlooking the harbor.

The inscription reads:

"Here under cover of darkness the fast dwindling company laid their dead, leveling the earth above them lest the Indians should learn how many were their graves. Reader, history records no nobler venture for faith and freedom than that of this pilgrim band. In weariness and painfulness in watchings often in hunger and cold, they laid the foundations of a state wherein every man through countless ages should have liberty to worship God in his own way. May their example inspire thee to do thy part in perpetuating and spreading the lofty ideals of our Republic throughout the world."

The people entombed in the Sarcophagus are described in the "place details media" and here:

<https://www.findagrave.com/cemetery/2272036/coles-hill-burial-ground>

Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Pending\Media in need of renaming (or tweaking)\Mayflower Passenger Memorial.jpg (The Memorial for the Mayflower passengers that died in the winter of 1620–21)

aft 11 Jan 1621	Burial	Thomas Rogers {tagged}research-14782
aft 10 Apr 1621	Burial	John Tilley-13236
aft 1621	Burial	Joan Hurst-407
abt 17 Apr 1627	Burial	Mary -12269
1634	Burial	Patience Brewster-10428
13 Apr 1644	Burial	William Brewster-12268
9 May 1657	Burial	William Bradford III-9120
8 Apr 1673	Burial	Thomas Prence V-10421

On Board the Mayflower, Cape Cod Harbor

20 Nov 1620	Birth	Peregrine White-14797
-------------	-------	-----------------------

Plymouth Colony

The Plymouth colony is on Cape Cod, a peninsula that surrounds the Cape Cod Bay; it goes from the west in Sandwich around and up past Provincetown at the northern top of the "hook"... Cape Cod Bay is a large bay of the Atlantic Ocean to the east of Massachusetts; Massachusetts Bay lies to the north of Cape Cod Bay.

In 1524 the great Italian navigator Giovanni da Verrazzano was the first European to discover Cape Cod Bay, his claim proved by a map of 1529 which clearly outlined the bay.

In 1620, the Pilgrims first sheltered in Provincetown Harbor before relocating across the bay to the Plymouth Colony where they signed the Mayflower Compact, the first democratic document signed in the New World.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Since 1914, Cape Cod has been separated from the mainland by the canal that cuts 7 miles (11 km) across the base of the peninsula.		

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cape_Cod_Bay]

1623	Immigration	Joyce Knell-7409
Jun 1623	Immigration	Ralph Gordon Wallen Jr.-12899
3 Feb 1628	Birth	Mary Bradford-11562
12 Dec 1634	Death	Patience Brewster-10428
24 Feb 1643	Death	Ralph Gordon Wallen Jr.-12899
aft 1643	Burial	Ralph Gordon Wallen Jr.-12899
1 Jun 1662	Probate	William Benjamin Colburne-11795
29 Mar 1673	Death	Thomas Prence V-10421

Scituate

1632	Marriage	Bernard Lombard-2020 and Mary Clarke-4291
6 Oct 1637	Birth	Mary Lombard-1909
25 May 1641	Death	Nathaniel Tilden-9358
9 Jan 1654/5	Birth	Mary Curtis-753
1672	Death	Lydia Huckstep-840
27 Jul 1680	Death	Elizabeth Smith-9550
26 Nov 1685	Death	Elizabeth Rogers-7656

Within the waters of the Cape Cod Bay, near Provincetown

11 Nov 1620	Arrival	William Bradford III-9120
11 Nov 1620	Arrival	Joan Hurst-407
11 Nov 1620	Arrival	Joseph Rogers-9640
11 Nov 1620	Arrival	Thomas Rogers {tagged}research-14782
11 Nov 1620	Arrival	John Tilley-13236
11 Nov 1620	Arrival	Elizabeth Tilley-13240
11 Nov 1620	Arrival	John Howland-13235
11 Nov 1620	Arrival	Dorothy May-11559

British Colonial America, The Plymouth Colony (west of the Cape Cod Bay), Barnstable County, Barnstable

Barnstable is today both a town and a county in Massachusetts, consisting of the southern Cape Cod Bay and the "hook" with the associated islands; it's name is from the town of "***Barnstaple***" which is in Devon, England.

Barnstable is an old-English spelling, 1st recorded in the 10th century; it is believed to have been derived from the Old English "***bearde***" (meaning "battle-axe") and "***stapol***" meaning "pillar" which refers to a post to mark a religious meeting place.

The area was first explored by Bartholomew Gosnold in 1602 & was one of the first towns to be settled in The Plymouth Colony in 1638; it was incorporated on September 4, 1639.

The early settlers were farmers, led by the Reverend Joseph Hull who became the founder of the town of Barnstable. A memorial tablet was dedicated to him on the 300th anniversary of the town's founding in

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1939, marking the site of his home; the rock from which he preached still stands along the nearby highway.		
The county is visible at: https://www.google.com/maps/place/Barnstable+County,+MA/@41.7979505,-70.8691171,9z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x89fb36eb9ac43937:0x268447ff6f1b72d5!8m2!3d41.6990958!4d-70.3209113		
<i>Note: certain events were found to be incorrectly tagged to "Barnstable Bay Colony" and were corrected</i>		
[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barnstable_County,_Massachusetts]		
1625	Birth	Thomas Lombard-3335
aft May 1630	Death	Mary Griggs-13756
1636	Residence	Thomas Dimmock-80
1638	Emigration	John Mayo-2713
1638	Birth	Joseph Lombard-13775
1639	Residence	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
1639	Historical fact	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
24 Mar 1639	Birth	Benjamin Hull-2856
4 Sep 1639	Historical fact	Joseph Hull-4088
1640	Marriage	Thomas Dimmock-80 and Ann Hammond-2355
19 Sep 1640	Birth	Martha Lombard-5116
20 Sep 1640	Birth	Thomas Lombard-13769
20 Sep 1640	Birth	Jedediah Lumbert Sr-13774
19 Sep 1641	Christen	Jedediah Lumbert Sr-13774
1642	Birth	Mary Wood Holmes-926
4 Jul 1642	Birth	Jabez Lombard-6067
26 Aug 1642	Birth	Benjamine Lombard-13776
1643	Religion	Joanna Hull-5156
1643	Historical data	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
1643	Death	Dorothy Richards-13498
5 Aug 1643	Christen	Benjamine Lombard-13776
1 Mar 1644	Birth	Joanna Bursley-1168
15 Sep 1644	Baptism	Shubael Dimmock-1189
15 Sep 1644	Birth	Shubael Dimmock-1189
1 Mar 1645	Baptism	Joanna Bursley-1168
4 Jun 1658	Death	Thomas Dimmock-80
aft Jun 1658	Burial	Thomas Dimmock-80
abt 1662	Death	Thomas Lombard-13765
Apr 1663	Marriage	Shubael Dimmock-1189 and Joanna Bursley-1168
10 Jun 1663	Death	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
abt 10 Jun 1663	Death	Margerett Lombard-13766
10 Jun 1663	Death	Thomas Lombard-13769
aft 10 Jun 1663	Burial	Margerett Lombard-13766

Date	Event	Person / Couple
19 Nov 1665	Death	Joseph Bursley-12323
23 Dec 1665	Marriage	Thomas Lombard-2751 and Elizabeth Derby-2892
1666	Death	Jamima Lambert-13777
1 Jan 1665/6	Birth	John Dimmock-4643
1 Jul 1666	Birth	Bethia Chipman Gale-12640
Dec 1666	Birth	Sarah Lombard-2748
aft 1666	Burial	Jamima Lambert-13777
1667	Death	Joseph Lombard-13775
22 Feb 1667	Death	Tristram Hull-3717
Mar 1666/7	Birth	Thomas Lombard-3336
8 Mar 1668	Birth	Timothy Dimmock-1072
6 Sep 1668	Birth	Elizabeth Lumbert-3996
20 Feb 1669	Death	Bernard Lombard-2020
Apr 1669	Birth	Mary Lombard-5114
1671	Birth	Hannah Lombard-1476
3 Apr 1671	Birth	Tabitha Lathrop-12644
10 Jun 1671	Burial	Joseph Lombard-13775
25 Jun 1671	Birth	Bathsheba Lothrop-120
from 13 Sep 1672 to 19 Jun 1673	Death	Dolor Davis-12310
1673	Birth	Jabez Lombard-6064
Feb 1673	Birth	Shubael Dimmock II-12639
16 Feb 1672/3	Death	Jabez Lombard-6067
May 1676	Birth	Rebecca Lombard-2749
16 May 1677	Birth	Samuel Storrs-4314
Jul 1680	Birth	Bethea Lombard-3995
1682	Birth	Bathshua Lombard-2019
1683	Death	Joanna Hull-5156
19 Sep 1683	Death	Mary Clarke-4291
19 Sep 1683	Death	Joyce Knell-7409
Sep 1684	Birth	Patience Lombard-3489
1 Sep 1685	Death	Ann Hammond-2355
23 Dec 1686	Death	Elizabeth Derby-2892
22 Jan 1689/90	Death	Joshua Lombard-13764
15 May 1691	Death	Alice Blush-6876

Lothrop Hill Cemetery, 2800 Old King's Hwy (Main Street)

The cemetery is on the south side of 2800 Old King's Hwy (Main Street) in the town of Barnstable.

The Find-A-Grave entry is here:

<https://www.findagrave.com/cemetery/91192/lothrop-hill-cemetery>

A dynamic view using Google Maps:

<https://www.google.com/maps/@41.7044265,-70.3166772,3a,90y,187.57h,97.56t/data=!3m6!1e1!3m4!1su8WpggKcl6-dOQe9NCIs7g!2e0!7i16384!8i8192>

Date	Event	Person / Couple
<p>A static visual of many gravestones at the location using Google Maps: https://www.google.com/maps/place/Lothrop+Hill+Cemetery/@41.7042966,-70.3159052,3a,75y,90t/data=!3m8!1e2!3m6!1sAF1QipO775Dv4ns4z4S6CLIWpXeUh5JiuVWnmTNPMTD9!2e10!3e12!6shhttps:%2F%2Fh5.googleusercontent.com%2Fp%2FAF1QipO775Dv4ns4z4S6CLIWpXeUh5JiuVWnmTNPMTD9%3Dw203-h135-k-no!7i3648!8i2432!4m13!1m7!3m6!1s0x89fb36beb59b743d:0x9f9d261c90570ffa!2sLothrop+Hill+Cemetery,+Barnstable,+MA+02630!3b1!8m2!3d41.7023851!4d-70.3169115!3m4!1s0x89fb36dc969a6e95:0xe3f8e2223f761cde!8m2!3d41.7033255!4d-70.3163195</p>		
aft 10 Jun 1663	Burial	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
British Colonial America, The Plymouth Colony (west of the Cape Cod Bay), Barnstable County, Centerville		
aft 1665	Burial	Joseph Bursley-12323
British Colonial America, The Plymouth Colony (west of the Cape Cod Bay), Bridgewater		
Bridgewater is a town to the west of Plymouth, near Duxbury; established as a part of Duxbury in 1645 by purchase from the Native Americans by 54 proprietors, most of whom did not settle there.		
Bridgewater was created on 3 June 1656 from Duxbury in The Plymouth Colony. The town was placed in The Plymouth County when counties were formed in 1685. For a brief time, the town was part of the Dominion of New England from 1686 to 1689.		
The town is still in Plymouth County, though it was in limbo until the "Colony" was merged with Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1691.		
[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bridgewater,_Massachusetts]		
3 Apr 1667	Death	William Bassett-2851
4 Apr 1667	Death	William Bassett-2850
28 Mar 1690	Death	Mary Tilden-9357
British Colonial America, The Plymouth Colony (west of the Cape Cod Bay), Duxbury		
1632	Historical fact	Thomas Prence V-10421
from 1635 to 1644	Residence	Thomas Prence V-10421
10 Apr 1644	Death	William Brewster-12268
1645	Historical fact	William Bradford IV {tagged} Duplicate wives-3024
10 Dec 1661	Death	Thurston Clarke-10256
23 Dec 1665	Birth	Mary Howland-8695
5 Jun 1667	Death	Elizabeth Tilden-128
24 Dec 1675	Marriage	William Bradford IV {tagged} Duplicate wives-3024 and Mary Wood Holmes-926
11 Mar 1679	Death	Constant Southworth-6944
1682	Birth	Sarah Bartlett-7627
Dec 1690	Birth	Elizabeth Brewster-11972
27 Aug 1691	Death	John Rogers-9639
British Colonial America, The Plymouth Colony (west of the Cape Cod Bay), Kingston		
1628	Birth	Mary Sarah Fitch-921

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1678	Birth	Israel Bradford-8390
aft 1678	Christen	Israel Bradford-8390

British Colonial America, The Plymouth Colony (west of the Cape Cod Bay), Marshfield

Marshfield is a town on the west coast of the Cape Cod Bay and sits to the north of Duxbury and to the south of Scituate. It is an early Pilgrim town, originally part of the "New Colony of New Plimoth in New England" which was established in 1620. Marshfield retains some of its historic character throughout its several quaint villages.

Native Americans lived in Marshfield for thousands of years before the white settlers came including members of the Wampanoag Tribe of the Algonquin nation and members of the Massachusetts Tribe; evidence of habitation extends back 10,000 B.C. The Wampanoag name for the area is "Missacautucket." The earliest English settlers became allies of the Wampanoags, due in part to a strong friendship formed between Chief Massasoit and Edward Winslow. That alliance lasted 40 years.

After Massasoit's death in 1661, his son Wamsutta succeeded him as Sachem of the Wampanoags. However, Wamsutta died under suspicious circumstances in 1662. After a visit to the home of Governor Josiah Winslow in Marshfield he suddenly collapsed and died. Wamsutta was succeeded as Sachem by his brother Metacomet, who was known to the English as King Philip. Metacomet grew increasingly resentful of the colonists after the mysterious death of his brother. These resentments led to King Philip's War. Governor Josiah Winslow of Marshfield commanded the colonial forces against the Native Americans during that brutal war. While nearby towns, including adjoining Scituate, were attacked during King Philip's War, Marshfield was spared. Subsequent to the victory of the colonists in King Philip's War, Native Americans had a limited presence in Marshfield.

Marshfield was first established as a separate settlement in 1632 by Edward Winslow, a Mayflower Pilgrim who became a governor of Plymouth Colony and was the third signatory to the Mayflower Compact. He became a negotiator and diplomat for the Colony in its dealings with the Native Americans and with the British. He also established the first church and the first school in the town, near the cemetery which today still bears the Winslow name.

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Marshfield,_Massachusetts]

18 Jul 1660	Burial	Elizabeth -11565
3 Feb 1660/1	Death	John Rogers-1174
11 May 1664	Death	Thomas Bourne-11564
1673	Marriage	William Bradford IV {tagged} Duplicate wives-3024 and Mary Sarah Fitch-921
1673	Marriage	William Bradford IV {tagged} Duplicate wives-3024 and Sarah Griswold-54
26 Mar 1676	Death	Ruth Bassett-6151

Old Winslow Burying Ground

aft 1664	Burial	Thomas Bourne-11564
----------	--------	---------------------

British Colonial America, The Plymouth Colony (west of the Cape Cod Bay), Sandwich

Sandwich is today a town in Barnstable County, Massachusetts, the oldest town on the Cape Cod Bay and is located to the south-west of the bay

28 Nov 1639	Marriage	John Bursley {tagged}research-FamilySearch-4826 and Joanna Hull-5156
-------------	----------	--

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 28 Nov 1639	Residence	Joanna Hull-5156
21 Aug 1660	Death	John Bursley {tagged}research-FamilySearch-4826
aft Aug 1660	Burial	John Bursley {tagged}research-FamilySearch-4826
10 Jun 1670	Death	William Bassett-6768
3 Jan 1678	Birth	Mercy Smith-12643

British Colonial America, The Plymouth Colony (west of the Cape Cod Bay), Suffolk County, Hingham

The town of Hingham was dubbed "Bare Cove" by the first colonizing English in 1633, but two years later was incorporated as a town under the name Hingham. The town was named for a village in the English county of Norfolk, East Anglia, whence most of the first colonists came, including Abraham Lincoln's ancestor Samuel Lincoln (1622–90), his first American ancestor, who came to Massachusetts in 1637.

The land on which Hingham was settled was deeded to the English by the Wampanoag sachem Wompatuck in 1655.

The town was within Suffolk County from its founding in 1643 until 1803, and then in Plymouth County from 1803 to the present. The eastern part of the town split off to become Cohasset in 1770.

A statue of President Lincoln adorns the area adjacent to downtown Hingham Square

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hingham,_Massachusetts]

18 Nov 1629	Baptism	Anne Rosamond Peck-9002
1637	Residence	Joseph Hull-4088
aft 24 Mar 1639	Christen	Benjamin Hull-2856
Jul 1639	Marriage	John Mason-9004 and Anne Rosamond Peck-9002
1640	Birth	Thomas Mulford Sr.-1449
15 Feb 1639/40	Death	Grace Winston-5373
15 Feb 1639/40	Death	John Quincy Smyth {tagged}research-6739
1641	Marriage	Ralph Smyth-88 and Elizabeth Hobart-4350
11 Jul 1641	Birth	Samuel Smith-6319
11 Jul 1641	Christen	Samuel Smith-6319
3 Dec 1644	Birth	Elizabeth Barnes-8488
8 Dec 1644	Baptism	Elizabeth Barnes-8488
6 Jun 1652	Birth	Peter Barnes-3817
1655	Death	Elizabeth Hobart-4350
9 Mar 1662	Birth	Hannah Bradford-7129
1667	Birth	Elizabeth Mulford-8652

British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay

The Province of Massachusetts Bay was formed in 1691 from the merging of the Massachusetts Bay Colony (formed in 1628), the Plymouth Colony (formed in 1620), the Province of Maine, Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick which were rechartered on October 7, 1691 by William III and Mary II, the joint monarchs of the kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland. The charter took effect on May 14, 1692.

The name Massachusetts is from the Massachusett Indians, an Algonquian tribe. It has been translated as

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

"at the great hill", "at the place of large hills", or "at the range of hills", with reference to the Blue Hills and to Great Blue Hill in particular.

It became one of the thirteen original states of the United States in 1776, evolving to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Colonial settlement of the shores of Massachusetts Bay began in 1620 with the founding of the Plymouth Colony on the western coast of the Cape Cod Bay. Other attempts at colonization took place throughout the 1620s, but expansion of English settlements only began on a large scale with the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1628 and the arrival of the first large group of Puritan settlers in 1630.

The territory (nominally administered by the colony) covered much of central New England, including portions of Massachusetts, Maine, New Hampshire, and Connecticut. Territory claimed (but never administered by the colonial government) extended as far west as the Pacific Ocean. The Dutch colony of New Netherland disputed many of these claims, arguing that they held rights to land beyond Rhode Island up to the western side of Cape Cod Bay, under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Colony at the time.

The colony was founded by the owners of the Massachusetts Bay Company, which included investors in the failed Dorchester Company which had established a short-lived settlement on Cape Ann in 1623. The colony became economically successful, with about 20,000 people migrating to New England in the 1630s and engaging in trade with England and the West Indies. A shortage of hard currency prompted it to establish a mint in 1652 and political differences with England after the English Restoration led to the revocation of the colonial charter in 1684.

The colonists initially had good relationships with the local Indian populations, but frictions developed which ultimately led to the Pequot War (1636–38) and then to King Philip's War (1675–78), which was very costly to the colonists of New England, putting a halt to expansion for several years. Most of the Indians in southern New England made peace treaties with the colonists, apart from the Pequot tribe, whose survivors were largely absorbed into the Narragansett and Mohegan tribes following the Pequot War.

Over the first ten years from its founding, a major migration of Puritans moved to the area, leading to the founding of a number of new colonies in New England. By the 1680s, the number of New England colonies had stabilized at five; the Connecticut Colony, the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and the Province of New Hampshire all bordered the area surrounding Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth. Massachusetts Bay, however, was the most populous and economically successful, hosting a sizable merchant fleet and engaging in trade with England and the West Indies.

Governance of the colony was dominated by a small group, strongly influenced by the Puritan religious leaders. Its governors were elected, and the electorate was limited to freemen who had been examined for their religious views and formally admitted to the local church. As a consequence, the colonial leadership exhibited intolerance to other religious views, including Anglican, Quaker, and Baptist theologies.

Massachusetts and Plymouth were both somewhat politically independent from England in their early days, but this situation changed after the restoration of Charles II to the English throne in 1660. Charles sought closer oversight of the colonies, and he tried to introduce and enforce economic control over their activities. The Navigation Acts passed in the 1660s were widely disliked in Massachusetts, where merchants often found themselves trapped and at odds with the rules. However, many colonial governments did not enforce the acts themselves, particularly Massachusetts, and tensions grew when Charles revoked the first

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

Massachusetts Charter in 1684. Sir William Phips arrived in 1692 bearing the charter and formally took charge of the new province.

In 1686, Charles II's successor, King James II established "The Dominion of New England" to bring all of the New England colonies (the British territories from Delaware Bay to Penobscot Bay) under firmer crown control, a single political unit. The dominion governor, Sir Edmund Andros was highly unpopular in the colonies, but he was especially hated in Massachusetts where he angered virtually everyone by rigidly enforcing the Navigation Acts, vacating land titles, appropriating a Puritan meeting house as a site to host services for the Church of England, and restricting town meetings, among other sundry complaints.

The dominion collapsed after 2 years with the "Glorious Revolution" of 1688 and deposed James; whereupon the Massachusetts political leaders rose up against Andros, arresting him and other English authorities in April 1689. The Massachusetts Bay Colony reverted to rule under the revoked charter until 1691, when a new charter was issued for the Province of Massachusetts Bay that combined the Massachusetts Bay territories with those of the Plymouth Colony and proprietary holdings on Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard.

The Plymouth colony never had a royal charter, so its governance had always been on a somewhat precarious footing. The Massachusetts colonial government was re-established but it no longer had a valid charter, and some opponents of the old Puritan rule refused to pay taxes and engaged in other forms of protest. Provincial agents traveled to London where Increase Mather was representing the old colony leaders, and he petitioned new rulers William III and Mary II to restore the old colonial charter. King William refused, however, when he learned that this might result in a return to the religious rule. Instead, the Lords of Trade combined the colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay into the Province of Massachusetts Bay. They issued a charter for the Province on October 7, 1691, and appointed Sir William Phips as its governor.

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Massachusetts_Bay_Colony]

Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Massachusetts Bay Colony and others (1630-1775).jpg (A time-line visual of the colony)

11 Oct 1694	Death	Hannah Clark-8036
31 Jul 1697	Death	John Holmes-8078
27 Nov 1701	Marriage	Israel Bradford-8390 and Sarah Bartlett-7627
20 Feb 1703	Burial	William Bradford IV {tagged} Duplicate wives-3024
20 Feb 1703	Death	William Bradford IV {tagged} Duplicate wives-3024
18 Oct 1705	Death	Sarah Bradford-3189
16 Jun 1709	Death	Thomas Lumpkin-7334
26 Jun 1734	Death	Lois Rogers-8779
Sep 1760	Death	Mary Mulford-7598
2 May 1772	Death	Ebenezer Eldredge-6947

British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Barnstable County, Barnstable

See Barnstable in The Plymouth Colony (west of the Cape Cod Bay) for details

abt 1691	Birth	Jabez Dimmock-107
abt 1697	Marriage	Shubael Dimmock II-12639 and Bethia Chipman Gale-12640

Date	Event	Person / Couple
16 Jul 1698	Birth	Timothy Dimmick-4646
4 May 1699	Marriage	Shubael Dimmock II-12639 and Tabitha Lathrop-12644
12 Nov 1702	Death	Bethia Chipman Gale-12640
aft Nov 1702	Burial	Bethia Chipman Gale-12640
27 May 1706	Birth	Shubael Dimmick III-12645
aft 1706	Christen	Shubael Dimmick III-12645
2 Aug 1725	Death	Benamine Lombard-13776
24 Jul 1727	Death	Tabitha Lathrop-12644
16 Dec 1728	Death	Shubael Dimmock II-12639
18 Dec 1728	Burial	Shubael Dimmock II-12639
31 Aug 1737	Death	Joseph Bassett-7369
aft 1739	Burial	Elisha Eldredge Sr.-4777
17 Nov 1744	Death	Mary Lombard-5114
6 Jan 1748/9	Death	William Bassett-6148
Lothrop Hill Cemetery, 2800 Old King's Hwy (Main Street)		
5 Aug 1725	Burial	Benamine Lombard-13776
Aug 1727	Burial	Tabitha Lathrop-12644
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Barnstable County, Chatham		
27 Nov 1728	Death	Nathan Bassett-7367
29 Nov 1732	Death	Jehosaphat Eldredge-6045
1735	Death	Joseph Eldredge-3657
12 Apr 1739	Death	Dorcas Eldredge-1227
1744	Death	Sarah Bassett-6150
8 Feb 1743/4	Death	Patience Mulford-957
30 Oct 1752	Birth	Ebenezer Eldredge-6955
1762	Death	Mary Eldredge-1853
25 Mar 1767	Death	Mary Eldredge-1850
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Barnstable County, Dennis		
11 Dec 1695	Burial	Mary Burr-12270
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Barnstable County, East Orleans		
East Orleans is today a vacation place and has a post office of Orleans		
aft Jan 1760	Burial	Nathaniel Freeman-4397
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Barnstable County, Eastham		
6 Mar 1692	Birth	Dorcas Mulford-8651
10 May 1692	Death	Elizabeth Barnes-8488
22 Sep 1692	Death	Samuel Smith-7125
9 Oct 1692	Birth	Joseph Smith-4262
1693	Marriage	Samuel Freeman-4396 and Bathsheba Lothrop-120
22 Feb 1692/3	Birth	Abigail Freeman-4390
15 Dec 1693	Birth	Thankful Smith-6525
1695	Residence	Thomas Mulford Sr.-1449
1695	Residence	Thomas Mulford Jr.-8654
6 Jun 1695	Birth	Mary Mulford-7598

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
22 Mar 1696/7	Death	Samuel Smith-6319
5 Sep 1698	Birth	Hannah Mulford-8648
2 Jul 1700	Death	Mary Sary Hopkins-8736
30 Jun 1701	Birth	Elizabeth Mulford-8653
17 Mar 1702	Marriage	Timothy Dimmock-1072 and Abigail Doane-7062
aft 1702	Death	Hannah Lecraft-12872
20 Oct 1703	Birth	Thomas Mulford-962
13 Oct 1706	Birth	Jemima Mulford {tagged}Research sex-7600
4 Nov 1706	Death	John Mayo-2713
aft 1706	Burial	Thomas Mulford Sr.-1449
10 Jan 1707/8	Death	Hannah Bassett-450
28 Sep 1711	Death	Mercy Prence-10431
aft 28 Sep 1711	Burial	Mercy Prence-10431
1712	Birth	Joseph Smith-9185
9 Oct 1712	Marriage	Samuel Smith-5049 and Abigail Freeman-4390
23 Jun 1713	Birth	Mary Smith-2276
9 Aug 1715	Birth	Jesse Eldredge-3653
1 Jun 1716	Will	John Freeman I-10429
11 Dec 1716	Birth	Zuheth Smith-2655
17 Mar 1716/7	Birth	Elisha Eldredge III-6953
17 Mar 1716/7	Marriage	Elisha Eldredge Jr.-6514 and Dorcas Mulford-8651
17 Dec 1718	Birth	Abigail Freeman Smith-1051
1719	Birth	David Eldredge-8701
28 Oct 1719	Death	John Freeman I-10429
1721	Death	Thankful Smith-6525
15 Mar 1721	Birth	Dorcas Eldredge-1227
15 Mar 1721	Birth	Mary Eldredge-1850
23 Aug 1721	Birth	Martha Smith-183
abt 1722	Birth	Tamesin Temperance Eldredge-4627
1723	Birth	Jemima Eldredge-3655
9 May 1723	Birth	Bathsheba Smith-4178
15 Jun 1725	Birth	Grace Smith-3981
1726	Birth	Bethiah Eldredge-1490
25 Aug 1727	Birth	Susanna Smith-4016
21 Feb 1729/30	Birth	Samuel Smith-6318
21 Apr 1730	Death	John Mulford-7380
9 Sep 1731	Birth	Joseph Smith-5054
7 Nov 1734	Marriage	Jesse Eldredge-3653 and Abigail Freeman Smith-1051
abt May 1737	Birth	Lamuel Smith-7213
29 Dec 1737	Marriage	Samuel Smith-5049 and Sarah Winslow-9265
14 Oct 1739	Death	Elisha Eldredge Sr.-4777
23 Oct 1740	Birth	Sarah Smith-6528
Oct 1742	Death	Lamuel Smith-7213

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 13 Dec 1742	Death	Bathsheba Lothrop-120
29 Jan 1742/3	Death	Mary Howland-8695
28 Sep 1744	Birth	Stephen Smith-5202
9 Mar 1745/6	Birth	Reuben Smith-2051
21 Dec 1746	Death	Elizabeth Mulford-8653
4 Jan 1760	Death	Nathaniel Freeman-4397
Cove Burying Ground		
25 Mar 1697	Burial	Samuel Smith-6319
aft 1719	Burial	John Freeman I-10429
Eastham Plymouth Colony		
8 Jun 1706	Death	Thomas Mulford Sr.-1449
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Barnstable County, Falmouth		
25 Feb 1739/40	Death	Bethea Lombard-3995
16 Dec 1756	Death	John Dimmock-4643
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Barnstable County, Provincetown		
20 Aug 1730	Birth	James Smith-3150
26 Apr 1758	Death	James Smith-3150
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Barnstable County, Truro		
22 Jan 1712/3	Birth	Mulford Eldredge-998
23 Dec 1722	Death	Jemima Mulford {tagged}Research sex-7600
16 Apr 1725	Death	Elizabeth Mulford-8652
12 Sep 1732	Death	Jedediah Lumbert Sr-13774
26 Jan 1740/1	Death	Mary Bassett-7366
aft 1741	Burial	Mary Bassett-7366
14 Sep 1747	Death	Thomas Mulford Jr.-8654
16 Oct 1747	Death	Mary Smith-2276
aft 1747	Burial	Thomas Mulford Jr.-8654
27 Apr 1749	Death	Thomas Mulford-962
11 May 1753	Death	Anne Mulford-8655
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Barnstable County, Wellfleet		
Wellfleet is a town south of Truro/north of Eastham on the eastern side of the Cape Cod Bay		
[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wellfleet,_Massachusetts]		
1694	Birth	Ebenezer Eldredge-6947
1700	Birth	Deborah Eldredge-1964
17 May 1737	Death	Abigail Freeman-4390
3 Jun 1741	Death	Sarah Smith-6528
31 Jan 1745/6	Death	Martha Smith-183
8 Feb 1770	Death	Sarah Winslow-9265
Duck Creek Cemetery		
21 Jul 1768	Burial	Samuel Smith-5049
Duck Creek		
18 Jul 1768	Death	Samuel Smith-5049

Date	Event	Person / Couple
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Barnstable County, Yarmouth		
8 Aug 1695	Marriage	Prience Howes-8694 and Mary Dorcas Joyce-8253
9 Dec 1695	Death	Mary Burr-12270
1696	Birth	Daniel Eldredge-4628
16 Nov 1697	Death	Thomas Eldred-1577
16 Nov 1697	Death	Charles Eldred-4156
16 Mar 1699/1700	Death	Elizabeth Mayo-4630
3 Jan 1704/5	Death	Samuel Eldredge-999
10 Jun 1707	Death	Mary Dorcas Joyce-8253
16 Jan 1708/9	Death	Nathaniel Bassett-7368
6 Jun 1710	Death	William Eldredge-5672
1735	Death	Mary Eldredge-1852
22 May 1740	Death	Elizabeth Lumbert-3996
6 Jan 1749/50	Death	Samuel Bassett-6146
1753	Death	Prience Howes-8694
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Berkshire, Lanesborough		
One of the first Berkshire communities to be settled, Lanesborough (sometimes spelled as Lanseboro) was originally known as "New Framingham", carved from part of Northern Berkshire Township #6. It was first settled in 1753 and was officially incorporated on January 21, 1765. It was renamed as Lanesborough for the Countess of Lanesborough who was a friend of Governor Francis Bernard, who incorporated the town		
15 Dec 1767	Birth	Thomas Drakeley Rood-3162
4 Mar 1771	Birth	Comfort Rood-7517
aft 4 Mar 1771	Death	Comfort Rood-7517
4 Feb 1772	Birth	William Rood-7014
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Bridgewater		
1713	Death	Joseph Bassett-7370
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, County of Barnstable		
20 Apr 1710	Death	Mary Lombard-1909
1715	Death	Mary Wood Holmes-926
1717	Death	Patience Lombard-3489
19 Aug 1720	Death	Rebecca Lombard-2749
8 May 1727	Death	Joanna Bursley-1168
1733	Death	Thomas Lombard-2751
5 May 1753	Death	Sarah Lombard-2748
30 May 1761	Death	Thomas Lombard-3336
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, County of Bristol		
Bristol County originally was a county far to the west of the Cape Cod Bay; it was created and named after its "shire town" (county seat), Bristol by The Plymouth Colony on June 2, 1685. In 1746 the town and the towns of Barrington & Warren were awarded to Rhode Island as part of a settlement of the long-running boundary dispute, forming Bristol County, Rhode Island.		
At the same time, Cumberland, Rhode Island was carved out of Attleborough, Massachusetts and annexed to Providence County, Rhode Island; Tiverton and Little Compton were transferred to Newport County, Rhode Island. East Freetown was officially purchased by Freetown, Massachusetts, from Tiverton in 1747,		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

and so remained on the Massachusetts side.

After the departure of Bristol, Taunton was made the shire town of The Plymouth Colony.

A second county courthouse was constructed in 1828 in the growing town of New Bedford (designed a "half-shire town").

In 1862, a part of Seekonk (that portion of which is now East Providence, Rhode Island) and the entirety of East Pawtucket were transferred to Providence County, Rhode Island. At the same time, land ceded from Rhode Island was added to Fall River and Westport. The growing Fall River became the site of the third county courthouse in 1877.

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bristol_County,_Massachusetts]

Attleborough

13 Mar 1734	Birth	Eunice Bennett-1569
-------------	-------	---------------------

British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, County of Essex

See County of Essex in The Colony of Massachusetts Bay for details

22 Feb 1704/5	Death	Anne Knight-441
---------------	-------	-----------------

Beverly

4 Oct 1696	Christen	Mary Lee -12942
------------	----------	-----------------

Chebacco, Ipswich

20 Oct 1695	Birth	Mary Lee -12942
-------------	-------	-----------------

Topsfield

1 Oct 1715	Birth	Rebecca Smith-3886
------------	-------	--------------------

British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, County of Suffolk

See County of Suffolk, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay note for details

1728	Death	John Frissell-7338
------	-------	--------------------

British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, County of Worcester

Worcester County (far to the west of the Cape Cod Bay) was formed from the eastern portion of colonial Hampshire County, the western portion of the original Middlesex County and the extreme western portion of the original Suffolk County.

When the government of Worcester County was established on April 2, 1731, Worcester was chosen as its shire town (later known as a county seat).

From that date until the dissolution of the county government, it was the only county seat.

Because of the size of the county, there were fifteen attempts over 140 years to split the county into two counties, but without success. Initially, Lancaster was proposed as the seat of the northern county; later, Petersham was proposed once and Fitchburg was proposed repeatedly, most recently in 1903. Perhaps as a concession, in August 1884 the Worcester County Registry of Deeds was split in two, with the Worcester Northern registry placed in Fitchburg.

Cities in the county

Fitchburg

Gardner

Leominster

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Southbridge		
Worcester (traditional county seat)		
Towns		
Ashburnham		
Athol		
Auburn		
Barre		
Berlin		
Blackstone		
Bolton		
Boylston		
Brookfield		
Charlton		
Clinton		
Douglas		
Dudley		
East Brookfield		
Grafton		
Hardwick		
Harvard		
Holden		
Hopedale		
Hubbardston		
Lancaster		
Leicester		
Lunenburg		
Mendon		
Milford		
Millbury		
Millville		
New Braintree		
North Brookfield		
Northborough		
Northbridge		
Oakham		
Oxford		
Paxton		
Petersham		
Phillipston		
Princeton		
Royalston		
Rutland		
Shrewsbury		
Southborough		
Spencer		
Sterling		
Sturbridge		
Sutton		
Templeton		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Upton		
Uxbridge		
Warren		
Webster		
West Boylston		
West Brookfield		
Westborough		
Westminster		
Winchendon		

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Worcester_County,_Massachusetts]

Dudley

28 Mar 1738 Death Isaac Newell II-3530

Holden

2 Apr 1755 Birth Relief Pierce-2905

Lancaster

Lancaster was first settled as "Nashaway" after the local Nashaway Indian tribe in 1643 and was officially incorporated and renamed "Lancaster on the Nashua" in 1653

14 Feb 1695/6 Birth Margaret Johnson-6537

27 Sep 1714 Death Sarah Andrews-86

1 Feb 1744 Death Ruth Andrews-9054

Mendon

23 Mar 1704/5 Death Joseph White-6482

Northborough

21 Sep 1765 Death Margaret Johnson-6537

now in Windham County, Connecticut

6 Mar 1732 Death Mary Smith-468

6 Mar 1732 Burial Mary Smith-468

British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Dukes County, Chilmark

Chilmark is in Dukes County of The Province of Massachusetts Bay in British Colonial America and is a town located on Martha's Vineyard, an island south of the Cape Cod Bay.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
<p>It was established as the first English settlement of Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket in 1642 by Governor Thomas Mayhew, the Elder (March 31, 1593 – March 25, 1682); the town officially incorporated on September 14, 1694, the first town to separate from the two original towns of Tisbury and Edgartown. The new town was named for Chilmark, the ancestral home of the family of Governor Thomas Mayhew of Tisbury, in the English county of Wiltshire. In 1714, Chilmark was made a township including the island of No-mans Land</p>		
10 Oct 1720	Death	Mary Bradford-8812
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Dukes County, Edgartown		
31 Mar 1723	Death	Peter Newcomb-12642
aft 31 Mar 1723	Burial	Peter Newcomb-12642
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Dukes County, Tisbury		
<p>Tisbury is a town in Dukes County in The Province of Massachusetts Bay of British Colonial America and is located on Martha's Vineyard and Vineyard Haven; it is the main village/town center of Tisbury; both names are used interchangeably.</p> <p>Tisbury was incorporated within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in 1671 and remains the legal name of the town to this day. However, the port and harbor have had varying names. "Holmes Hole" was one of the first names of the port within the town of Tisbury. This name was later changed to "Vineyard Haven", which is the official post office name for the community. To residents of Martha's Vineyard, "Vineyard Haven" is by far the more common usage, although residents recognize Tisbury as the town's legal name.</p> <p>Vineyard Haven in Tisbury is the main port of entrance to Martha's Vineyard and is the only operational port on the island during most of the year.</p> <p>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tisbury,_Massachusetts]</p>		
3 Oct 1724	Death	Martha Lombard-5116
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Duxbury		
25 Dec 1707	Birth	Abner Bradford-106
11 Apr 1714	Death	Samuel Stevenson Bradford-2970
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Amesbury		
bef 1696	Occupation	William Barnes-727
6 Apr 1717	Death	John Colby-12739
28 Dec 1731	Death	Sarah Eldredge-3448
Golgotha Burial Ground		
aft 14 Mar 1696/7	Burial	William Barnes-727
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Andover		
17 Feb 1697	Death	Frances Dane-11613
18 Aug 1698	Death	William Chandler II-11612
aft Aug 1698	Burial	William Chandler II-11612
bef Mar 1703	Residence	Benjamin Abbott-7418
30 Mar 1703	Death	Benjamin Abbott-7418
aft 30 Mar 1703	Burial	Benjamin Abbott-7418
7 Mar 1705/6	Death	Nehemiah Abbott-2232

Date	Event	Person / Couple
14 Oct 1710	Death	Elizabeth Holt-11760
11 Jan 1711	Death	Hannah Mary Chandler-5310
28 Jun 1711	Death	Sarah Abbott-8547
aft Jun 1711	Burial	Sarah Abbott-8547
13 Feb 1713	Death	Mary Farnum-11754
24 Oct 1713	Death	William Abbott-8550
19 Mar 1720/1	Death	John Abbott-2234
17 Jun 1723	Death	Ephraim Farnum-11750
9 Jan 1726	Death	Sarah Elizabeth Farnum-11757
28 Apr 1728	Death	Thomas Abbott-8554
22 May 1728	Death	Sarah Farnum-640
8 Feb 1729	Death	Rebecca Kent-12297
9 Sep 1730	Death	Timothy Abbott-8553
27 Feb 1735/6	Death	George Abbott-1845
19 Feb 1739/40	Death	Dorcas Graves-4226
2 Mar 1740/1	Death	Hannah Abbott-2233
16 Sep 1750	Death	Nehemiah Abbott-8551
South Parish Church		
15 Jan 1711	Burial	Hannah Mary Chandler-5310
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Gloucester		
3 Jun 1711	Birth	Mary Durkee-12939
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Haverhill		
16 Jul 1696	Death	Elizabeth Wheeler-1133
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Newbury		
22 Feb 1704/5	Death	Richard Knight-5269
1714	Death	Sarah Knight-9022
1733	Death	Sarah Knight-9021
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, North Andover		
aft Jun 1723	Burial	Ephraim Farnum-11750
aft May 1728	Burial	Sarah Farnum-640
1729	Burial	Rebecca Kent-12297
First Burying Ground		
aft 17 Feb 1697	Burial	Frances Dane-11613
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Rowley		
Jun 1711	Death	Elizabeth Bayford Chandler-13606
11 May 1720	Birth	Mary Sarah Holmes-34
22 May 1767	Death	Mary Sarah Holmes-34
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Salem Village		
18 Oct 1692	Historical fact	Frances Dane-11613
30 Jan 1706	Death	John Andrews-7779
1718	Death	Rebecca Andrews-7662
13 Apr 1731	Death	Joseph Andrews-84
aft 13 Apr 1731	Burial	Joseph Andrews-84

Date	Event	Person / Couple
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Salisbury		
14 Mar 1696/7	Death	William Barnes-727
Salisbury Colonial Burying Ground		
Apr 1719	Burial	John Colby-12739
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Essex County, Topsfield		
25 Dec 1700	Death	Elizabeth Grace Melburn-1894
26 Dec 1700	Burial	Elizabeth Grace Melburn-1894
12 Oct 1712	Death	Rebekah Andrews-8017
2 Mar 1753	Death	Rebecca Curtis-754
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Framingham		
1740	Birth	Sarah Ann Rice-14024
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Franklin County, Charlemont		
<p>Charlemagne was first settled by Moses Rice who purchased 2,200 acres (8.9 km²) on 23 April 1743 that been previously set off as Boston Township Number 1 in 1735 by the Great and General Court. The town (which is far inland from the Cape Cod Bay) was along the distant frontier at the time and was incorporated in 1765, most likely named for the town in Northern Ireland. The town was mostly rural, with farming being the main industry until the advent of the railroad, which traveled through town towards the Hobson Tunnel. Today the town industry also includes tourism, with a ski area and other tourist areas along the Mohawk Trail.</p> <p>The town was the subject of several raids by Native Americans: while plowing his fields one day, Rice was shot and wounded by Indians lying in ambush. They also shot and killed another man, Phineas Arms at the same time and captured Moses' eight-year-old grandson Asa, who had been riding the plow horse. Moses was taken to the adjoining woods, scalped, and left for dead, but Asa was carried off to Canada.</p> <p>[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charlemont,_Massachusetts]</p>		
6 Nov 1745	Birth	Ruth Pierce-4076
4 Nov 1775	Death	Samuel Pierce-6762
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Hampden, Brimfield		
<p>Brimfield is an inland town far from the Cape Cod Bay in The Province of Massachusetts Bay, first settled in 1706 and officially incorporated in 1731.</p> <p>Brimfield was originally part of Hampshire County, Massachusetts. The original Hampshire County included territory that is now in modern-day Hampden County, Franklin County, and Berkshire County as well as small parts of modern-day Worcester County.</p> <p>[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brimfield,_Massachusetts]</p>		
Dec 1760	Death	Jonathan Babcock-4331
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Hampden, Springfield		
16 Feb 1696/7	Birth	Obadiah Weller-1056
24 Feb 1696/7	Death	Obadiah Weller-1056
28 Aug 1699	Birth	Obadiah Weller-8629
1 Jul 1705	Birth	Jonathan Weller-1195
Nov 1708	Birth	Rebecca Weller-452

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1710	Residence	Rebecca Cooley-444
18 Oct 1715	Death	Rebecca Williams-8171
aft 18 Oct 1715	Burial	Rebecca Williams-8171
17 May 1744	Death	Rebecca Cooley-444

British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Hampshire, Northampton

18 Dec 1739	Death	Joseph Roote-7743
-------------	-------	-------------------

British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Hanover

Hanover in Plymouth County of The Province of Massachusetts Bay in British Colonial America is today an inland town NW of Plymouth that was first settled by English settlers in 1649 when William Barstow, a farmer, built a bridge along the North River at what is now Washington Street.

The land was the westernmost portion of the town of Scituate, and it would officially separate and be incorporated as a town June 14, 1727. The name "Hanover" is probably a tribute to King George I, the first Hanoverian King of Great Britain; while George I died on June 11, 1727, the reports would not have reached the colonies until after the town's incorporation

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hanover,_Massachusetts]

22 Aug 1739	Birth	James Torrey-7620
-------------	-------	-------------------

British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Harwid

27 Jul 1721	Death	John Freeman-10418
-------------	-------	--------------------

British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Kingston

4 Nov 1733	Marriage	Abner Bradford-106 and Susannah Potter-5103
------------	----------	---

8 Dec 1736	Death	John Childs Kingston Bradford-4641
------------	-------	------------------------------------

1 Oct 1737	Birth	Levi Bradford-899
------------	-------	-------------------

6 Jul 1739	Birth	Zenas Bradford-6105
------------	-------	---------------------

5 Dec 1741	Death	Elizabeth Brewster-11972
------------	-------	--------------------------

13 Jun 1742	Birth	Mary Bradford-6885
-------------	-------	--------------------

21 Aug 1744	Birth	Abigail Bradford-6106
-------------	-------	-----------------------

6 Oct 1746	Death	Ephraim Bradford-925
------------	-------	----------------------

20 Feb 1747	Burial	Ephraim Bradford-925
-------------	--------	----------------------

17 Jul 1748	Birth	Israel Bradford-6107
-------------	-------	----------------------

Jul 1749	Death	Zenas Bradford-6105
----------	-------	---------------------

Jul 1749	Death	Israel Bradford-6107
----------	-------	----------------------

20 Dec 1749	Birth	Lydia Bradford-3550
-------------	-------	---------------------

28 Feb 1751	Birth	Hannah Bradford-6109
-------------	-------	----------------------

10 May 1753	Birth	Elisha Bradford-5987
-------------	-------	----------------------

10 May 1755	Birth	Lucy Bradford-6110
-------------	-------	--------------------

1756	Death	Lucy Bradford-6110
------	-------	--------------------

8 May 1757	Birth	Peggy Bradford-2680
------------	-------	---------------------

8 May 1757	Birth	Lizzy Bradford-14155
------------	-------	----------------------

abt 1758	Birth	Abner Bradford-9115
----------	-------	---------------------

Jun 1758	Death	Levi Bradford-899
----------	-------	-------------------

1 Jul 1759	Birth	Levi Bradford-7243
------------	-------	--------------------

Date	Event	Person / Couple
26 Mar 1760	Death	Israel Bradford-8390
aft Mar 1760	Burial	Israel Bradford-8390
3 Apr 1761	Death	Sarah Bartlett-7627
aft Apr 1761	Burial	Sarah Bartlett-7627
1765	Death	Susannah Potter-5103
8 Dec 1774	Marriage	Calvin Ripley-956 and Peggy Bradford-2680
Old Burying Ground		
aft 5 Dec 1741	Burial	Elizabeth Brewster-11972
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Marshfield		
3 Dec 1704	Birth	Sarah Winslow-9265
20 Jan 1709/10	Death	Esther Bassett-448
22 Jan 1710/1	Death	Sarah Bassett-6149
29 Sep 1712	Death	Sarah Bradford-1884
Winslow Burying Ground		
aft 22 Jan 1711	Burial	Sarah Bassett-6149
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Middleboro		
22 Nov 1723	Birth	Joseph Bennett-730
Middleborough		
Mar 1724	Burial	Isaac Howland-14796
9 Mar 1724	Death	Isaac Howland-14796
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Middlesex County, Boxford		
17 Mar 1725	Death	Elizabeth Andrews-9057
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Middlesex County, Cambridge		
28 May 1707	Death	Sarah Spencer-1453
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Middlesex County, Chelmsford		
6 Mar 1731	Death	Bridget Henchman-11615
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Middlesex County, Concord		
27 Feb 1715/6	Birth	Peter Talbot-316
27 Feb 1722	Birth	Peter Talbot-316
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Middlesex County, Sherborn		
23 Apr 1703	Death	Thomas Brecke-1931
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Middlesex County, Sudbury		
14 Jul 1696	Death	Elizabeth Eldredge-5087
6 Jan 1742/3	Death	Elizabeth Newell-1616
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Middlesex County, Woburn		
See place note in The Massachusetts Bay Colony for details		
11 Oct 1694	Death	Margaret Clarke-13010
22 May 1704	Death	William Johnson-6523
14 Jun 1705	Marriage	Samuel Pierce-6761 and Abigail Johnson-4718
3 Jun 1706	Birth	Samuel Pierce-6762
25 Dec 1707	Death	Esther Wiswall-5107
13 Jun 1708	Birth	Josiah Pierce-5301
13 Jul 1708	Birth	Josiah Pierce-5301

Date	Event	Person / Couple
28 Feb 1710/1	Birth	Abigail Pierce-5125
7 Feb 1714/5	Birth	Esther Pierce-6767
30 Nov 1716	Birth	Seth Pierce-3161
5 Dec 1717	Death	Lydia Bacon-1254
22 Mar 1718/9	Birth	Enoch Pierce-3778
5 Jul 1721	Death	Samuel Pierce-6760
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Norfolk, Canton		
24 Apr 1736	Death	Mary Turrell-2480
14 Dec 1738	Death	Elizabeth Frizzell-440
Canton Corner Cemetery		
aft 1736	Burial	Mary Turrell-2480
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Norfolk, Dedham		
19 May 1772	Death	George Talbot-6784
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Norfolk, Milton		
5 Jun 1696	Birth	John Babcock-6807
18 Feb 1706/7	Marriage	George Talbot-8032 and Mary Turrell-2480
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Norfolk, Norwood		
aft 1772	Burial	George Talbot-6784
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Norfolk, Stoughton		
Stoughton is 17 miles south of Boston and was settled in about 1713 as part of Dorchester; it was separately incorporated in 1726. It was named for William Stoughton, the first lieutenant governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony		
12 May 1712	Birth	Hannah Talbot-9073
7 Jul 1744	Death	Margaret Holmes-30
31 Jul 1760	Death	George Talbot-8032
aft 1760	Burial	George Talbot-8032
30 Apr 1774	Death	Elizabeth Withington-846
aft 1774	Burial	Elizabeth Withington-846
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Old Norfolk County, Medfield		
29 May 1694	Death	Isaac Turner-11591
Sep 1725	Death	Rebecca Craft-11592
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Pembroke		
18 May 1748	Birth	Calvin Ripley-956
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Plymouth County, Hingham		
Hingham was previously in Suffolk County until 1803; see the note in "The Plymouth Colony (west of the Cape Cod Bay)" for more information		
17 May 1742	Death	Peter Barnes-3817
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Plymouth		
Winslow Burying Ground		
aft 20 Jul 1704	Burial	Peregrine White-14797
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Plymouth, Marshfield		
20 Jul 1704	Death	Peregrine White-14797
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Sandwich		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
4 Mar 1701	Birth	Mary Marcy Newcomb-12641
Jan 1724	Death	Mercy Smith-12643
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Suffolk County, Boston		
The Province of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America was created in 1694 from the Massachusetts Bay Colony and others		
<i>Refer to the Massachusetts Bay Colony place note for details on Roxbury</i>		
1692	Birth	Daniel Turrell-11794
3 Jul 1693	Death	Daniel Turrell-11792
23 Jan 1697	Death	Mary Colburne-11791
bef 1707	Residence	Hugh Amos-6179
1710	Death	Grace Hewsone-12110
15 Jul 1712	Death	Hannah Barrell-11253
25 Oct 1720	Marriage	David Holmes Sr.-5607 and Bathshua Sanford-2943
26 Feb 1720/1	Death	James Hill-8248
5 Dec 1722	Marriage	Jabez Dimmock-107 and Mary Marcy Newcomb-12641
1746	Residence	Joseph Bradford-914
Roxbury		
1703	Death	Experience Newell-1617
6 Jun 1705	Death	Grace Bett-8760
8 Dec 1707	Death	Elizabeth Curtis-755
8 Dec 1707	Death	Isaac Newell I-1615
17 Dec 1728	Death	Sarah Newell-4356
16 Oct 1746	Death	Ebenezer Newell-1611
18 Dec 1754	Marriage	Joseph Weller-1198 and Mary Rogers-446
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Suffolk County, Dorchester		
Jun 1696	Birth	Elizabeth Withington-846
7 Mar 1708/9	Birth	Daniel Talbot-8033
24 Oct 1714	Birth	George Talbot-6784
23 Aug 1719	Birth	Sarah Talbot-318
6 Oct 1721	Birth	Jerusha Talbot-9101
4 Dec 1723	Birth	Ebenezer Talbot-4154
1724	Death	Ebenezer Talbot-4154
20 Feb 1726	Birth	Experience Talbot-6714
27 Jul 1737	Marriage	George Talbot-8032 and Elizabeth Withington-846
21 Sep 1756	Death	Hannah Whitney Holmes-816
Westfield, Hampden		
16 Aug 1709	Death	Thomas Roote-4818
British Colonial America, The Province of Massachusetts Bay, Suffolk County, Woodstock		
14 Feb 1698	Death	Nathaniel Johnson-8319
aft Feb 1698	Burial	Nathaniel Johnson-8319
British Colonial America, Vermont, Rutland, Rutland		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
17 Jun 1751	Death	Sarah Prime-8018

British Isles (51° 28' 36.67" N, 0° 0' 1.80" W)

My birth-place (DJ) is Bournemouth, a southern town of England in the British Isles.

These islands consist of approx. 315,000 sq.km in total in the North Atlantic Ocean, off of the north-western coast of continental Europe, and were joined to the mainland during the last glacial period of Quaternary glaciation (the most recent Ice Age) as a single mass of land extending northwest from the northern coastlines of France, Belgium and the Netherlands.

With the end of the last Ice Age they evolved into the islands of Britain, Ireland, the Isle of Man, the Hebrides and over six thousand smaller isles; the islands of Alderney, Jersey, Guernsey, Sark, and their neighboring smaller islands are a part of the British Isles, even though they do not form part of the archipelago -- they are islands off of the coast of France.

Ice continued to cover almost all of Scotland, most of Ireland and Wales and the hills of northern England as the islands formed; from ~14,000 BC to 10,000 BC, sea levels rose as the ice melted, separating Ireland from Britain and also creating the Isle of Man; about 3,000 years later, Britain became separated from the mainland of Europe. Britain was (presumed) to have been repopulated as the Ice Age ended and when Britain was still part of a peninsula of the European continent. Ireland was not settled by people until after 8,000 BC.

Today's climate (the 2020's) of the islands is temperate marine, with mild winters and warm summers; the North Atlantic drift brings significant amounts of moisture to the islands, raising temperatures by ~11°C (20°F) above the global average for other locations around the globe at this latitude, 51° 28' 0.12" N - this led to a landscape long dominated by a temperate rainforest, although human activity has since cleared the vast majority of forest cover.

Britain remained separated from Europe until the Euro Tunnel under the Straits of Dover in the English Channel was opened on December 1st, 1990, linking Folkestone, Kent with Coquelles, Pas-de-Calais (near Calais) via rail. Today's UK has been a part of the EU since 1973 and remains so, although there are active debates about its departure (March, 2019).

Culturally, the United Kingdom of England, Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland has evolved over many years.

At the time of the Roman Empire, the beginning of the 1st millennium AD, the tribes of Hiberni (Ireland), Pictish (northern Britain) and Briton (southern Britain), all speaking Celtic dialects Insular Celtic group, were inhabiting the islands. The Romans expanded their civilisation to control much of Brittonic-occupied Britain in AD 43, but were impeded in advancing any further and built Hadrian's Wall to mark the northern frontier of their empire in 122 AD.

The first Anglo-Saxons arrived as Roman power started to wane in the 5th century, eventually dominating the bulk of what is now England. Initially, their arrival seems to have been at the invitation of the Britons as mercenaries to repulse incursions by the Hiberni and Picts but over time, Anglo-Saxon demands on the British became so great that they came to culturally dominate the bulk of southern Britain, though recent genetic evidence suggests Britons still formed the bulk of the population. This dominance created what is now England, leaving culturally British enclaves only in the north of what is now England, in Cornwall and what is now known as Wales.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

Ireland had been unaffected by the Romans except, significantly, for being Christianized - traditionally by the Romano-Briton, Saint Patrick. As Europe, including Britain, descended into turmoil following the collapse of Roman civilisation, an era known as the Dark Ages, Ireland entered a golden age and responded with missions (first to Britain and then to the continent), the founding of monasteries and universities. These were later joined by Anglo-Saxon missions of a similar nature.

Viking invasions began in the 9th century, followed by more permanent settlements, particularly along the east coast of Ireland, the west coast of modern-day Scotland and the Isle of Man. Though the Vikings were eventually neutralized in Ireland, their influence remained in the cities of Dublin, Cork, Limerick, Waterford and Wexford. England, however, was slowly conquered around the end of the first millennium, eventually becoming a feudal possession of Denmark.

The relations between the descendants of Vikings in England and counterparts in Normandy, in northern France, lay at the heart of a series of events that led to the Norman conquest of England in 1066 (by my 35th Great Grandfather, William Beauclerc). The remnants of the Duchy of Normandy, which conquered England, remain associated to the English Crown as the Channel Islands to this day. A century later, the marriage of the future King of England Henry II to Eleanor of Aquitaine created the Angevin Empire, partially under the French Crown. At the invitation of Diarmait Mac Murchada, a provincial king, and under the authority of Pope Adrian IV (the only Englishman to be elected pope), the Angevins invaded Ireland in 1169. Though initially intended to be kept as an independent kingdom, the failure of the Irish High King to ensure the terms of the Treaty of Windsor led Henry II, as King of England, to rule as effective monarch under the title of Lord of Ireland. This title was granted to his younger son, but when Henry's heir unexpectedly died, the title of King of England and Lord of Ireland became entwined in one person. The Magna Carta charter for Britain was written by King John and released June 15th, 1215; six of the Barons are part of the tree (see the media file, "The Magna Carta Charter of 1215.pdf")

By the Late Middle Ages, Britain was separated into the Kingdoms of England and of Scotland, while control in Ireland fluxed between Gaelic kingdoms, Hiberno-Norman lords and the English-dominated Lordship of Ireland. A similar situation existed in the Principality of Wales, which was slowly being annexed into the Kingdom of England by a series of laws. During the course of the 15th century, the Crown of England would assert a claim to the Crown of France, thereby also releasing the King of England from being vassal of the King of France. In 1534, King Henry VIII, at first having been a strong defender of Roman Catholicism in the face of the Reformation, separated from the Roman Church after failing to secure a divorce from the Pope. His response was to place the King of England as "the only Supreme Head in Earth of the Church of England", thereby removing the authority of the Pope from the affairs of the English Church. Ireland, which had been held by the King of England as Lord of Ireland, but which strictly speaking had been a feudal possession of the Pope since the Norman invasion was declared a separate kingdom in personal union with England.

Scotland meanwhile had remained an independent Kingdom. In 1603, that changed when the King of Scotland inherited the Crown of England, and consequently the Crown of Ireland also. The subsequent 17th century was one of political upheaval, religious division and war. English colonialism in Ireland of the 16th century was extended by large-scale Scottish and English colonies in Ulster. Religious division heightened and the king in England came into conflict with parliament over his tolerance towards Catholicism. The resulting English Civil War or War of the Three Kingdoms led to a revolutionary republic in England.

Ireland, largely Catholic was mainly loyal to the king. Following defeat to the parliaments army, large scale land distributions from loyalist Irish nobility to English commoners in the service of the parliamentary army

Date	Event	Person / Couple
		created a new Ascendancy class which obliterated the remnants of Old English (Hiberno-Norman) and Gaelic Irish nobility in Ireland. The new ruling class was Protestant and English, whilst the populace was largely Catholic and Irish. This theme would influence Irish politics for centuries to come. When the monarchy was restored in England, the king found it politically impossible to restore the lands of former land-owners in Ireland. The "Glorious Revolution" of 1688 repeated similar themes: a Catholic king pushing for religious tolerance in opposition to a Protestant parliament in England. The king's army was defeated at the Battle of the Boyne and at the militarily crucial Battle of Aughrim in Ireland. Resistance held out, eventually forcing the guarantee of religious tolerance in the Treaty of Limerick. However, the terms were never honoured and a new monarchy was installed.
		The Kingdoms of England and Scotland were unified in 1707 creating the Kingdom of Great Britain. Following an attempted republican revolution in Ireland in 1798, the Kingdoms of Ireland and Great Britain were unified in 1801, creating the United Kingdom. The Isle of Man and the Channel Islands remained outside of the United Kingdom but with their ultimate good governance being the responsibility of the British Crown (effectively the British government).
		Although, the colonies of North America that would become the United States of America were lost by the start of the 19th century, the British Empire expanded rapidly elsewhere. A century later it would cover one third of the globe. Poverty in the United Kingdom remained desperate, however, and industrialization in England led to terrible condition for the working classes. Mass migrations following the Irish Famine and Highland Clearances resulted in the distribution of the islands' population and culture throughout the world and a rapid de-population of Ireland in the second half of the 19th century. Most of Ireland seceded from the United Kingdom after the Irish War of Independence and the subsequent Anglo-Irish Treaty (1919–1922), with the six counties that formed Northern Ireland remaining as an autonomous region of the UK.
		The Royal Observatory in Greenwich is a historic observatory which played a role in the world's history and in science. It is located at Blackheath Avenue, London, UK. The observatory was founded in the middle of the 17th century by King Charles, and for its long history there are many famous scientists worked in this observatory. There is a small museum and a scientific room in the observatory.
		Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\The British Isles (Geographical location).jpg (A geographical visualisation of the British Isles)
24 Jul 1955	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
British Province of Québec, Illinois, Randolph, Kaskaskia		
		https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kaskaskia,_Illinois
1740	Birth	Prisque Paget-13655
1745	Birth	Marie Louise Francoise Michel dit Dufresne Rocheblave-13656
1763	Birth	Helaine Price Paget-13129
1763	Christen	Helaine Price Paget-13129
Canada		
abt 1828	Birth	Lewis Bergeron-10395
8 Aug 1831	Birth	Julia Bergeron-10396
abt 1836	Birth	Frances Bergeron-10397
abt 1850	Birth	Sarah J. Gilmore-3482
abt 1854	Birth	Mariah E. Gilmore-3485
abt 1859	Birth	John H. Glmore-3486
abt 1864	Birth	Aaron Nelson-13118
13 Sep 1893	Birth	Frederick Anthony-3111

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
24 Nov 1900	Birth	Florence I. Anthony-3110
1906	Arrival	Walter William England-6174
1907	Arrival	Henry Evans-582
bef 1924	Residence	Arlington Reginald Shave-2028
13 Aug 1924	Birth	John Edward Gabbutt-1437
1932	Birth	Kenneth England-28
21 Apr 1962	Marriage	Bernard E. O'Shea-8213 and Kathleen Mary Gabbutt-6969
	Residence	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
	Residence	Ellen Gertrude Smith-4598
	Residence	Reginald Alexander Willis-7943
Lower or Eastern Canada		
abt 1806	Baptism	Marie-Angelique Brunette-10391
Ottawa		
abt 1963	Birth	Carolyn Ann O'Shea-9033
Canada, Alberta, Edmonton		
16 Feb 1929	Marriage	Frederick Walter England-5277 and Alice Maud Titmuss-8375
1959	Death	Alice Maud Titmuss-8375
Canada, Alberta, Lethbridge, Coalhurst		
	Marriage	Tom Randall-148 and Joan Gush-7025
Canada, Alberta, Wetaskiwin		
1952	Death	Sidney Herbert Shave Sr.-7102
Canada, British Columbia		
1980	Emigration	Lynda Thomas-4546
Canada, British Columbia, Burnaby		
5 May 1973	Death	Francis George (Frank) Hillyard-10227
Canada, British Columbia, Ladysmith		
23 Jan 1970	Death	Harry Ernest Livingstone-6052
Canada, British Columbia, Saltspring Island Trust Area		
1868	Birth	Elizabeth Norton-13941
Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver City		
23 Jun 1907	Birth	Leonard Arthur Hillyard-10237
27 Jun 1909	Birth	Keneth Hillyard-10232
11 Dec 1910	Birth	Albert Sydney Hillyard-10242
1911	Residence	Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2457
1911	Residence	Albert Edward Hillyard-10224
1911	Residence	Keneth Hillyard-10232
1911	Residence	Thomas Edward Hillyard-10235
1911	Residence	Leonard Arthur Hillyard-10237
14 Feb 1913	Birth	Francis George (Frank) Hillyard-10227
1 Jun 1921	Residence	Albert Sydney Hillyard-10242
bef Feb 1922	Departure	Richard Julius Heppner-8239
10 Mar 1931	Death	Alfred William Eales-4832
29 Mar 1934	Marriage	Albert Sydney Hillyard-10242 and Alice (G) Myles-15037

Date	Event	Person / Couple
13 Mar 1940	Death	Albert Sydney Hillyard-10242
16 Mar 1940	Burial	Albert Sydney Hillyard-10242
1958	Residence	Alice (G) Myles-15037
25 Jul 1959	Death	Lilla Maude Myles-15040
4 Sep 1971	Death	Percy William Jolliffe-388
10 Sep 1971	Burial	Percy William Jolliffe-388
2 Jun 1973	Death	Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2457
26 Apr 1982	Death	William Alfred Thomas Parry-5057
	Residence	Philip Brynley Keith Daniels-253
	Departure	Ellen Gertrude Smith-4598
	Departure	James William Evans-5067
2282 5th Avenue West		
1 Jun 1911	Residence	Albert Sydney Hillyard-10242
2748 Gravelly St.		
bef 1959	Residence	Lilla Maude Myles-15040
Greater Vancouver Regional District		
aft Jun 1973	Burial	Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2457
Canada, Canada East, Bagot, Saint-Simon		
22 Mar 1848	Death	Marie-Amable Julie Lussier-11969
Canada, L'Acadie, Port Royal		
15 Jan 1755	Birth	Marie Michel-13649
Canada, New Brunswick, Saint John		
Saint John is a seaport city of the Atlantic Ocean located on the Bay of Fundy in the province of New Brunswick, Canada and is the oldest incorporated city in Canada, established by royal charter on May 18 1785 during the reign of King George III		
Mar 1920	Arrival	Annie Mary Wood-952
Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador Province		
abt 1791	Emigration	John Joseph Roberts-4083
abt 1791	Emigration	John Roberts-6223
18 Apr 1792	Birth	Joseph Roberts-10283
1 Apr 1794	Birth	Eleanor Roberts-10278
27 Mar 1796	Birth	Susanna Roberts-10293
17 Aug 1798	Birth	Ann Roberts-10276
22 Jan 1800	Birth	Morgan Roberts-10275
3 Aug 1807	Birth	Robert Roberts-10282
abt 1808	Immigration	John Roberts-6223
11 Jan 1809	Birth	Elizabeth Roberts-10290
Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador Province, Burin Peninsula		
1705	Death	John Morgan Snook-14056
Nov 1746	Death	Morgan George Snook Sr.-10286
Nov 1747	Death	Morgan Snook-14054

Date	Event	Person / Couple
3 Oct 1833	Death	Sarah Priscilla Snook-10280
Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador Province, Burin Peninsula, Fortune		
1788	Death	Susanna Jane Jenkins-10285
1790	Birth	Dinah Snook-10277
1806	Death	Morgan Snook III-10292
1818	Death	Morgan Snook Jr.-10288
1842	Death	Dinah Snook-10277
	Death	Mary Chamberlen-14055
Fortune Bay		
bef 1747	Residence	Morgan Snook-14054
Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador Province, Grand Bank		
1804	Death	Anne Snook-10287
1804	Death	Susannah Snook {tagged} research dup sister-10289
1804	Death	Eleanor Snook-10808
abt 1836	Death	Susannah Snook {tagged} research dup sister-3281
also Fortune		
1818	Death	Anne Woolridge Barnes {tagged}research baptism-10279
Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador Province, Hermitage		
1877	Death	Robert Roberts-10282
Hermitage Bay		
	Death	John Joseph Roberts-4083
Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador Province, Pushthrough		
26 Aug 1803	Birth	Dinah Roberts-10284
1 May 1890	Death	Dinah Roberts-10284
Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador Province, Twillingate		
1832	Death	John White-659
Canada, Newfoundland, Saint Pierre and Miquelon, Saint-Pierre		
Saint-Pierre is the capital of the French overseas collectivity of Saint Pierre and Miquelon, off the coast of Newfoundland in Canada.		
Saint-Pierre is the more populated of the two communes that make up Saint Pierre and Miquelon		
bef 31 Oct 1731	Birth	Anne Woolridge Barnes {tagged}research baptism-10279
1754	Birth	Eleanor Snook-10808
1755	Birth	Susannah Snook {tagged} research dup sister-10289
Jun 1755	Birth	Robert Snook-10281
1 Jan 1760	Birth	Anne Snook-10287
abt 1764	Death	Robert Woolridge Barnes-10809
Canada, Nicolet-Yamaska, Nicolet		
Lower or Eastern Canada		
1797	Baptism	Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-10392

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Canada, Nova Scotia		
bet 1667 and 1867	Arrival	Shubael Dimmock-1189
Canada, Nova Scotia, Annapolis, Annapolis Royal		
17 Jan 1755	Christen	Marie Michel-13649
Canada, Nova Scotia, Pictou		
1911	Residence	George Edward Hale-907
Canada, Ontario Province, Brant, Brantford		
17 Oct 1864	Birth	Elizabeth Bessie Dowling-3444
Canada, Ontario Province, Brant, Paris		
10 Jul 1911	Marriage	Jackson Graham Davidson-3445 and Margaret Petrie-4592
Canada, Ontario Province, Cainsville		
26 Mar 1889	Birth	Jackson Graham Davidson-3445
Canada, Ontario Province, Carleton		
13 Sep 1862	Birth	Rachael Tracey-7360
Canada, Ontario Province, Essex County, Sandwich West		
13 Mar 1925	Death	Joseph Bergeron-11532
Canada, Ontario Province, Frontenac, Kingston		
25 Jun 1918	Death	Charlotte Ann Vanalstine-7946
Canada, Ontario Province, Halton, Burlington		
10 Oct 1952	Marriage	Jackson Graham Davidson-4439 and Ruth Gladys England-5968
20 Aug 1955	Death	Mary Ellen Rutherford-8398
12 Dec 1965	Death	Walter William England-6174
Burlington cemetery		
abt Aug 1955	Burial	Mary Ellen Rutherford-8398
abt Dec 1965	Burial	Walter William England-6174
Canada, Ontario Province, Hamilton		
10 Jun 1898	Birth	Hubert Anthony-5281
1 Mar 1915	Birth	Helen Elizabeth Davidson-4443
1 Jun 1921	Residence	Henry Evans-582
1 Jun 1921	Residence	Annie Florence Hartell-586
1 Jun 1921	Residence	Charles Henry Evans-2918
1 Jun 1921	Residence	Whinifred Evans-2919
1 Jun 1921	Residence	Edward Evans-4849
25 Sep 1993	Death	Ruth Gladys England-5968
Canada, Ontario Province, Harrisburg		
13 Feb 1894	Death	Jackson Graham Davidson-4440
Canada, Ontario Province, Hastings		
1891	Residence	George Calcutt-3366
1891	Residence	Lizzie Calcutt-3369
1891	Residence	Alfred Calcutt-4338
1891	Residence	Eliza Dale-5627
1891	Residence	Ernest Calcutt-6185
1891	Residence	John W Calcutt-6295

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Canada, Ontario Province, Hastings, Belleville		
1901	Residence	George Calcutt-4337
18 Apr 1915	Death	George Calcutt-4337
11 Oct 1922	Death	Eliza Dale-5627
1963	Death	John W Calcutt-6295
1965	Death	Eliza Jane Calcutt-3363
Canada, Ontario Province, Lanark, Smiths Falls		
10 Sep 1929	Birth	Jackson Graham Davidson-4439
4 Feb 1964	Death	Margaret Petrie-4592
5 Dec 1970	Death	Jackson Graham Davidson-3445
16 Jul 1992	Death	Helen Elizabeth Davidson-4443
Canada, Ontario Province, Lennox		
1891	Residence	Alexander James Willis-7945
1891	Residence	Charlotte Ann Vanalstine-7946
1901	Residence	Reginald Alexander Willis-7943
1901	Residence	Alexander James Willis-7945
1901	Residence	Charlotte Ann Vanalstine-7946
Canada, Ontario Province, Lennox, Greater Napanee		
23 Jun 1868	Birth	Charlotte Ann Vanalstine-7946
7 Jul 1896	Birth	Reginald Alexander Willis-7943
14 Jan 1908	Death	Alexander James Willis-7945
Canada, Ontario Province, Lincoln		
Jan 1909	Birth	Alfred England-2619
1911	Residence	Alfred England-2619
1911	Residence	Alfred England-2619
1911	Residence	Walter William England-6174
1911	Residence	John Joseph England-6177
1911	Residence	Walter William England-7069
1911	Residence	Eliza Elia Chadwick-7738
Canada, Ontario Province, London City		
1891	Residence	Fredrick Shave-6054
1891	Residence	Emily Jane Arkell-6640
1891	Residence	George Thomas P Shave-7829
1891	Residence	Levi Shave-8558
Ward/Quartier No 2		
1901	Residence	Emily Jane Arkell-6640
Canada, Ontario Province, Middlesex County, London		
abt 1887	Immigration	Alfred Mortimer Shave-5335
6 Jul 1904	Birth	Arlington Reginald Shave-2028
15 Aug 1906	Birth	Elora Shave-12762
Sub-Districts 35-43		
1911	Residence	Arlington Reginald Shave-2028
1911	Residence	Lori Backhouse-4753

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Canada, Ontario Province, Middlesex		
bef Dec 1911	Residence	Emily Jane Arkell-6640
24 Dec 1911	Death	Emily Jane Arkell-6640
Aug 1930	Death	Levi Shave-8558
Canada, Ontario Province, Niagara		
Saint Catharines		
1904	Birth	Lillian England-7326
8 Apr 1922	Marriage	Walter William England-6174 and Mary Ellen Rutherford-8398
2 Feb 1924	Marriage	Reginald Alexander Willis-7943 and Lillian England-7326
1932	Death	Lillian England-7326
14 Oct 1932	Death	Reginald Alexander Willis-7943
21 Mar 1948	Death	Eliza Elia Chadwick-7738
28 Feb 1954	Death	Walter William England-7069
1981	Death	Thomas Alfred England-3099
	Residence	Walter William England-6174
Canada, Ontario Province, Niagara, Grimsby		
4 Dec 1874	Death	Elizabeth Jane Bannister-2166
Canada, Ontario Province, Niagara, Mississauga		
Apr 1998	Death	Hubert George Stanley Spiers-2904
Canada, Ontario Province, Niagara, Thorold		
23 Oct 1928	Death	Minnie Nicholson-5307
1939	Death	Minnie Elizabeth Wallace-6209
1944	Death	George Joseph Nicholson-6212
Canada, Ontario Province, Northumberland, Cobourg		
18 Oct 1862	Birth	Jackson Graham Davidson-4440
Canada, Ontario Province, Ontario		
1866	Birth	Hugh Rutherford-8399
1870	Birth	Janet Nelson-8400
abt 1884	Birth	Lizzie Calcutt-3369
Feb 1896	Birth	Gordon Rutherford-8397
1901	Residence	Eliza Jane Calcutt-3363
1901	Residence	George Calcutt-3366
1901	Residence	Alfred Calcutt-4338
1901	Residence	Eliza Dale-5627
1901	Residence	John W Calcutt-6295
aft Jul 1904	Residence	Arlington Reginald Shave-2028
abt 1908	Birth	Edward Evans-4849
3 Sep 1920	Arrival	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
29 Jan 1928	Death	Sarah Dale-5629
18 Feb 1929	Birth	Ruth Gladys England-5968
2006	Death	Jackson Graham Davidson-4439
	Residence	Harriet Moore-5612
	Residence	Eliza Dale-5627

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Residence	Reginald Alexander Willis-7943
	Residence	Alexander James Willis-7945
	Residence	Levi Shave-8558
London Cité Ward/Quartier No 2		
1901	Residence	Levi Shave-8558
Canada, Ontario Province, Ottawa		
21 Dec 1831	Birth	Thomas Tracey Sr.-8544
14 Jun 1867	Birth	Mary Ellen Maloney-6884
26 Jan 1872	Birth	Katherine Catherine Ann Tracey-2740
1966	Death	Ernest Calcutt-6185
Ottawa Municipality		
17 Apr 1857	Birth	John J Carroll-14124
Canada, Ontario Province, Peterborough		
20 Dec 1924	Death	Joseph Ball-4507
4 Aug 1929	Birth	Dorothy Rose Gabbutt-1441
6 Dec 1929	Death	Harriet Moore-5612
12 Oct 1931	Birth	Catherine Nora Gabbutt-1436
28 Sep 1937	Birth	Kathleen Mary Gabbutt-6969
Mar 1948	Marriage	Robert William Black-3826 and Dorothy Rose Gabbutt-1441
24 Oct 1964	Death	Harry Gabbutt Moore Gabbutt-1435
2013	Residence	Apolonia Czarnecki-1634
2013	Residence	Matthew Przychodzki-1635
	Marriage	Harry Abbot Webster-2349 and Catherine Nora Gabbutt-1436
Canada, Ontario Province, Russell, Metcalfe		
12 Oct 1866	Birth	Joseph Xavier Belanger-4587
Canada, Ontario Province, Sidney Crossing		
3 Aug 1883	Birth	Eliza Jane Calcutt-3363
Canada, Ontario Province, South Dumfries		
4 Aug 1890	Birth	Margaret Petrie-4592
Canada, Ontario Province, Sudbury		
1973	Death	Mildred Myra Rebecca Spiers-5426
Canada, Ontario Province, Toronto		
17 May 1889	Birth	Richard Charles Luckock-6405
7 Jan 1891	Birth	Clifford Thomas Luckock-8949
13 Jul 1915	Birth	Charles Warren Luckock-8946
1917	Birth	Keith Nelson Luckock-6406
14 Jun 1928	Death	Richard Luckock-6409
14 Nov 1958	Death	Alfred Calcutt-4338
6 Jan 1984	Death	Richard Charles Luckock-6405
20 Jan 1998	Death	Charles Warren Luckock-8946
	Death	Kathleen Vera Donnaly-4903
	Residence	Walter William England-6174
Canada, Ontario Province, Vespra		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
7 Sep 1869	Birth	Alexander James Willis-7945
Canada, Ontario Province, Victoria		
30 Nov 1919	Death	Thomas Ball-4505
Canada, Ontario Province, Waterloo		
1911	Residence	Gordon Rutherford-8397
1911	Residence	Mary Ellen Rutherford-8398
1911	Residence	Hugh Rutherford-8399
1911	Residence	Janet Nelson-8400
Canada, Ontario Province, Waterloo, Ayr		
11 Aug 1902	Birth	Mary Ellen Rutherford-8398
Canada, Ontario Province, Waterloo, Kitchener		
13 Oct 1996	Death	Keith Nelson Luckock-6406
Canada, Ontario Province, Welland Thorold Tp		
5 Aug 1927	Marriage	John Joseph England-6177 and Minnie Nicholson-5307
Canada, Ontario Province, Wellington, Arthur		
15 Oct 1893	Birth	Margarette Rae Morrison-3311
24 Jan 1972	Death	Margarette Rae Morrison-3311
Canada, Ontario Province, York		
15 Sep 1904	Birth	Thomas Edward Hillyard-10235
Canada, Ontario Province, York, Richmond Hill		
14 Nov 1952	Death	Elizabeth Bessie Dowling-3444
Canada, Province du Québec, Bagot, Sainte-Rosalie		
24 Nov 1839	Death	Marie Michel-13649
Canada, Province du Québec, Basse Vile Québec		
14 Aug 1681	Birth	Marie Ann Hervieux-13662
Canada, Province du Québec, Bécancour, Bécancour		
23 Sep 1770	Birth	Charles Brunette-12545
23 Sep 1770	Christen	Charles Brunette-12545
Canada, Province du Québec, Boucherville		
11 Oct 1710	Birth	Marie Marguerite Brunel-13830
Canada, Province du Québec, Chambly		
19 Feb 1753	Marriage	Francois Brunel-13809 and Marie Angelique Deniau Degneaux-13836
La Vallée-du-Richelieu		
12 Nov 1680	Birth	Jacques Brunel-13816
Canada, Province du Québec, Chambly, Boucherville		
21 Aug 1780	Birth	Marie Anne Brunelle-12546
Canada, Province du Québec, Chambly, Longueuil		
9 Feb 1732	Birth	Marie Angelique Deniau Degneaux-13836
Canada, Province du Québec, Charlesbourg, Saint-Bernard		
Saint-Bernard is a municipality in the Municipalité régionale de comté de la Nouvelle-Beauce in Quebec, Canada and is a part of the Chaudière-Appalaches region with a population of 1,975 in 2009.		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Constituted in 1845, it is named after Archbishop Bernard-Claude Panet.		
The municipality is located on scenic Route 171 in Beauce.		
On August 26, 1972, five days after escaping from Saint-Vincent-de-Paul jail in Laval, Quebec, notorious French criminal Jacques Mesrine and his Quebec accomplice Jean-Paul Mercier robbed the Caisse populaire of Saint-Bernard. Ten minutes later, they robbed the caisse of Saint-Narcisse-de-Beaurivage, for a total of \$26,000 that day.		
All of the victims of the 1997 Les Éboulements bus accident save one, the bus driver, were senior citizens from Saint-Bernard.		
Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint-Bernard,_Quebec		
28 Feb 1683	Birth	Marie Anne Bernard-13817
Canada, Province du Québec, Ile-de-Montréal, Longue-Pointe		
24 Apr 1748	Death	Marie Bernard Barbe Goguet-13810
4 Dec 1753	Birth	Pierre Emmanuel Brunelle De LaSablonniere-13650
19 Feb 1755	Birth	Helene Veronique Brunel-13840
4 Nov 1756	Birth	Charles Brunel-13853
22 Aug 1757	Death	Charles Brunel-13853
27 Feb 1758	Birth	Elisabeth Brunel-13851
29 Jul 1758	Death	Elisabeth Brunel-13851
12 Jan 1761	Birth	Basile Brunel-13848
4 Dec 1762	Death	Basile Brunel-13848
5 Sep 1766	Birth	Marie Marguerite Brunel-13847
8 Jul 1769	Birth	Marie Anne Elisabeth Brunel-13849
1 Sep 1769	Death	Marie Anne Elisabeth Brunel-13849
abt 1770	Birth	Marie Josephe Lorrain-13842
19 Oct 1770	Birth	Helene Veronique Brunel-13844
17 Jul 1771	Death	Marie Marguerite Brunel-13847
14 May 1773	Birth	Joseph Brunel-13854
26 Dec 1782	Death	Francois Brunel-13809
26 Dec 1782	Death	Francois Brunel-13809
15 May 1784	Death	Marie Angelique Deniau Degneaux-13836
Montréal Urban Agglomeration		
11 Feb 1743	Marriage	Francois Brunel-13809 and Marie Bernard Barbe Goguet-13810
19 Feb 1755	Birth	Marie Angelique Brunel-13843
25 May 1762	Birth	Jean Baptiste Brunel-13839
27 Jan 1764	Birth	François-Barthélemy Brunel-13837
1 Sep 1779	Death	Helene Veronique Brunel-13844
St-François-d'Assise		
18 Oct 1770	Birth	Marie Hélène Véronique Brunel-13838
Canada, Province du Québec, Ile De Jesus, Longue Pointe		
24 Apr 1752	Death	Marie Anne Bernard-13817

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Canada, Province du Québec, Ile de Montréal, Pointe-aux-Trembles		
Urban Agglomeration		
12 Jun 1714	Birth	Marie Bernard Barbe Goguet-13810
Canada, Province du Québec, L'Assomption		
L'Assomption (The Assumption) is a regional county municipality in the Lanaudière region of Quebec, Canada and is located directly north of the city of Montreal.		
It is named for the L'Assomption River which flows through the region from the north before emptying into the Saint Lawrence River in the south of the region at Repentigny.		
16 May 1745	Birth	Charles Chevaudier Lepine-11549
6 Sep 1750	Birth	Marie Victorie Christin St-Amour-11550
2 Apr 1791	Death	Marie Victorie Christin St-Amour-11550
26 Nov 1793	Marriage	Joseph Chëoyer dit Lepine-11547 and Marie Anne Brien dite Derocher-11548
25 Oct 1802	Birth	Charles Chëoyer-11533
Canada, Province du Québec, L'Assomption, Saint Roch-de-L'Achigan		
1767	Birth	Joseph Chëoyer dit Lepine-11547
abt 1772	Birth	Marie Anne Brien dite Derocher-11548
Canada, Province du Québec, Lajemmerais, Varennes		
31 Mar 1704	Marriage	Jacques Brunel-13816 and Marie Anne Bernard-13817
1 Sep 1716	Birth	Francois Brunel-13809
12 Aug 1720	Birth	Marie Josephe Brunel-13824
Canada, Province du Québec, Lajemmerais, Verchères		
9 Dec 1704	Birth	Jacques Brunel-13820
6 Apr 1723	Death	Jacques Brunel-13816
9 Apr 1750	Death	Joseph Brunel-13828
26 Feb 1761	Death	Jacques Brunel-13820
was listed incorrectly as in British Colonial America		
14 Apr 1766	Birth	Marie-Amable Julie Lussier-11969
15 Apr 1766	Christen	Marie-Amable Julie Lussier-11969
Canada, Province du Québec, Les Maskoutains Regional County, Notre Dame du Rosaire		
12 Mar 1825	Christen	Margaret Bergeron-12551
Canada, Province du Québec, Les Maskoutains Regional County, Saint-Hyacinthe		
8 Jul 1784	Death	Jean Jacques Brunet Dauphinais-13647
9 Jul 1784	Burial	Jean Jacques Brunet Dauphinais-13647
4 Mar 1801	Birth	Marie-Angelique Brunette-10391
5 Mar 1801	Christen	Marie-Angelique Brunette-10391
27 Feb 1819	Marriage	Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-10392 and Marie-Angelique Brunette-10391
18 Nov 1819	Birth	John Baptiste Bergeron Jr.-11527
1820	Birth	Catherine Bergeron-12552
11 Mar 1825	Birth	Margaret Bergeron-12551
18 Mar 1827	Death	Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Dugas dit LaBrèche-13648
8 May 1829	Birth	Marie Esther Bergeron-12554

Date	Event	Person / Couple
14 Jul 1829	Death	Marie Esther Bergeron-12554
17 Aug 1832	Death	Pierre Emmanuel Brunelle De LaSablonniere-13650
1845	Birth	Joseph Bergeron-11532
10 Oct 1857	Death	Joseph Bergeron-11968
Les Maskoutains Regional County		
18 Jun 1821	Birth	Joseph Bergeron-11528
18 Jun 1821	Birth	Joseph Bergeron-11528
27 Mar 1823	Birth	Marie Angèle Bergeron-10394
Notre Dame Church		
5 May 1794	Marriage	Charles Brunette-12545 and Marie Anne Brunelle-12546
Canada, Province du Québec, Montcalm, Saint-Jacques		
4 Dec 1817	Death	Charles Chevaudier Lepine-11549
Canada, Province du Québec, Montréal		
8 Oct 1853	Birth	Clara Agnes Hoole-5963
abt Oct 1913	Departure	Albert Edward Gabbutt-1117
1 Jul 1937	Departure	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
abt 15 Oct 1937	Destination	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
	Departure	Stella May Chivers-3529
Canada, Province du Québec, Notre-Dame-de-Québec		
4 Jan 1748	Birth	Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Dugas dit LaBrèche-13648
Canada, Province du Québec, Québec		
1643	Birth	Charles Vauvriil Blason-13902
abt 1670	Birth	Marie Marguerite Vauvriil Blason-13664
15 Aug 1681	Christen	Marie Ann Hervieux-13662
1712	Birth	Paul Brunel-13823
1 May 1742	Birth	Jean Jacques Brunet Dauphinois-13647
5 Apr 1745	Death	Paul Brunel-13823
24 May 1745	Birth	Pierre Francois Brunelle-13858
1746	Death	Michael Brunel-13821
20 Nov 1746	Birth	Jean Baptiste Brunelle-13856
19 Mar 1747	Death	Jean Baptiste Brunelle-13856
18 Apr 1748	Birth	Marie Monique Brunelle-13860
18 Apr 1748	Birth	Jean Baptiste Brunelle-13861
29 Apr 1748	Death	Jean Baptiste Brunelle-13861
1 May 1748	Death	Marie Monique Brunelle-13860
18 Apr 1768	Death	Veronique Brunel-13826
29 Nov 1779	Death	Marie Josephe Brunel-13824
1782	Death	Jean Baptiste Brunel-13831
abt 1789	Birth	Charlotte Sophie Boucher-11690
abt 1790	Birth	Marie Deguire-11971
bef Jul 1793	Burial	Marie Victorie Christin St-Amour-11550
abt 1794	Birth	Peter Laurent-10399
1795	Birth	Marie-Victoria Touin-11970

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
13 Jan 1817	Marriage	Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-10392 and Marie-Victoria Touin-11970
abt 1834	Birth	Francois Bergeron-12553
23 Dec 1879	Birth	Rebecca Abbie Marois Morris-14199
12 Jun 1881	Arrival	Eliza Dale-5627
23 Jun 1912	Arrival	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
19 Jul 1920	Arrival	Albert Edward Gabbutt-1117
May 1923	Arrival	Stella May Chivers-3529
10 Sep 1932	Arrival	Annie Mary Wood-952
	Death	Pierre Brunel-13822
Saint-Antoine-de-Tilly		
25 Aug 1762	Birth	Joseph Bergeron-11968
26 Aug 1762	Christen	Joseph Bergeron-11968
St-Nom-de-Marie and Ste-Marie-de-Monnoir		
26 Mar 1858	Death	Joseph Brunel-13854
Canada, Province du Québec, Québec, Montmorency		
6 Feb 1760	Birth	Jean Baptiste Brunel-13862
Canada, Province du Québec, Québec, Richelieu		
Saint-Pierre-De-Sorel		
13 Nov 1709	Marriage	Raym Blaise Desbergeres-13901 and Marie Marguerite Vauvri Blason-13664
Canada, Province du Québec, Richelieu, Saint-Hyacinthe		
1825	Residence	Charles Brunette-12545
Canada, Province du Québec, Saint Maurice		
Trois-Rivières		
26 Feb 1654	Birth	Marie Francoise Lepelle Lahaie-13903
12 Aug 1656	Birth	Lambert Boucher Grandpre-13663
21 Nov 1656	Christen	Lambert Boucher Grandpre-13663
ca 1668	Birth	Raym Blaise Desbergeres-13901
20 Jun 1672	Christen	Marie Marguerite Vauvri Blason-13664
3 Jul 1695	Birth	Joseph-Louis-Antoine Boucher de Grand Pre-13659
3 Jul 1695	Christen	Joseph-Louis-Antoine Boucher de Grand Pre-13659
3 Apr 1699	Death	Lambert Boucher Grandpre-13663
4 Apr 1699	Burial	Lambert Boucher Grandpre-13663
22 Nov 1727	Death	Marie Francoise Lepelle Lahaie-13903
8 Jan 1730	Burial	Marie Marguerite Vauvri Blason-13664
Canada, Province du Québec, Sorel		
Church: La Visitation-de-la-Bienheureuse-Vierge-Marie in Montréal, Sault-au-Récollet		
aft Aug 1780	Baptism	Marie Anne Brunelle-12546
Canada, Province du Québec, Vercheres, Beloeil		
1776	Death	Helene Veronique Brunel-13840
1824	Death	Marie Angelique Brunel-13843
30 Jun 1846	Death	Marie Hélène Véronique Brunel-13838

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Beloil Village		
11 Oct 1841	Death	Jean Baptiste Brunel-13839
Canada, Province du Québec, Vercheres, Varennes		
31 Mar 1704	Birth	Joseph Brunel-13828
26 Sep 1706	Birth	Jean Baptiste Brunel-13831
23 Aug 1708	Birth	Joseph Brunel-13827
5 Nov 1714	Birth	Michael Brunel-13821
5 Nov 1714	Birth	Michel Brunel-13825
1 Sep 1716	Birth	Francois Brunel-13809
3 Feb 1717	Death	Jacques Brunel-13818
1718	Birth	Pierre Brunel-13822
21 Sep 1722	Birth	Veronique Brunel-13826
9 Apr 1750	Death	Joseph Brunel-13827
6 Apr 1774	Death	Marie Marguerite Brunel-13830
19 Jul 1776	Death	Michel Brunel-13825
18 Oct 1784	Death	François-Barthélemi Brunel-13837
9 Sep 1799	Death	Pierre Francois Brunelle-13858
Canada, Québec, Notre-Dame-de-Québec		
13 Aug 1693	Marriage	Lambert Boucher Grandpre-13663 and Marie Marguerite Vauvril Blason-13664
Canada, Québec, Pontiac		
Quyon and Onslow South		
1881	Residence	Rachael Tracey-7360
Canada, Saint-Denis-sur-Richelieu		
Lower or Eastern Canada		
28 Mar 1790	Birth	Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-10392
Canada, Saskatchewan		
1909	Birth	Margareta England-4985
1911	Birth	Alfred England-2619
Canada, Saskatchewan, Moose Jaw		
1906	Immigration	Sidney Herbert Shave Sr.-7102
1906	Immigration	Sarah Ann Gimber-792
1906	Immigration	Sidney Herbert Shave Jr.-7103
1906	Immigration	Harry Shave-5518
1906	Immigration	Edith Shave-4028
1907	Birth	Queenie Shave-5362
1910	Birth	Dorothy Shave-7952
1912	Birth	George Shave-6340
1914	Birth	John Shave-604
1914	Death	John Shave-604
1914	Death	Sarah Ann Gimber-792
Canada, Saskatchewan, Palmer		
Palmer is a small unorganized hamlet located 15 km east of the town of Gravelbourg in Sutton Rural		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Municipality No. 103, Saskatchewan, Canada.		
The population fluctuates during the year, hovering in the double digits with peak population occurring in the summer months; the main reason of this spike is due to the efforts of the residents to establish Palmer as a venue for performing artists.		
In 2006 the hamlet had a population of 27 people. It previously held the status of village until January 1, 2002.		
A number of cemeteries are nearby; visit the web links		
abt 1914	Burial	Sarah Ann Gimber-792
aft 1914	Burial	John Shave-604
Canada, Saskatchewan, Stanley Mission		
Areas 22, 7 and 2		
abt 1916	Residence	Alfred England-2619
abt 1916	Residence	Margareta England-4985
abt 1916	Residence	Walter William England-7069
abt 1916	Residence	Eliza Elia Chadwick-7738
abt 1916	Residence	May England-7858
Celtic-Ireland		
Celtic Ireland has evidence of human presence about 12,500 years ago.		
The receding of the ice around 9700 BC (after the Younger Dryas cold phase of the Quaternary) heralds the beginning of Prehistoric Ireland, which includes the archaeological periods of the Mesolithic, the Neolithic from about 4000 BC, the Copper and Bronze Age from about 2300 BC and Iron Age beginning about 600 BC. Ireland's bronze age begins with the emergence of "protohistoric" Gaelic Ireland in the 2nd Millennium BC and ends with arrival of Celtic la Tène culture by central Europe.		
By the late 4th century AD Christianity had begun to gradually subsume or replace the earlier Celtic polytheism. By the end of the 6th century it had introduced writing along with a predominantly monastic Celtic Christian church, profoundly altering Irish society.		
[https://www.ireland-now.com/history.html]		
bef 589	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
Channel Islands, Guernsey		
abt 1266	Birth	Roland Combar-12231
1285	Birth	Katherine de Thweng-9806
3 Mar 1304	Birth	Ralph d'Aubeney-9807
abt 1857	Birth	Arthur E F Croucher-4833
China, Hong Kong		
bet 1932 and 1938	Occupation	Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3566
China, Sichuan, An Xian, Anchang		
	Death	Sarah Ward-14358
Colombia		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Sep 1950	Birth	Maria Elvira Zarur Hostios-542
Colombia, Santander, Oiba		
13 Jan 1942	Birth	Juan de Dios Hostios-4133
abt 1960	Birth	(child) Hostios of Columbia-10069
abt 1960	Marriage	Juan de Dios Hostios-4133 and (mother) of child-by Juan de Dios Hostios-10068
bef 1964	Divorce	Juan de Dios Hostios-4133 and (mother) of child-by Juan de Dios Hostios-10068
Croatia, Dacia, Naissus Nis		
abt 341	Birth	Constantinus Flavius Gratianus {Romans}-7554
Croatia, Vukovar-Srijem, Vinkovci		
abt 309	Birth	Gratianus Funarius of Rome{Romans}-2672
Cuba, Ciudad de La Habana, Havana		
8 May 1809	Death	Charles Louis Boucher de Grand Pre-13128
Czech Republic, Central Bohemia, Praha		
11 May 1366	Birth	Anne of Bohemia (in Luxembourg)-7960
Denmark		
abt 439	Birth	Frodi Dansson-8817
abt 459	Birth	Fridleif Frodasson-3265
abt 565	Birth	Yrsa Helgasdatter-6356
abt 660	Death	Harald Frode Valdarsson VIII-739
abt 940	Birth	Sigrid -9257
abt 944	Birth	Swietoslava -109
977	Death	Gunnhild Burizlef-10622
abt 987	Birth	Syward Siward Digera Bjornsson-3380
1450	Birth	Elisabeth von Oldenburg of Denmark-14238
1451	Death	Elisabeth von Oldenburg of Denmark-14238
1455	Death	Knud Oldenburg-14239
12 Dec 1574	Birth	Anne of Denmark-5094
10 May 1812	Birth	Metty Mattie Anna Larson-13795
abt 1818	Birth	Axel Christian George Oldenburg-12453
abt 1827	Birth	Kerstine Pedersdatter-15080
abt 1827	Birth	Anders Pedersen-15079
abt 1834	Birth	Lars Larsen-10836
abt 1841	Birth	Robert Johnson-9474
abt 1842	Birth	Anna Christenson-9473
22 Jan 1849	Birth	Anton Larsen-13803
1855	Birth	Trena Larsen-13804
abt 1860	Birth	Lars Larsen-10834
abt 1866	Birth	Soren J. Sørensen-13790
10 Jan 1866	Birth	Anna Marie Larsen-1982
8 Jan 1867	Birth	Marie Johnson-6251
Aug 1867	Birth	George Sørensen-13791

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1879	Birth	James P Jensen-11995
25 Aug 1882	Birth	Christina Elizabeth Larsen-4669
abt 1888	Birth	Einer Sørensen-10694
1888	Residence	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
15 Nov 1958	Death	Soren J. Sørenson-13790
	Death	Eystein Frothisson-364
	Death	William Sidney-2137
	Death	Halfdan Haraldsson-6666
	Death	Geva Eysteinsdottir-8175
	Death	Geva Eysteinsdottir-8175
	Marriage	Guldand Solfasson {tagged}birth date-4015 and Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter-2346
A. Fyn		
1266	Death	Walter Marshal of Pembroke-2928
Aa, Fyns Amt		
600	Death	Smerviemore ab Arthur Pendragon{Romans}-12288
Frothi Dansson		
abt 535	Birth	Eystein Frothisson-364
Jutland, Haithabu		
abt 778	Birth	Harold Klack Halfdansson Eyesteinsson-4309
No. Ringkobing		
1090	Marriage	Henry Beauclerc I-6451 and Sybilla Sibilla Corbet-9500
Denmark, Aalborg, Logsted		
14 May 1854	Christen	Mette Katrine Nielsen-13805
Denmark, Aarhus		
16 Oct 1886	Birth	Arnold Thorvald Jensen-7539
Denmark, Aarhus, Slette		
1781	Birth	Maren Jensdatter-13814
Slet		
abt 1750	Birth	Jens Stephansen-13865
Denmark, Ålborg, Slet, Løgsted		
Jul 1787	Birth	Nels Peter Laursen-13794
Denmark, Århus, Ning, Tranbjerg		
10 Jul 1795	Marriage	Soren Pedersen-13812 and Maren Jensdatter-13814
Børup		
20 May 1770	Birth	Soren Pedersen-13812
20 Jul 1830	Death	Soren Pedersen-13812
Denmark, Århus, Skanderborg		
Tvilum		
1 Dec 1865	Christen	Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder Rasmassen-146
Denmark, Århus, Skanderborg, Truust		
7 Oct 1865	Birth	Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder Rasmassen-146
Denmark, Bornholm, Bodilsker		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
05. sg Juelsgård		
1680	Birth	Margrethe Pedersdatter-13885
Denmark, Bornholm, Ibsker		
1753–4	Death	Margrethe Pedersdatter-13885
Denmark, Copenhagen		
bef 1925	Departure	Henry Nels Sørensen {tagged}research Fathers name-4011
Amalienborg Palace		
26 May 1842	Marriage	Christian IX (of Denmark)-12419 and Louise Wilhelmine Friederike Karoline Auguste Julie van Hessen-Kassel-12420
baKøbenhavn		
11 Jan 919	Birth	Cyrid Gyrithe Gunhilde Gynrithe Olafsdottir of Denmark-2847
17 Jan 1432	Birth	Mary Egmond of Guelders-123
Christiansborg Castle		
30 Oct 1789	Birth	Louise Charlotte Oldenburg-12455
28 Mar 1864	Death	Louise Charlotte Oldenburg-12455
Det Gule Palads		
1 Dec 1844	Birth	Alexandra of Denmark-1820
København Slot (Copenhagen Castle)		
Copenhagen Castle (Danish: Københavns Slot) was a castle on Slotsholmen in Copenhagen, Denmark. It was built in the late 14th century at the site of the current Christiansborg Palace.		
In 1167, Bishop Absalon (c. 1128–1201) founded a fortress on the islet of Slotsholmen in the harbor of Copenhagen. It consisted of a courtyard with several buildings and surrounded by a wall for protection. During the years after the demolition of Bishop Absalon's Castle by the Hansa League in 1369, the ruins on the island were covered with earthworks, on which the new stronghold, Copenhagen Castle, was built. In 1343 King Valdemar Atterdag took over Absalon's castle, but upon his death in 1375 the right to the property returned to the Diocese of Roskilde.		
The castle had a curtain wall and was surrounded by a moat which had an inner diameter of about 50 meters and with a large, solid tower as an entrance gate. The castle was still the property of the Bishop of Roskilde until King Eric of Pomerania usurped the rights to the castle in 1417. The Hanseatic League attacked the castle and in the Bombardment of Copenhagen during the Dano-Hanseatic War (1426–1435). The attack was fought back by in 1428 by Queen Philippa, who led the defense from Copenhagen Castle.		
May 1432	Marriage	Christian Oldenburg-14103 and Magdelene Dorothea Hannemann-14237
København		
29 Sep 1450	Birth	Knud Oldenburg-14239
23 Jun 1456	Birth	Margaret of Denmark-10803
21 May 1481	Death	Christian Oldenburg-14103
24 Dec 1845	Birth	George Christian William Ferdinand Adolphus Oldenburg I of Greece-12355
Københavns Kommune, Hovedstaden		
23 Jun 1456	Birth	Margaret of Denmark-10803

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
29 Jan 1906	Death	Christian IX (of Denmark)-12419
Københavns Kommune, Københavns Amt		
7 Feb 1845	Christen	Alexandra of Denmark-1820
Denmark, Frederiksborg, Ganløse		
Ingeward		
13 Feb 1860	Birth	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
Denmark, Fyn		
abt 1662	Birth	Jens Nielsen-13888
aft 1725	Death	Maren Matzdatter-13889
aft 1729	Death	Elias Jensen-13892
aft 1764	Death	Karen Jensdatter-13890
Denmark, Holbæk, Kalundborg, Kalundborg Slot		
10 Nov 1495	Death	Magdelene Dorothea Hannemann-14237
Denmark, Holbæk, Saerslev		
11 Oct 1894	Death	Anders Pedersen-13815
Denmark, Holbæk, Vali Kilde, Bjeseriso		
31 Mar 1836	Birth	Anders Pedersen-13815
Denmark, Holbæk, Vallekilde		
1806	Birth	Anne Larsdatter-13811
10 Oct 1823	Marriage	Peder Poulsen Sørensen-11449 and Anne Larsen-11452
aft 1845	Death	Anne Larsdatter-13811
Denmark, Hovedstaden, Gentofte Kommune, Gentofte		
29 Sep 1898	Death	Louise Wilhelmine Friederike Karoline Auguste Julie van Hessen-Kassel-12420
Denmark, Jellinge or Vejle		
880	Birth	Gorm Hardaknutsson-10621
940	Death	Gorm Hardaknutsson-10621
bef 945	Birth	Avelina Haraldsdottir of Denmark-8770
960	Birth	Svend I (Sweyn Tveskaeg)-10628
Gormshoj		
947	Birth	Thyra Haraldsdatter-1007
Denmark, Jutland		
568	Birth	Harald Frode Valdarsson VIII-739
572	Birth	Hildis of Vandals-8596
abt 600	Birth	Halfdan Haraldsson-6666
620	Birth	Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter-2346
660	Birth	Guldand Solfasson {tagged}birth date-4015
660	Birth	Halfdan Solfasson-5668
abt 670	Death	Hildis of Vandals-8596
abt 684	Death	Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter-2346
755	Birth	Geva Eysteinsdottir-8175
786	Birth	Tora Sigurdsdottir-8113
	Marriage	Harald Frode Valdarsson VIII-739 and Hildis of Vandals-8596

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Denmark, Jutland, Jylland, Vendsyssel		
576	Death	Ottar Egilsson-2948
Denmark, Jutland, Lagsted, Logsted		
18 Jul 1844	Birth	Lars C Larsen (Larson)-1542
Denmark, Jutland, Nordjylland, Hleithra		
483	Birth	Hildis Hildericdottir-14144
548	Death	Frodi Fridleifsson IV-14143
572	Death	Hildis Hildericdottir-14144
Denmark, Jutland, Viborg, Horup		
1713	Birth	Kirsten Andersen-13882
1740	Marriage	Soren Pedersen-13881 and Kirsten Andersen-13882
1741	Christen	Peder Sørensen-13833
Jun 1741	Baptism	Peder Sørensen-13833
1774	Birth	Else Kirstine Pedersen-13872
1774	Christen	Else Kirstine Pedersen-13872
1777	Birth	Karen Pedersen-13874
1777	Christen	Karen Pedersen-13874
1782	Birth	Mette Kirstine Pedersen-13875
1782	Christen	Mette Kirstine Pedersen-13875
Julis		
bef Jun 1741	Birth	Peder Sørensen-13833
1783	Death	Soren Pedersen-13881
Denmark, Jylland		
aft 1729	Death	Mette Jensdatter-13891
Denmark, Kobenhavn, Daastrup		
19 Dec 1847	Baptism	Karen Andersen-5234
Denmark, Leidra		
528	Birth	Helgi Halfdansson-7450
Denmark, Nordjylland, Ålborg		
Skibsted		
15 Jul 1860	Christen	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
Denmark, Odense district, Brylle Parish, Broholm		
1760	Death	Anders Jensen-13884
Denmark, Odense district, Sanderum Parish, Bøllemose		
abt 1670	Birth	Maren Madtzdatter-13889
Denmark, Odense district, Ubberud Parish, Spedsbjerg		
1689	Birth	Anders Jensen-13884
abt 1691	Birth	Mette Jensdatter-13891
abt 1693	Birth	Niels Jensen-13894
abt 1698	Birth	Elias Jensen-13892
abt 1706	Birth	Henning Jensen-13893
abt 1707	Birth	Karen Jensdatter-13890
1716	Death	Jens Nielsen-13888

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1777	Death	Henning Jensen-13893
Denmark, Odense district, Vissenbjerg Parish, Assenbølle		
1741	Death	Niels Jensen-13894
Denmark, Praesto, Jungshoved		
1 Oct 1713	Baptism	Kirsten Andersen-13882
Denmark, Randers		
16 Dec 1838	Birth	Elsie Margrethe Petersen-13125
Denmark, Ringkøbing, Bording		
16 Feb 1868	Christen	Peder Sørensen-11451
Denmark, Ringkøbing, Bording, Hestlung		
22 Jun 1862	Birth	Anne Johanne Marie Sørensen-11450
Denmark, Ringkøbing, Bording, Hostlund		
18 Jun 1857	Death	Peder Poulsen Sørensen-11449
25 Jun 1857	Burial	Peder Poulsen Sørensen-11449
19 Jan 1858	Death	Anne Larsen-11452
24 Jan 1858	Burial	Anne Larsen-11452
Denmark, Ringkøbing, Bording, Kjeldhus		
12 Jan 1868	Birth	Peder Sørensen-11451
Denmark, Ringkøbing, Ikast		
bef 22 Apr 1792	Birth	Anne Larsen-11452
22 Apr 1792	Christen	Anne Larsen-11452
1 Mar 1801	Baptism	Peder Poulsen Sørensen-11449
2 Nov 1827	Birth	Kirsten Pedersen-10679
3 Nov 1827	Christen	Kirsten Pedersen-10679
Norgaard		
bef 1 Mar 1801	Birth	Peder Poulsen Sørensen-11449
1 Mar 1801	Christen	Peder Poulsen Sørensen-11449
Denmark, Roskilde County, Roskilde		
590	Death	Helgi Halfdansson-7450
abt 9 Jun 973	Birth	Estrid Margarete Sigrid Svendsdatter of Denmark-524
aft 1 Nov 987	Burial	Harald Herbastus Haraldsson Herfast Gornsson de Crépon I-9264
aft 13 Nov 1002	Burial	Cyrid Gyrithe Gunhilde Gynrithe Olafsdottir of Denmark-2847
aft 2 Feb 1014	Burial	Svend I (Sweyn Tveskaeg)-10628
9 May 1047	Death	Estrid Margarete Sigrid Svendsdatter of Denmark-524
Roskilde Cathedral		
aft 1495	Burial	Magdelene Dorothea Hannemann-14237
Denmark, Roskilde, Domkirke		
Köbenhavn (Copenhagen)		
1,000 years of Danish history are in the Cathedral of Kings		

...in beautifully decorated vaults and dark crypts; 40 kings and queens of Denmark are buried here, so you can explore the entire Danish Royal history in one place.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
A UNESCO World Heritage site, 25 minutes by train from Copenhagen Central Station.		
http://www.roskildedomkirke.dk/english/		
17 Dec 1834	Burial	Wilhelm von Hessen-Kassel X (zu Rumpenheim)-12454
18 Feb 1906	Burial	Axel Christian George Oldenburg-12453
Denmark, Roskilde, Hellige-Trefolg		
29 Sep 1027	Death	Ulf Bjorn Estridssen Ulfusson Thorgilsson {tagged} birth of son-525
Denmark, Roskilde, Lejre		
479	Birth	Frodi Fridleifsson IV-14143
Denmark, Sjaelland		
abt 579	Birth	Olaf Helgisson-333
Kirke Shensved		
23 Oct 1847	Birth	Karen Andersen-5234
Denmark, Sjaelland, Lejre		
abt 503	Birth	Halfdan II (of Lethra)-11658
Denmark, Sjaelland, Roskilde Kommune, Roskilde		
aft 21 May 1481	Burial	Christian Oldenburg-14103
Unknown Cemetery		
15 Oct 1898	Burial	Louise Wilhelmine Friederike Karoline Auguste Julie van Hessen-Kassel-12420
aft Jan 1906	Burial	Christian IX (of Denmark)-12419
Denmark, Skandeborg, Tvilum Parish		
19 Nov 1889	Marriage	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014 and Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder Rasmassen-146
Denmark, Storstrom, Hammer		
Vodskov		
24 Feb 1865	Birth	Soren Christian Larsen-5717
Denmark, Syddanmark, Odense Kommune, Odense		
aft 935	Burial	Thyre Danebod-9912
aft 950	Burial	Gorm Hardaknutsson-10621
Denmark, Upland		
abt 850	Birth	Jarl of Marerr -4274
Denmark, Vejle, Jellinge, Gormshoj		
935	Death	Thyre Danebod-9912
1 Nov 987	Death	Harald Herbastus Haraldsson Herfast Gornsson de Crépon I-9264
Denmark, Vejle, Jutland		
abt 855	Birth	Thyre Danebod-9912
Denmark, Vendil, Vend		
aft 715	Death	Agnar Sigtryggsson of Vestfold-9165
Denmark, Vestsjælland, Knudstrup or Gierslev or Holbæk		
4 Mar 1880	Birth	Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
26 Apr 1880	Baptism	Maggie-2553 Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie-2553
Denmark, Vestsjælland, Sorø		
Kindertofte		
12 Aug 1860	Baptism	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
Denmark, Viborg, Balle Kirkeby		
Osterbording		
1698	Birth	Rasmus Sørensen-12842
1700	Birth	Anne Rasmusdatter-12843
1730	Birth	Søren Rasmussen-10700
Denmark, Viborg, Bjerregrav, Horrup		
bef 1768	Birth	Frederik Pedersen-13873
1768	Christen	Frederik Pedersen-13873
Denmark, Viborg, Engesvang		
18 Dec 1910	Death	Kirsten Pedersen-10679
Denmark, Viborg, Funder		
28 Oct 1859	Marriage	Søren Nielsen-10667 and Kirsten Pedersen-10679
Denmark, Viborg, Hids, Kragelund		
21 Mar 1811	Birth	Ane Johanne Nielsdatter-10672
20 Sep 1834	Birth	Marie Kirstine Sørensdatter-10681
27 Aug 1891	Death	Niels Nielsen-10702
Denmark, Viborg, Hids, Serup		
15 Sep 1764	Marriage	Søren Rasmussen-10700 and Kiersten Nielsdatter-10695
Denmark, Viborg, Hids, Sinding		
29 Nov 1767	Birth	Niels Sørensen Rød-10688
1 Mar 1772	Birth	Maren Sørensdatter-10701
9 May 1790	Death	Søren Rasmussen-10700
14 Jul 1797	Marriage	Niels Sørensen Rød-10688 and Marie Kirstine Jensdatter-10680
19 Nov 1798	Birth	Kiersten Nielsdatter-10684
1 Mar 1801	Birth	Jens Nielsen Rød-10678
10 Oct 1803	Birth	Karen Nielsdatter-10699
13 Nov 1805	Birth	Søren Nielsen-10667
2 Jul 1809	Birth	Mette Kirstine Nielsdatter-10698
4 Jan 1816	Birth	Ole Nielsen-10689
20 Oct 1818	Birth	Birthe Marie Nielsdatter-10683
5 Nov 1839	Death	Niels Sørensen Rød-10688
27 Jan 1850	Death	Marie Kirstine Jensdatter-10680
Sejling		
31 Jan 1812	Birth	Niels Nielsen-10702
Denmark, Viborg, Horup, Almtoft		
1709	Birth	Soren Pedersen-13881
Denmark, Viborg, Jegstrup		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1774	Birth	Jens Jensen-13869
1777	Birth	Karen Jensdatter-13867
1779	Birth	Stephan Jensen-13871
1781	Birth	Maren Jensdatter-13814
1783	Birth	Sidsel Jensdatter-13868
1785	Birth	Søren Jensen-13870
43 år		
1794	Death	Barbara Jensdatter-13866
55 år		
1787	Death	Jens Stephansen-13865
6 år		
1789	Death	Sidsel Jensdatter-13868
Denmark, Viborg, Kjellerup		
1745	Birth	Mettie Sophie Frederiksen-13832
1748	Birth	Mettie Sophie Frederiksen-13832
Denmark, Viborg, Ravnholt		
1751	Birth	Barbara Jensdatter-13866
Denmark, Viborg, Sinding		
abt 1726	Birth	Kiersten Nielsdatter-10695
29 Nov 1767	Christen	Niels Sørensen Rød-10688
17 May 1778	Birth	Marie Kirstine Jensdatter-10680
13 Nov 1805	Christen	Søren Nielsen-10667
7 Feb 1850	Burial	Marie Kirstine Jensdatter-10680
Denmark, Viborg, Torning		
29 Jan 1828	Death	Mettie Sophie Frederiksen-13832
Denmark, Viborg, Vinderslev		
Haug		
6 Aug 1780	Christen	Marie Kirstine Jensdatter-10680
East or West Germany		
Germany had numerous POW camps during WWII, where a significant part of Adolf Hitler's global dominance plan was deployed with 6 million Jewish people executed in the gas chambers.		
After being crushed at the end of WWII by the US, UK and Russia, the East of Germany went to Russia and the West to Europe; the Federal Republic of Germany shares more details		
POW Camp Stalag XVII		
This place is near Vienna, on the border with Austria		
https://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&sl=de&u=https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kriegsgefangenenlager_Kaisersteinbruch&prev=search&pto=aue		
abt 1943	Residence	Edward Henry Dodson-6841
POW Camp		
abt 1944	Residence	Peter Wines Sr.-803
Egypt, Al Fayyum, El Mansura		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
8 Feb 1250	Death	Robert d'Artois I-10461
Egypt, Al Iskandariyah, Alexandria		
5 Mar 1916	Death	Orlando Pavay-6621
Egypt, Al Ismailiyah, Ismailia (30° 35' 0.00" N, 32° 16' 0.00" E)		
My grandfather (Ern) was stationed on the Suez Canal (at Al Isma'iliyah) in the military in 1923; a snapshot shows him with two skulls		
1928	Military	James Ernest Evans {tagged}research for his time away in the Merch & Army-6036
Egypt, Al Qahirah, Cairo		
18 Aug 1904	Birth	William Reginald Hunt-405
Egypt, Aswan		
29 Jan 1912	Death	Alexander William George Duff-12500
Egypt, Dakahlia, Mansurah (el Mansoura)		
7 Feb 1250	Death	William Plantagenêt II-9830
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain)		
The timeframe of the various parts of Britain during the England-MiddleAges (the "Dark Ages") ran from ~490 (when the Romans departed) to the Battle of Hastings in 1066, where England became Medieval England.		
The Anglo-Saxons (who created this age) were a Germanic-speaking cultural group (Germanic tribes) who had migrated from nearby northwestern Europe to the southern half of the island of Great Britain; they and their descendants and the indigenous British groups (who adopted many aspects of Anglo-Saxon culture and language) became the group. They established the Kingdom of England; the modern English language owes almost half of its words – including the most common words of everyday speech – to their language.		
The establishment of various Anglo-Saxon kingdoms in the 5th and 6th centuries (conventionally identified as seven kingdoms: Northumbria, Mercia, East Anglia, Essex, Kent, Sussex, and Wessex) and their Christianization during the 7th century changed in until 927 when it was united as the Kingdom of England by King Æthelstan... it became part of the short-lived North Sea Empire of Cnut the Great, a personal union between England, Denmark and Norway in the 11th century.		
The threat of Viking invasions and Danish settlers, the gradual unification of England under the Wessex hegemony during the 9th and 10th centuries, ended with the Norman conquest of England by William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings in 1066.		
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Anglo-Saxon_England]		
Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\The 10th Century British Isles.jpg (A view of the British Isles)		
bet 491 and 1065	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
bet 784 and 786	Historical fact	Ecgberht -8449
825	Title (Nobility)	Ecgberht -8449
from 871 to 897	Military	Alfred -4468
871	Historical fact	Alfred -4468
abt 898	Birth	Wynflæd -14537

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 898	Birth	(father) of Ælfgifu-by Wynflaed-14538
903	Death	Æthelgyth of Mercia-10971
bet 916 and 25 Aug 962	Title (Nobility)	Ælfflæd Edgiva of Kent-7652
abt 924	Birth	Eadred -14534
bet Sep 925 and 927	Title (Nobility)	Æthelstan -14524
bet 927 and 27 Oct 939	Title (Nobility)	Æthelstan -14524
abt 935	Birth	Eadwig -14536
bet 27 Oct 939 and 26 May 946	Title (Nobility)	Eadmund I-742
944	Death	Ælfgifu of Shaftesbury-14533
bet 955 and 959	Title (Nobility)	Eadwig -14536
abt 955	Death	Eadred -14534
bet 959 and 975	Title (Nobility)	Edgar I-7878
959	Death	Eadwig -14536
970	Death	Hilda -5930
bet 16 Mar 978 and 23 Apr 1016	Title (Nobility)	Æthelred II {tagged} research his 25 offspring!!-4141
1000	Birth	Agatha Edith Ealgith of England-5699
1002	Birth	Alfgar of Mercia-3503
1002	Marriage	Æthelred II {tagged} research his 25 offspring!!-4141 and Emma of Normandy-7266
abt 1002	Marriage	Sigeferth-11895 and Ealdgyth Morcarsdotter of Northumbria-12
1005	Birth	Elgiva Alfgifu-5929
Aug 1015	Marriage	Edmund II-2042 and Ealdgyth Morcarsdotter of Northumbria-12
bet 23 Apr 1016 and 30 Nov 1016	Title (Nobility)	Edmund II-2042
1017	Death	Edwig of England-5934
1018	Death	Ecqfrida of Durham-8828
1025	Birth	Walter de Falaise-3273
5 Feb 1037	Death	Ælfred Ætheling-1919
1051	Death	Ethelred of England-5931
1060	Death	(son) Ingelric of Æthelred-5225
	Title (Nobility)	Edward Ætheling de Banneling-764
	Title (Nobility)	Ælflaed Sybilla Sybil Fitz-Siward-810
	Title (Nobility)	Syward Siward Digera Bjornsson-3380
	Title (Nobility)	Ughtred-8827
	Title (Nobility)	Ealdgyth Morcarsdotter of Northumbria-12
	Title (Nobility)	Ælfred Ætheling-1919

Danish Thane

abt 985 Birth Sigeferth-11895

Wessex Kingdom

The Kingdom of Wessex (originally, The Kingdom of the West Saxons) was an Anglo-Saxon kingdom in

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

the south of Great Britain and was created by Cerdic and Cynric in 519.

The two main sources for the history of Wessex are the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle and the West Saxon Genealogical Regnal List, which sometimes conflict.

Wessex became a Christian kingdom after Cenwalh was baptised and was expanded under his rule. Cædwalla later conquered Sussex, Kent and the Isle of Wight. His successor, Ine, issued one of the oldest surviving English law codes and established a second West Saxon bishopric. The throne subsequently passed to a series of kings with unknown genealogies.

In 871, the "Great Summer Army" had arrived from Scandinavia (reinforcing the "Great Heathen Army" who in 865 landed in England with several of the Danish commanders who combined their respective forces into one large army) invaded Wessex and, although Æthelred and Alfred won some victories and succeeded in preventing the conquest of their kingdom, a number of defeats and heavy losses of men compelled Alfred to pay the Danes to leave Wessex

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wessex#Unification_of_England_and_the_Earldom_of_Wessex]

760	Birth	Charles of Wessex-12261
29 Sep 775	Birth	Ecgberht -8449
788	Birth	Redburh Autun of Wessex-2969
from 802 to 839	Title (Nobility)	Ecgberht -8449
806	Birth	Æthelwulf -1266
806	Marriage	Ecgberht -8449 and Redburh Autun of Wessex-2969
abt 808	Birth	Edith of Wessex-11573
abt 810	Birth	Athelstan -11811
abt 810	Birth	Osburh of Wessex-3751
19 Nov 838	Death	Ecgberht -8449
bet 839 and 858	Title (Nobility)	Æthelwulf -1266
aft 846	Burial	Oslac Whitgarsson-867
850	Death	Judith of Wessex-11255
13 Jan 857	Death	Redburh Autun of Wessex-2969
869	Birth	Elfrida of England-4470
bet 871 and 901	Title (Nobility)	Alfred -4468
880	Birth	Æthelweard -10497
abt 884	Marriage	Sigehelm -2013 and Æthelgyth of Mercia-10971
bet 892 and 896	Historical fact	Alfred -4468
abt 893	Marriage	Edward I-6131 and Ecgywynn -14522
abt 894	Birth	Æthelstan -14524
bef 899	Birth	Ælfthryth -10519
abt 901	Birth	Æthelhild of Wessex-3319
abt 902	Birth	Eadgifu of Wessex-3950
abt 904	Birth	Ælfweard of Wessex-2807
abt 908	Birth	Eadhild of Wessex-2806

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
908	Birth	Gunnar Gunnarsson-5253
910	Birth	(mother) of Thored Gunnarsson-2724
abt 916	Marriage	Edward I-6131 and Ælfflæd -14523
abt 919	Marriage	Edward I-6131 and Ælfflæd Edgiva of Kent-7652
6 Jan 922	Birth	Ælfgifu of Wessex {tagged} research-741
abt 923	Birth	Edwin of Wessex-2519
927	Marriage	Gunnar Gunnarsson-5253 and (mother) of Thored Gunnarsson-2724
939	Marriage	Eadmund I-742 and Ælfgifu of Shaftesbury-14533
7 Aug 943	Birth	Edgar I-7878
948	Birth	Thored -1790
948	Birth	Hilda -5930
967	Marriage	Thored Gunnarsson-52 and Thored -1790
968	Death	Thored -1790
968	Birth	Alfgifu Ælflæd Gunnarsson of Wessex England and Normandy-2846
968	Birth	Thorax Alfgifu Ælflæd Gunnarsson of Deira-5456
19 Mar 968	Birth	Æthelred II {tagged} research his 25 offspring!!-4141
bef 970	Marriage	Thored Gunnarsson-52 and Hilda -5930
979	Death	Gunnar Gunnarsson-5253
abt 985	Marriage	Æthelred II {tagged} research his 25 offspring!!-4141 and Thorax Alfgifu Ælflæd Gunnarsson of Deira-5456
abt 986	Birth	Ealdgyth Morcarsdotter of Northumbria-12
abt 986	Birth	Æthelstan Ætheling-6193
abt 987	Birth	Ulfcytel Snillingr-1863
abt 988	Birth	Ecgberht Ætheling-7740
abt 989	Birth	Edmund II-2042
abt 990	Birth	Eadred Ætheling-6252
abt 991	Birth	Eadwig Ætheling-1846
991	Birth	Wulfhilda -5470
abt 992	Birth	Edgar Ætheling-7681
abt 993	Birth	Eadgyth Edith -6595
abt 994	Death	Thored Gunnarsson-52
abt 994	Birth	Ælfgifu -5973
1000	Birth	Athelstan Ringmere-5260
1000	Birth	Elfgifu of Wessex-6802
1002	Birth	Ælfred Ætheling-1919
1003	Birth	Edward of Wessex-746
1005	Birth	Edwig of England-5934
abt 1005	Birth	Ælfgifu of the Seven Boroughs-11896
1008	Birth	Wulfgyth -15307
1010	Birth	Wulfric -15308
1036	Birth	Margaret of Scotland-3340

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1038	Birth	Edgar Æthling-3501
aft 1047	Death	Wulfgyth -15307
West Midlands		
13 Jan 858	Death	Æthelwulf -1266
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Berkshire, Wantage		
abt 871	Birth	Edward I-6131
Royal Palace		
28 Nov 922	Birth	Eadmund I-742
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Bernicia		
Northumbria		
abt 987	Birth	Ælflaed Elfleda {tagged}DOB in question-759
990	Birth	Aldred-6122
990	Birth	Ecgrida of Chester and Durham Northumbria-8829
abt 1025	Death	Ecgrida of Chester and Durham Northumbria-8829
1039	Death	Aldred-6122
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Cambridgeshire, Ely		
aft 5 Feb 1037	Burial	Ælfred Ætheling-1919
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Cheshire, Chester		
1015	Marriage	Aldred-6122 and Ecgrida of Chester and Durham Northumbria-8829
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Cheshire, Farndon-on-Dee		
17 Jul 924	Death	Edward I-6131
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Cheshire, Hooton		
abt 1009	Birth	(mother) of Lydulph & Adam-by Adam-12031
Wirral Peninsula		
abt 1005	Birth	Adam de Aldithley-12030
abt 1039	Marriage	Adam de Aldithley-12030 and (mother) of Lydulph & Adam-by Adam-12031
abt 1040	Birth	Adam de Aldithley-12032
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Cornwall		
Refer to "Cornwall, Roman Britannia' for more information		
814	Historical fact	Ecgerht -8449
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Cornwall, Tintagel		
bet 495 and 542	Title (Nobility)	Arthur (Unreal) Pendragon of Britain {Romans}-5821
Tintagel Castle		
abt 552	Birth	Anna Morgause Mewgase Pendragon verch Gwyrlys {Romans}-6097
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), County of Devon		
abt 945	Birth	Ælfhryth of Devonshire-7877
Shaftesbury Abbey		
18 May 944	Death	Ælfgifu of Wessex {tagged} research-741
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), County of Hampshire		
1000	Birth	Edith of England-8717

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Nottingham?		
abt 1050	Birth	Beatrice de Muschamp-12217
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), County of Kent		
745	Birth	Eahlmund of Kent-2827
749	Birth	Elburge of Kent-2711
Wessex Kingdom		
abt 896	Birth	Ælfflæd Edgiva of Kent-7652
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), County of Surrey		
23 Apr 871	Christen	Alfred -4468
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), County of Wiltshire		
21 May 542	Death	Arthur (Unreal) Pendragon of Britain {Romans}-5821
abt 859	Birth	Sigehelm -2013
abt 871	Birth	Ælfflæd -14523
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Cumberland, Carlisle		
Also shown as Scotland, as it's just a few miles south of the border		
1028	Birth	Maldred Melmare Crinan-3292
1045	Death	Maldred MacCrinan of Allerdale in Northumberland-6589
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Cumbria, Allerdale		
1003	Birth	Maldred MacCrinan of Allerdale in Northumberland-6589
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Devon, Barnstaple		
1053	Marriage	Waldron de St Clare-5468 and Helena le Bon de Normandy-6491
1057	Death	Waldron de St Clare-5468
1058	Death	Helena le Bon de Normandy-6491
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Dorset, Corfe Castle		
The keep at Corfe Castle was built in the early 12th century for King Henry I, William the Conqueror's son, and it evolved to the Castle. It was designed to be an impressive structure, standing over 60' tall on the top of a 200' high hill... this gleaming tower of Purbeck limestone could be seen from miles around.		
Sadly, after six centuries of keeping enemies at bay, an Act of Parliament was passed at nearby Wareham to destroy the castle. A Captain Hughes of Lulworth was given the job of demolishing it and his sappers dug deep holes packed with gunpowder to bring the towers and ramparts crashing down, resulting in the yawning gaps and crazy angles we see today.		
There is a village there named Corfe; visited many times as it's just 30 minutes from my childhood home		
[https://www.nationaltrust.org.uk/corfe-castle/features/1000-years-of-history-at-corfe-castle]		
16 Mar 978	Death	Edward -1872
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Dorset, Shaftesbury		
Shaftesbury Abbey		
aft 18 May 944	Burial	Ælfgifu of Wessex {tagged} research-741
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Durham		
abt 977	Birth	Ecqfrida of Durham-8828
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Durham, Staindrop		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Raby Castle near		
1020	Birth	Ealdgyth Algitha de Wessex of Bernicia-14223
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Essex County, Ashdon		
Also known as Ashington (location continues to be under debate)		
18 Oct 1016	Death	Ulfcytel Snillingr-1863
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Essex County, Tower Hill		
30 Nov 1016	Death	Ealdgyth Morcarsdotter of Northumbria-12
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Gloucestershire, Chipping Sodbury, Pucklechurch		
26 May 946	Death	Eadmund I-742
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Gloucestershire, Gloucester		
27 Oct 939	Death	Æthelstan -14524
Saint Paul's		
aft Feb 1056	Burial	Edward Ætheling de Banneling-764
Saint Peter's		
919	Death	Elfrida of England-4470
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Gloucestershire, Sudeley		
1055	Death	Goda Godgifu of England-3252
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Gloucestershire, Winchcombe		
Sudeley Castle		
abt 1055	Death	Gytha Clopa -12144
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Hampshire, Wherwell		
1001	Birth	Ethelred of England-5931
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Hampshire, Wherwell		
Wherwell Abbey was an abbey of Benedictine nuns		
	Religion	Wulfhilda -5470
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Hampshire, Winchester		
23 Nov 838	Burial	Ecgberht -8449
aft 13 Jan 858	Burial	Æthelwulf -1266
868	Marriage	Alfred -4468 and Ealhswith Muchel-4467
26 Oct 899	Death	Alfred -4468
8 Jul 975	Death	Edgar I-7878
Benedictine Abbey in the New Minster		
aft Dec 905	Burial	Ealhswith Muchel-4467
Burial at Winchester Abbey		
Winchester is shown in a source that it was (once) the home of Camelot...		
16 Oct 922	Death	Æthelweard -10497
Camelot		
aft 17 Jul 924	Burial	Edward I-6131
1016	Death	Alfgifu Ælflaed Gunnarsson of Wessex England and Normandy-2846
6 Mar 1051	Death	Emma of Normandy-7266
Hyde Abbey		
aft Oct 899	Burial	Alfred -4468

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Saint Mary's Abbey		
5 Dec 905	Death	Ealhswith Muchel-4467
Winchester Castle		
871	Historical fact	Alfred -4468
6 Mar 1002	Death	Thorax Alfgifu Ælflaed Gunnarsson of Deira-5456
Winchester Cathedral		
6 Mar 1052	Burial	Emma of Normandy-7266
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Herefordshire, Hereford		
1040	Birth	Ranulf of Gael Norfolk-12141
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Herefordshire, Huntingdon		
1036	Birth	Waltheof Siwardsson II-8541
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Hertfordshire, Flamstead		
1029	Birth	Ralph de Toeni-10100
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Ipswich		
Battle of Ringmere, near		
5 May 1010	Historical fact	Ulfcytel Snillingr-1863
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Isle of Wight		
See note in Isle of Wight		
748	Birth	Wihtgar VonSachen {tagged} research-12259
775	Birth	Oslac Whitgarsson-867
790	Birth	Judith of Wessex-11255
793	Death	Wihtgar VonSachen {tagged} research-12259
804	Death	Sabd -12260
bef 846	Title (Nobility)	Oslac Whitgarsson-867
846	Death	Oslac Whitgarsson-867
	Title (Nobility)	Wihtgar VonSachen {tagged} research-12259
	Title (Nobility)	Sabd -12260
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Kent, Canterbury		
25 Aug 962	Death	Ælfflæd Edgiva of Kent-7652
Canterbury Cathedral		
aft 962	Burial	Ælfflæd Edgiva of Kent-7652
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Kent, Sevenoaks, Kemsing		
abt 916	Birth	Eadgyth Editha {tagged} research-4471
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Kent, Tonbridge and Malling Borough, Tonbridge		
1062	Birth	Richard Fitz-Richard de Clare-3520
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Kent, Tunbridge Wells		
1064	Birth	Robert Fitz-Richard de Clare-8977
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Leicestershire, Leicester		
1022	Birth	Beatrice de Falaise-7731
Norfolk and related		
abt 1017	Birth	Gytha Clopa -12144
abt 1038	Marriage	Ralph -12143 and Gytha Clopa -12144
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Lincolnshire, Gainsborough		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 Feb 1014	Death	Svend I (Sweyn Tveskaeg)-10628
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), London		
London was in the "Dark Ages" of England, from when the Romans departed in around 490 until the Battle of Hastings in 1066, where Medieval England began		
Middlesex		
965	Marriage	Edgar I-7878 and Ælfhryth of Devonshire-7877
Saint James's Palace		
886	Military	Alfred -4468
1003	Birth	Emma of England-5035
1004	Birth	Goda Godgifu of England-3252
1006	Birth	(son) Ingelric of Æthelred-5225
23 Apr 1016	Death	Æthelred II {tagged} research his 25 offspring!!-4141
30 Nov 1016	Death	Edmund II-2042
Feb 1056	Death	Edward Ætheling de Baneling-764
Saint Paul's Cathedral		
May 1016	Burial	Æthelred II {tagged} research his 25 offspring!!-4141
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), London, Kingston Upon Thames		
4 Apr 978	Historical fact	Æthelred II {tagged} research his 25 offspring!!-4141
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Mercia		
825	Birth	Æthelred Mucil II-10490
830	Birth	Edburga -10520
abt 844	Birth	Ethelwulf Fitz-Ethelred-14520
852	Birth	Ealhswith Muchel-4467
860	Birth	Æthelgyth of Mercia-10971
866	Death	Æthelred Mucil II-10490
895	Death	Edburga -10520
1059	Death	Alfgar of Mercia-3503
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Mercia, Wroughton		
825	Military	Ecgberht -8449
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Norfolk, East Anglia		
abt 1004	Marriage	Ulfcytel Snillingr-1863 and Wulfhilda -5470
1004	Historical fact	Ulfcytel Snillingr-1863
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Norfolk, Thetford		
1004	Historical fact	Ulfcytel Snillingr-1863
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Northamptonshire, Northampton Borough		
abt 1058	Birth	Adeliza Adelheid de Montmorency of Clermont-en-Beauvais-1836
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Northumberland		
aft 580	Burial	Halfdan II (of Lethra)-11658
1005	Birth	Osbeorn of Northumberland-7259
1005	Birth	Sibyl Bjornsson-7261

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1010	Birth	Mor Sarah Siward of Northumbria-7262
1014	Birth	Ælflaed Sybilla Sybil Fitz-Siward-810
1014	Birth	Suthen of Northumbria-7258
1049	Death	Ælflaed Elfleda {tagged}DOB in question-759
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Northumbria		
971	Birth	Ughtred-8827
	Title (Nobility)	Ælflaed Elfleda {tagged}DOB in question-759
	Title (Nobility)	Aldred-6122
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Nottinghamshire, Staunton		
1047	Birth	Brian de Staunton-2432
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Oxfordshire, Oxford		
1 Aug 924	Death	Ælfweard of Wessex-2807
1015	Death	Sigeferth-11895
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Oxfordshire, Wantage		
Royal Palace / Wanating		
12 May 849	Birth	Alfred -4468
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Plymouth		
Hington Down		
835	Military	Ecgberht -8449
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Rutland, Belvoir		
1051	Death	Adaale Detoni of Barcelona-10095
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Saint Martin's le Grand		
St Martin's Le Grand is a former parish and liberty within the City of London, and is today the name of a one-way street (north of Newgate Street and Cheapside and south of Aldersgate Street) that is the southernmost section of the A1 road		
1032	Birth	Ingelrica Maud of Flanders-9659
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Somerset, Glastonbury		
aft May 946	Burial	Eadmund I-742
aft 30 Nov 1016	Burial	Edmund II-2042
Glastonbury Abbey Gatehouse, Magdalene Street		
aft 542	Burial	Arthur (Unreal) Pendragon of Britain {Romans}-5821
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Somerset, Mendip District, Glastonbury		
aft 8 Jul 975	Burial	Edgar I-7878
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Suffolk, Clare		
1065	Birth	Gilbert Fitz-Richard de Clare-1839
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Suffolk, Eye		
1043	Death	Esilia de Crispin-3342
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Tertulle		
abt 845	Death	Petronelle de France-11648
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Wessex, Deira		
938	Birth	Thored Gunnarsson-52

Date	Event	Person / Couple
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Wessex, Shaftesbury		
912	Birth	Ælfgifu of Shaftesbury-14533
England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Wiltshire, Edington		
878	Military	Alfred -4468

England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Wiltshire, Malmesbury

Malmesbury is a town and civil parish in Wiltshire, England. As a market town it became prominent in the Middle Ages as a centre for learning focused on and around Malmesbury Abbey, the bulk of which forms a rare survival of the dissolution of the monasteries.

Malmesbury Abbey

The abbey is a soaring medieval active church, with fine stonework showing bullet marks from the English Civil War; it is on Gloucester St

aft 27 Oct 939 Burial Æthelstan -14524

England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Wiltshire, Wilton (near Salisbury)

Wilton is a town and civil parish in Wiltshire (of which it was once the county town), England; the confluence of the rivers Wylye and Nadder is at Wilton.

It dates back to the Anglo-Saxons in the 8th century, and by the late 9th century it was the capital of Wiltunscire, a shire of the Kingdom of Wessex. It remained the administrative centre of Wiltshire until the 11th century. Wilton was of significant importance to the church, with the founding of Wilton Abbey in AD 771 amongst other establishments. In AD 871 Alfred the Great fought and lost an important battle here against the Danish armies, leaving him in retreat for several years. Despite further attacks, Wilton remained a prosperous town, as recorded in the Domesday book.

The building of the nearby Salisbury Cathedral caused Wilton's decline, as the new site of Salisbury, with a new bridge over the River Avon, provided a convenient bypass around Wilton on the trade routes. Wilton Abbey was surrendered to Henry VIII in 1539 during the Dissolution of the Monasteries, and in 1541 much of the estate was granted to Earl William Herbert of Pembroke, who began to build Wilton House.

By the 17th century, weaving had become a busy trade, and the carpet industry began in 1741 when two French weavers were brought in by Earl Henry Herbert of Pembroke to teach the local people new skills. Carpet weaving prospered until 1815, when peace following the Napoleonic Wars introduced European competition. Machinery to produce Axminster carpets was installed in 1835.[4] The Wilton Royal Carpet Factory was founded at the turn of the century, with the help of the then Lord Pembroke, to rescue the previous carpet factory that had fallen into financial difficulty. The factory continued to operate until 1995, when it closed temporarily after a takeover. The factory re-opened, although it was unable to retain the Wilton Royal prefix.

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilton,_Wiltshire and <https://www.wiltonhouse.co.uk/>]

Wilton Abbey

Death Æthelhild of Wessex-3319

England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Winchester, Nunnaminster

Historical fact Eadburh -14535

England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Yorkshire, Wighill

1016 Death Ughtred-8827

England-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Yorkshire, York

Date	Event	Person / Couple
North Yorkshire		
1022	Birth	Ivo Fitzrichard de Taillebois-207
5 May 1055	Death	Syward Siward Digera Bjornsson-3380
aft 5 May 1055	Burial	Syward Siward Digera Bjornsson-3380
England-MiddleAges (part of Anglo-Saxon Britain)`, Shropshire, Maidstone		
1025	Death	Judith de Montarolier-12025
Estonia		
642	Death	Ingvar Eysteinsson-9329
Finland		
240	Birth	Jokull Frostasson-8057
abt 261	Birth	(father) Snaer of Vana-12075
274	Death	Jokull Frostasson-8057
275	Birth	Snaer Jokulsson-8326
301	Birth	Driva Snaersdotter-5375
abt 340	Death	(father) Snaer of Vana-12075
385	Birth	Frostadotter -13041
400	Death	Driva Snaersdotter-5375
402	Birth	Frosti Ynglingesoga of Finland-13040
abt 416	Birth	Frosti-9139
426	Birth	Skjalf Frostidotter-365
444	Death	Frosti Ynglingesoga of Finland-13040
Finland, Ita-Suomen Laani, Süviü		
abt 304	Birth	Maximianus Constantius II (of Rome){Romans}-2673
France-MiddleAges, Picardie, Somme, Y (the City)		
514	Death	(mother) of Aun Ani Jorundsson (in Uppsala)-5766
548	Death	Frodi Fridleifsdottir-1744
551	Death	Onelan Modor-1411
575	Death	Eysteinsdtr-6995
638	Death	Adillson -5325
660	Death	Onund Braut -3309
	Death	(mother) of Sigris-by Aun Jorundsson-1949
	Death	Ingjald Olafsson-2050
	Death	Hildeaalesdottir-6384
	Death	Aude Aldane-10542
France		
789	Historical fact	Ecgberht -8449
840	Birth	Warnier of Provence-14089
abt 899	Marriage	Warnier of Provence-14089 and Ursion -14090
973	Marriage	Conan de Rennes I-1138 and Ermengarde d'Anjou of Britain (Bretagne)-3700
bef 989	Marriage	Fulk d'Anjou III (Foulques in French)-4167 and Elisabeth de Vendôme (1st wife of Fulk III)-10756
abt 1000	Marriage	Guillaume de Taillefer II-12915 and Ermengarde d'Anjou of

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
		Britain (Bretagne)-3700
1025	Death	(wife) of Richard Beauclerc II-6572
1095	Marriage	Robert de Mowbray-12071 and Matilda de l'Aigle-9569
1279–1290	Title (Nobility)	Edward Plantagenêt I-1796
25 Nov 1957	Death	Giorgios Oldenburg-12423
	Marriage	Isaac Destival-135 and Marie Cavalier-5274
"Francia" (Spanish)		
812	Death	Geva Eysteinsdottir-8175
abt 845	Marriage	Ragnvald Eysteinnsson I-9497 and Ragnhild Hilda Hrolfsdatter-9496
abt 860	Birth	Tescandra des Loches-11651
911	Birth	Asperling Eperleng de Vaudreuil-94
913	Birth	Berthe d'Arles-11860
abt 915	Birth	Hugh Capet-9699
937	Birth	Raymond Borel-4668
abt 938	Death	Eadhild of Wessex-2806
975	Death	Asperling Eperleng de Vaudreuil-94
975	Birth	Asceline Aremburge-11857
aft Jun 1000	Christen	Robert Beauclerc I-7131
1014	Death	Raoul I Thors-11858
1015	Death	Ralph de Normandy of Ivry-7444
bef Aug 1027	Marriage	Richard Beauclerc II-3481 and Gunnora Denmark de Crepon-6571
bet 1031 and 1060	Title (Nobility)	Henry Capet I-228
27 Jul 1037	Death	Adelai Dejudith de Normandy-9117
15 Nov 1037	Death	Manasses -9705
abt 1041	Birth	Muriel de Conteville-11018
bef 10 Aug 1047	Marriage	Ranulph de Bayeux-1326 and Alix de Normandy-6489
1051	Death	Adeliza de Plessis-7939
1052	Birth	Sibylla Beauclerc of Normandy-2500
23 May 1052	Birth	Philip I-8345
abt 1063	Birth	Roger de Bigod-9623
bet 1066 and 29 Jun 1108	Title (Nobility)	Philip I-8345
1067	Death	Sibell de Crépon-10625
27 Jan 1069	Death	Henry of Burgundy-594
1075	Marriage	Boson Boso I or II (of Châtellerault)-9874 and Alienor de Thouars-9895
1100	Marriage	Raoul de Montfort II-12140 and Havoise de Hede-12139
1113	Death	Robert de Bourgogne-2886
6 Apr 1118	Death	William d'Taillefer V-11870
1197	Death	Alice Capet-2321
1198	Birth	Raimond Berengar IV (of Provence)-9172
Mar 1225	Birth	Isabelle of France-10456

Date	Event	Person / Couple
30 Aug 1238	Death	Agnès de la Flèche-11598
abt 1260	Birth	Philip III (of France)-7030
bef 7 Sep 1265	Death	Joan Plantagenêt-7305
1289	Death	Mary Plantagenêt of England-3956
1327	Death	John Plantagenêt-593
abt 1430	Birth	Tacyn de Beaufort-10804
abt 1813	Birth	Marie Cavalier-5274
1814	Birth	Isaac Destival-135
1846	Birth	Sarah Jane Townsend-2203
15 Jul 1917	Death	Alfred England-4694
18 Jun 1918	Death	William James England-5898
4 Dec 1918	Death	Albert Edward Hillyard-10224
	Death	Gerberge Lotharingia -7372
	Death	Mathilda -7502
	Death	Avelina Haraldsdottir of Denmark-8770
	Death	Hadwig de Normandy-9161
	Death	Geva Eysteinsdottir of Denmark-9488
Dol, Normandië; "Francia" (Spanish)		
1047	Death	Grimolt de Plessis-7936
St Sauveur, Manche, Basse-Normandië; "Francia" (Spanish)		
	Death	(mother) of Niel Nigel I de Sauveur-9017
France, Alsace		
1130	Marriage	Theodric d'Alsace-12929 and Isabella d'Anjou-7467
France, Anjou		
5 Jul 905	Marriage	Fulk d'Anjou I (Foulques in French)-10738 and Roscille de Loches-9715
abt 995	Birth	Adele -10757
France, Anjou, Rennes		
abt 823	Birth	Tertullus de Gâtinais Sénéchal d'Anjou {tagged} parents-11649
France, Aquitaine		
900	Birth	(wife) of Aquitaine (of Rotboald)-12504
14 Oct 962	Death	Gerloc Adaele Adelaide Aquitaine-5527
aft 18 Aug 965	Burial	Berthe d'Arles-11860
31 Mar 1047	Death	Adelais Alice de Soissons-9710
bef Mar 1130	Title (Nobility)	Ænor of Châtellerault-9792
France, Aquitaine, Dordogne, Calais		
11 Jul 1469	Marriage	George Plantagenêt-14330 and Isabel -14242
16 Mar 1532	Death	John Bouchier I {tagged} research DOB & *person* could be in error?-14600
France, Aquitaine, Dordogne, Champagne		
901	Birth	Thiberge de Troyes-9718
abt 945	Birth	Charles Duc Caroling-7211
abt 946	Birth	Charles Martel-7212

Date	Event	Person / Couple
960	Death	Thiberge de Troyes-9718
Broyes, Marne		
abt 1034	Birth	Isabel Bardoul de Broyes-10486
France, Aquitaine, Dordogne, Département de la Dordogne		
Perigueux		
22 Oct 1071	Birth	William (Guillaume) IX (de Aquitaine)-9904
France, Aquitaine, Dordogne, Foix		
1488	Birth	Germaine of Foix-9061
France, Aquitaine, Gironde, Bordeaux		
18 May 1152	Marriage	Henry d'Anjou / Plantagenêt II (the 1st of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-8075 and Eleanor of Aquitaine of Poitou-9900
24 Aug 1200	Marriage	John Plantagenêt-2047 and Isabella Taillefer d'Angouleme {tagged} Married Young-4781
25 Jun 1242	Birth	Beatrice Beatrix Plantagenêt of England-8219
20 Sep 1370	Death	Edward Plantagenêt of Angoulême-3432
Church of the Friars Preachers		
aft Sep 1271	Burial	Juliana Plantagenêt-2486
Nieul Sur L'autrec		
6 Dec 1122	Birth	Eleanor of Aquitaine of Poitou-9900
St Andrew Abbey		
6 Jan 1367	Birth	Richard Plantagenêt II (of England)-5076
France, Aquitaine, Lot-et-Garonne		
abt 954	Birth	Herfast de Crépon-10631
974	Birth	Ermengarde of Toulouse-9674
30 Oct 1004	Death	Adelaide of Aquitaine-9698
1030	Birth	Richard Fitzgilbert I (de Clare / de Tonbridge)-6439
1104	Death	Hildegarde of Burgundy-9442
1124	Birth	Guillaume Lehardi de Aquitaine-10080
1145	Birth	Mary Marie Capet of Champagne-9790
1150	Birth	Alice Capet-2321
France, Aquitaine, Pyrénées-Atlantiques, Bayonne		
5 Jun 1295	Death	Edmund Plantagenêt-6456
France, Arles		
5 May 928	Death	Louis l'Aveugle of Provence-9788
France, Auvergne-Rhône-Alpes, Puy-de-Dôme, Châteauneuf-les-Bains		
Châteauneuf-les-Bains is a commune in the Puy-de-Dôme department in Auvergne-Rhône-Alpes which is in central France		
[Source Wiki]		
Haute-Loire		
abt 899	Death	Ingelger I (of Anjou)-9919
France, Auvergne		
10 Mar 1040	Death	Ermengarde of Toulouse-9674
France, Auvergne, Allier, Caux		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1055	Death	Papia Beauclerc {tagged}research name (had a ?)-6573
France, Auvergne, Puy-de-Dôme, Montpensier		
Chateau de Montpensier-En-Auvergne		
10 Nov 1226	Death	Louis Capet VIII-10439
France, Auvergne, Puy-de-Dôme, Saint Pierre		
Jun 1755	Birth	Morgan Snook III-10292
1 Jan 1760	Birth	Anne Snook-10287
France, Auvergne, Puy-de-Dôme, Tours-sur-Meymont		
5 May 952	Death	Gerberge de Gatinais-9673
France, Basse-Normandië, Aubigny		
1065	Marriage	Roger d'Aubigny-4662 and Alicia Amicia Amice de Mowbray-9562
Calvados		
abt 1066	Birth	Nele d'Aubigny-8752
France, Basse-Normandië, Calvados, Aubigny		
aft 1129	Death	Matilda de l'Aigle-9569
France, Basse-Normandië, Calvados, Caen		
1050	Birth	Ranulf de Meschines of Briquessart-9495
1054	Birth	Margaret d'Avranches-9494
1056	Birth	Cecilia England Beauclerc-588
2 Nov 1083	Death	Matilda Maud of Flanders-7557
11 Apr 1090	Birth	Robert de Caen of Mellent-9513
30 Jul 1126	Death	Cecilia England Beauclerc-588
France, Basse-Normandië, Calvados, Condé		
Apr 1224	Birth	Isabel DeConde-11331
France, Basse-Normandië, Calvados, Conteville		
1020	Birth	Emma Conteville-719
30 Apr 1029	Birth	Emma de Conteville-10443
1031	Birth	Robert de Conteville-11024
10 Aug 1047	Death	Ranulph de Bayeux-1326
1059	Death	Emma Conteville-719
France, Basse-Normandië, Calvados, Crépon		
abt 932	Birth	Hebastus de Crépon-10623
abt 940	Birth	Osburn de Crépon-10639
abt 965	Birth	Hildouin de Crépon-10634
abt 977	Birth	Sibell de Crépon-10625
1005	Death	Herbastus -10633
1040	Death	Herfast de Crépon-10631
France, Basse-Normandië, Calvados, Cristot		
1036	Birth	Ivo Fitzrichard de Roumare Taillebois Holland-204
France, Basse-Normandië, Calvados, Livry		
abt 1070	Birth	Ranulph de Meschines I-3913
France, Basse-Normandië, Manche		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Chateau Briquibec		
930	Birth	Ertemberge of Briquibec-12912
Contenin Peninsula		
933	Death	Richard de St Sauveur I-2429
	Marriage	Richard de St Sauveur I-2429 and (mother) of Niel Nigel I de Sauveur-9017
St Clair sur Elle		
1015	Birth	Waldron de St Clare-5468
St Sauveur		
abt 898	Birth	Richard de St Sauveur I-2429
France, Basse-Normandië, Manche, Avranches		
13 Oct 1025	Birth	Richard d'Avranches-10449
1041	Death	Richard Toustien LeDavranches Goz-12023
1043	Birth	Judith (Le Goz) d'Avranche-11890
14 Oct 1066	Death	Emma de Conteville-10443
14 Oct 1066	Death	Richard d'Avranches-10449
France, Basse-Normandië, Manche, Cotentin		
1026	Birth	Ivo de St Sauveur-2430
1054	Death	Ivo de St Sauveur-2430
France, Basse-Normandië, Manche, Montbray		
1015	Birth	Roger de Mowbray-12072
1040	Birth	Alicia Amicia Amice de Mowbray-9562
France, Basse-Normandië, Manche, Mortain		
Abbey St Grestain		
23 Apr 1050	Death	Harlette Arlette Herléva de Falaise-613
France, Basse-Normandië, Manche, Saint-Sauveur		
abt 1062	Birth	Rualoc d'Aubigny-12070
1100	Burial	Alicia Amicia Amice de Mowbray-9562
France, Basse-Normandië, Manche, Saint Sauveur		
911	Birth	Niel Nigel de Sauveur I-5465
965	Death	Maud de Therouanne (of St. Pol Sur Mer){tagged}research DOB+parents-5712
abt 993	Birth	Nigel Neil de St Sauveur III-2435
1036	Birth	Roger d'Aubigny-4662
1064	Birth	William de Albini-1804
1084	Death	Roger d'Aubigny-4662
Aubigny		
1070	Birth	William d'Aubigny-9628
France, Basse-Normandië, Orne		
1064	Birth	Agatha Beauclerc-1219
l'Aigle		
abt 1071	Birth	Matilda de l'Aigle-9569
Vermandois/Normandel		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 893	Birth	Bertha de Morvois-1013
France, Basse-Normandië, Orne, Argentan		
22 Jul 1136	Birth	William d'Anjou-9910
France, Basse-Normandië, Orne, Domfront		
1100	Birth	Sibylla Elizabeth Fitz-Henry-9516
France, Basse-Normandië, Orne, Mortagne Mortagne au Perche		
1031	Birth	Robert de Mortaigne-12634
France, Basse-Normandië, Orne, Normandel		
1063	Birth	Gundred Beauclerc {tagged}research name (had a ?)-3592
France, Basse-Normandië, Orne, Préaux		
1045	Death	Tourade de Harcout of Pont-Audemer-12735
France, Basse-Normandië, Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte		
1100	Death	Alicia Amicia Amice de Mowbray-9562
France, Bourboucy		
1022	Birth	Beatrix de Ghent / Gand-9314
France, Bourgogne, Côte-d'Or Church of Fleurey-sur-Ouche		
18 Mar 1076	Death	Ermengarde-Blanche d'Anjou-3169
France, Bourgogne, Côte-d'Or, Détain Saint-Seine-l'Abbaye		
aft Mar 1076	Burial	Ermengarde-Blanche d'Anjou-3169
abt Apr 1076	Burial	Robert Capet I (of Burgundy)-2547
France, Bourgogne, Côte-d'Or, Ivry		
951	Birth	Sporta Fitzrichard de Normandy-7353
1023	Birth	Ralph Aivry of Ivry-78
	Death	Ralph Aivry of Ivry-78
France, Bourgogne, Côte-d'Or, Pont		
abt 960	Birth	Duvelina Evadulceline de Crépon-10638
France, Bourgogne, Côte-d'Or, Vergy		
	Death	Ermengarde of Burgundy-9766
France, Bourgogne, Département de la Côte-d'Or, Fleurey-sur-Ouche		
21 Mar 1075	Death	Robert Capet I (of Burgundy)-2547
France, Bourgogne, Nièvre, La Charite-Sur-Loi Priory of La Charite-Sur-Loi		
1111	Death	Simon de Senlis I-9556
France, Bourgogne, Saône-et-Loire		
abt 1112	Burial	Simon de Senlis I-9556
France, Bourgogne, Saône-et-Loire, Autun		
883	Birth	Louis l'Aveugle of Provence-9788
abt 935	Birth	Boson II (of Provence et Arles) {tagged} research children-9653
1018	Death	Constance of Vienna-9690
France, Bourgogne, Saône-et-Loire, Chaumoisis		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Death	Thierry Autun-10541
France, Bourgogne, Yonne, Auxerre		
aft 5 Jun 1064	Burial	Aelis Adele Capet-6570
France, Bourgogne, Yonne, Ouches		
18 May 1075	Death	Ella de Semur Enauxois-7900
France, Bourgogne, Yonne, Vilaine		
13 Aug 1090	Death	Constance Beauclerc {tagged}research name (had a ?)-8166
France, Bretagne		
abt 885	Birth	Hubert de Senlis-5464
940	Death	Sporte of Britain (Bretagne)-9013
abt 944	Marriage	Judicael Berenger-3699 and Gerberga of Saxony-8240
abt 973	Title (Nobility)	Ermengarde d'Anjou of Britain (Bretagne)-3700
980	Marriage	Conan de Rennes I-1138 and Ermengarde d'Anjou of Britain (Bretagne)-3700
bef 1010	Birth	Ralph -12143
24 Mar 1274	Death	Beatrice Beatrix Plantagenêt of England-8219
	Title (Nobility)	Judith of Rennes and Britain (Bretagne)-3480
Brittany		
	Death	Bertha de Morvois-1013
Mont Saint-Michel Abbey		
29 Jun 992	Burial	Conan de Rennes I-1138
France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Cotentin		
972	Death	Niel Nigel de Sauveur I-5465
France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Saint Michel		
1066	Death	Nigel Neil de St Sauveur III-2435
France, Bretagne, Département d'Ille-et-Vilaine		
Rennes / Brittany		
abt 868	Birth	Ingelger I (of Anjou)-9919
France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Aubigné		
Dec 943	Marriage	Niel Nigel de Sauveur I-5465 and Espriota de Senlis-6222
France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Brie		
4 Aug 1060	Death	Henry Capet I-228
France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Gaël		
aft 1099	Burial	Emma Fitz-Osbern de Breteuil-12142
France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Rennes		
21 Jun 911	Birth	Espriota de Senlis-6222
914	Birth	Judicael Berenger-3699
944	Birth	Conan de Rennes I-1138
abt 948	Birth	Rennes Juhel Berenger-8241
970	Title (Nobility)	Conan de Rennes I-1138
970	Death	Judicael Berenger-3699
982	Birth	Judith of Rennes and Britain (Bretagne)-3480
21 Feb 1033	Death	Hedwig Hawise Hadwisa de Normandy-6413

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Title (Nobility)	Judicael Berenger-3699
France, Bretagne, Loiré-Inférieur		
27 Jun 992	Death	Conan de Rennes I-1138
France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Naizin		
2 Oct 1230	Death	Nele Nigel de Mowbray-3148
France, Bretagne, Penros		
25 Oct 1239	Death	Gilbert de Clare-8765
France, Brittany, Ille-et-Vilaine, Saint-Aubin-d'Aubigné		
	Historical fact	Gilles d'Aubenev IV {tagged} research name-13357
France, Burgundy, Côte-d'Or, Dijon		
1046	Birth	Constance of Burgundy-10736
abt 1056	Birth	Hildegard of Burgundy-9442
abt 1060	Birth	Raymond of Burgundy-12804
1393	Birth	Mary of Burgundy-14106
France, Cannes, Villa Nevada		
28 Mar 1884	Death	Leopold George Duncan Albert -3747
France, Centre-Val de Loire, Loir-et-Cher, Vendôme		
ca 943	Birth	Bouchard IV (de Vendôme)-14773
France, Centre, Département d'Eure-et-Loir		
aft 1087	Burial	Simon de Montfort I-8920
France, Centre, Département d'Indre-et-Loire		
Abbey de St. Pierre de Beaulieu		
21 Jun 1040	Burial	Fulk d'Anjou III (Foulques in French)-4167
Tours		
aft 870	Burial	Tertullus de Gâtinais Sénéchal d'Anjou {tagged} parents-11649
aft 899	Burial	Ingelger I (of Anjou)-9919
aft Jul 920	Burial	Roscille de Loches-9715
aft 5 May 952	Burial	Gerberge de Gatinais-9673
11 Nov 958	Death	Fulk d'Anjou II of Macin and Nevers (Foulques in French)-9671
abt Dec 958	Burial	Fulk d'Anjou II of Macin and Nevers (Foulques in French)-9671
aft 1000	Burial	Geoffrey of Anjou-6918
France, Centre, Département d'Indre-et-Loire, Tours		
Basilique de St-Martin		
aft 938	Burial	Fulk d'Anjou I (Foulques in French)-10738
France, Centre, Département du Loiret, Orléans		
abt 870	Birth	Adelais of Amboise-9920
France, Centre, Eure-et-Loir		
abt 1058	Death	Isabel Bardoul de Broys-10486
France, Centre, Indre-et-Loire		
920	Birth	Torf de Harcourt-12911
abt 1045	Birth	Péloquin I (de l'Isle Bouchard)-10093
France, Centre, Indre-et-Loire, Chinon		
6 Jul 1189	Death	Henry d'Anjou / Plantagenêt II (the 1st of the 14 Plantagenêt

Date	Event	Person / Couple
		dynasty Kings)-8075
31 Mar 1204	Death	Alice Amabilia Deporhoet de Bailleol-4918
France, Centre, Indre-et-Loire, Isle Bouchard		
1030	Death	Hughes de l'Isle Bouchard-10424
1072	Death	Aldearde de Thoars-10420
France, Centre, Indre-et-Loire, Loches		
abt 860	Birth	Garnier des Loches-11650
abt 890	Birth	Roscille de Loches-9715
	Death	Garnier des Loches-11650
	Death	Tescandra des Loches-11651
France, Centre, Indre-et-Loire, Nouâtre		
aft 7 Nov 1151	Burial	Aymeric I (of Châtellerault)-9869
Notre Dame de Noyers		
7 Nov 1151	Death	Aymeric I (of Châtellerault)-9869
France, Centre, Indre, Bretagne		
1091	Birth	Maude Abbess Beauclerc-9518
1096	Birth	Conan of Bretagne-7735
1118	Birth	Constance le Gros of Bretagne-10735
17 Sep 1148	Death	Conan of Bretagne-7735
1151	Death	Maude Abbess Beauclerc-9518
France, Centre, Loir-et-Cher		
1007	Death	Elizabeth le Riche-14774
France, Centre, Loir-et-Cher, Blois		
13 Sep 1409	Death	Isabel de Valois-4936
France, Centre, Loir-et-Cher, Vendôme		
960	Birth	Elisabeth de Vendôme (1st wife of Fulk III)-10756
1023	Death	Bodon of Nevers-12732
France, Centre, Loiret		
aft 29 Jul 1108	Burial	Philip I-8345
France, Centre, Loiret, Baugency		
1044	Birth	Hildegarde de Baugency-1785
France, Centre, Loiret, Courtenay		
1041	Birth	Hildegarde de Gastinois-6810
1060	Death	Hildegarde de Gastinois-6810
1063	Death	Hildeberge d'Anjou-7486
18 Sep 1160	Birth	Alice de Courtenay-6441
France, Centre, Loiret, Montargis		
13 Apr 1275	Death	Eleanor Katherine Plantagenêt-10414
aft Apr 1275	Burial	Eleanor Katherine Plantagenêt-10414
France, Centre, Loiret, Orléans		
27 Mar 972	Birth	Robert Capet II (of France)-9662
1014	Birth	Constance Capet of Dammartin-9660
	Death	Charles Martel-7212

Date	Event	Person / Couple
France, Champagne-Ardenne		
11 Mar 1198	Death	Mary Marie Capet of Champagne-9790
1375	Birth	Joan Beaufort-10785
Source (Netherlands) has DOB of 955 / inconsistent (mother's death) - adjusted		
abt May 952	Birth	Albert de Corbeil-11710
France, Champagne-Ardenne, Ardennes, Coucy		
1020	Death	Muriella Fitzrichard de Normandy-7205
France, Champagne-Ardenne, Aube, Bar-Sur-Seine		
14 Jan 1271	Birth	Joan Jeanne de Navarre-10459
France, Champagne-Ardenne, Aube, Bar		
Jan 1271	Birth	Joan I (de Champane)-7728
France, Champagne-Ardenne, Aube, Der		
25 Sep 1216	Birth	Robert d'Artois I-10461
France, Champagne-Ardenne, Aube, Troyes		
868	Birth	Garnier de Troyes-11872
30 Sep 948	Death	Teutberga d'Arles-11873
1244	Birth	Henri Enrique de Navarre I-10440
2 Jun 1420	Marriage	Henry V-2620 and Katherine Capet of Valois-2583
France, Champagne-Ardenne, Haute-Marne, Aubigny		
1104	Birth	William de Albini II {tagged} Young mother-1801
France, Champagne-Ardenne, Haute-Marne, Chaumont		
6 Dec 925	Death	Garnier de Troyes-11872
France, Champagne-Ardenne, Haute-Marne, Dammartin		
abt 1200	Birth	Simon II (of Dammartin)-6121
France, Champagne-Ardenne, Marne		
abt 1064	Birth	Ida Dechiny-9515
France, Champagne-Ardenne, Marne, Bourgogne		
bef 968	Birth	Willa Vonschwaben-9776
4 May 1008	Birth	Henry Capet I-228
1035	Birth	Henry of Burgundy-594
1037	Birth	Hildegard de Bourgogne-2011
1037	Birth	Robert Burgundy-2554
1039	Birth	Simon Burgundy-6757
1041	Birth	Robert de Bourgogne-2886
1043	Birth	Hughes de Bourgogne-2887
1043	Birth	Simon Capet of Bourgogne-2889
1055	Birth	Robert Capet of Bourgogne-8600
	Death	Willa Vonschwaben-9776
France, Champagne-Ardenne, Marne, Corbiel		
1012	Death	Albert de Corbeil-11710
1026	Birth	Adelaide DeCrecy-11922
1037	Death	Robert of Rouen-6367
France, Champagne-Ardenne, Marne, Reims		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
5 May 984	Death	Gerberga of Saxony-8240
4 May 1008	Birth	Henry Capet I-228
abt 1119	Birth	Louis Capet VII-9793
Abbey of Ste Pierre		
19 Aug 1560	Burial	Mary Marie de Guise-8423
France, Champagne-Ardenne, Marne, Rheims		
19 May 1051	Marriage	Henry Capet I-228 and Anne -9405
23 Jan 1359	Death	John de Vere-7618
France, Champagne-Ardenne, Marne, Sein		
21 Jul 1000	Death	Geoffroy d'Anjou I-8819
France, Cleve		
26 Jan 1430	Marriage	Arnold von Geldern-3447 and Catherine de Cleves-3449
France, Edesse		
1109	Birth	Melisende of Jerusalem-7729
France, Étrun		
Duisans British Cemetery		
aft 15 Jul 1917	Burial	Alfred England-4694
France, Eure et Oire		
Chateau Landan		
abt 945	Birth	Beline du Chateau-Landan-14775
France, Eure Et Oire, Le Rotrou, Nogent		
950	Birth	Hughes de Nogent II-14776
France, Evreux		
12 Jul 1189	Death	Bertrade d'Everaux of Montford-12775
France, Flanders		
bet 1338 and 1340	Military	John Tibetot-3016
22 Aug 1917	Death	Ernest James Cottell-10190
France, France, Seine, Saint Coelestin		
aft Dec 1407	Burial	Louis de France-12089
France, Franche-Comté, Jura, Avignon		
aft 29 Aug 993	Death	William Taillefer I (of Provence)-9679
France, Franche-Comté, Jura, Toulouse		
13 Sep 947	Birth	William Taillefer I (of Provence)-9679
963	Birth	Raoul I Thors-11858
bef 968	Birth	Rotbold Provence II-9779
27 Mar 985	Birth	Constance Taillefer Tallefer of Toulouse and Arles-9649
1007	Birth	Aldearde de Thoars-10420
"Francia" (Spanish)		
1058	Birth	Emma de Mortain-9502
France, Gascogne		
1318	Historical fact	William Augustus de Montagu-1651
France, Gascony or Aquitaine		
Aug 1286	Birth	Beatrice Plantagenêt-3267

Date	Event	Person / Couple
France, Gascony, Bayonne		
Bordeaux		
24 Nov 1273	Birth	Alfonso Plantagenêt-4709
France, Guisnes, Fienes		
	Title (Nobility)	Enguerrand de Fiennes-5258
France, Haute-Normandië		
aft 16 Jun 1017	Burial	Judith of Rennes and Britain (Bretagne)-3480
1020	Birth	Hugh Corbet-9522
1024	Birth	Isabelle -9521
1081	Death	Hugh Corbet-9522
France, Haute-Normandië, Brionne		
1000	Marriage	Geoffroy Godfrey Crispin de Brionne (of Normandy)-6490 and Hawise Heloise Haloise de Guisnes of Brionne Brienne-1451
13 Nov 1002	Death	Hawise Heloise Haloise de Guisnes of Brionne Brienne-1451
Eure		
953	Birth	Godfrey Fitz-Richard-7352
963	Birth	Geoffroy Godfrey Crispin de Brionne (of Normandy)-6490
978	Birth	Ralph de Normandy of Ivry-7444
1000	Birth	Gilbert Gislebert Crispin of Brionne-3545
1015	Death	Godfrey Fitz-Richard-7352
20 Nov 1015	Death	Geoffroy Godfrey Crispin de Brionne (of Normandy)-6490
	Title (Nobility)	Geoffroy Godfrey Crispin de Brionne (of Normandy)-6490
France, Haute-Normandië, Departement de L'Eure, Fatouville-Gristain		
Gristain Abbey		
aft 23 Apr 1050	Burial	Harlette Arlette Herléva de Falaise-613
aft 1095	Burial	Robert de Mortaigne-12634
France, Haute-Normandië, Departement de l'Eure, Saint-Denis-le-Ferment		
11 Dec 1135	Death	Henry Beauclerc I-6451
France, Haute-Normandië, Eure		
abt 1168	Burial	Matilda Alice Adelaide Beauclerc-9894
France, Haute-Normandië, Eure, Bacqueville		
1703	Birth	Michel Vincent Cavelier-11694
7 Jan 1753	Death	Michel Vincent Cavelier-11694
France, Haute-Normandië, Eure, Évreux		
872	Birth	Poppa de Valois of Rennes-2096
969	Birth	Albérade de Nogent-10517
996	Birth	Amauri I (de Montfort)-8915
1 Nov 1030	Birth	Agnes de Evreux-8919
1033	Birth	Walter de Evreux-10097
13 Dec 1067	Death	Richard de Evereux-10096
19 Apr 1137	Death	Amauri IV de Montfort III-10527
12 Jul 1189	Death	Bertrade de Montfort-1014
France, Haute-Normandië, Eure, Grestain		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
8 Dec 1095	Death	Robert de Conteville-11024
Abbey of Grestain		
1107	Death	Matilda de Montgomery-9505
France, Haute-Normandië, Eure, Louviers		
1031	Birth	Robert de Toeni-10098
France, Haute-Normandië, Eure, Montfort-sur-Risle		
1096	Death	Ranulf of Gael Norfolk-12141
France, Haute-Normandië, Eure, Montfort Sur		
1022	Death	Albérade de Nogent-10517
France, Haute-Normandië, Eure, Pont-Audemer		
949	Birth	Tourade de Harcourt of Pont-Audemer-12735
1003	Death	Ertemberge of Briouibec-12912
aft 1045	Burial	Tourade de Harcourt of Pont-Audemer-12735
1050	Death	Avelina de Crépon-10629
Beaumont		
1037	Death	Eva of Crépon-10636
1050	Birth	Emma Fitz-Osbern de Breteuil-12142
France, Haute-Normandië, Eure, Pont		
abt 973	Birth	Eva Senfrie de Crépon-10624
France, Haute-Normandië, Eure, Tillières		
1020	Birth	Esilia de Crispin-3342
France, Haute-Normandië, Eure, Tosny		
abt 1035	Birth	Adeliza de Toeni-10094
France, Haute-Normandië, Le Bec-Hellouin		
aft 1097	Burial	Gundreda de Gournay-9565
France, Haute-Normandië, Pont-Audemer, Pontaudemer		
abt 1020	Birth	Roger de le Roger-11927
France, Haute-Normandië, Seine-Maritime		
aft 23 Aug 1027	Burial	Richard I (of Normandy)-10637
aft Aug 1027	Burial	Richard Beauclerc II-3481
10 Sep 1169	Death	Maud Matilda d'Anjou of England-2377

Eu

Eu is a commune in the Seine-Maritime department in the Normandy region of northern France, located near the coast in the eastern part of the department and near the border with Picardy.

Eu is situated at the junction of the RD 1015, the RD 925, the RD 940 and the RD 1314 roads, in the steep-sided valley of the Bresle River, whose mouth is 4 km (2.5 mi) away to the north-west in Le Tréport. The name of the commune is from the old name of the river; before being called the Bresle, this river was known in the Middle Ages under the name of Ou, which then became Eu.

Its inhabitants are known in French as "the Eudois"

1040	Death	Gilbert Gislebert Crispin of Brionne-3545
------	-------	---

France, Haute-Normandië, Seine-Maritime, Arques-la-Bataille

abt 910	Birth	Harald Herbastus Haraldsson Herfast Gornsson de Crépon I-9264
---------	-------	---

Date	Event	Person / Couple
945	Birth	Herbastus -10633
	Death	Hebastus de Crépon-10623
France, Haute-Normandië, Seine-Maritime, Dieppe		
890	Birth	Hugh de Calvacamp / Caldecott-9014
abt 980	Birth	Adela de Eu (of Europe?)-7734
10 Nov 989	Death	Hugh de Calvacamp / Caldecott-9014
abt 990	Birth	Adela de Brienne-8007
24 Jul 1645	Birth	Jacques Brunel-13818
France, Haute-Normandië, Seine-Maritime, Fécamp		
28 Aug 933	Birth	Richard I (of Normandy)-10637
abt 941	Birth	Robert I-565
962	Marriage	Richard I (of Normandy)-10637 and Gunnora Haraldsdottir Harltdsdottir of Crépon-7786
Jun 1025	Death	William Guillaume de Normandy-2660
23 Aug 1027	Death	Richard Beauclerc II-3481
23 Aug 1027	Death	Richard I (of Normandy)-10637
23 Sep 1031	Death	Gunnora Haraldsdottir Harltdsdottir of Crépon-7786
	Marriage	Richard I (of Normandy)-10637 and Gunnora Haraldsdottir Harltdsdottir of Crépon-7786
France, Haute-Normandië, Seine-Maritime, Le Havre		
bef 16 Feb 1902	Departure	Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-14539
France, Haute-Normandië, Seine-Maritime, Le Tréport		
10 Apr 1085	Death	Beatrice de Falaise-7731
France, Haute-Normandië, Seine-Maritime, Rouen		
28 Aug 893	Birth	William Eysteinsson I (de Normandy)-1945
28 Aug 893	Birth	Guillaume Brionne-11629
912	Christen	Robert Rollo Hrólfur Rögnvaldsson I-2095
bet 16 Dec 931 and 932	Death	Robert Rollo Hrólfur Rögnvaldsson I-2095
aft 932	Burial	Robert Rollo Hrólfur Rögnvaldsson I-2095
11 Aug 938	Death	Poppa de Valois of Rennes-2096
aft 11 Aug 938	Burial	Poppa de Valois of Rennes-2096
23 Aug 963	Birth	Richard Beauclerc II-3481
966	Birth	Muriella Fitzrichard de Normandy-7205
977	Birth	Hedwig Hawise Hadwisa de Normandy-6413
23 Jun 985	Birth	Emma of Normandy-7266
1000	Birth	Richard de Evereux-10096
21 Jun 1000	Birth	Robert Beauclerc I-7131
1017	Death	Mahaud of Normandy-8372
1 Jun 1134	Birth	Geoffrey d'Anjou VI-9911
30 Jan 1163	Death	William Plantagenêt {tagged}research death-6580
30 Jan 1163	Death	William d'Anjou-9910
10 Sep 1167	Death	Matilda Alice Adelaide Beauclerc-9894

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 1183	Burial	Henry Plantagenêt-5423
24 Sep 1199	Death	Joan Plantagenêt of Sicily {tagged} Married young-597
aft 1212	Burial	Geoffrey Fitzroy Plantagenêt-9901
9 Jun 1537	Death	Louis de Longueville II-14107
Cathédrale de Notre-Dame		
aft 17 Dec 942	Burial	William Eysteinnsson I (de Normandy)-1945
France, Île-de-France		
abt 975	Birth	William de Gometz-La-Ferte I-10525
abt 1001	Birth	Bertrade de Gometz-8914
abt 1022	Marriage	Amauri I (de Montfort)-8915 and Bertrade de Gometz-8914
Chateau de Vincennes		
2 Apr 1305	Death	Joan Jeanne de Navarre-10459
France, Île-de-France, Département de Seine-Saint-Denis, Saint-Denis		
aft 24 Sep 1435	Burial	Isabelle Wittelsbach-11471
France, Île-de-France, Hauts-de-Seine, Boulogne		
abt 1013	Birth	Eustace II (of Boulogne)-8891
1090	Death	Adelaide Adeliza de Normandië-346
France, Île-de-France, Montfort-l'Amaury		
1025	Birth	Simon de Montfort I-8920
Yvelines		
abt 1058	Birth	Isabelle de Montfort-l'Amaury {tagged} research death-10518
France, Ile-de-France, Paris		
938	Birth	Hugh Capet-9675
18 Sep 1180	Death	Louis Capet VII-9793
19 Aug 1186	Death	Geoffrey Plantagenêt II-7308
19 Aug 1186	Death	Geoffrey of Brittany-10082
aft 1186	Burial	Geoffrey Plantagenêt II-7308
12 Sep 1187	Birth	Louis Capet VIII-10439
aft 1218	Burial	Philippe de France-10457
23 Feb 1270	Death	Isabelle of France-10456
aft 1270	Burial	Isabelle of France-10456
29 Oct 1275	Marriage	Edmund Plantagenêt-6456 and Blanche d'Artois-908
2 May 1302	Death	Blanche d'Artois-908
aft 1302	Burial	Blanche d'Artois-908
1389	Historical fact	Isabelle Wittelsbach-11471
27 Oct 1401	Birth	Katherine Capet of Valois-2583
aft 1409	Burial	Isabel de Valois-4936
18 Dec 1415	Death	Louis de France-12089
7 Aug 1485	Death	Alexander Stewart-4511
5 Sep 1641	Birth	Robert Spencer-8284
5 Sep 1688	Death	Robert Spencer-2188
15 Sep 1729	Death	Robert Spencer-7060
Hotel de St Pol		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
24 Sep 1435	Death	Isabelle Wittelsbach-11471
Hôtel St-Paul		
22 Jan 1397	Birth	Louis de France-12089
Notre Dame de Paris		
18 May 1538	Marriage	James Stewart V-2665 and Mary Marie de Guise-8423
Palais du Paris		
30 Nov 1253	Death	Blanche de Castille-10444
Pitié Salpêtrière Hospital		
31 Aug 1997	Death	Diana Frances Spencer-6863
France, Île-de-France, Paris, Hotel du Paris		
9 Nov 1389	Birth	Isabel de Valois-4936
France, Île-de-France, Saint-Ouen-l'Aumône		
Val-d'Oise		
aft Nov 1253	Burial	Blanche de Castille-10444
France, Île-de-France, Seine-et-Marne		
5 Jun 1510	Birth	Louis de Longueville II-14107
Château Landon		
abt 870	Death	Tertullus de Gâtinais Sénéchal d'Anjou {tagged} parents-11649
11 Nov 1000	Birth	Aubri Geoffrey d'Anjou de Gastonois (of Anjou)-5320
France, Île-de-France, Seine-et-Marne, Conches		
24 Mar 1102	Death	Ralph de Toeni-10100
France, Île-de-France, Seine-et-Marne, Dammartin		
Dammartin-en-Goële		
990	Birth	Manasses -9705
1042	Birth	Hugues of Dammartin-9706
1052	Death	Constance Capet of Dammartin-9660
1064	Death	Eva Senfrie de Crépon-10624
France, Île-de-France, Seine-et-Marne, Gastins		
970	Birth	Geoffroy d'Anjou I-8819
France, Île-de-France, Seine-et-Marne, Limoges-Fourches		
12 Sep 1138	Birth	Emma of Limoges-9854
France, Île-de-France, Seine-et-Marne, Meaux		
7 Dec 934	Birth	Adèle de Meaux of Vermandois {tagged} Young mother-5324
aft 1198	Burial	Mary Marie Capet of Champagne-9790
France, Île-de-France, Seine-et-Marne, Melun		
981	Marriage	Robert Capet II (of France)-9662 and Rosele Rosella Susannah Susanna of Italy-9678
20 Jul 1031	Death	Robert Capet II (of France)-9662
25 Jul 1032	Death	Constance Taillefer Tallefer of Toulouse and Arles-9649
France, Île-de-France, Seine-Saint-Denis		
aft 24 Oct 996	Burial	Hugh Capet-9675
aft 20 Jul 1031	Burial	Robert Capet II (of France)-9662
abt Aug 1032	Burial	Constance Taillefer Tallefer of Toulouse and Arles-9649

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 1052	Burial	Constance Capet of Dammartin-9660
aft 1060	Burial	Henry Capet I-228
aft 1226	Burial	Louis Capet VIII-10439
aft 1232	Burial	Philippe Dagobert de France-10458
aft 25 Aug 1270	Burial	Louis IX (of France)-10441
aft 28 Aug 1271	Burial	Alphonse III (de Poitiers)-10447
aft 7 Jan 1285	Burial	Charles of Anjou-10442
France, Ile-De-France, Seine-Saint-Denis, Gournay Sur Marne		
1104	Death	Adelaide DeCrecy-11922
France, Ile-de-France, Seine, Paris		
abt 969	Birth	Hedwig Capet of Mons-13425
France, Île-de-France, Val-de-Marne, Saint-Maur-des-Fossés		
9 Jan 1007	Death	Bouchard IV (de Vendôme)-14773
France, Île-de-France, Yvelines, Meulan		
This place in French is "Impasse Saint-Nicaise, Meulan-en-Yvelines, Île-de-France" and is on the Seine, to the north-west of Paris		
1011	Birth	Robert Capet I (of Burgundy)-2547
29 Jul 1108	Death	Philip I-8345
Saint Nicaise (D-Sens, place unk)		
13 Feb 1131	Death	Isabel de Vermandois-11028
France, Île-de-France, Yvelines, Montfort-l'Amaury		
23 May 1208	Birth	Simon de Montfort-14756
France, Île-de-France, Yvelines, Montfort		
22 May 1070	Birth	Amauri IV de Montfort III-10527
1087	Death	Agnes de Evreux-8919
Montfort-L'amaury Castle		
abt Apr 1052	Death	Amauri I (de Montfort)-8915
aft Apr 1052	Burial	Amauri I (de Montfort)-8915
France, Île-de-France, Yvelines, Poissy		
25 Apr 1214	Birth	Louis IX (of France)-10441
France, Languedoc-Roussillon, Aude, Bram		
1635	Marriage	John Derby-2891 and Alice Blush-6876
France, Languedoc-Roussillon, Aude, Narbonne		
abt 768	Birth	Thierry Autun-10541
France, Languedoc-Roussillon, Herault, Montgellier		
1004	Birth	Judith de Montarolier-12025
France, Limousin, Departement de la Haute-Vienne, Limoges		
16 Jun 1202	Death	Aylmer de Taillefer of Valence-3145
France, Limousin, Haute-Vienne, Chalus		
6 Apr 1199	Death	Richard Plantagenêt I-2538
6 Apr 1199	Death	Richard I-10083
France, Lorie		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1095	Death	Gervase de Chateau du Loire-10103
France, Lorraine		
abt 947	Birth	Gerberge Lotharingia -7372
bet 23 Nov 1515 and 18 May 1538	Title (Nobility)	Mary Marie de Guise-8423
	Christen	Teutberga d'Arles-11873
France, Lorraine, Argonne, Meuse		
Bar-le-Duc		
Aug 1260	Birth	Henry III-4530
France, Lorraine, Departement de la Meuse, Auzeville-en-Argonne		
17 Mar 1242	Death	Philippa of Dreux -12961
France, Lorraine, Leuven		
13 May 1250	Birth	Mary Brabant Plantagenêt-6063
France, Lorraine, Meuse		
1190	Birth	Henry van Bar II-12960
France, Lorraine, Meuse, Bar-le-Duc		
22 Nov 1515	Birth	Mary Marie de Guise-8423
France, Lorraine, Meuse, Brabant		
14 Jun 1224	Birth	Matilda Chatillon-10448
abt 1259	Birth	Maria of Brabant-2487
France, Lorraine, Moselle, Metz		
5 Mar 1004	Death	Beatrice de Macon-7709
22 May 1040	Death	Fulk d'Anjou III (Foulques in French)-4167
France, Midi-Pyrénées, Ariège, Sor		
	Death	Eystein Glumra Hognasson-8776
France, Midi-Pyrénées, Département du Lot		
Turenne, Corrèze, Martel		
11 Jun 1183	Death	Henry Plantagenêt-5423
France, Midi-Pyrénées, Haute-Garonne		
the place "His" is likely in the area, SE of Toulouse		
1121	Marriage	William Guillaume V and X (of Aquitaine)-9789 and Ænor of Châtelleraut-9792
France, Midi-Pyrénées, Haute-Garonne, Toulouse		
bef 968	Birth	Rotbaud Avignon II-9781
984	Marriage	William Taillefer I (of Provence)-9679 and Adelaide Adela d'Anjou-9661
5 Mar 1009	Birth	Adele Alix Aelis Capet-9704
1040	Birth	Guillermo de Tolosa IV-10979
9 Apr 1099	Birth	William Guillaume V and X (of Aquitaine)-9789
France, Midi-Pyrénées, Hautes-Pyrénées, Arras-en-Lavedan		
1248	Birth	Blanche d'Artois-908
29 Sep 1288	Death	Matilda Chatillon-10448
Apr 1917	Death	Alfred Frederick Wittridge Withedge-5907

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
France, Midi-Pyrénées, Hautes-Pyrénées, Péré		
1035	Death	Osburn de Crépon-10639
France, Midi-Pyrénées, Lot, Murel		
10 Jan 1320	Death	Mary Brabant Plantagenêt-6063
France, Moselgau		
abt 985	Birth	Frederick I (of Luxembourg)-9652
France, Nierre, Nevers		
1005	Birth	Bodon of Nevers-12732
France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais		
980	Birth	Baldwin Baudouin IV-9696
4 Sep 1000	Birth	Ogive of Luxembourg-9669
21 Nov 1030	Death	Ogive of Luxembourg-9669
30 May 1035	Death	Baldwin Baudouin IV-9696
11 Oct 1582	Death	Thomas Carewe Cooke {tagged} Research name (DOB) as he is 105 years old at death-8602
France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Artois		
Castle Guines		
958	Birth	Hawise Heloise Haloise de Guines of Brionne Brienne-1451
France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Cotes du Nord		
1178	Death	Constance le Gros of Bretagne-10735
France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Nord, Croix		
	Death	Reynald de Falaise-615
France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Nord, Dunkirk		
bet 1939 and 3 Jun 1940	Military	Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3566
France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Nord, Flandres		
15 Aug 1916	Death	Leonard Ruddlesdin-8083
23 Aug 1918	Death	Percy Gardner-4448
France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Pas-de-Calais		
4 Nov 1396	Marriage	Richard Plantagenêt II (of England)-5076 and Isabel de Valois-4936
France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Pas-de-Calais, Artois		
965	Death	Siegfried de Guines-12913
1070	Marriage	Waltheof Siwardsson II-8541 and Judith Boulogne of Ponthieu-7942
France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Pas-de-Calais, Boulogne		
25 Jan 1308	Marriage	Edward Plantagenêt II-8367 and Isabella de Valois of France-6197
France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Pas-de-Calais, Cuinchy		
1028	Birth	Richard de Quincy-8368
abt 1060	Birth	Robert de Quincy-8959
France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Pas-de-Calais, Frevent		
aft 29 Sep 1288	Burial	Matilda Chatillon-10448
France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Pas-de-Calais, Guînes		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
905	Birth	Siegfried de Guines-12913
France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Pas-de-Calais, Th�rouanne		
877	Birth	Maud de Therouanne (of St. Pol Sur Mer){tagged}research DOB+parents-5712
24 Jun 1513	Death	Edmund Carew-8606
France, Normandi�		
abt 900	Death	(son) of Jarl of Marerr-2482
911	Birth	Sporte of Britain (Bretagne)-9013
abt 932	Marriage	William Eysteinnson I (de Normandy)-1945 and Espriota de Senlis-6222
935	Birth	Papia I (of Envermeu)-8379
956	Birth	Fredesende Fitzrichard de Normandy-7474
abt 963	Birth	Gunnora Denmark de Crepon-6571
963	Birth	Mauger of Corbeil Normandy-7348
abt 974	Birth	Robert of Rouen-6367
980	Birth	Papia Papie Fitz-Richard II (de Envermeu in Normandy)-6867
996	Marriage	Richard Beauclerc II-3481 and Judith of Rennes and Britain (Bretagne)-3480
1000	Birth	(wife) of Richard Beauclerc II-6572
1000	Birth	Richard Toustien LeDavranches Goz-12023
1001	Birth	William Guillaume de Normandy-2660
1003	Marriage	Nigel Neil de St Sauveur III-2435 and Adela de Brienne-8007
Apr 1004	Birth	Adaele Detoni of Barcelona-10095
1005	Birth	Hadwig de Normandy-9161
1007	Birth	Adelai Dejudith de Normandy-9117
1008	Birth	Papia Beauclerc {tagged}research name (had a ?)-6573
1014	Birth	Ermentrude Agnes Flaitel-935
1017	Death	Papia Papie Fitz-Richard II (de Envermeu in Normandy)-6867
1021	Birth	Alix de Normandy-6489
1024	Marriage	Richard Beauclerc II-3481 and (wife) of Richard Beauclerc II-6572
bet 1027 and 1035	Title (Nobility)	Robert Beauclerc I-7131
5 Jan 1027	Death	Gunnora Denmark de Crepon-6571
1030	Marriage	Richard de Evreux-10096 and Adaele Detoni of Barcelona-10095
1032	Birth	Guillaume de Evreux-10099
1044	Birth	Adeliza Matilda de Gatinais Taillebois-2481
1046	Birth	Simon de Senlis I-9556
1047	Birth	Robert Beauclerc III (of Normandy)-2503
abt 1050	Birth	Robert de Muschamp-12216
aft 1051	Death	Bertrade de Gometz-8914
1055	Birth	Richard Beauclerc of Normandy-3010
1056	Birth	William Rufus Beauclerc II (of England)-2128
1058	Marriage	Simon de Montfort I-8920 and Agnes de Evreux-8919

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1064	Birth	Roger de Muschamp-1517
1067	Birth	Adela de Normandy-6300
1072	Birth	Robert de Rumilly-10462
1087	Death	Simon de Montfort I-8920
1101	Death	Elena de Normandy-9668
7 Feb 1102	Birth	Matilda Alice Adelaide Beauclerc-9894
1121	Birth	Alberic of Dammartin-7789
1132	Birth	Adewis d'Anjou-110
1140	Birth	Saunders de Sancto Alberico-77
1155	Birth	Bertrade d'Everaux of Montford-12775
1165	Birth	Reginald de St Awbrey-6721
1196	Birth	Walter Marshall-11071
1200	Birth	William Marshall II-7484
22 Feb 1746	Birth	Antoine Dauphin Cavalier-11691
Abbey of Cormeilles		
aft 1071	Burial	William Fitz-Osbern-12934
Abbey of St Grestain		
1082	Death	Matilda de Montgomery-12635
aft 1082	Burial	Matilda de Montgomery-12635
8 Dec 1095	Death	Robert de Mortaigne-12634
Abbey, Bec		
aft 1129	Burial	Nele d'Aubigny-8752
Beaumont-Le-Vicomte		
30 Aug 1238	Birth	Agnes de Beaumont-10427
Eure		
1010	Death	Torf de Harcourt-12911
Fecamp		
1031	Death	Papia I (of Envermeu)-8379
Gernon Kasteel		
1099	Birth	Ranulph de Meschines II (of Gernons)-3081
Matemoutier Abbey, Vermandois		
9 Mar 1003	Death	EsPRIOTA de Senlis-6222
of Champagne in Normandië		
974	Birth	Mahaud of Normandy-8372
Plessis, Calvados		
abt 994	Birth	Grimolt de Plessis-7936
abt 1086	Death	William (Guillaume) d'Aubigny-1325
St Lo		
abt 1043	Birth	William de St Clair-5469
St Martin d'Aubigny		
1010	Birth	William (Guillaume) d'Aubigny-1325
1014	Birth	Adeliza de Plessis-7939
Vermandois		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bef 912	Title (Nobility)	Hubert de Senlis-5464
912	Death	Hubert de Senlis-5464
7 Dec 965	Marriage	Geoffrey of Anjou-6918 and Adèle de Meaux of Vermandois {tagged} Young mother-5324
France, Normandië, Beaumont Sur Oise		
1212	Birth	Agnès de la Flèche-11598
France, Normandië, Brittany		
aft abt 1055	Burial	Gytha Clopa -12144
France, Normandië, Calvados, Pays Dauge		
1042	Birth	Robert Corbet Beaumont-9514
France, Normandië, Eure, Beaumont-Le-Roger		
1046	Birth	Robert de le Roger II-11033
France, Normandië, Eure, Breteuil		
18 May 1060	Death	Hildouin de Crépon-10634
France, Normandië, Eure, Louviers		
1035	Birth	Adelisa de Tosny-12935
France, Normandië, Graville		
1070	Birth	Eloise de Clare-8845
France, Normandië, Le Marche		
1096	Birth	Pontia de la Marche-11867
France, Normandië, Lens		
May 1054	Birth	Judith Boulogne of Ponthieu-7942
France, Normandië, Maine-et-Loire, Anjou		
5 Oct 1070	Death	Adelisa de Tosny-12935
France, Normandië, Manche, Montbrai		
26 Nov 1129	Death	Nele d'Aubigny-8752
France, Normandië, Mortaigne		
abt 1071	Marriage	Guillermo de Tolosa IV-10979 and Emma de Mortain-9502
France, Normandië, Orne, Bazoches-au-Houlme		
bef 1062	Birth	Robert de Mowbray-12071
France, Normandië, Seine Inferieure, Longueville sur Scie		
abt 952	Birth	Avelina de Crépon-10629
958	Birth	Eva of Crépon-10636
13 Nov 1002	Death	Cyrid Gyrithe Gunhilde Gynrithe Olafsdottir of Denmark-2847
1010	Birth	Walter Giffard de Boleb I-1473
1047	Birth	Rohese Fitzgilbert de Giffard-1448
26 May 1050	Death	Duvelina Evadulceline de Crépon-10638
1128	Birth	Walter de Cantelou-2983
	Title (Nobility)	Walter Giffard de Boleb I-1473
France, Normandië, Seine Inferieure, Rouen		
920	Birth	Gerloc Adaele Adelaide Aquitaine-5527
France, Normandië, Vermandois, Beaumont		
Marked as in 1085		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1076	Birth	Isabel de Vermandois-11028
France, Orne, Tinchebray		
1143	Death	Raoul de Montfort II-12140
France, Pauillac Embarkation Camp		
6 Apr 1919	Departure	John (Jack) Joseph Hetzler Sr.-14667
France, Pays de la Loire		
Fleche, Sarthe		
1030	Birth	Jean de la Flèche-10101
1044	Birth	Paula Dumaine-10102
1062	Death	Paula Dumaine-10102
1097	Death	Jean de la Flèche-10101
Sarthe		
aft 1301	Burial	Agnes de Beaumont-10427
St Maixent-survie, Vendee		
1459	Birth	Christie Chantmarle-7009
France, Pays de La Loire, Anjou, Loiré-Atlantique		
abt 1126	Birth	Bertha d'Anjou of Brittany-9566
France, Pays de la Loire, Département de Maine-et-Loire, Angers		
abt 890	Death	Adelais of Amboise-9920
5 Jul 920	Death	Roscille de Loches-9715
999	Death	Elisabeth de Vendôme (1st wife of Fulk III)-10756
22 Jul 1082	Birth	Fulk d'Anjou V (Foulques in French)-9210
1106	Birth	Isabella d'Anjou-7467
14 Apr 1109	Death	Fulk d'Anjou IV (Foulques in French)-2543
abt 1118	Birth	Theodric d'Alsace-12929
10 Oct 1164	Birth	Joan Plantagenêt of Sicily {tagged} Married young-597
St. Aubin Abbey		
aft 8 Apr 982	Burial	Adèle de Meaux of Vermandois {tagged} Young mother-5324
France, Pays de la Loire, Loire-Atlantique, Conquereuil		
	Death	Rennes Juhel Berenger-8241
France, Pays de La Loire, Loire-Atlantique, Nantes		
26 Jul 1158	Death	Geoffrey d'Anjou VI-9911
France, Pays de la Loire, Maine-et-Loire		
987	Birth	Hildegarde de Metz of Sundgau-3166
1000	Marriage	Fulk d'Anjou III (Foulques in French)-4167 and Hildegarde de Metz of Sundgau-3166
13 Oct 1006	Birth	Geoffroy Martel d'Anjou-8721
1011	Birth	Ella de Semur Enaurois-7900
11 Nov 1018	Birth	Ermengarde-Blanche d'Anjou-3169
1035	Marriage	Aubri Geoffrey d'Anjou de Gastonois (of Anjou)-5320 and Ermengarde-Blanche d'Anjou-3169
1039	Birth	Geoffroy le Barbu d'Anjou-606
30 May 1043	Birth	Fulk d'Anjou IV (Foulques in French)-2543

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1046	Birth	Hildeberge d'Anjou-7486
1 Apr 1046	Death	Aubri Geoffrey d'Anjou de Gastonois (of Anjou)-5320
1060	Birth	Helias de Compter of Maine-332
14 Nov 1061	Death	Geoffroy Martel d'Anjou-8721
1066	Birth	Ermengarde d'Anjou-6886
1070	Death	Hildegarde de Beaugency-1785
1097	Death	Geoffroy le Barbu d'Anjou-606
1105	Birth	Sybilla d'Anjou-6756
1109	Birth	(daughter) d'Anjou of Fulk d'Anjou V and Ermengarde-7556
aft 14 Apr 1109	Burial	Fulk d'Anjou IV (Foulques in French)-2543
1111	Birth	Elias d'Anjou II-8816
24 Aug 1113	Birth	Geoffroy d'Anjou V (the creator of the Plantagenêt dynasty)-4965
1130	Birth	Baldwin III (of Flanders)-7555
1131	Birth	Amaury of Jerusalem-1606
15 Jan 1150	Death	Elias d'Anjou II-8816
1172	Birth	Raoul de Beaumont-Au-Maine VI or VII-11597
13 Apr 1239	Death	Raoul de Beaumont-Au-Maine VI or VII-11597
aft 1246	Burial	Isabella Taillefer d'Angouleme {tagged} Married Young-4781
22 Mar 1420	Death	John de Ros-1103
France, Pays de la Loire, Maine-et-Loire, Fontevrault		
aft Jul 1101	Death	Euphemia of England-6452
1154	Death	Alice d'Anjou of Fontevrault-2922
1154	Death	Isabella d'Anjou-7467
8 Mar 1159	Death	Agnes Mathilde de Aquitanie-9913
Fontevraud-l'Abbaye (Monastery of Fontevraud)		
aft 1154	Burial	Isabella d'Anjou-7467
aft 6 Jul 1189	Burial	Henry d'Anjou / Plantagenêt II (the 1st of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-8075
aft 6 Apr 1199	Burial	Richard I-10083
aft 24 Sep 1199	Burial	Joan Plantagenêt of Sicily {tagged} Married young-597
aft 1199	Burial	Richard Plantagenêt I-2538
aft 31 Mar 1204	Burial	Eleanor of Aquitaine of Poitou-9900
aft 19 Oct 1217	Burial	John Plantagenêt-2047
31 May 1246	Death	Isabella Taillefer d'Angouleme {tagged} Married Young-4781
France, Pays de la Loire, Maine-et-Loire, Liré		
1066	Death	Adeliza de Toeni-10094
France, Pays de la Loire, Maine-et-Loire, Loiré		
1055	Birth	Mathilde de Château du Loire-2030
France, Pays de la Loire, Sarthe, Le Mans		
22 May 1127	Marriage	Geoffroy d'Anjou V (the creator of the Plantagenêt dynasty)-4965 and Matilda Alice Adelaide Beauclerc-9894
1129	Birth	Agnes d'Anjou-3737

Date	Event	Person / Couple
5 Mar 1133	Birth	Henry d'Anjou / Plantagenêt II (the 1st of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-8075
aft 7 Sep 1151	Burial	Geoffroy d'Anjou V (the creator of the Plantagenêt dynasty)-4965
17 Aug 1152	Birth	William Plantagenêt {tagged}research death-6580
France, Pays de la Loire, Vendée, Nieul		
Abbaye de Nieui-sur-l'Autise		
aft 30 Mar 1130	Burial	Ænor of Châtellerault-9792
France, Pays de la Loire, Vendée, Talmont-Saint-Hilaire		
30 Mar 1130	Death	Ænor of Châtellerault-9792
France, Picardie, Aisne, Crouy		
1008	Birth	Reynald de Falaise-615
1033	Birth	John de Grey-5319
France, Picardie, Aisne, Laon		
	Death	Bertrade de Pruem-2073
	Death	Solveig Halfdansson Thronndsson-3614
France, Picardie, Cory		
1004	Birth	John Croy de Falaise-614
France, Picardie, Oise, Crépy		
aft 24 Oct 1151	Burial	Aelis Petronille de Aquitaine-9905
France, Picardie, Soissons		
Aisne		
950	Birth	Adelais Alice de Soissons-9710
France, Picardie, Somme River, Island Picquigny		
17 Dec 942	Death	William Eysteinnsson I (de Normandy)-1945
France, Picardie, Somme		
1038	Death	Hughes de Nogent II-14776
1110	Death	Erenburg de Chateau du Loire-10104
1120	Death	William Leuchars II-12189
15 Sep 1916	Death	Reginald William Shave-3177
France, Picardie, Somme, Picquigny Island		
	Death	Guillaume Brionne-11629
France, Picardie, Somme, Thiepval		
aft 15 Sep 1916	Burial	Reginald William Shave-3177
France, Picardie, Somme, Y (the City)		
1042	Death	Agatha Edith Ealgith of England-5699
1042	Death	Wulfhild of England-5932
18 Sep 1060	Death	Sigrid Sprakling-4847
1062	Death	Edith of England-8717
1066	Death	Adela de Eu (of Europe?)-7734
1066	Death	Adela de Brienne-8007
1093	Death	Elgiva Alfgifu-5929
1098	Death	Elfgifu of Wessex-6802

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1233	Death	Ionia de Lacy-7911
1236	Death	Idonea Alice Lacy-1337
1236	Death	Ionia de Lacy-7911
1236	Death	Ionia de Lacy-7911
1306	Death	Sybil de Beauchamp-1276
1354	Death	Eustacia Plumpton-6055
1504	Death	Johanna Margaret van Halewin-483
1524	Death	Matilda -2376
1545	Death	Isobel Worthington-2978
1571	Death	Mary Kerrich-4117
1598	Death	Dorothy Rich-505
	Death	Jean Borel d'Arras-10089
France, Poitou-Charentes, Charente-Maritime, Aquitaine		
952	Birth	Guillaume de Taillefer II-12915
France, Poitou-Charentes, Charente-Maritime, Bretagne		
21 Jun 911	Birth	Esprïota de Senlis-6222
France, Poitou-Charentes, Charente, Angoulême		
6 Apr 1028	Death	Guillaume de Taillefer II-12915
27 Jun 1041	Death	Gerberga d'Anjou-6873
abt 1065	Birth	William d'Taillefer V-11870
1070	Birth	Vitapoy de Benauges-11871
1115	Birth	William de Taillefer IV-9825
1130	Death	Pontia de la Marche-11867
abt 1151	Birth	Wulgrin de Taillefer-11869
1160	Birth	Aylmer de Taillefer of Valence-3145
19 Feb 1188	Birth	Isabella Taillefer d'Angouleme {tagged} Married Young-4781
Château d'Angoulême		
27 Jan 1365	Birth	Edward Plantagenêt of Angoulême-3432
France, Poitou-Charentes, Charente, Maine-de-Boixe		
3 Feb 912	Birth	Gerberge de Gatinais-9673
914	Birth	Gerberga of Saxony-8240
bef 968	Birth	Rotbold II-9767
abt 1073	Birth	Ermengarde -2501
11 Jul 1110	Marriage	Fulk d'Anjou V (Foulques in French)-9210 and Ermengarde -2501
15 Jan 1126	Death	Ermengarde -2501
	Death	Rotbold II-9767
France, Poitou-Charentes, Charente, Marsilly		
8 Mar 1137	Death	Adela de Normandy-6300
France, Poitou-Charentes, Département de la Charente, La Couronne		
aft 7 Aug 1178	Burial	William de Taillefer IV-9825
aft 1189	Burial	Emma of Limoges-9854
aft 16 Jun 1202	Burial	Aylmer de Taillefer of Valence-3145

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 1218	Burial	Alice de Courtenay-6441
France, Poitou-Charentes, Deux-Sèvres, La Bataille		
21 Nov 936	Birth	Gunnora Haraldsdottir Harlidsdottir of Crépon-7786
France, Poitou-Charentes, Deux-Sèvres, Thouars		
1000	Birth	Hughes de l'Isle Bouchard-10424
abt 1053	Birth	Alienor de Thouars-9895
France, Poitou-Charentes, Vienne, Châtellerauld		
Apr 1054	Birth	Boson Boso I or II (of Châtellerauld)-9874
1075	Birth	Aymeric I (of Châtellerauld)-9869
1079	Birth	Sybille Chastellerauld-10086
Apr 1092	Death	Boson Boso I or II (of Châtellerauld)-9874
1093	Death	Alienor de Thouars-9895
7 Feb 1102	Birth	Ænor of Châtellerauld-9792
1110	Birth	Raoul de Châtellerauld-9897
France, Poitou-Charentes, Vienne, Poitiers		
22 Oct 915	Birth	William I of Poitou-13422
945	Birth	Adelaide of Aquitaine-9698
3 Apr 963	Death	William I of Poitou-13422
1023	Birth	Guillaume VI (de Poitou)-9914
1023	Birth	William Fitz-Osbern-12934
25 Sep 1086	Death	Guillaume VI (de Poitou)-9914
aft 1120	Burial	Audiard Audiarde of Burgundy-9916
10 Feb 1126	Death	William (Guillaume) IX (de Aquitaine)-9904
aft 10 Feb 1126	Burial	William (Guillaume) IX (de Aquitaine)-9904
Abbey of Saint-Cyprien		
5 Apr 963	Burial	William I of Poitou-13422
Mirabell Castle -or- Fontevraud-l'Abbaye (Monastery of Fonte)		
31 Mar 1204	Death	Eleanor of Aquitaine of Poitou-9900
Poitiers		
abt 1103	Birth	Agnes Mathilde de Aquitanie-9913
Poitou-Charentes		
12 Feb 1218	Death	Alice de Courtenay-6441
Vienne in Poitiers		
aft 25 Sep 1086	Burial	Guillaume VI (de Poitou)-9914
France, Ponthieu		
bet 1279 and 29 Nov 1290	Title (Nobility)	Eleanor of Castilla-León-3005
France, Ponthieu, Paris		
Abbeville		
1265	Birth	Joan Plantagenêt-7305
France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur		
abt 1217	Birth	Eleanor Berenger {tagged}research children-8759
France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Alpes-Maritimes, Nice		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Gascony		
18 Oct 1319	Death	William Augustus de Montagu-1651
France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Bouches-du-Rhône		
aft 1245	Burial	Raimond Berengar IV (of Provence)-9172
France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Bouches-du-Rhône, Arles		
abt 881	Birth	Teutberga d'Arles-11873
abt 899	Birth	Ratbold II {tagged}DOB-12506
935	Birth	Constance of Vienna-9690
abt 949	Death	Rotbald I d'Angelica (of Provence)-11859
bef 968	Birth	Willa Tuscany-9778
25 Jul 1032	Death	Adelaide Adela d'Anjou-9661
abt Aug 1032	Burial	Adelaide Adela d'Anjou-9661
	Title (Nobility)	Rotbald I d'Angelica (of Provence)-11859
France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Vaucluse, Avignon		
895	Birth	Rotbald I d'Angelica (of Provence)-11859
from 949 to 968	Title (Nobility)	Boson II (of Provence et Arles) {tagged} research children-9653
13 Sep 968	Death	Boson II (of Provence et Arles) {tagged} research children-9653
France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Vaucluse, Carpentras		
1008	Death	Rotbold Provence II-9779
France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Vaucluse, Sarrians		
Church of Saint-Croix		
aft Aug 993	Burial	William Taillefer I (of Provence)-9679
France, Provence		
850	Birth	Ursion -14090
France, Provence, Alpes de Haute, Reillanne		
bef 968	Birth	Constance of Provence-9768
France, Rhône-Alpes		
Bouche Du Rhône		
abt 300	Marriage	Flavius Valarius Constantine I {Romans}-7127 and Eusebia Fausta Flavia Maxima {Romans}-635
France, Rhône-Alpes, Ain, Rancé		
19 Jul 1245	Death	Raimond Berengar IV (of Provence)-9172
Chateau Eure-et-Loire		
7 Sep 1151	Death	Geoffroy d'Anjou V (the creator of the Plantagenêt dynasty)-4965
France, Rhône-Alpes, Drôme, Bourdeaux		
abt 1230	Birth	Beatrice Plantagenêt-5813
France, Rhône-Alpes, Isère, Anjou		
9 Oct 888	Birth	Fulk d'Anjou I (Foulques in French)-10738
21 Jun 920	Birth	Fulk d'Anjou II of Macin and Nevers (Foulques in French)-9671
13 Aug 938	Death	Fulk d'Anjou I (Foulques in French)-10738
11 Nov 938	Birth	Geoffrey of Anjou-6918
947	Birth	Adelaide Adela d'Anjou-9661

Date	Event	Person / Couple
11 Nov 960	Birth	Ermengarde d'Anjou of Britain (Bretagne)-3700
962	Birth	Gerberga d'Anjou-6873
964	Birth	Gottfried II (of Anjou)-9714
21 Jun 967	Birth	Fulk d'Anjou III (Foulques in French)-4167
2 Mar 979	Marriage	Geoffrey of Anjou-6918 and Adelaïse de Châlons-9918
abt 980	Birth	Maurice of Anjou-9712
8 Apr 982	Death	Adèle de Meaux of Vermandois {tagged} Young mother-5324
bet 21 Jul 987 and 22 May 1040	Title (Nobility)	Fulk d'Anjou III (Foulques in French)-4167
21 Jul 987	Death	Geoffrey of Anjou-6918
1012	Death	Maurice of Anjou-9712
27 Jun 1022	Death	Ermengarde d'Anjou of Britain (Bretagne)-3700
Mar 1099	Death	Mathilde de Château du Loire-2030
11 Jul 1110	Death	Helias de Compter of Maine-332
1190	Death	Raoul de Châtellerault-9897
	Death	Aubri Geoffrey d'Anjou de Gastonois (of Anjou)-5320
	Title (Nobility)	Gerberge de Gatinais-9673
France, Rhône-Alpes, Isère, Vienne		
abt 919	Marriage	Charles-Constantine -9717 and Thiberge de Troyes-9718
Jan 962	Death	Charles-Constantine -9717
bef 968	Birth	Ermengarde of Burgundy-9766
	Title (Nobility)	Charles-Constantine -9717
France, Rhône-Alpes, Loiré		
Chateau de Loiré		
1065	Birth	Mathilda -7502
Eure		
1030	Birth	Gervase de Chateau du Loire-10103
1030	Birth	Erenburg de Chateau du Loire-10104
1192	Birth	Philippa of Dreux -12961
Mâcon, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne		
abt 974	Birth	Beatrice de Macon-7709
Main		
1103	Birth	Matilda d'Anjou-2320
	Death	Matilda d'Anjou-2320
France, Rhône-Alpes, Rhône, Lyon		
30 Apr 1960	Death	Philip Morton Shand-12084
France, Rhône-Alpes, Savoie		
1198	Birth	Beatrix Beatrice of Savoie-6417
France, Rhone-Alpes, Savoie, Chambéry		
1125	Birth	Maud Savoy-13007
France, S-Mnch, Mortaigne		
abt 1041	Birth	Matilda de Montgomery-12635
France, Saint Nazaire		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt Apr 1947	Departure	Milton Thielke-1524
France, Seine-Et-O, Corbiel		
ca 913	Birth	Elizabeth le Riche-14774
France, Seine-Inférieure		
1716	Birth	Marie-Anne Rose Fleury-11693
France, Seine-Maritime, Préaux		
3 Dec 1090	Death	Roger de le Roger-11927
9 Apr 1166	Death	Galeran Meulan IV-11934
France, Seine		
St Denis Abbey		
aft 30 Oct 1004	Burial	Adelaide of Aquitaine-9698
France, Somme, Épehy		
The village was center of the Battle of Épehy, which was a part of the British Hundred Days Offensive of World War I.		
The British Fourth Army under the command of General Henry Rawlinson started the attack at 5:20am on 18 September 1918 against the German outpost positions that were in front of the Hindenburg Line.		
The village was captured on that day by the 12th Eastern Division, with the 7th Norfolk, 9th Essex and 1st Cambridge.		
See web tag		
29 Sep 1918	Death	Francis Edward Jolliffe-9336
Pigeon Ravine Cemetery		
The cemetery is ~3 kilometers north-east of the village and is to the north of the road to Honnecourt.		
https://www.cwgc.org/find-a-cemetery/cemetery/32705/Pigeon%20Ravine%20Cemetery,%20Epehy		
aft 29 Sep 1918	Burial	Francis Edward Jolliffe-9336
France, South Infr, Hermenbraville		
9 Sep 1087	Death	Sibylla Beauclerc of Normandy-2500
France, Stanwell		
1130	Birth	Hamelin d'Anjou-5318
French Canada		
1831	Birth	Marguerite Laborde-11529
French Colonial America, Louisiana, Orleans County, New Orleans		
New Orleans was originally named as New France		
abt 1687	Birth	Francois Gallard de Chamilly-13661
abt 1713	Birth	Theresa Gallard-13660
10 May 1734	Marriage	Joseph-Louis-Antoine Boucher de Grand Pre-13659 and Theresa Gallard-13660
bef 25 Oct 1745	Birth	Charles Louis Boucher de Grand Pre-13128
1746	Christen	Charles Louis Boucher de Grand Pre-13128
Dec 1753	Death	Marie Ann Hervieux-13662
1 Jul 1763	Death	Joseph-Louis-Antoine Boucher de Grand Pre-13659

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1770	Death	Francois Gallard de Chamilly-13661
Saint Louis Cathedral		
29 Dec 1748	Christen	Francoise Carriere-11692
Ward 11		
28 Nov 1748	Birth	Francoise Carriere-11692
8 Apr 1771	Marriage	Antoine Dauphin Cavalier-11691 and Francoise Carriere-11692
20 Jan 1774	Birth	Antoine Joseph Cavalier-11689
1 Feb 1774	Christen	Antoine Joseph Cavalier-11689
French Colonial America, State of Louisiana		
1731	Military	Joseph-Louis-Antoine Boucher de Grand Pre-13659
abt 1734	Military	Joseph-Louis-Antoine Boucher de Grand Pre-13659
Germanic-speaking settlements, Bavaria		
Bavaria was the Kingdom of Bavaria, a German state that succeeded the former Electorate of Bavaria in 1805 and continued to exist until 1918.		
The Bavarian Elector Maximilian IV Joseph of the House of Wittelsbach became the first King of Bavaria in 1805 as Maximilian I Joseph. The crown would go on being held by the Wittelsbachs until the kingdom came to an end in 1918. Most of Bavaria's present-day borders were established after 1814 with the Treaty of Paris, in which Bavaria ceded Tyrol and Vorarlberg to the Austrian Empire while receiving Aschaffenburg and Würzburg.		
With the unification of Germany into the German Empire in 1871, the kingdom became a federal state of the new Empire and was second in size, power, and wealth only to the leading state, the Kingdom of Prussia. In 1918, Bavaria became a republic, and the kingdom was thus succeeded by the current Free State of Bavaria		
Swabia		
aft Nov 987	Christen	Gisela Konradin von Schwaben-12104
Germanic-speaking settlements, Rhineland		
Rheineck		
abt 825	Birth	Petronelle de France-11648
Germanic-speaking settlements, Sachsen		
abt 579	Birth	Helgi -6358
876	Birth	Heinrich I-1217
Germanic-speaking settlements, Saxony, Mensleben		
895	Birth	Matilda -1114
Germanic-speaking settlements, Suabia		
abt 768	Birth	Aude Aldane-10542
Germanic-speaking settlements, Wendland		
abt 620	Birth	Alfhild HaraldDottir-11398
Germanic Holy Roman Empire		
The Germanic Holy Roman Empire existed from ~900 and was split by te creations of Germanic Preußen in 1500; the Roman Empire continued to exist in other forms until 1806		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
The Federal Republic of Germany shares more details		
11 Nov 1155	Birth	Alfonso VIII-10451
1190	Birth	Philip of Suabia-12328
aft 1190	Title (Nobility)	Philip of Suabia-12328
5 Oct 1214	Death	Alfonso VIII-10451
of The West Franks		
abt 921	Birth	Liegarde Hildebranda-7471
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Baden-Württemberg, Goppingen, Hohenstaufen		
abt 1230	Birth	Manfred (father) of Constance (of Hohenstaufen)-8935
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Baden-Württemberg, Ravensburg		
1129	Birth	Henry III-10081
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Bavaria, Bayern, Bamberg		
	Death	Willa Tuscany-9778
Weingarten		
5 Mar 1094	Death	Judith Fausta of Flanders-9677
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Bavaria, Bayern, Kelheim		
Nordgau, Bavaria (Medieval States)		
1002	Birth	Gisela Gertrude von Egisheim-1595
Schwaben		
abt 985	Birth	Ermentrude Vongleiberg-9691
13 Nov 987	Birth	Gisela Konradin von Schwaben-12104
aft Sep 1413	Burial	Stefan III (von Bavaria-Ingolstadt)-12094
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Bavaria, Erlangen-Höchstadt, Baiersdorf (48° 58' 0.00" N, 11° 45' 0.00" E)		

The town of Baiersdorf was first mentioned in 1062, and has been chartered since 1460.

As Baiersdorf is famous for farming and processing horseradish, the Meerrettich Museum for horseradish ("the spiciest museum of the world") is located in the old center of the town. A horseradish queen is even chosen every year on the third Saturday in September. The margrave Johann der Alchimist (1401–1464) started the cultivation of horseradish in the region.

Baiersdorf's Jewish cemetery attests to the fact that the town has been home to Jews since the 15th century. Among others the family of Joseph Seligman who emigrated to the United States and founded an international bank lived there. Joseph's brother James who later followed him to the United States, is the grandfather of American art collector and socialite Peggy Guggenheim.

The nearby district of Hagenau was founded in 1939 as a German Luftwaffe base; French prisoners of war lived there. After 1945, Hagenau was a home for refugees from the Sudetenland. Today it is a part of the town, and the Karl Höfner Corporation is located there, world famous for its guitars and bass guitars.

The town was originally incorrectly named as "Balersdorf" / corrected

[source <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baiersdorf>]

Castle Scharfeneck

Date	Event	Person / Couple
While the location of the castle cannot be ascertained as being in Baiersdorf, there is a Monument for the castle in the town		
[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baiersdorf#Monuments]		
16 Nov 1464	Death	Johann of Brandenburg-Kulmbach-14244
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Bavaria, Ingolstadt		
Ingolstadt is a city to the north of Munich in Bavaria, Germany; Kreuztor, a 14th-century gate and the city emblem, is the entrance to the medieval old town. It was first mentioned in a document of Charlemagne on 6 February 806 as "Ingoldes stat", the place of Ingold. Circa 1250, Ingolstadt was granted city status. Ingolstadt was the capital of the Duchy of Bavaria-Ingolstadt between 1392 and 1447 and was then united with Bavaria-Landshut. Louis VII, Duke of Bavaria ordered the building of the New Castle, whose form was strongly influenced by French Gothic architecture.		
In 1472 Louis IX, Duke of Bavaria founded the University of Ingolstadt which became the Ludwig-Maximilians-University. In 1800 it was moved to Landshut and in 1826 eventually to Munich. The University of Ingolstadt was an important defender of the Roman Catholic Church during the Reformation era, led by such notable scholars as Johann Eck.		
[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ingolstadt#History_and_culture]		
28 Sep 1381	Death	Taddéa Visconti-12095
Oberbayern		
27 Oct 1369	Birth	Isabelle Wittelsbach-11471
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Bavaria, Niederbayern, Landshut		
1337	Birth	Stefan III (von Bavaria-Ingolstadt)-12094
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Bavaria, Nürnberg (49° 26' 52.00" N, 11° 4' 6.00" E)		
1372	Birth	Johann of Brandenburg-Kulmbach-14244
Middle Franconia		
1205	Birth	Elisabeth of Hohenstaufen-12327
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Bavaria, Oberbayern, Munich		
Munchen		
Oct 1381	Burial	Taddéa Visconti-12095
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Brandenburg, Berlin		
Berlin was formed in 1163 by Albert "the Bear" (German: "Albrecht der Bär"; Latin: "Albertus") who was born around 1100 and was the first Margrave of Brandenburg (as Albert I) from 1157 to his death; he was briefly Duke of Saxony between 1138 and 1142.		
It today is the capital and the largest city of Germany; surrounded by the state of Brandenburg and contiguous with Potsdam, Brandenburg's capital, its population today is 3.7 million, the most populous city-proper of the European Union.		
sources		
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Berlin		
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_Berlin		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Apr 1430	Birth	Magdelene Dorothea Hannemann-14237
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Hamburg		
5 May 1856	Departure	Susanne Helene -11816
5 May 1856	Departure	Dorothea Pauline Seppelt-6315
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Hessen		
7 Jan 1112	Marriage	Heinrich V-7057 and Matilda Alice Adelaide Beauclerc-9894
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Hessen, Biebrich		
24 Dec 1787	Birth	Wilhelm von Hessen-Kassel X (zu Rumpenheim)-12454
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Hessen, Kasseler Stadtkreis, Kassel		
13 Oct 1093	Death	Robert I-9687
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Lippe, Schotmar, Holson		
7 Nov 1800	Birth	Amalie Sophie Bicker-13789
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Lippe, Schotmar, Linneh		
28 Sep 1797	Birth	Christoph Schroeder-13788
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Lower Saxony, Oldenburg		
26 Feb 1426	Birth	Christian Oldenburg-14103
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Niedersachsen, Bad Harzburg		
Goslar		
14 Feb 1043	Death	Gisela Konradin von Schwaben-12104
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Niedersachsen, Braunschweig		
1000	Birth	Stephen Liudolf-8937
1015	Death	Bruno -12103
1023	Birth	Ida von Elsdorf-12106
1031	Birth	Ekbert-12107
1038	Death	Stephen Liudolf-8937
8 Jan 1080	Birth	Heinrich V-7057
6 Aug 1195	Death	Henry III-10081
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Niedersachsen, Lower Saxony		
1018	Birth	Agatha von Brunswick-3610
28 Jun 1189	Death	Matilda Plantagenêt-6977
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Heinsberg, End		
	Death	Arles Rotbold II-9777
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Kleve, Kalkar		
30 Oct 1466	Death	Mary of Burgundy-14106
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Klever Landkreis, Kleve		
1448	Burial	Herzog Adolph Kleve-14105
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Rheinisch-Bergischer Kreis, Bömberg		
6 Aug 966	Death	Berenger II-9702
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Wesel		
23 Sep 1448	Death	Herzog Adolph Kleve-14105
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Weseler Landkreis, Wesel		
aft Feb 1479	Burial	Catherine de Cleves-3449

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Oberfranken, Bayreuth (49° 56' 53.00" N, 11° 34' 42.00" E)

Bayreuth is a town on the Red Main river in Bavaria, Germany and is believed to have been founded by the counts of Andechs around the mid-12th century; it was first mentioned in 1194 as "Baierute" in a document by Bishop Otto II of Bamberg -- the syllable "-rute" may have meant "Rodung" ("a clearing"), whilst "Baier-" would have indicated "immigrants from the Bavarian region".

Villages were later merged into Bayreuth: Seulbitz (in 1035 as the royal Salian estate of Silewize in a document by Emperor Conrad II) and St. Johannis (possibly 1149 as Altentrebcast). Even the district of Altstadt (formerly Altenstadt) west of the town centre must be older than the town of Bayreuth itself. Even older traces of human presence were found in the hamlets of Meyernberg: pieces of pottery and wooden crockery were dated to the 9th century based on their decoration.

While Bayreuth was previously (1199) referred to as a "villa" ("village"), the term "civitas" ("town") appeared for the first time in a document published in 1231. One can therefore assume that Bayreuth was awarded its town charter between 1200 and 1230. The town was ruled until 1248 by the counts of Andechs-Merania. After they died out in 1260 the burgraves of Nuremberg from the House of Hohenzollern took over the inheritance.

As early as 1361 Emperor Charles IV conferred on Burgrave Frederick V the right to mint coins for the towns of Bayreuth and Kulmbach.

In 1398 Bayreuth was partitioned from Nuremberg, becoming the Principality of Bayreuth (German: "Fürstentum Bayreuth"). Until 1604, however, the princely residence and the centre of the territory was the castle of Plassenburg in Kulmbach and as such the territory was officially known as the Principality of Kulmbach. The town of Bayreuth developed slowly and was affected time and again by disasters.

Bayreuth was first published on a map in 1421.

In February 1430, the Hussites devastated Bayreuth and the town hall and churches were razed. Matthäus Merian described this event in 1642 as follows: "In 1430 the Hussites from Bohemia attacked / Culmbach and Barreut / and committed great acts of cruelty / like wild animals / against the common people / and certain individuals. / The priests / monks and nuns they either burnt at the stake / or took them onto the ice of lakes and rivers / (in Franconia and Bavaria) and doused them with cold water / and killed them in a deplorable way / as Boreck reported in the Bohemian Chronicle, page 450" ...

By 1528, less than ten years after the start of the Reformation, the lords of the Frankish margrave territories switched to the Lutheran faith.

At its center today is the Richard Wagner Museum in the composer's former home, Villa Wahnfried. Wagner's operas are performed at the Bayreuther Festspielhaus, home of the annual Bayreuth Festival. On the eastern outskirts, the Hermitage Gardens surrounds the Altes Schloß Eremitage palace and the Temple of the Sun (Sonnentempel), honoring the god Apollo.

[source <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bayreuth#History>]

Castle Bayreuth

The castle had existed in 1398 when Bayreuth was partitioned from Nuremberg and in 1715-1719, the Crown Prince George William built a newer castle in the park of the Hermitage.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bayreuth#18th_century]		
1465	Death	Barbara Saxe-Wittenberg de d'Ascaine-14281
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Preußen (Prussia), Saxe-Coburg, Gotha		
21 Dec 1784	Birth	Dorothea Louise Pauline Charlotte Fredericka Augusta of Saxe-Coburg-Altenburg-11879
29 Jan 1844	Death	Ernesto I -11880
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Rheinland-Pfalz, Rhine, Kleve		
25 May 1417	Birth	Catherine de Cleves-3449
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Rheinland-Pfalz, Rhineland-Palatinate		
2 Aug 1373	Birth	Herzog Adolph Kleve-14105
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Rheinland-Pfalz, Speyer		
Dom zu Speyer		
aft Feb 1043	Burial	Gisela Konradin von Schwaben-12104
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Sachsen-Anhalt, Magdeburg		
St Maurice Cathedral		
26 Jan 946	Death	Eadgyth Editha {tagged} research-4471
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Sachsen		
7 Feb 936	Death	Heinrich I-1217
Coburg		
2 Jan 1784	Birth	Ernesto I -11880
Saafeld, nr Colburg		
aft Jan 1784	Christen	Ernesto I -11880
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Sachsen, Meißen		
1082	Death	Ekkbert-12107
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Sachsen, Wittenberg		
21 Nov 1538	Birth	John Rogers-9530
1543	Birth	Bernard Rogers-7297
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Saxony-Anhalt (51° 55' 0.00" N, 11° 30' 0.00" E)		
Saxony-Anhalt (Sachsen-Anhalt) is a state in Germany.		
In the capital, Magdeburg, the Gothic cathedral is the burial place of the Holy Roman Emperor Otto I.		
The town of Wittenburg is the birthplace of the Reformation, with Martin Luther's home (Lutherhaus) and Schloßkirche, the storied church where he's buried.		
In the Harz Mountains, Schloß Wernigerode is a medieval fort turned castle built in a variety of styles.		
https://www.google.com/maps/place/Saxony-Anhalt,+Germany/@51.9845116,10.7529349,8z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x47a5f099e8512481:0xd11dc516e80ede74!8m2!3d51.9502649!4d11.6922734		
14 May 968	Death	Matilda -1114
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Saxony, Dresden (51° 3' 0.00" N, 13° 45' 0.00" E)		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
		Dresden (in Sachsen) originated as the Slav village of " <i>Dreždžany</i> ", meaning "Forest Dwellers on the Plain" on the north bank of the Elbe River.
		First mentioned in 1216, the town on the south bank was founded at a ford by Margrave Dietrich of Meissen as a German colony and the Slav settlement on the north bank, although older, was known as New Town, later as a German town on the south bank as Old Town.
		In 1270 Dresden became the capital of Margrave Henry the Illustrious, and after his death it belonged to the king of Bohemia and the margrave of Brandenburg until it was restored about 1319 to the margraves of Meissen, who chartered it in 1403.
		Upon the division of Saxony in 1485 it became the residence and capital of the Albertine line of Wettin rulers, later electors and kings of Saxony.
		Dresden accepted the Protestant Reformation in 1539.
		After a disastrous fire in 1491, the city was rebuilt and fortified. The electors Augustus I and Augustus II modernized the city in the Baroque and Rococo styles in the late 17th and 18th centuries, rebuilding New Town (burned in 1685) and founding Friedrichstadt, northwest of Old Town.
		The Treaty of Dresden (1745), between Prussia, Saxony, and Austria, ended the second Silesian War and confirmed Silesia as Prussian. Two-thirds destroyed in the Seven Years' War (1756–63), Dresden's fortifications were later dismantled.
		In 1813 Napoleon I made the town a centre of military operations and there won his last great battle on August 26 and 27 (see Battle of Dresden).
		Before World War II, Dresden was known as "the Florence on the Elbe" considered to be one of the world's most beautiful cities owing to its architecture and art treasures. During the WWII it was almost completely destroyed by massive bombing raids that took place on the night of February 13–14, 1945, by an Anglo-American force. The raids obliterated much of Dresden and killed thousands of civilians; various postwar estimates placed the death toll between 35,000 and 135,000 people, but in the early 21st century an official German commission concluded that up to 25,000 had perished. The city continued to be bombarded in raids lasting until April 17, 1945, but little was achieved militarily.
		View sources https://www.britannica.com/place/Dresden-Germany https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_Dresden
		See Germany for more data on historical name changes
		Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Dresden COA.jpg (COA for the city of Dresden)
		Stadt Dresden, Saxony
1405	Birth	Barbara Saxe-Wittenberg de d'Ascaine-14281
1412	Marriage	Johann of Brandenburg-Kulmbach-14244 and Barbara Saxe-Wittenberg de d'Ascaine-14281
		Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Schleswig-Holstein, Schleswig-Flensburg, Schleswig
28 Sep 1789	Birth	Louise Caroline Hesse Kassel-12448

Date	Event	Person / Couple
17 Feb 1831	Death	Frederik Willem Paul Leopold Schleswig Holstein Soenderburg Glucksburg-12447
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Schwaben, Bavaria, Madgeburg		
Lower Schönhausen		
26 Sep 1413	Death	Stefan III (von Bavaria-Ingolstadt)-12094
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Silesia, Prusttag		
1791	Birth	Rosina Froehlich-11841
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, State of Brandenburg, District of Dahme-Spreewald, Wildau		
1625	Birth	Freida Zanwil Elkan de Jong-14865
1625	Birth	Samuel Zanwill Elkan Levie-14866
1650	Birth	Elkan Samuels Levie-14867
1650	Birth	Samuel Samuels Levie-14868
1652	Birth	Adam Samuels Levie-14870
1655	Birth	Breinche Samuels Levie-14869
Barnim		
abt 1590	Birth	Bat David Slawitz-14871
1595	Birth	Elkana Elkan Levie-14872
aft 1625	Death	Bat David Slawitz-14871
aft 1625	Death	Elkana Elkan Levie-14872
1645	Marriage	Samuel Zanwill Elkan Levie-14866 and Freida Zanwil Elkan de Jong-14865
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Thüringen		
Cloister De Passau, Nordgau		
1077	Death	Gisela Gertrude von Egisheim-1595
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Thüringen, Gotha		
Gothaer Landkreis		
30 Nov 1719	Birth	Augusta of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg-3701
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Thüringen, Saale-Holzland-Kreis, Pösen		
1741	Marriage	Jacob Klawitter-14744 and Anna Maria Klawitter-14743
1772	Marriage	Jakob Klawitter-14740 and Eva Maria Elisabeth Kobs-14739
Krone, Posen, Prussia		
1758	Birth	Barbara Elisabeth Arndt-14738
Radsitz, Wirsitz, Posen, Prussia		
30 Jul 1795	Death	Jacob Klawitter-14744
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Thüringen, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha		
Coburg		
Sep 1831	Burial	Dorothea Louise Pauline Charlotte Fredericka Augusta of Saxe- Coburg-Altenburg-11879
Feb 1844	Burial	Ernesto I -11880
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Westfriesland, Derlingo		
980	Birth	Bruno -12103
Germanic Holy Roman Empire, Württemberg		
abt 1810	Birth	(father) Ziegler of Louisa-by Caroly-14767

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1814	Birth	Caroly -14768
abt 1836	Birth	Louisa Ziegler-13002

Germanic Preußen (Prussia) (51° 30' 0.00" N, 10° 30' 0.00" E)

The Kingdom of Prussia (German: "Königreich Preußen") was a German kingdom that was split off from the Germanic Holy Roman Empire in 1701 and constituted the state of Prussia until 1918; it included parts of present-day Germany, Poland, Russia, Lithuania, Denmark, Belgium and the Czech Republic.

Prussia was the driving force behind the unification of Germany in 1871 and was the leading state of the German Empire until its dissolution in 1918.

Although it took its name from the region called Prussia, it was based in the Margraviate of Brandenburg, where its capital was Berlin.

The Federal Republic of Germany shares more details; see the website also

Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Map of German States (c1800).jpg (Map of the German states in 1800)

bef 1680	Birth	Peter Remus-11783
bef 1699	Birth	Caspar Hoppe Sr.-11781
1760	Birth	Johannes David Kröning-13212
1765	Birth	Jacob Ford-13904
abt 1765	Birth	(mother) of Barbara-by Jacob-14043
1766	Birth	Johann August Karl Wilhelm Theodore Pagel-15112
1790	Birth	Wilhelmine Friederike Timm-11490
1798	Birth	Johann Hamm-12437
1802	Birth	Susannah Jordan-12438
12 Apr 1806	Birth	Maria Louisi Lesie-13624
25 Apr 1808	Birth	Ferdinand Hankwitz-11684
8 Jan 1816	Birth	Louise Schwartz-11685
abt 1817	Birth	Ernst Gottlieb Seppelt-11815
abt 1820	Birth	Caroline -5764
abt 1820	Marriage	Johann Hamm-12437 and Susannah Jordan-12438
26 Mar 1824	Military	Henry Smith {tagged}research person / from Ancestry hint-13045
Jul 1824	Birth	Elizabeth Hamm-12432
23 Mar 1825	Death	Johann August Karl Wilhelm Theodore Pagel-15112
21 Mar 1829	Birth	Bernth Heinrick Henry Schroeder-13124
abt 1832	Birth	Charlotte Pagel-11486
1833–1834	Residence	Barbara Ford-13046
bef 1833	Marriage	Christoph Kröning-455 and Louise Schide-11499
11 Jan 1833	Birth	Carl Friedrich Gottlieb Pagel-11483
4 Oct 1833	Birth	Johanna Wilhelmina Minnie Kröning-11498
abt 1835	Birth	William Wilke Sr.-5016
1839	Birth	Linestine Kröning-13213
1840	Birth	Frederika Kröning-13215

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1840	Birth	(mother) of Emil-by August-13602
1844	Birth	Henrietta Kröning-13221
1847	Marriage	Daniel Gardner-12431 and Elizabeth Hamm-12432
15 Jul 1848	Birth	Charles Frederick William Kröning-13218
Aug 1848	Birth	Albert Pagel-8662
15 Oct 1848	Birth	Herman Pasch-12771
1849	Birth	Frank Birr-5048
1851	Birth	Augusta -5051
17 May 1851	Birth	John Kopp-2239
1853	Birth	Agusta Kröning-13214
19 Apr 1853	Birth	Anna M Laats-3008
6 Jul 1853	Birth	Herman H Hankwitz-11682
20 Mar 1854	Birth	Augustina Utech-829
13 Sep 1854	Birth	Johannah Anna Worth Hebel Korth-2460
bef 1856	Residence	August Ferdinand Lawrenz-7408
1857	Death	Wilhelmine Friederike Timm-11490
13 Mar 1859	Birth	Karl Thielke-10611
Aug 1861	Birth	Minnie -5068
abt 1864	Death	(mother) of Emil-by August-13602
abt 1864	Origin	Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-14415
26 Aug 1866	Death	Amalie Sophie Bicker-13789
abt 1870	Origin	Pauline Paulina Klawitter-2770
1 Mar 1875	Death	Carl Johann Thielke-2841
	Death	Nocolaus Pagel-11493

Hötzelsroda, Sachsen Weimar, Eisenach

3 Jun 1837 Birth Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged}research; check for (van Gettin) too-9395

House of Hanover

The House of Hanover ("Haus Hannover" in German) is a German royal house that ruled Hanover, Great Britain, and Ireland at various times during the 17th to 20th centuries. It's members are known as Hanoverians.

The house originated in 1635 as a cadet branch of the House of Brunswick-Lüneburg, growing in prestige until Hanover became an Electorate in 1692.

George I became the first Hanoverian monarch of Great Britain and Ireland in 1714.

At Victoria's death in 1901, the throne of the United Kingdom passed to her eldest son Edward VII, a member of the House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

The last reigning members of the house lost the Duchy of Brunswick in 1918 when Germany became a republic, yet the House still exists

bet 1635 and 2020 Historical fact (father-created) of Godolfr-14794

House of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld and of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha

xxx-1826 Albert [House Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld]

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1826-1841		[House Saxe-Coburg and Gotha]
xxx-1917		[House of Windsor]
bet 1826 and 1841	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
Kingdom of Germanic Preußen		
3 May 1834	Birth	Jacob Martin Schmitt-7757
Preußen (Prussia)		
abt 1781	Birth	Elizabeth Kessler-12436
1811	Birth	Johann Joachim Heinrich Dube-12727
2 Apr 1823	Birth	Johanna Christiane Marie Parbst-12728
11 Feb 1830	Birth	Theodor Ferdinand Emanuel Tesch-12993
Rhineland		
1770	Birth	Wilhelm Pagel-11473
1770	Birth	Oeltgen Schuette-11474
1787	Birth	Jan Heinrich Pagel-11495
1789	Birth	Arnd Pagel-11494
1797	Birth	Peter Hannes Pagel-11492
1799	Birth	Nocolaus Pagel-11493
15 Jul 1831	Birth	Anna Marie Schroeder-11998
1835	Death	Oeltgen Schuette-11474
1840	Death	Wilhelm Pagel-11473
1845	Birth	Charles Thielke-10607
18 Jun 1848	Birth	Friedrich Schultz-644
1865	Birth	Frank Thielke-10616
bef Apr 1868	Occupation	Albert J F Pagel-8661
	Death	Peter Hannes Pagel-11492
	Death	Jan Heinrich Pagel-11495
Wittmund		
abt 1630	Birth	Rebecca Levie-11713
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Baden-Württemberg, Calwer Landkreis, Bad Liebenzell		
4 Dec 1692	Birth	Caspar Dieffenbach-14917
19 Nov 1716	Marriage	Caspar Dieffenbach-14917 and (mother) of Johann-by Caspar-14935
22 Sep 1718	Birth	Johann Adam Tieffenbacher-14902
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Baden, Pforzheim, Nottingen		
Evangelisch, Karlsruhe		
19 Jun 1843	Christen	Samuel Kroener-13965
Noettingen		
12 Jun 1843	Birth	Samuel Kroener-13965
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Bavaria, Bayern, Ansbach		
1 Mar 1683	Birth	Caroline Charlotte Wilhelmina of Brandenburg-Ansbach-3277
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Bavaria, Coburg		
nr.Schloß Rosenau		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft Aug 1819	Christen	Albert Francis Augustus Charles Emmanuel of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4404
Schloß Ehrenburg		
29 May 1818	Marriage	Edward Augustus of Hanover-5263 and Mary Louise Victoria of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld-4836
Schloß Rosenau		
26 Aug 1819	Birth	Albert Francis Augustus Charles Emmanuel of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4404
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Brandenburg		
29 Sep 1816	Birth	Johann Erdmann Gottfried Luedke-11727
3 Mar 1819	Birth	Catharina Wilhhelmine Luedke-11728
16 Nov 1825	Birth	Auguste Amalie Mueller-9457
18 Oct 1829	Birth	Auguste Wilhelmine Dewitz-14815
11 Mar 1842	Birth	Sophie Wilhelmine Woltman-12990
Baden or Preußen (Prussia)		
1810	Birth	John Luedke-3303
Rägelin, Katerbow, Ruppin		
24 Jan 1812	Birth	Johann Christian Friedrich Luedke-11726
Schonrade, Friedeberg		
1830	Marriage	Carl Johann Thielke-2841 and Wilhelmine Christine Charlotte Lindemann-2842
28 Feb 1838	Birth	William A Thielke-10610
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Brandenburg, Friedeberg in der Neumark		
Schönrade		
18 Jan 1849	Birth	Wilhelmina Ernestine Linde-12813
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Brandenburg, Kay		
27 May 1815	Birth	Anna Christina Grieger-7607
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Brandenburg, Kutschlau		
17 Feb 1813	Birth	Johann Martin Henschke-7985
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Brandenburg, Neumark, Friedeberg		
Geilenfelde		
abt 1816	Birth	Wilhelmine Christine Charlotte Lindemann-2842
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Brandenburg, Uckermark, Menkin		
29 Apr 1842	Birth	William Frederick Thielke-5819
bef 1854	Residence	William Frederick Thielke-5819
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Bremen		
bef 1854	Departure	William Frederick Thielke-5819
bef 6 Apr 1866	Departure	Charlotte Kröning-458
abt Apr 1868	Departure	Mathilda Mathilde Pagel-70
6 Apr 1868	Departure	Charlotte Kröning-458
abt 1870	Departure	Pauline Paulina Klawitter-2770
bef Apr 1892	Departure	August Herman Pagel-13601
Port of Bremen		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt Apr 1868	Emigration	Martin Pagel-1879
abt 1 Apr 1868	Departure	Martin Pagel-1879
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Diepenau		
1 Dec 1853	Residence	Louisa Ziegler-13002
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Frankfurt Am Main		
1624	Birth	Benjamin Wolf Mozes Frankfort-14918
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Hamburg		
18 Jan 1846	Birth	Julia Anna Koetz-14676
abt Apr 1851	Departure	Christoph Kröning-455
5 May 1856	Departure	Ernst Gottlieb Seppelt-11815
abt Mar 1857	Departure	Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3358
1858	Departure	Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-14414
1858	Emigration	Christoph Kröning-455
abt May 1858	Departure	Christoph Kröning-455
Hamburg-Mitte		
Jun 1819	Birth	Anton Berton Lahner-9197
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Hannover, Fintel		
16 Apr 1763	Burial	Abraham Aron Coenraad van Collem-10155
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Hesse-Nassau, Dillkreis		
Rodenberg		
1 Feb 1862	Birth	Marie Oltrogge-10851
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Hessen, Kasseler Stadtkreis, Kassel		
7 Sep 1817	Birth	Louise Wilhelmine Friederike Karoline Auguste Julie van Hessen-Kassel-12420
18 Sep 1817	Christen	Louise Wilhelmine Friederike Karoline Auguste Julie van Hessen-Kassel-12420
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Hinterpommern		
21 Aug 1843	Birth	Heinrich Kröning-13217
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Jummenschoff		
bef 1851	Residence	Christoph Kröning-455
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Koenigreich		
1770	Birth	Jacob Gärtner-12435
1830	Death	Jacob Gärtner-12435
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Kreis Cammin, Hinterpommern, Bünnewitz		
26 Nov 1710	Birth	Gesche Margarethe Wendorff-15126
abt 1715	Birth	Johann Luken-15113
aft 21 Mar 1740	Death	Gesche Margarethe Wendorff-15126
	Death	Johann Luken-15113
	Death	Johann Luken-15113
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Kummerow		
1843	Death	Marie Luise Pauline Kroenoke-11309
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Lippe-Schaumburg, Stadthagen		
Nienstaedt		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
23 Oct 1819	Birth	Ernst Heinrich Möller-10839
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Lippe-Schaumburg, Sulbeck		
25 Jul 1841	Marriage	Ernst Heinrich Möller-10839 and Sophia Caroline Flachsbart-10855
Sulbeck Parish		
31 Oct 1819	Christen	Ernst Heinrich Möller-10839
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Lippe-Schaumburg, Wendhagen		
1 Feb 1821	Birth	Sophia Caroline Flachsbart-10855
Apr 1861	Birth	August Friedrich Moeller-10860
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Lippe, Schoetmar		
Evangelisch (Evangelical in English)		
18 Nov 1827	Marriage	Christoph Schroeder-13788 and Amalie Sophie Bicker-13789
20 May 1839	Baptism	Friedrich Wilhelm August Schroeder-13807
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Mecklenburg-Vorpommern		
Groß Pankow, Mecklenburg		
3 Apr 1732	Baptism	Anna Maria Klawitter-14743
Kummerow (near Malchin), Kress Regenwalde		
21 Oct 1817	Birth	Martin Pagel-1879
Mecklenburg		
aft Feb 1756	Death	Maria Elisabeth Ruwoldt-12452
bef 1793	Death	Joachim Hinrich Ruwolt-12449
aft Dec 1793	Death	Catharina Margaretha Ruwolt-12450
23 Dec 1820	Birth	Karl Friedrich Lawrenz Lourenz-1069
11 Jan 1836	Birth	Johann Charles Carl Pagel-11482
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Bad Doberan, Wahrstorf		
1 Feb 1821	Birth	Friedrich Christoph Schatz-13227
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Brudersdorf		
13 May 1808	Burial	Christoph Pagel-11491
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Brunshaupten		
14 Feb 1794	Birth	Johann Henrich David Jacob Friedrich Schatz-13226
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Bucholz, Wahrstorf		
28 Dec 1821	Death	Johann Henrich David Jacob Friedrich Schatz-13226
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Demmin, Dargun		
1819	Residence	Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3358
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Demmin, Kölpin		
27 Aug 1811	Birth	Heinrich Ferdinand Kröning-13224
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Glasow		
Demmin		
20 Mar 1800	Birth	Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3358
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Kalkhorst		
3 Nov 1837	Birth	Friederick Wilhelm Moll-11818
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Lübbersdorf		
9 May 1790	Burial	Søren Rasmussen-10700

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Mecklenburgische Seenplatte, Satow		
12 Oct 1821	Marriage	Johan Joachim Christopher Ruwolt-11501 and Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3358
Oberhagen u Satow		
20 Oct 1822	Baptism	Johann Carl Friedrich Ruwolt-11503
Satow Malchow, Mecklenburg-Schwerin		
9 Dec 1793	Birth	Johan Joachim Christopher Ruwolt-11501
Satow, Mecklenburg-Schwerin		
abt 1724	Birth	Jochen Hinrich Ruwolt-12451
abt 1730	Birth	Maria Elisabeth Ruwoldt-12452
Feb 1756	Birth	Catharina Margaretha Ruwolt-12450
15 Feb 1756	Christen	Catharina Margaretha Ruwolt-12450
20 May 1768	Death	Jochen Hinrich Ruwolt-12451
3 Nov 1776	Marriage	Joachim Hinrich Ruwolt-12449 and Catharina Margaretha Ruwolt-12450
17 Oct 1822	Birth	Johann Carl Friedrich Ruwolt-11503
2 Apr 1825	Birth	Carolina Johana Sophia Ruwolt-11502
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Retschow		
abt 1744	Birth	Joachim Hinrich Ruwolt-12449
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Rugen, Gutzlaffshagen		
abt 1840	Occupation	Martin Pagel-1879
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Sarmstorf		
13 Dec 1836	Birth	Frederick Joachim Christian Heppner-11844
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Schwerin		
bef Mar 1857	Origin	Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3358
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Niedersachsen, Braunschweig, Wreizen		
16 Dec 1820	Birth	Carl Ludwig Krubsack-9454
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Niedersachsen, Celle		
10 May 1775	Death	Caroline Matilda von Hannover-3891
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Niedersachsen, Hannoversche Landkreis, Hanover		
14 Oct 1630	Birth	Sophia of Hanover-895
20 Jan 1707	Birth	Frederick Louis Augustus of Hannover-4934
1721	Birth	Barend Josephs de Mets Maarsen-12586
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Niedersachsen, Soltau-Fallingbostal, Ahlden		
Castle of Ahlden		
13 Nov 1726	Death	Sophia Dorothea of Brunswick and Luneburg-677
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Nordrhein-Westfalen, Düren, Brandenburg		
1798	Birth	Carl Johann Thielke-2841
11 Sep 1852	Birth	Augusta Thielke-10615
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Nordrhein-Westfalen, Hoxter, Calenberg		
bet 1679 and 1698	Title (Nobility)	Ernest Augustus-3249
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Pomerania, Cammin		
6 Apr 1803	Death	Engel Lieph Lücken-15121

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 May 1814	Death	Gottfried Pagel-15111
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Pomerania, Kreis Cammin, Gristow		
Chrzasz-czewo, Kamien Pomorski, Zachodniopomorskie, Poland		
6 Apr 1803	Death	Engel Lieph Lücken-15121
Gristow, Hinterpommern		
2 May 1729	Birth	Gottfried Pagel-15111
1780	Birth	Martin Friedrich Pagel-15122
29 Sep 1832	Death	Martin Friedrich Pagel-15122
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Pomerania, Kreis Regenwalde, Neuenhagen		
1 May 1834	Birth	Johann Friedrich August Pagel-11477
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Pomerania, Kreiss Regenwalde, Natelvitz		
3 Mar 1825	Death	Johann Christian Friedrich Pagel-15123
Natolewice, Ploty, Gryfice, Zachodniopomorskie, Poland		
6 Nov 1757	Birth	Johann Christian Friedrich Pagel-15123
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Pomerania, Ladenthin		
Ladenthin, Randow		
abt 1675	Birth	Martin Wendorff-15127
abt 1679	Birth	Sophia Paschin-15125
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Pomerania, Neustettin		
Ratzebuhr		
9 May 1844	Birth	Ernest Wusterbarth-11718
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Pomerania, Stettin		
24 Aug 1835	Birth	Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-14415
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Pommern, Behlkow		
Bielikowo		
5 Feb 1830	Marriage	Christoph Kröning-455 and Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3358
Carolinenhof, Gümmin, Molstow, Leretzow, Suckowshof, Wischow / Preußen (Prussia)		
16 Sep 1838	Baptism	Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-14414
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Pommern, Buchwald		
1862	Residence	Friedrich Martin Heinrich Wilhelm Pagel-2607
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Pommern, Darsov		
4 Jan 1791	Birth	Friedrich Martin Heinrich Wilhelm Pagel-2607
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Pommern, Grandhoff		
1 May 1834	Birth	Johann Friedrich August Pagel-11477
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Pommern, Hangenberger		
1864	Residence	Friedrich Martin Heinrich Wilhelm Pagel-2607
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Pommern, New Labuhn		
4 Jan 1877	Death	Friedrich Martin Heinrich Wilhelm Pagel-2607
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Pommern, Stettin Stadt		
Sankt Jakobi		
5 Nov 1860	Baptism	Carl Hermann Wilhelm Treptow-12995
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Pommern, Stoelitz		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
11 May 1808	Death	Christoph Pagel-11491
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Posen, Guentergost		
1720	Birth	Jacob Klawitter-14744
1721	Birth	Anna Maria Klawitter-14743
1748	Birth	Jakob Klawitter-14740
abt 1751	Birth	Eva Maria Elisabeth Kobs-14739

Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Province of Pomerania

The Pomerania area of today's Northern Germany / Poland began to have settlements around the end of the Vistula Glacial Stage, some 13,000 years ago; archeological traces in the area have been found of various cultures during the Stone and Bronze Age, Baltic peoples, Germanic peoples and Veneti during the Iron Age and, in the Dark Ages, Slavic tribes and Vikings.

Starting in the 10th century, early Polish rulers subdued the region, successfully integrating the eastern part with Poland, while the western part fell under the suzerainty of Denmark and the Holy Roman Empire in the late 12th century. Gdańsk, established during the reign of Mieszko I of Poland has since become Poland's main port (apart from periods of Poland losing control over the region).

In the 12th century, the Duchy of Pomerania (western part), as a vassal state of Poland, became Christian under saint Otto of Bamberg (the Apostle of the Pomeranians); at the same time Pomerelia (eastern part) became a part of diocese of Włocławek within Poland.

Since the late 12th-early 13th century, the Griffin Duchy of Pomerania stayed with the Germanic Holy Roman Empire and the Principality of Rugia with Denmark, while Pomerelia, under the ruling of Samborides, was a part of Poland; during its alliances it shared borders with Slavic state Oldenburg, as well as Poland and the expanding Margraviate of Brandenburg.

In the early 14th century the Teutonic Knights invaded and annexed Pomerelia from Poland into their monastic state, which already included historical Prussia. As a result of the Teutonic rule, in German terminology the name of Prussia was also extended to conquered Polish lands like Gdańsk Pomerania, although it was not inhabited by Baltic Prussians but Slavic Poles.

Meanwhile, the Ostsiedlung started to turn Slavic narrow Pomerania into an increasingly German-settled area; the remaining Wends and Polish people, often known as Kashubians, continued to settle within Pomerelia. In 1325 the line of the princes of Rügen died out, and the principality was inherited by the Griffins.

Preußen (Prussia) gained the southern parts of Swedish Pomerania in 1720, invaded and annexed Pomerelia from Poland in 1772, and gained the remainder of Swedish Pomerania in 1815 after the Napoleonic Wars.

The former Brandenburg-Preußen (Prussia) Pomerania and the former Swedish parts were reorganized into the Preußen (Prussia) Province of Pomerania, while Pomerelia was made part of the Province of West Preußen (Prussia). Both provinces joined the newly constituted country of Germany in 1871. Under the German rule the Polish minority suffered discrimination and oppressive measures aimed at eradicating its culture. Following the empire's defeat in World War I, however, Pomorze Gdańskie Pomerelia was returned to the rebuilt Polish state (the region once called by the Germans the Polish Corridor), while German-majority Gdansk/Danzig was transformed into the independent Free City of Danzig.

[source <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pomerania>]

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Province of Pomerania (Red) in Prussia; Part of Germany.jpg (Province of Pomerania (shown in red) in Germanic Preußen (Prussia))		
abt 1824	Birth	Caroline Zuege-13667
abt 1824	Birth	Carl Friedrich Andreas Borchardt-13666
22 Mar 1836	Birth	Heinrich C W Kröning-13207
2 May 1839	Birth	Caroline Wilhelmina Dorn-13628
17 Dec 1844	Birth	Auguste Wilhelmine Friedricke Louise Borchardt-13627
2 Jun 1845	Birth	Herman J Luedke-2532
aft Apr 1859	Death	Caroline Zuege-13667
aft 1859	Death	Carl Friedrich Andreas Borchardt-13666
17 Nov 1867	Birth	Wilhelm Albert Kröning-13210
abt 1868	Birth	Albert Kröning-13208
Gumminshof (Miroslawice), Kreiss Greifenberg		
3 Oct 1835	Birth	Hanna or Johanna Wilhelmina Friederica (born in Gumminshof-unsure of father) Kröning-13222
12 Jan 1841	Birth	Friedericka Kröning-11500
17 Sep 1852	Birth	(son) Kröning Stillborn-13216
17 Sep 1852	Death	(son) Kröning Stillborn-13216
Justemia (by Wolkow)		
15 Jun 1850	Birth	Herman A. M. Pagel-5839
Justemia		
9 Dec 1852	Birth	Mathilda Mathilde Pagel-70
Kreiss Regenwalde		
13 Aug 1848	Birth	Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1538
27 Aug 1848	Baptism	Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1538
Kummerow (near Malchin), Kreiss Regenwalde		
1855	Birth	Augustia Pagel-1027
16 Aug 1857	Birth	Albert J F Pagel-8661
1 Apr 1860	Birth	Franz Pagel-9306
10 Jun 1863	Birth	Bertha Justina Pagel-5414
24 Dec 1865	Birth	Ida Pagel-4801
Kummerow (near Malchin), Kreiss Regenwalde, Pommern		
23 Sep 1866	Birth	Otto Pagel-8267
Lewetzow (Lewice), Kreiss Greifenberg		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
4 Sep 1838	Birth	Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-14414
Molstow (Molstowo), Kreiss Greifenberg		
26 Dec 1799	Birth	Maria Elisabeth Radke-13211
Mueckenkathen, Kreiss Kolberg-Koerlin		
22 Jan 1854	Birth	Carl Charles Friedrich Wilhelm Lawrenz-2006
Neu Witznitz		
22 Mar 1875	Birth	Emilie Wilhelmine Caroline Pagel-13631
22 Mar 1875	Death	Auguste Wilhelmine Friedricke Louise Borchardt-13627
2 Apr 1875	Death	Emilie Wilhelmine Caroline Pagel-13631
Pinnow		
4 Jan 1835	Birth	Fredreke D Zarling-13206
bet 1856 and 1861	Residence	Friedrich Martin Heinrich Wilhelm Pagel-2607
15 Feb 1862	Residence	Martin Pagel-1879
1875	Marriage	August Herman Pagel-13601 and Caroline Wilhelmina Dorn-13628
26 Dec 1877	Death	Caroline Wilhelmina Dorn-13628
28 Dec 1877	Burial	Caroline Wilhelmina Dorn-13628
Plathe		
8 Aug 1872	Marriage	August Herman Pagel-13601 and Auguste Wilhelmine Friedricke Louise Borchardt-13627
Pommern		
11 Dec 1707	Birth	Elizabeth Sessions-3935
abt 1753	Birth	Christoph Pagel-11491
26 May 1769	Death	Elizabeth Sessions-3935
13 Mar 1818	Birth	Louise Schide-11499
abt 1832	Birth	Friedricke Pagel-11485
10 Feb 1834	Birth	Henry Pagel Sr.-11479
17 Aug 1834	Birth	Carl Friedrich Pagel-11475
24 Jun 1839	Birth	Johanah Pagel-11484
1844	Marriage	Martin Pagel-1879 and Margaret Kröning-7090
1847	Marriage	Martin Pagel-1879 and Charlotte Kröning-458
31 Oct 1860	Birth	Carl Hermann Wilhelm Treptow-12995
12 May 1862	Birth	William Walter Treptow-12988
9 Dec 1864	Birth	Emil Pagel-9019
Nov 1866	Birth	Ida Kienast-9020
bef 1891	Marriage	Emil Pagel-9019 and Ida Kienast-9020
16 Jun 1891	Birth	Erich A Pagel-2328
Preußen (Prussia)		
abt 1815	Birth	Christian August Carl Pagel-13623
Rhineland		
11 Jan 1845	Birth	Amelia P. Pagel-2794
Ruebenhagen		
Jun 1873	Birth	Anna Pagel-13630

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Sternin		
31 Jan 1841	Birth	Friedrich Kröning-13219
Stettin		
Mar 1865	Birth	Johanna Kröning-13209
Stoelitz, Kreiss Greifenberg		
23 Aug 1825	Birth	August Ferdinand Lawrenz-7408
Stoelitz, Pommern		
4 Sep 1825	Baptism	August Ferdinand Lawrenz-7408
Stolitz		
10 Dec 1856	Birth	Augusta Klawitter-4218
Witmitz, Kreiss Regenwalde		
13 Nov 1836	Birth	August Herman Pagel-13601
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Rhein, Eupen		
1794	Birth	Agnes Scholl-14772
1795	Birth	Franz Hendrichs-14771
25 Feb 1826	Birth	Gustav Victor Siegmund Hendrichs-12975
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Rheinland-Pfalz, Cochem-Zell, Pommern		
6 Mar 1806	Birth	Christoph Kröning-455
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Rheinland-Pfalz, Niederbreisig		
Jan 1846	Birth	Johann Adam Schweiberg-7429
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Rheinland-Pfalz, Rhineland-Palatinate		
abt May 1868	Origin	Martin Pagel-1879
Cochem-Zell		
1789	Birth	Christian Freidrich Lawrenz-2004
1793	Birth	Dorothea Wilhelmina -3590
9 Aug 1814	Birth	Johann Ernest Gottlieb Lawrenz-2007
abt 1825	Birth	Margaret Kröning-7090
21 Dec 1825	Birth	Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-456
28 Aug 1828	Birth	Charlotte Kröning-458
abt 1846	Death	Margaret Kröning-7090
Rhineland		
12 Apr 1863	Birth	Pauline Paulina Klawitter-2770
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Rheinland, Budberg		
17 Jan 1790	Christen	Arnd Pagel-11494
Evangelisch (Evangelical in English)		
11 Dec 1791	Baptism	Friedrich Martin Heinrich Wilhelm Pagel-2607
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Rheinland, Kluesserath		
Katholisch (Catholic in English)		
7 Feb 1816	Marriage	Phillip Schroeder-11999 and Anna Karren-12000
13 Apr 1817	Birth	Nicolaus Schroeder-12404
6 Jan 1819	Birth	Anna Maria Schroeder-12403
11 Dec 1820	Birth	Henricus Schroeder-12401
1 Nov 1824	Birth	Maria Anna Schroeder-12399

Date	Event	Person / Couple
19 Jun 1826	Birth	Catharina Schroeder-12400
27 Oct 1828	Birth	Joannes Schroeder-12402
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Rhineland-Palatinate, Ahrweiler, Adenau		
1695	Birth	(mother) Gieus of Barbara-by Peter-11782
26 May 1751	Death	(mother) Gieus of Barbara-by Peter-11782
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Rhineland-Palatinate, Neuwied, Engers		
8 Apr 1821	Birth	Jakob Schmidt-11997
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Rhineland, Mörs		
Budberg		
14 Feb 1797	Christen	Peter Hannes Pagel-11492
6 Jan 1799	Christen	Nocolaus Pagel-11493
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Sachsen-Anhalt, Altenburg		
8 Jul 1830	Birth	Alexandra Frederika Henrietta Pauline Marianna Elisabeth Joseforna von Sachsen Altenburg-12430
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Sachsen-Anhalt, Quedlinburg, Ballenstedt		
13 Mar 1867	Death	Louise Caroline Hesse Kassel-12448
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Sachsen, Bornstedt		
11 Apr 1745	Birth	Sophie Elisabeth Ledderbogen-12865
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Sachsen, Groppendorf		
4 Aug 1739	Birth	Andreas Rulf-12864
24 Aug 1767	Birth	Dorothea Elisabeth Rulf-12839
28 Aug 1767	Christen	Dorothea Elisabeth Rulf-12839
6 Mar 1775	Birth	Johann Christian Lindemann-12838
9 Mar 1775	Christen	Johann Christian Lindemann-12838
20 Oct 1801	Marriage	Johann Christian Lindemann-12838 and Dorothea Elisabeth Rulf-12839
13 Nov 1803	Death	Sophie Elisabeth Ledderbogen-12865
16 May 1806	Death	Andreas Rulf-12864
8 Mar 1835	Death	Johann Christian Lindemann-12838
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Saxony		
8 Jul 1804	Birth	Gottlieb Adam Stoeber-12405
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Schlesien, Prittag		
1779	Birth	Johann Georg Heppner-11840
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Schleswig-Holstein, Schleswig-Flensburg, Schleswig		
Schloß Gottorf, Schleswig-Flensburger Landkreis		
8 Apr 1818	Birth	Christian IX (of Denmark)-12419
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Silesia, Liegnitz		
Prittag, Grünberg		
3 Jul 1819	Birth	Maria Elisabeth Helbig-2146
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), State of Brandenburg, Märkisch-Oderland, Letschin		
11 Jul 1825	Birth	Johan Gottfried Voigt-14814
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Tannenberg		
bef 1856	Residence	Ernst Gottlieb Seppelt-11815

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bef 1856	Residence	Susanne Helene -11816
bef 1856	Residence	Dorothea Pauline Seppelt-6315
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Thüringen, Großengottern		
18 Dec 1783	Birth	Anna Elisabeth Schönmeier-11842
12 Jan 1785	Birth	Christoph Andreas Helbig-11843
13 Jul 1808	Birth	Eva Maria Helbig-11847
21 Mar 1812	Birth	Johann Ernst Helbig-11849
2 Jun 1814	Birth	Sophia Elisabeth Helbig-11846
21 Apr 1817	Birth	Johann Georg Helbig-11854
31 Oct 1818	Birth	Georg Christian Helbig-11852
29 Nov 1820	Birth	Heinrich Christoph Helbig-11848
28 Apr 1835	Death	Eva Christina Martin-11851
27 Sep 1839	Death	Anna Elisabeth Schönmeier-11842
23 Sep 1863	Death	Christoph Andreas Helbig-11843
11 Nov 1871	Death	Sophia Elisabeth Helbig-11846
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), Trenewire		
Sep 1815	Birth	Heinrich Gardner-12439
12 Sep 1820	Birth	Daniel Gardner-12431
24 Oct 1823	Birth	Peter Gardner-12440
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), West Preußen (Prussia), Danziger Höhe Colberg, Schüddelkau		
1834	Birth	Christian Martin Pagel-11476
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), West Preußen (Prussia), Flatow		
References to "Vandsburg" in this area (see link) are in actuality "Więcbock" (the Polish spelling) which is a town in the Kuyavian-Pomeranian Voivodeship in Poland		
1754	Birth	Gottfried Hamler-14737
aft 10 Feb 1760	Death	Caspar Hoppe Jr.-11779
18 Feb 1821	Death	Gottfried Hamler-14737
Klein Wöllwitz		
1763	Birth	Peter Hoppe-11765
9 Apr 1797	Birth	Michael Hoppe-11763
25 Oct 1800	Birth	Marie Luise Caro-11764
5 Apr 1816	Death	Dorothea Elisabeth Zuelke-11766
Jan 1820	Birth	Eva Rosina Hoppe-11774
Dec 1820	Birth	Anna Elisabeth Hoppe-11775
29 Dec 1822	Birth	Rosa Hoppe-8733
5 Jun 1824	Birth	Daniel Hoppe-11768
19 Feb 1827	Birth	Louise Hoppe-11773
12 Dec 1830	Birth	Michael Hoppe-11771
3 Aug 1833	Birth	Carl Ludwig Hoppe-11770
7 Dec 1835	Birth	Paul Hoppe-11767

Date	Event	Person / Couple
18 Feb 1836	Death	Peter Hoppe-11765
9 Dec 1838	Birth	Justine Albertine Hoppe-11769
10 Dec 1838	Birth	Wilhelmina Hoppe-11772
22 Feb 1839	Death	Wilhelmina Hoppe-11772
25 Nov 1843	Birth	Johann Hoppe-11776
23 Oct 1858	Death	Michael Hoppe-11763
30 Sep 1874	Death	Marie Luise Caro-11764
Lindenbuden		
1738	Birth	Peter Caro-11777
1758	Birth	Eva Rosina Hoppe-11778
22 Dec 1813	Death	Peter Caro-11777
2 Jan 1818	Death	Eva Rosina Hoppe-11778
Liskau		
Oct 1781	Birth	Johan Klawitter-11761
Vandsburg (Więcbork), Kujawien-Pommern, Poland		
1726	Birth	Martin Hamler-14742
1735	Birth	Anna Maria -14741
29 May 1789	Death	Martin Hamler-14742
27 Nov 1789	Death	Anna Maria -14741
25 Jul 1802	Marriage	Johan Klawitter-11761 and Anna Maria Hamler-11762
1831	Death	Johan Klawitter-11761
Apr 1836	Death	Anna Maria Hamler-11762
3 Jan 1845	Marriage	Daneil Klawitter-2771 and Rosa Hoppe-8733
Zbosse		
10 Feb 1760	Marriage	Caspar Hoppe Jr.-11779 and Barbara Elisabeth Remus-11780
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), West Preußen (Prussia), Konitz		
15 Feb 1719	Birth	Caspar Hoppe Jr.-11779
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), West Preußen (Prussia), Schlochau		
Zbosse		
bef 1782	Death	Peter Remus-11783
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), West Preußen (Prussia), Tuchel		
Klein Klonia		
1767	Birth	Dorothea Elisabeth Zuelke-11766
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), West Preußen (Prussia), Wirsitz		
Lobsens		
18 Oct 1855	Birth	Emilie Henriette Bruch-12772
27 Oct 1855	Christen	Emilie Henriette Bruch-12772
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), West Preußen		
1903	Death	Johann Hoppe-11776
Krone a.d. Brahe		
1782	Birth	Anna Maria Hamler-11762
Germanic Preußen (Prussia), West Preußen, Zempelburg		
Klein Wöllwitz		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 Feb 1819	Marriage	Michael Hoppe-11763 and Marie Luise Caro-11764

Germany (The Federal Republic of Germany)

The Federal Republic of Germany is a large country in Europe today, covering an area of 357,022 square kilometres (137,847 sq. miles); it lies between the Baltic sea, the North sea to the north, and the Alps to the south. It borders Denmark to the north, Poland and the Czech Republic to the east, Austria and Switzerland to the south, and France, Luxembourg, Belgium, and the Netherlands to the west.

Various Germanic tribes inhabited the northern parts of modern Germany since classical antiquity; a region named "Germania" was documented before AD 100. Several Germanic-speaking settlements are in this tree: Bayern, Mensleben, Rhineland (Rheineck), Sachsen, Suabia and Wendland, events there ranging from 450 to 895.

Beginning in the 10th century, German territories formed a central part of the Holy Roman Empire. The historic creation of the settlements of German-speaking peoples across Central & Eastern Europe cover an extensive period, dating back to the departure of the Roman Empire in the early 300's; populations in these parts of Europe are commonly referred to as "Volksdeutsche" (German; translated "people whose language and culture had German origins, but who did not hold German citizenship").

The presence of the German-speaking populations is rooted in centuries of history, with the settling in northeastern Europe of Germanic peoples predating even the founding of the Roman Empire. The presence of the independent German states in the region (particularly Prussia "Preußen"), and later the German Empire and also in other multi-ethnic countries, such as Austria-Hungary, Poland, Imperial Russia, etc., demonstrates the extent and duration of German-speaking settlements.

Central Europe underwent dramatic changes after the Roman Empire had lost its dominant position. The Franks created an empire that, besides former Roman Gaul, united the former West Germanic-speaking peoples and adopted Christianity. East Francia, an early predecessor of Germany, aimed to be the successor to the Christian Western Roman Empire, developed into the Holy Roman Empire. In Scandinavia, the former North Germanic-speaking peoples entered the Viking Age, affecting the whole of Europe through trade and raids. Some former East Germanic-speaking peoples had entered and merged into Rome, their own culture ceasing to exist. At the same time Slav states arose and became dominant in Eastern Europe and large parts of Central Europe.

With the break-up of the Frankish empire in 843, Germany emerges as separate realm, becoming a country in the early 900's that in turn becomes a part of the Holy Roman Empire less than a hundred years later. It then changes to the Confederation of the Rhine in 1800 and (with growth and contraction) is renamed as the Post Holy Roman Empire States. Prussia ("Preußen") was created during this time in 1500.

"Ostsiedlung" (German, literally "east settling" / translated "the German eastward expansion") was the medieval eastward migration and settlement of Germanic-speaking peoples from the Holy Roman Empire, especially its southern and western portions, into less-populated regions of Central Europe, parts of west Eastern Europe, and the Baltics. The affected area roughly stretched from Estonia in the north all the way to Slovenia in the south and extended into Transylvania (today in Romania) in the east. In part, Ostsiedlung followed the territorial expansion of the Empire and the Teutonic Order.

Before and during the time of Germanic settlement, late medieval Central and Eastern European societies underwent deep cultural changes in demography, religion, law and administration, agriculture, settlement numbers and structures. Thus Ostsiedlung is part of a process termed Ostkolonisation ("east colonization")

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

or Hochmittelalterlicher Landesausbau ("high medieval land consolidation"), although these terms are sometimes used synonymously.

During the 16th century, northern German regions became the centre of the Protestant Reformation.

After the collapse of the Holy Roman Empire, the German Confederation was formed in 1815. In 1871, Germany became a nation state with the Post-Holy Roman Empire States, Prussia ("Preußen") and others, and become known as the North German Confederation. After World War I & the subsequent German Revolution of 1918–1919, the Holy Roman Empire was replaced by the parliamentary Weimar Republic.

The Nazi seizure of power in 1933 led to the establishment of a dictatorship by Adolf Hitler, the 2nd World War and the Holocaust... Germany had numerous POW camps during WWII, where a significant part of Hitler's global dominance plan was deployed with 6 million Jewish people executed in the gas chambers.

After being crushed in Berlin in May of 1945 by the US military, the UK forces (including Australia, Canada, etc) and the USSR, there was a period of Allied occupation. Germany was then split on the 7th of October in 1949 into West & East Germany; the West went back to being a part of Europe and the East became part of the USSR. A wall was erected in Berlin and laid out as fences from the Baltic sea in the north to the Alps in the south; there were mines and guard stations all along the division.

I was stationed in Soltau from 1973 through 1976, where we were part of the defense line against the USSR; took family to the East/West fence

a visual the division that still existed

The country was reunified on October 3rd, 1990, becoming today's Federal Republic of Germany. A few years earlier on June 12th, 1987, President Reagan's "Berlin Wall Speech" had said to the world "Mr. Gorbachev, tear down this wall!" He was the General Secretary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union... this was the actual cause of the reunification.

The Federal Republic of Germany is a founding member of the European Economic Community and the European Union.

Sources:

Visual of the Growth of Europe https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uxDyJ_6N-6A

2nd visual (slower) <https://www.visualcapitalist.com/2400-years-of-european-history/>

History

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_German_settlement_in_Central_and_Eastern_Europe#17th_to_19th_century_settlements

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ostsiedlung#Assimilation>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_German_history

Key events <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-17301646>

Timeline

pre-900 Germanic-speaking settlements

900-1499 Germanic Holy Roman Empire

Date	Event	Person / Couple
The Empire existed until 1877, with a division of Prussia and others		
1500-1877	Germanic Preußen (Prussia)	
1878-1949	Germany	
1949-1990	East and West Germany	
aft-1990	The Federal Republic of Germany	
Mar 2014	Residence	Barry Dodson-6786
	Residence	Barry Dodson-6786
Germany		
The Federal Republic of Germany shares more details		
abt 1825	Birth	Theodore Carl Gottlieb Treptow-15315
abt 1879	Birth	Martha Pagel-8131
1882	Birth	Anna Pagel-11435
abt 1915	Military	Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-7115
	Death	Theodore Carl Gottlieb Treptow-15315
Germany, Baden-Württemberg, Konstanz, Konstanz		
West Germany		
15 Oct 1969	Death	Theodora zu Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg-12360
Germany, Baden, Schillingstadt		
4 Feb 1855	Birth	J William Englert-15066
Germany, Bavaria, Bayern, Coburg		
Glockenberg Cemetery		
4 Aug 1900	Burial	Alfred Ernest Albert of Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha-13708
aft 24 Oct 1920	Burial	Mariya Aleksandrovna Romanova-13709
Schloß Rosenau		
30 Jul 1900	Death	Alfred Ernest Albert of Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha-13708
Germany, Bavaria, Bayern, Miesbach		
Bad Wiessee		
24 Apr 1981	Death	Margarita Oldenburg-12358
Germany, Bavaria, Neuhaus		
24 Nov 2001	Death	Sophia of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg-12359
Germany, Bavarian Rhenish Palatinate		
abt 1807	Birth	Magdalena -15068
abt 1808	Birth	Carl Jung-15067
Germany, Brandenburg, Prignitz, Gandow		
13 Nov 1827	Birth	Dorothee Friederike Charlotte Pagel-15120
Germany, Bremen		
bef 1881	Departure	Albert J F Pagel-8661
Germany, Hamburg		
2 Apr 1882	Departure	August Ferdinand Lawrenz-7408

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Germany, Hessen, Darmstadt		
14 Dec 1878	Death	Alice Maud Mary -3823
9 Sep 1888	Birth	William Wilke Jr.-6335
Hessen Lande		
25 Apr 1885	Christen	Victoria Alice Elisabeth Julie Marie Mountbatten-12353
Germany, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Demmin, Bredenfelde		
30 Nov 1835	Birth	Johann Carl Daniel Pagel-15119
Germany, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Dreveskirchen		
bef 1925	Death	Richard Karl Friedrich Wilhelm Moll-5072
Germany, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Landkreis Mecklenburgische Seenplatte, Plath		
4 Jan 1791	Birth	Friedrich Martin Heinrich Wilhelm Pagel-2607
Germany, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Rostock		
21 Mar 1740	Birth	Engel Lieph Lücken-15121
14 Oct 1899	Birth	Richard Karl Friedrich Wilhelm Moll-5072
1900	Residence	Richard Karl Friedrich Wilhelm Moll-5072
Klein Potrems		
2 Nov 1705	Birth	Johann Hinrich Pagel-15124
Rostock, Cammin		
abt 1715	Birth	Johann Luken-15113
	Death	Johann Luken-15113
Germany, Niedersachsen, Hannoversche Landkreis, Hanover		
BMH Hanover		
Oct 1976	Medical	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
West Germany		
May 1973	Military	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Germany, Niedersachsen, Hildesheim, Bad Salzdetfurth		
Stadtverwaltung (nearby; about 50km SE of Hanover)		
Aug 1976	Medical	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Germany, Niedersachsen, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Soltau		
Soltau is a mid-sized town in the Lüneburg Heath in the district of Heidekreis, in Lower Saxony, West Germany, with around 22,000 inhabitants today.		
I was stationed there from May'73 to Apr'77		
7th Armoured Brigade HQ		
bet May 1973 and Dec 1974	Military	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
abt Mar 1976	Military	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Amselweg 4, 29614 Soltau		
bet 30 Apr 1975 and Jan 1977	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
West Germany		
bet May 1976 and Jun 1980	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt Apr 1977	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Germany, Pommern		
14 Oct 1834	Birth	Louise Friederike Catharine Riemer-15314
Germany, Prussia, Pommern		
abt 1791	Birth	Marie Luise Pauline Kroenoke-11309
Germany, Taunus, Krönberg		
Schloß Friedrichshof		
5 Aug 1901	Death	Victoria Adelaide Mary Louise of Sachsen Coburg Gotha-13690
Germany, Thüringen, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha		
aft 1893	Title (Nobility)	Alfred Ernest Albert of Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha-13708
Germany, West Preußen (Prussia), Wirsitz		
Grenzdorf		
5 Feb 1899	Death	Carl Ludwig Hoppe-11770
Germany, Württemberg		
4 Nov 1853	Birth	Mathilda Marie Danneman-15065
Gibraltar		
The Rock of Gibraltar is at the mouth of the Mediterranean, still part of the British Empire in 2018		
1833	Birth	Anne Sophia Caulfield-9279
bef Feb 1954	Departure	Anthony Thomas Orovich-3785
Great Britain, England, Devonshire, Buckland Barton		
20 Oct 1732	Birth	Mary Martin-13290
Great Britain, England, Devonshire, Stoke-In-Teignhead		
1732	Birth	William Rendell-13289
Greece		
	Marriage	Steven Edward Pennington-6600 and Sarah Gibbin-6601
Greece, Arkadia		
140 BC	Birth	Simios of Acadia-4782
Greece, Attikí, Athens		
18 Jun 1926	Death	Olga Constantinovna of Russia-12356
Athínai, Attiki		
30 May 1906	Birth	Theodora zu Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg-12360
22 Jun 1911	Birth	Cecile zu Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg-12357
Old Palace		
2 Feb 1882	Birth	Andrew of Greece and Denmark-12354
Regional unit of Athens, Attica		
2 Aug 1868	Birth	Constantine Oldenburg I-12425
22 Jan 1872	Birth	Nikolaos Oldenburg-12424
20 Feb 1876	Birth	Maria Georgievna -12426
7 Apr 1881	Birth	Olga -12427
2 Nov 1881	Death	Olga -12427
aft Nov 1881	Burial	Olga -12427
aft Sep 1891	Burial	Alexandra Georgievna Romanova-12422
aft Jan 1923	Burial	Constantine Oldenburg I-12425

Date	Event	Person / Couple
8 Feb 1938	Death	Nikolaos Oldenburg-12424
aft Feb 1938	Burial	Nikolaos Oldenburg-12424
21 Jan 1940	Death	Christoffel Oldenburg-12421
aft Jan 1940	Burial	Christoffel Oldenburg-12421
14 Dec 1940	Death	Maria Georgievna -12426
aft Dec 1940	Burial	Maria Georgievna -12426
aft Nov 1957	Burial	Giorgios Oldenburg-12423
Unknown cemetery, Regional unit of Athens, Attica		
aft 1913	Burial	George Christian William Ferdinand Adolphus Oldenburg I of Greece-12355
aft Jun 1926	Burial	Olga Constantinovna of Russia-12356
aft Dec 1944	Burial	Andrew of Greece and Denmark-12354
Greece, Central Macedonia, Nomós Thessaloníkis, Thessaloníki		
18 Mar 1913	Death	George Christian William Ferdinand Adolphus Oldenburg I of Greece-12355
Greece, Ionian Islands, Regional unit of Corfu, Kérkyra		
Corfu		
24 Jun 1869	Birth	Giorgios Oldenburg-12423
30 Aug 1870	Birth	Alexandra Georgievna Romanova-12422
Kerkira		
18 Apr 1905	Birth	Margarita Oldenburg-12358
10 Jun 1921	Birth	Philip Mountbatten of Greece and Denmark-3382
Villa Mon Repos		
26 Jun 1914	Birth	Sophia of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glucksburg-12359
Haiti, Nord-Est, Provence		
bef 968	Birth	Rotbald Arles I-9769
bef 968	Birth	Guillaume I Provence-9775
22 Apr 1015	Death	Rotbald Arles I-9769
	Death	Guillaume I Provence-9775
Haiti, Nord, Vaudreuil		
1040	Death	Osbern Falaise-3270
Hungary		
15 Oct 1016	Birth	Edward Ætheling de Banneling-764
1039	Birth	Edward Æthling-3496
1042	Birth	Edith of England-8164
Castle Reka		
1036	Birth	Christina Æthling-3502
Hungary, Baranya		
Mecseknádasd		
8 Sep 1045	Birth	Margaret Æthling of Wessex and Scotland-8022
Hungary, Baranya, Mecseknádasd		
1025	Birth	Agatha von Brunswick of Atheling-12105
Iceland		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
13 Oct 1853	Birth	Lillie Langtry-13703
Iceland, Dala, Hvammi		
abt 881	Birth	Groa Thorsteinsdottir-13620
992	Death	Groa Thorsteinsdottir-13620
India		
abt 29 Jun 1839	Birth	Caroline Anne Murry-8065
abt 1852	Military	Lazarus Alexander Collins-282
abt 1852	Residence	Lazarus Alexander Collins-282
1876	Birth	Louisa Adelaide d'Cruz-9287
11 Oct 1918	Death	Harold Charles Jolliffe-9399
	Death	Ted Gimber-793
	Death	Louisa Adelaide d'Cruz-9287
India, Bangladesh, Rajshahi, Gaul		
325	Death	Eutropia Crispina Crispus of Syria {Romans}-5693
India, Bengal, Meerut		
16 Sep 1845	Death	Margaret Collins-281
India, East Indies, Luckendrabad		
29 Aug 1873	Birth	Mary Jane Walbridge-6167
aft 1874	Birth	Ann Walbridge-4820
India, East Indies, Madras, Cannora		
abt 1852	Birth	Jessie Lillian Collins-8964
1871	Birth	George Alfred Walbridge-9237
Incarnal Resident		
abt 1852	Historical fact	Jessie Lillian Collins-8964
India, Tamil Nādu		
29 Jun 1860	Baptism	Caroline Anne Murry-8065
29 Jun 1860	Marriage	Lazarus Alexander Collins-282 and Caroline Anne Murry-8065
5 Apr 1861	Baptism	Andrew Collins-9580
India, Tamil Nadu, Kamptee		

Kamptee was founded in 1821 when the British established a military cantonment on the banks of the Kanhan River; it was previously named "Camp-T" for its geographical shape.

The town quickly became an important center for trade, but trade dwindled with the arrival of the railway in the late 19th century to Nagpur. An Iron Age hoard of weapons was excavated by Major George Pearce of the Royal Artillery from the Wurreegaon barrow near Kamptee in the mid-nineteenth century. Dating to between the 7th and 1st centuries BCE, it was one of the first hoards from this period discovered in the Indian Sub-Continent.

Geography

Kamptee is located at latitude 21°223' North, longitude 79°2' West... see Google Maps:
<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Kamptee/@21.2205351,79.1608475>

Also known as Calcutta aka "Kolkata"

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

According to the 2001 census, it has an area of 40,706 hectares.

National Highway No.7 passes through it.

There are three bridges over the Kanhan River; one is a railway bridge, and the other, older bridge, is a road N.H.7 and a newer one small road that goes to Old Kamptee.

There is one big water filter plant, which supplies water to the larger area of Nagpur city.

Culture /Religion

Buddhists, Hindus, Muslims, Christians, and Sikhs are well represented in Kamptee, with Buddhist, Hindus and Muslims being the majority. The religions are well represented with the NCI's Christ Church.

There are nearly 40 mosques. There is the famous temple Ram-Mandir built in the 19th century founded by father of P. Damodar Naidu of Kamptee.

There is Jadish Swami Mandir opposite to Venkatesh Chai Bhandar in Juni Oli.

There is a Roman Catholic establishment of the Order of St. Francis de Sales, with a church and convent, several mosques, the Badi Masjid mosque being 130 years old and the Kolsatal Mosque being 100 years old. Also, "Shia Haidry Jama Masjid" and "Maula Ali Dargah" each located in Husainabad.

The Buddhists have the Dragon Palace Temple, symbol of world peace, built in 1999.

Around 1,000,000 Buddhist people from all over the world gather at Dragon Palace once in a year, there is also a Jain temple in Kamptee which is around one thousand years old which is full of sculpture and carving; it depicts Ramyan and Mahabharat.

There is a very old church at cantonment area build in 1820 Immaculate Conception Church which is the oldest church in central India. There are many Christian families living around the Church.

There is the 1000-year-old Jain Mandir at lala oli. It is said that the SHIKHAR of the Jain temple is nearly 300 years old. The temple was renovated by the Bhopal King of Nagpur around three centuries back. An idol in the image of Jain teerthankar munisuvatnath was found in the underground hidden small room below temple. This is the atishay of temple "On 20 August 2016, one more underground room had been discovered during renovation of temple" as per Caretaker of temple Mr. Umathe ji. There are few Jain families residing near the Jain temple.

By Phil Daniels

5 Jul 1865	Marriage	Charles White Walbridge-6803 and Jessie Lillian Collins-8964
13 May 1866	Baptism	Archibald William Walbridge-1140
Madras, East Indies		
26 Apr 1866	Birth	Archibald William Walbridge-1140
abt 1867	Birth	Charles Steven Walbridge-8534

Date	Event	Person / Couple
India, Tamil Nadu, Madras		
29 Jun 1860	Christen	Caroline Anne Murry-8065
21 Nov 1898	Marriage	Andrew Alexander Collins-8203 and Louisa Adelaide d'Cruz-9287
India, Tamil Nādu, Perambur		
24 Aug 1860	Birth	Andrew Collins-9580
1 Dec 1904	Death	Lazarus Alexander Collins-282
2 Dec 1904	Burial	Lazarus Alexander Collins-282
9 Aug 1928	Death	Andrew Collins-9580
India, Tamil Nadu, Trimulgherry		
Madras		
3 Sep 1873	Christen	Mary Jane Walbridge-6167
India, Tamil Nādu, Vepery		
1867	Birth	James Alexander Collins-8393
22 Oct 1890	Marriage	Lazarus Alexander James-5138 and GeorgeAne Collins-8204
13 Jan 1892	Marriage	James Alexander Collins-2627 and Adelaide Walkins-9582
13 Jan 1892	Marriage	James Alexander Collins-8393 and Adelaide Walkins-9582
1908	Death	James Alexander Collins-8393
Indonesia, Maluku Province		
abt 650	Death	Yrsa Helgasdatter-6356
Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara Timur		
Berit		
11 Feb 1162	Death	Baldwin III (of Flanders)-7555
Ireland (53° 0' 0.00" N, 8° 0' 0.00" W)		
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Ireland]		

The earliest known evidence of human presence in Ireland dates to about 12,500 years ago. The receding of the ice after the Younger Dryas cold phase of the Quaternary around 9700 BC heralds the beginning of Prehistoric Ireland, which includes the archaeological periods known as the Mesolithic, the Neolithic from about 4000 BC, the Copper and Bronze Age from about 2300 BC and Iron Age beginning about 600 BC. Ireland's bronze age begins with the emergence of "protohistoric" Gaelic Ireland in the 2nd Millennium BC and ends with arrival of Celtic la Tène culture by central Europe.

Ireland became a more-or-less independent country in 1534 with the Tudor conquest of Ireland.

Northern Ireland (Irish: Tuaisceart Éireann / Ulster-Scots: Norlin Airlann) is variously described as a country, province or region which is today a part of the United Kingdom. It is located in the northeast of the island of Ireland, and shares a border to the south and west with the Republic of Ireland.

Six counties (Antrim, Armagh, Down, Fermanagh, Londonderry and Tyrone) and two local urban county boroughs, Derry (geographically part of the County of Londonderry) and Belfast (geographically split between the counties of Antrim and Down) were split off as N. Ireland in May 3rd, 1921... this was merged into the United Kingdom in 1922 along with England, Scotland and Wales

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Counties_of_Northern_Ireland]		
abt 590	Birth	Dicuill Danae McUimail Ronain Craieh-13430
abt 595	Birth	(mother) of Gerthide-by Dicuill (Ui Mail)-13431
abt 619	Marriage	Dicuill Danae McUimail Ronain Craieh-13430 and (mother) of Gerthide-by Dicuill (Ui Mail)-13431
abt 625	Birth	(mother) of Mugain-by Gerthide(of Ireland)-13429
abt 649	Marriage	Gerthide Mac Ui Mail Dicolla Danae-13428 and (mother) of Mugain-by Gerthide(of Ireland)-13429
abt 703	Birth	Hrolf Ingjaldsson-6610
aft 743	Burial	Conchenn ingen Cellach Cellaig Cualain of Leinster-12862
bef 1165	Residence	John Fitz-Gilbert Marshal-4795
Oct 1230–15 Jul 1262	Title (Nobility)	Richard de Clare {tagged}common ancestor (2nd branch)-8980
11 Jun 1272	Death	James de Aldithley Audle-2945
Dec 1397	Death	John Fitz-Alan I (of Arundel)-11988
bef 1609	Residence	Mary Jordan-9319
abt 1724	Birth	Patrick McGuires-14025
abt 1724	Birth	Betty -14026
abt 1745	Birth	Mary Maguires-12309
abt 1763	Marriage	Christpher Armstrong-12308 and Mary Maguires-12309
1764	Birth	John Armstrong-12236
1791	Birth	James Lafferty-10042
abt 1794	Death	Christpher Armstrong-12308
1795	Birth	Ellen McCormick-10043
abt 1795	Birth	James Terrell Nichols-14990
abt 1795	Birth	Elizabeth Fewell-15001
abt 1805	Birth	Mary Ann Murphy-10222
abt 1805	Birth	(mother) of Sarah-by Mr. Gilland-11804
abt 1805	Birth	Gilland-11805
1810	Birth	Daniel Lyhene Lehane-1791
1814	Birth	Thomas Manning-14838
1815	Birth	Mary -866
abt 1819	Marriage	James Lafferty-10042 and Ellen McCormick-10043
abt 1820	Birth	William Gilmore-5463
1821	Birth	Archibald Lafferty-10027
abt 1822	Birth	Mary -313
abt 1822	Birth	James Elliott-4401
1827	Birth	Ellen -14828
abt 1830	Birth	Sarah N Gilland-6344
abt 1830	Birth	Mary Neville-13906
abt 1830	Birth	Thomas McBride-13907
1831	Birth	Lazarus Alexander Collins-282
27 May 1834	Birth	James George Gilmore-9
Mar 1838	Birth	Annie Stockton Elliott-7172

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1847	Birth	James Francis Burns {tagged}research Peter-784
22 Feb 1851	Birth	James McBride-126
1852	Birth	William Henry Fennell-14971
May 1852	Birth	William James Kelly-7207
abt 1854	Birth	Agnas McKabe-5436
Sep 1858	Birth	John Jenkins-8347
Jan 1861	Birth	Ellen -3901
Ireland, Carrickfergus		
12 Dec 1242	Death	Hugh de Lacy-4799
Ireland, Cavan County, Cavan		
1556	Birth	Margaret de Gaynesford II-12896
1580	Birth	Ferrall O Riley-12320
1660	Death	Ferrall O Riley-12320
Ireland, Clare		
24 Sep 1300	Death	Juliane Fitz-Maurice-10495
Bunratty Castle		
1 Apr 1287	Birth	Margaret de Clare {tagged}common ancestor-10484
Ireland, Clare, Connaught		
7 Feb 1288	Burial	Thomas de Clare-10481
Thormond		
29 Aug 1287	Death	Thomas de Clare-10481
Ireland, Cork		
1841	Birth	Mary Lyhene-3559
18 May 1853	Baptism	Bridget Lynn Driscoll-8114
Ireland, County Cork, Abbey		
1698	Death	George Croft-12624
Ireland, County Dublin, Baile Átha Cliath		
Dublin		
abt 670	Birth	Murchad Macbran O'Dunlainge-12863
727	Death	Murchad Macbran O'Dunlainge-12863
21 Oct 1449	Birth	George Plantagenêt-14330
Ireland, County Kerry, Ballynahow		
abt 1794	Birth	Ellen N. -14829
Ireland, County Laois, Clonenagh		
771	Death	Maelaithgen mac Colman-13426
Ireland, County of Cavan		
1614	Birth	Maolmordha Miles Riley-3718
abt 1620	Birth	Mary Nancy Hull-3719
1648	Death	Mary Hull-12321
Ireland, County of Cork		
abt 1815	Birth	Ann Bolton-15201
Ireland, County Wexford		
1273	Death	Maud de Prendergast-10502

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Ireland, Donegal		
1797	Birth	John McIntire-12127
Ireland, Galway		
abt 1818	Birth	Lawrence Higgins-3098
Ireland, Kerry		
Mangerton Hill, Mangerton		
20 Apr 1943	Death	Kate Amelia Walbridge-8054
Ireland, Kerry, Ormond		
1465	Birth	Margaret Butler-4897
1485	Birth	Thomas Boleyn Sr.-1810
Ireland, Kerry, Tralee		
abt 1821	Birth	Michael Driscoll-6219
abt 1823	Birth	Mary Sullivan-8753
Ireland, Kildare		
30 Dec 1912	Death	Emily Lilian Nicholls-694
Castle Kildare		
16 Apr 1238	Death	Marshal Richard-11967
Families Hospital in Curragh Camp		
19 Oct 1912	Birth	Emily Lilian Nicholls-694
Kildare Cemetery		
1 Jan 1913	Burial	Emily Lilian Nicholls-694
Ireland, Kilkenny		
Diocese of Ossory		
abt 782	Death	Feargna -13427
Ireland, Laois		
Ossory (the modern Kilkenny)		
750	Birth	Sabd -12260
Ireland, Leinster		
One of the four Provinces of Ireland		
Since the early 17th-century there have been four provinces: Leinster, Connacht, Munster, and Ulster		
The Irish word for this territorial division, cúige, meaning "fifth part", indicates that there were once five; in the medieval period there were more.		
The number of provinces and their delimitation fluctuated until 1610 when they were permanently set by the English administration of James I.		
The provinces of Ireland no longer serve administrative or political purposes, but function as historical and cultural entities		
620	Birth	Gerthide Mac Ui Mail Dicolla Danae-13428

Date	Event	Person / Couple
640	Death	Dicuill Danae McUimail Ronain Craieh-13430
650	Birth	Mugain ingen Failbi ui Bairrche-13149
668	Birth	Conchenn ingen Cellach Cellaig Cualain of Leinster-12862
702	Death	Gerthide Mac Ui Mail Dicolla Danae-13428
abt 710	Birth	Muireadhach II-13150
715	Death	Cellaig Cualain mac Gerthide Ó'Máil of Leinster-13148
715	Death	Mugain ingen Failbi ui Bairrche-13149
abt 720	Birth	Feargna -13427
743	Death	Conchenn ingen Cellach Cellaig Cualain of Leinster-12862
abt 923	Birth	Morugh of Leinster-13619
aft 940	Title (Nobility)	(daughter) of King Morugh of Leinster and Groa-13203
	Death	Morugh of Leinster-13619
	Title (Nobility)	Morugh of Leinster-13619
Diocese of Ossory		
ca 720	Birth	Maelaithgen mac Colman-13426
abt 915	Birth	Sigard -12916
Ireland, Leinster, Cualu		
650	Birth	Cellaig Cualain mac Gerthide Ó'Máil of Leinster-13148
Ireland, Leinster, Dublin		
The name "Baile Átha Cliath" means the "Town of the Ford of Hurdles"		
Web: https://www.duolingo.com/comment/4304290/Baile-Átha-Cliath		
1145	Birth	Aoife MacMurrough-3514
Baile Átha Cliath, Holy Trinity, Christ Church Cathedral		
abt 1129	Marriage	Gilbert de Clare {tagged} Young parents-826 and Elizabeth Isabel of Beaumont-11058
20 Apr 1176	Death	Richard Fitz-Gilbert de Clare {tagged} #11041(11064?) & #11058 as well as facts-8453
aft Apr 1176	Burial	Richard Fitz-Gilbert de Clare {tagged} #11041(11064?) & #11058 as well as facts-8453
1177	Death	Aoife MacMurrough-3514
1267	Birth	Juliane Fitz-Maurice-10495
abt 1819	Birth	Maria Jane -5709
14 Jul 1836	Birth	Ann Muldoon-8815
Ireland, Leinster, Louth, Drogheda		
12 Jan 1676	Death	Henry Moore 1st Earl of Drogheda-12620
15 Jan 1676	Burial	Henry Moore 1st Earl of Drogheda-12620
abt 1700	Death	Alice Spencer-8785
	Title (Nobility)	Alice Spencer-8785
Ireland, Leinster, Louth, Mellefont		
14 Jun 1625	Birth	Henry Moore 1st Earl of Drogheda-12620
Ireland, Mayo, Castlebar		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
27 Jul 1762	Birth	Lavinia Bingham-9086
Ireland, Meath		
1620	Birth	Cicely Hill-6380
Ireland, Munster		
One of the four Provinces of Ireland		
Since the early 17th-century there have been four provinces: Munster, Leinster, Connacht, and Ulster		
The Irish word for this territorial division, cúige, meaning "fifth part", indicates that there were once five; in the medieval period there were more.		
The number of provinces and their delimitation fluctuated until 1610 when they were permanently set by the English administration of James I.		
The provinces of Ireland no longer serve administrative or political purposes, but function as historical and cultural entities		
962	Birth	Blanaid Nic Brian-7632
Ireland, Offaly		
1238	Birth	Maurice Fitz-Gerald Jr.-10512
Ireland, Waterford		
29 Aug 1170	Marriage	Richard Fitz-Gilbert de Clare {tagged}#11041(11064?) & #11058 as well as facts-8453 and Aoife MacMurrough-3514
Ireland, Waterford, Cappoquinn		
1933	Birth	John O'Donoghue-4939
Ireland, Waterford, Curragh Garrison Church		
23 Oct 1912	Baptism	Emily Lilian Nicholls-694
Ireland, Westmeath, New Forest		
27 Dec 1390	Birth	Anne Plantagenêt de Mortimer-3532
Ireland, Wexford County, Inis Córthaidh Enniscorthy		
17 Mar 1242	Birth	Maud de Prendergast-10502
Ireland, Wexford County, Wexford		
aft 1273	Burial	Maud de Prendergast-10502
aft 1286	Burial	Maurice Fitz-Gerald Jr.-10512
Ros Mhic Thriúin		
7 Nov 1286	Death	Maurice Fitz-Gerald Jr.-10512
Ireland, Wexford, Ballyanne and Cushinstown, Carnagh Old Ross		
abt 1810	Birth	John Nolan-15246
Israel, Bethlehem		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1165	Death	Sybilla d'Anjou-6756
Israel, Galilee, Acre		
Jaffa		
1193	Military	William de Mowbray-3634
Palestine, nr Israel		
7 Nov 1143	Historical fact	Fulk d'Anjou V (Foulques in French)-9210
10 Nov 1143	Death	Fulk d'Anjou V (Foulques in French)-9210
1191	Death	Nele Nigel d'Aubigny de Mowbray-1519
1271	Birth	Juliana Plantagenêt-2486
28 May 1271	Death	Juliana Plantagenêt-2486
1272	Birth	Joan Plantagenêt of Acre-7892
Israel, Haifa		
16 Nov 1942	Death	Thomas Charles Bearman-5843
Israel, Hazafon, Hatzafon Northern District, Acre		
Church of Saint Cross		
aft 13 Nov 1219	Burial	Saher de Quincy IV-8961
Israel, Hazafon, Nahariyya		
1136	Birth	Amalric I (of Flanders)-7560
Israel, Jerusalem		

Jerusalem is an ancient Middle Eastern city located on a plateau in the Judaeen Mountains between the Mediterranean and the Dead Sea; it is today the capital of Israel and the center of many religions.

During its long history, Jerusalem has been destroyed at least twice, besieged 23 times, captured and recaptured 44 times, and attacked 52 times. As one of the oldest cities in the world, it is today considered holy to each of the three major Abrahamic religions- Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. Both Israel and the Palestinian Authority claim Jerusalem as their capital, as Israel maintains its primary governmental institutions there and the State of Palestine ultimately foresees it as its seat of power; however, neither claim is widely recognized internationally.

Variations of the name abound, both linguistic and historical; lists have been compiled of 72 different names in Jewish scripture. Today, Jerusalem is called "Yerushalayim" in Hebrew (" ירושלים ") and Al-Quds" in Arabic (" أَلْقُدْس "). Its earliest form is "Urusalim" which is a Sumero-Akkadian name that is variously etymologised to mean "foundation of [by] the god Shalim" (from West Semitic ‘to found, to lay a cornerstone’), and Shalim, the Canaanite god of the setting sun and the nether world, as well as of health and perfection.

Long an object of veneration and conflict, the holy city of Jerusalem has been governed, both as a provincial town and a national capital, by an extended series of dynasties and states. In the early 20th century the city, along with all of historic Palestine, became the focus of the competing national aspirations of Zionists and Palestinian Arabs. This struggle often erupted in violence. The United Nations (UN) attempted to declare the city a *corpus separatum* (Latin: “separate entity”) - and, thus, avert further conflict - but the first Arab-Israeli war in 1948, left Jerusalem divided into Israeli (west Jerusalem) and Jordanian (east Jerusalem) sectors. The following year Israel declared the city its capital. During the Six-Day War of 1967, the Jewish state occupied the Jordanian sector and shortly thereafter expanded the city boundaries - thereby annexing some areas of the West Bank previously held by the Jordanians - and extended its jurisdiction over the unified city. Although Israel’s actions were repeatedly condemned by the

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

UN and other bodies, Israel reaffirmed Jerusalem's standing as its capital by promulgating a special law in 1980. The status of the city remained a central issue in the dispute between Israel and the Palestinian Arabs, who claim east Jerusalem as the capital of a future Palestinian state.

The earliest traces of human settlement in the city area, found on a hill to the southeast, are from the late Chalcolithic Period (the Copper Age) and Early Bronze Age (c. 3000 BC). Excavations have revealed that a settlement existed on a site south of the Temple Mount, and a massive town wall was found just above the Gihon Spring, which determined the location of the ancient settlement.

The name is probably of western Semitic origin and apparently means "Foundation of Shalem (God)." The city and its earliest rulers, the Egyptians, are mentioned in the Egyptian Execration Texts (c. 1900–1800 BC) and again in the 14th-century Tell el-Amarna correspondence, which contains a message from the city's ruler, Abdi-Kheba (Abdu-Heba), requiring his sovereign's help against the invading Hapiru (Habiru, Apiru).

A biblical narrative mentions the meeting of the Canaanite Melchizedek, said to be king of Salem (Jerusalem), with the Hebrew patriarch Abraham. A later episode in the biblical text mentions another king, Adonizedek, who headed an Amorite coalition and was vanquished by Joshua.

According to biblical accounts, Jerusalem, on the frontier of Benjamin and Judah and inhabited by a mixed population described as Jebusites, was captured by David, founder of the joint kingdom of Israel and Judah, and the city became the Jewish kingdom's capital. This has been dated to about 1000 BC. David's successor, King Solomon, extended the city and built his Temple on the threshing floor of Araunah (Ornan) the Jebusite. Thus Jerusalem became the place of the royal palace and the sacred site of a monotheistic religion.

On King Solomon's death, the northern tribes seceded and in about 930 BC the Egyptian pharaoh Sheshonk I sacked the city, to be followed by the Philistines and Arabians in 850 BC and Joash of Israel in 786 BC. After Hezekiah became king of Judah, he built new fortifications and an underground tunnel, which brought water from Gihon Spring to the Pool of Siloam inside the city, but he succumbed to the might of Sennacherib of Assyria, who in 701 BC forced payment of a heavy tribute.

In 612 BC Assyria yielded its primacy to Babylon. Eight years later Jerusalem was despoiled, and its king was deported to Babylon.

In 587/586 BC the city and Temple were completely destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar II (Nebuchadnezzar), and the Hebrew captivity began. It ended in 538 BC when Cyrus II (the Great) of Persia, who had overcome Babylon, permitted the Jews, led by Zerubbabel, of the Davidic house, to return to Jerusalem. The Temple was restored (515 BC) despite Samaritan opposition, and the city became the centre of the new statehood. Its position was strengthened when Nehemiah (c. 444 BC) restored its fortifications.

Hellenistic and Hasmonean periods

With the coming of Alexander the Great and his victory at Issus in 333 BC, Jerusalem fell under Greek influence. After Alexander's death, Palestine fell to the share of his marshal Ptolemy I Soter, son of Lagus, who had occupied Egypt and had made Alexandria his capital. In the year 198 BC Jerusalem was acquired by the northern dynasty, descended from Seleucus I Nicator, another of Alexander's marshals, which ruled from Antioch (now in Turkey).

Date	Event	Person / Couple
<p>The growth of Greek influence (pagan) affronted the orthodox Jews, whose hostility burst into armed rebellion in 167 BC after the Seleucid Antiochus IV Epiphanes deliberately desecrated the Temple. The revolt was led by Mattathias, son of Hasmonaeus (Hasmon), and was carried on by his son Judas, known as the Maccabee (Maccabeus). The Hasmonaeans succeeded in expelling the Seleucids, and Jerusalem regained its position as the capital of an independent state ruled by the priestly Hasmonean dynasty.</p>		
Sources; each of these has extensive information for research and understanding...		
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerusalem		
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names_of_Jerusalem		
https://www.britannica.com/place/Jerusalem		
1 Apr 1046	Death	Hildegarde de Metz of Sundgau-3166
aft Apr 1046	Burial	Hildegarde de Metz of Sundgau-3166
2 Jun 1129	Marriage	Fulk d'Anjou V (Foulques in French)-9210 and Melisende of Jerusalem-7729
1131	Marriage	Fulk d'Anjou V (Foulques in French)-9210 and Mathilda -7502
from 10 Nov 1143 to 11 Feb 1162	Title (Nobility)	Baldwin III (of Flanders)-7555
1 Jun 1147	Death	Ermengarde d'Anjou-6886
11 Sep 1161	Death	Melisende of Jerusalem-7729
13 Nov 1219	Death	Saher de Quincy IV-8961
Church of the Holy Sepulchre		
aft 10 Nov 1143	Burial	Fulk d'Anjou V (Foulques in French)-9210
Italy		
21 Oct 1887	Birth	Fannie -14541
abt 1895	Birth	Lena Buffo-14552
abt 1896	Birth	Andrew Buffo-14546
abt 1899	Birth	Jennie Buffo-14549
abt 1900	Birth	James Buffo-14548
abt 1901	Birth	Peter Buffo-14554
abt 1910	Birth	Leona -6089
	Death	Edward Talbot-2656
Italy, Calabria, Apulia (Puglia)		
1059	Birth	Mathilda of Apulia & Hauteville-12807
Italy, Campania, Napoli		
Sep 1302	Death	Henry III-4530
Italy, Emilia-Romagna, Ravenna		
abt 325	Death	(daughter) verch Constantus of Flavius {Romans}-4513
Sep 411	Death	Constantine ap MacSen {Romans}-6846
421	Death	Constantius III (of Dacia){Romans}-21
	Death	Constantinus Flavius Gratianus {Romans}-7554
Italy, Friuli-Venezia Giulia, Udine, Aquil�ia		
5 Oct 361	Death	Flavius Julius Constantinus of Rome {Romans}-5695
28 Aug 388	Death	Magnus Maximus Clemens Macsen ap Wledig of the Western

Date	Event	Person / Couple
		Roman Empire {Romans}-4184
	Death	Maximianus Constans {Romans}-3050
	Death	Gaius Claudius Constantinus Valerius {Romans}-3258
	Death	Gwidyrr ap MacSen {Romans}-9267
Italy, Lazio, Frosinone, Cassino		
abt 1845	Birth	Pietro Alberici {ExtFamily}-13232
Italy, Lazio, Roma, Rome		
31 Mar 218	Birth	Flavius Titus Eutropius {Romans}-4600
31 Mar 242	Birth	Flavius Valerius Chlorus Clovis Constantius {Romans}-4926
289	Birth	Eusebia Fausta Flavia Maxima {Romans}-635
abt 301	Birth	Maximianus Constans {Romans}-3050
abt 302	Birth	Helena Constantina of Rome {Romans}-4923
bet 306 and 22 May 337	Title (Nobility)	Flavius Valerius Constantine I {Romans}-7127
abt 308	Birth	Flavia Constantia Augusta {Romans}-1481
325	Birth	Constantius III (of Dacia) {Romans}-21
abt 341	Birth	Aelia Galla Placidia {Romans}-5229
360	Death	Eusebia Fausta Flavia Maxima {Romans}-635
410	Death	Flavius Claudius Constantine {Romans}-5694
	Death	Gratianus Funarius of Rome {Romans}-2672
	Death	Aelia Galla Placidia {Romans}-5229
Cainell		
1 Feb 1221	Death	Willem d'Aubigny V-8437
Roman Empire		
Feb 317	Birth	Flavius Claudius Constantine {Romans}-5694
Sirmium, Pannonia, Italy		
203	Birth	Claudia Crispina di Roma {Romans}-8981
Via Flaminia, Milvian Bridge on the Tiber River		
28 Oct 312	Military	Flavius Valerius Constantine I {Romans}-7127
Italy, Liguria, Imperia, Bordighera		
16 Feb 1904	Death	Claude Bowes-Lyon-1446
Italy, Liguria, Savona		
28 Aug 1271	Death	Alphonse III (de Poitiers)-10447
31 Aug 1271	Death	Jeanne of Toulouse-10465
Italy, Lombardia, Milano, Milano		
1351	Birth	Taddéa Visconti-12095
Italy, Piemonte, Cuneo		
Saluzzo		
1271	Birth	Alasia de Saluzzo-9429
Italy, Piemonte, Torino		
bef 1896	Residence	Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-14539
Canischio		
26 Apr 1867	Birth	Maria Catterina Ferrero-14540

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
4 Dec 1893	Marriage	Giovanni Battista Buffo Frascino-14539 and Maria Catterina Ferrero-14540
Ivrea		
18 Mar 919	Birth	Berenger II-9702
955	Birth	Rozala Lombardy-9676
abt 966	Birth	Rosele Rosella Susannah Susanna of Italy-9678
Prascorsano		
10 Feb 1869	Birth	Giovanni Battista Buffo Frascino-14539
Romano		
253	Death	Claudia Crispina di Roma {Romans}-8981
aft 309	Death	Flavia Constantia Augusta {Romans}-1481
Italy, Puglia, Foggia		
1 Dec 1241	Death	Isabel Plantagenêt-2508
30 Aug 1282	Title (Nobility)	Pedro III rey de Aragón-184
Italy, Sicilia, Città Metropolitana di Palermo, Palermo		
11 Jan 1923	Death	Constantine Oldenburg I-12425
Italy, Sicily, Messina		
7 Aug 1178	Death	William de Taillefer IV-9825
8 Sep 1189	Death	Emma of Limoges-9854
Italy, Sicily, Palermo		
18 Jan 1097	Death	Odo of Conteville-10798
Cathedral of Palermo		
aft 18 Jan 1097	Burial	Odo of Conteville-10798
Italy, Toscana, Firenze		
Bellosguardo		
11 Sep 1947	Death	Alice Frederica Edmonstone-13704
Italy, Toscana, Livorno		
16 Oct 1925	Death	August Edward Jessup-10362
Italy, Turino		
15 Oct 1880	Birth	Michael B Berta-14544
Italy, Tuscany		
abt 920	Birth	Willa of Tuscany-9703
6 Aug 966	Death	Willa of Tuscany-9703
Jamaica, Kingston		
16 Nov 1783	Death	Benjamin Bradford-5967
6 Apr 1791	Death	Ichabod Bradford-6244
Jamaica, Portland, Port Antonio		
	Departure	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
Japan		
	Departure	Bill Ross Arndt-3582
Japan, Hyogo, Kobe		
1964	Death	Mary Ann Luckock-6410
Kingdom of Great Britain		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
The Kingdom of Great Britain was created on May 1st, 1701 as the result of Acts of Union being passed by the parliaments of England and Scotland to ratify the 1706 Treaty of Union and so unite the two kingdoms		
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom#History]		
bet 1701 and 1800	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
Georgian era		
The Georgian era existed between 1714 and 1836		
bet 1714 and 1836	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
Kingdom of Great Britain, Devon, Halberton		
Georgian era		
21 May 1732	Marriage	James Pratt-9527 and Anne Davis ?-9528
Stuart era		
abt 1712	Birth	James Pratt-9527
Kingdom of Great Britain, England		
Georgian era		
bef 1833	Residence	Juliana Julianna Pratt-4763
15 Aug 1833	Burial	Juliana Julianna Pratt-4763
Stuart era		
abt 1690	Birth	Robert Davis ?-15358
abt 1692	Birth	Frances ?-15357
aft 1712	Death	Frances ?-15357
aft 1712	Death	Robert Davis ?-15358
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Cheshire, Barthomley		
1752	Birth	Martha Harrison-1252
29 Dec 1775	Marriage	William Green-9236 and Martha Harrison-1252
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Cheshire, Wilmslow		
19 Apr 1773	Marriage	Thomas Pointon-2100 and Martha Harrison-1252
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, County of Devon		
Georgian era		
abt 1779	Marriage	Edward Chown-10734 and Grace Underdowne-5185
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, County of Warwickshire		
1777	Death	Martha Perry-14326
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Devon		
Stuart era		
abt 1710	Birth	Richard England ?-15388
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Devon, Bow		
Georgian era		
1791	Birth	Samuel Hoard-5726
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Devon, Clyst Saint Lawrence		
Georgian era		
bef 3 Mar 1732	Birth	George Pratt-9525
3 Mar 1732	Baptism	George Pratt-9525

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Feb 1758	Baptism	James Pratt-2424
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Devon, Exeter		
Georgian era / Saint Mary Major		
10 Jul 1811	Marriage	Samuel Hoard-5726 and Juliana Julianna Pratt-4763
Georgian era		
21 Oct 1811	Death	George Pratt-9525
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Devon, Ottery Saint Mary		
Georgian era		
bef Apr 1750	Birth	Grace Underdowne-5185
16 Apr 1750	Baptism	Grace Underdowne-5185
16 Apr 1750	Christen	Grace Underdowne-5185
7 Jan 1783	Birth	James Pratt-6960
1785	Birth	Frances Pratt-4984
aft 1785	Death	Frances Pratt-4984
1786	Birth	Frances Pratt-3768
1788	Birth	Elizabeth Pratt-5749
1792	Death	Elizabeth Pratt-5749
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Devon, Rockbeare		
Georgian era		
1758	Birth	James Pratt-2424
2 Feb 1782	Marriage	James Pratt-2424 and Grace Underdowne-5185
7 Jan 1783	Baptism	James Pratt-6960
24 Apr 1791	Birth	Juliana Julianna Pratt-4763
Feb 1804	Death	Grace Underdowne-5185
29 Feb 1804	Burial	Grace Underdowne-5185
1811	Marriage	John West-3188 and Frances Pratt-3768
bef 1844	Occupation	James Pratt-6960
Victorian era		
bef 1838	Occupation	James Pratt-2424
Oct 1838	Death	James Pratt-2424
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Devonshire, Clysthydon		
Georgian era		
aft 1734	Death	Richard England ?-15388
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Devonshire, Exeter		
Georgian era		
abt 1809	Occupation	Samuel Hoard-5726
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Devonshire, Honiton		
Georgian era		
Apr 1844	Death	James Pratt-6960
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Gloucestershire, Dursley		
Uley		
12 Sep 1749	Marriage	Joseph Feribee-10494 and Elizabeth Curnock-10501
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Gloucestershire, Gloucester		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1759	Residence	Elizabeth Curnock-10501
Georgian era		
bef 23 Sep 1792	Death	Anne Davis ?-9528
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Gloucestershire, Slimbridge		
Uley		
3 Oct 1728	Birth	Elizabeth Curnock-10501
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Hertfordshire, Rushden		
Georgian era		
1761	Residence	George Pratt-9525
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, London, Borough of Tower Hamlets		
Georgian era / Tower Hamlets		
17 Aug 1834	Marriage	Samuel Hoard-5726 and Mary Ann Rendell-8543
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, London, Limehouse		
Georgian era / Saint Anne		
1826	Residence	Samuel Hoard-5726
15 Aug 1833	Death	Juliana Julianna Pratt-4763
Georgian era / St. Katherine Docks		
abt 1812	Residence	Samuel Hoard-5726
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Stafford, Norton in the Moors		
6 May 1753	Baptism	Thomas Pointon-2100
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Staffordshire		
1743	Birth	Mary Whalley-436
1743	Birth	John Webb-5647
1753	Birth	Thomas Pointon-2100
Saint James the Great Church		
28 Feb 1767	Marriage	John Webb-5647 and Mary Whalley-436
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Staffordshire, Ashley Dale		
4 Feb 1781	Birth	Mary Webb-3327
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Staffordshire, Burslem		
1776	Birth	Ann Pointon-6579
31 Mar 1776	Baptism	Ann Pointon-6579
1778	Birth	Benjamin Pointon-6477
5 Apr 1778	Baptism	Benjamin Pointon-6477
aft Apr 1778	Death	Benjamin Pointon-6477
14 Mar 1784	Birth	Martha Pointon-5386
1786	Birth	Philip Pointon-2098
29 Oct 1786	Baptism	Philip Pointon-2098
aft Oct 1786	Death	Philip Pointon-2098
1793	Birth	Ellen Pointon-6476
1795	Birth	Thomas Pointon-2099
aft 1795	Death	Thomas Pointon-2099
Jun 1852	Death	Martha Pointon-5386
Saint John		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
14 Mar 1784	Baptism	Martha Pointon-5386
1793	Baptism	Ellen Pointon-6476
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Staffordshire, Madeley		
1645	Birth	Mary Barton-14252
1672	Birth	Joanna -14243
1718	Birth	John Webb-14359
1 Sep 1740	Marriage	John Webb-14359 and Martha Eaton-14272
1745	Death	John Eaton-14270
15 Oct 1780	Birth	John Green-378
1789	Death	John Webb-14359
Heleigh Castle, nr (52° 59' 33.10" N, 2° 20' 33.70" W)		
Refer to the Heighley Castle note in the Medieval England location for details		
Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Heighley Castle.pdf (A visual of the castle)		
5 Jun 1772	Birth	Ellin Webb-12510
Quarry Bank		
5 Sep 1674	Birth	Joseph Whalley-14360
1694	Birth	Joseph Whalley-14361
Saint James the Great Church		
28 Jun 1772	Baptism	Ellin Webb-12510
aft 15 Oct 1780	Baptism	John Green-378
4 Feb 1781	Christen	Mary Webb-3327
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Staffordshire, Mayfield		
7 Sep 1755	Baptism	Martha Harrison-1252
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Staffordshire, Muckleston		
1683	Birth	John Eaton-14270
24 Sep 1719	Birth	Martha Eaton-14272
1789	Death	Martha Eaton-14272
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Wiltshire, Hilmarton		
20 Apr 1704	Death	Joseph Whalley-14360
12 Jan 1712	Death	Mary Barton-14252
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Yorkshire, Hatfield		
25 Sep 1778	Burial	Mary Badley-10690
Kingdom of Great Britain, England, Yorkshire, Saint James Tong		
4 Oct 1829	Marriage	Richard Fenton-10704 and Mary Crawshaw-10706
Kingdom of Great Britain, Middlesex, Islington		
Georgian era		
Dec 1779	Death	James Pratt-9527
Kingdom of Great Britain, Middlesex, Tottenham		
Stuart era		
28 Oct 1712	Birth	Anne Davis ?-9528
Kingdom of Great Britain, Warwickshire, Warwick		
Saint Nicholas		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
13 May 1759	Baptism	Elizabeth Curnock-10501
abt 1763	Marriage	Richard Fenton-10704 and Mary Badley-10690
Lebanon, Tyre		
Acre, Galilee, Palestine (nr Israel)		
1188	Death	Roger d'Aubigny de Mowbray-9561
Holy Land		
11 Oct 1190	Death	John Fitz-Richard-9393
Lost at Sea		
Many, many people have died at sea; this place was chosen by me to better represent those in my family tree that were lost		
aft 1704	Burial	Peter George Talbot (see note for name details)-317
Barfleur, Manche, Basse-Normandië, Medieval France		
25 Nov 1120	Death	William Adelin Beauclerc of Normandy-6034
Bound for England		
2 Apr 1704	Death	Peter George Talbot (see note for name details)-317
Denmark Strait, Iceland		
The Denmark Strait separates Greenland from Iceland, which is to the south-west of Greenland		
See a map here: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_the_Denmark_Strait#Background		
24 May 1941	Death	Arthur Frederick John Allen-7934
Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands: Fort William Mckinley at Manila, Philippines		
13 Nov 1942	Death	Cassin Young-4747
Near Fairfield. Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America		
1654	Death	Charles Taintor-3939
Saint Bertins, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Medieval France		
abt 933	Death	Edwin of Wessex-2519
Luxembourg		
Luxembourg, officially "the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg" is a landlocked country in western Europe and is bordered by Belgium to the west and to the north, Germany to the east, and France to the south		
[source WiKi]		
Chateau Salm		
6 Oct 1019	Death	Frederick I (of Luxembourg)-9652
Medieval England		
Medieval England existed after the England-Middle ages between 1066 (caused by the Battle of Hastings) and 1485 where the reign of the Tudor's began		
bet 1066 and 1485	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
1066	Birth	Constance Beauclerc {tagged}research name (had a ?)-8166
from Oct 1066 to 9 Sep 1087	Title (Nobility)	William Beauclerc I-700
abt 1067	Historical fact	Adam de Aldithley-12030
1086	Birth	Maud Mathilda of England-1643

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bef May 1118	Title (Nobility)	Edith Maud Mahalde Mold Matilda Æthling-4500
26 Nov 1119	Death	Maud Mathilda of England-1643
1125	Death	Adeliza Adelheid de Montmorency of Clermont-en-Beauvais-1836
1131	Marriage	Galfridus Geoffrey de Staunton-1480 and Beatrice de Muschamp-6565
bef 1136	Title (Nobility)	Robert Fitz-Richard de Clare-8977
1137	Birth	(wife) de la Pomerai of William-12933
from 1139 to 1141	Title (Nobility)	William d'Aubigny III-9629
1139	Death	William d'Aubigny-9628
from 1141 to 1176	Title (Nobility)	William d'Aubigny III-9629
abt 1141	Occupation	Roger d'Aubigny de Mowbray-9561
1141	Title (Nobility)	William d'Aubigny III-9629
18 May 1153	Birth	Alice Amabilia Deporhoet de Bailleol-4918
23 Sep 1158	Birth	Geoffrey Plantagenêt II-7308
1160	Birth	Philip Plantagenêt-9791
1161	Death	Rohese de Clare-7730
1169	Marriage	William Mauduit III (of Hanslope)-10114 and Isabel de St Liz-11258
1175	Birth	Philip Mowbray-1533
1175	Marriage	William de Mowbray-3634 and Joan Plantagenêt of Sicily {tagged} Married young-597
bef 1176	Title (Nobility)	William d'Aubigny III-9629
bef Oct 1176	Marriage	William Æthling-12928 and (wife) de la Pomerai of William-12933
aft 1176	Death	(wife) de la Pomerai of William-12933
1180	Birth	Lorette de Quincy-9096
1192	Death	Adewis d'Anjou-110
1192	Death	Agnes d'Anjou-3737
1198	Death	Robert de Quincy Buckley-6615
bet 1200 and 19 Oct 1216	Title (Nobility)	John Plantagenêt-2047
1208	Birth	Joan Marshall-3524
1215	Historical fact	William de Mowbray-3634
1227	Birth	Margaret de Staunton-2995
18 May 1228	Birth	William de Clare-92
1229	Birth	Richard de Staunton-1029
1230	Birth	Roger Plantagenêt-3290
Oct 1230–15 Jul 1262	Title (Nobility)	Richard de Clare {tagged} common ancestor (2nd branch)-8980
Oct 1230–15 Jul 1262	Title (Nobility)	Richard de Clare {tagged} common ancestor (2nd branch)-8980
abt 1231	Birth	Beatrice Munchensy-9725
1233	Birth	John de Staunton-3724
Nov 1234	Death	Joan Marshall-3524
2 Nov 1235	Birth	Henry de Clare of Almain-95

Date	Event	Person / Couple
27 Apr 1245	Death	Sybille Sibyl Marshall-7635
22 Dec 1245	Death	Anselm Marshall-11963
1246	Death	Eva Marshall-11029
1253	Death	Adam Meltone-3919
bet 18 Oct 1254 and 29 Nov 1290	Title (Nobility)	Eleanor of Castilla-León-3005
1262	Birth	Ralph de Monthermer-898
1265	Death	Emma of Aldithley-2947
13 Mar 1271	Death	Henry de Clare of Almain-95
bef 1274	Title (Nobility)	Henry Plantagenêt-2307
aft 1275	Title (Nobility)	Bartholomew de Badlesmere V {tagged}common ancestor-10496
from Oct 1293 to Apr 1332	Title (Nobility)	Margaret de Clare {tagged}common ancestor-10484
bef Jul 1297	Marriage	Ralph de Monthermer-898 and Joan Plantagenêt of Acre-7892
bet 1307 and 1327	Title (Nobility)	Edward Plantagenêt II-8367
1307	Occupation	Bartholomew de Badlesmere V {tagged}common ancestor-10496
abt 1310	Marriage	Henry de Beaumont-2127 and Elizabeth Stawel-11593
1310	Occupation	Bartholomew de Badlesmere V {tagged}common ancestor-10496
1314–1315	Occupation	Bartholomew de Badlesmere V {tagged}common ancestor-10496
19 Oct 1318–Jun 1321	Occupation	Bartholomew de Badlesmere V {tagged}common ancestor-10496
abt 1320	Marriage	John ap Rhys le Cambray-8415 and Alice de Staunton-2322
abt 1323	Marriage	John de Saint Loe-12053 and Ella Cheverell-12054
10 May 1325	Death	Ralph de Monthermer-898
May 1326	Death	William de Staunton-205
bef 3 Jan 1333	Title (Nobility)	Margaret de Clare {tagged}common ancestor-10484
1335	Birth	Thomas de Vere-10516
1364	Death	John de Saint Loe-12053
bef 1368	Marriage	John Plantagenêt of Gaunt-3436 and Blanche of Lancaster-1280
1371	Marriage	John Plantagenêt of Gaunt-3436 and Constance of Castile-3435
1385	Marriage	Edmund le Carter-6927 and Joan -6923
Mar 1392	Death	Thomas de Middleton-8854
1417	Death	Hugh Higin-3322
1 Aug 1418	Death	Robert Laingham-3810
1420	Death	Alice Millicent Hende-2524
1420	Birth	(mother) of Elizabeth Mayne-5780
abt 1423	Birth	Hugh Cooke-6921
1444	Marriage	William Backhouse Backus-4963 and Isabella -167
abt 1450	Marriage	Jasper Tudor-2439 and Katherine Wydeville {tagged}research name-4761

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1454	Death	(father) Mayne of Elizabeth-4631
abt 1455	Death	Avys Avice Mallet-8524
1455	Marriage	Edmond Tudor-2488 and Margaret Beaufort-4758
1456	Marriage	Ambrose Baguley-2684 and Alice Marshall-3204
1458	Marriage	Henry Stafford-2531 and Margaret Beaufort-4758
20 Apr 1458	Death	Nicholas Carew-12758
1465	Birth	Joan Carter-4206
1472	Marriage	Thomas Stanley-4759 and Margaret Beaufort-4758
1476	Birth	Elyzabeth Elizabeth Smarte {tagged}Research her name (DOB) as she is 108 years old at death-3181
1480	Marriage	William Adams-6371 and Elizabeth Foulhurst-7329
1483	Death	John Eldred-3025
Sep 1485	Death	William Courtenay-9754
bef 1495	Title (Nobility)	Jasper Tudor-2439
abt 1495	Death	Joan Lowde-15028
	Title (Nobility)	Henry Plantagenêt III-50
	Death	Alice Colewick-67
	Title (Nobility)	Henry Plantagenêt-527
	Death	Mabel de Mowbray-733
	Title (Nobility)	William de Beauchamp IIIa {tagged}research name and family-1324
	Title (Nobility)	Nele Nigel d'Aubigny de Mowbray-1519
	Title (Nobility)	John de Lacy {tagged}Young mother-1834
	Title (Nobility)	Gilbert Fitz-Richard de Clare-1839
	Title (Nobility)	Maud Matilda de Lacy of Mauduit {tagged}common ancestor (2nd branch)-1843
	Death	Alicia Lesmyth-2168
	Title (Nobility)	William de Beauchamp IV-2782
	Death	Alice Mowbray-3059
	Title (Nobility)	Richard Andrew Wellow Foliot Folyett-3120
	Title (Nobility)	Maud Plantagenêt-3869
	Title (Nobility)	Edward Plantagenêt III-5235
	Title (Nobility)	Edmund Plantagenêt-6456
	Vital	Henry Ferrers-7152
	Historical data	Henry Ferrers-7152
	Title (Nobility)	Waltheof Siwardsson II-8541
	Title (Nobility)	Edith Fitz-Forne-8649
	Title (Nobility)	Hugh de Meschines of Kevelioc Wales-8850
	Title (Nobility)	Rohese de Clare-8943
	Title (Nobility)	Matilda Maud -9223
	Title (Nobility)	Sybilla Sibilla Corbet-9500
	Title (Nobility)	William Plantagenêt of Cambridgeshire-9764
	Title (Nobility)	Ela Fitz-Patrick {tagged}Married young-9765

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Title (Nobility)	Elizabeth Isabel of Beaumont-11058
	Title (Nobility)	Amice de Gael-12145
	Title (Nobility)	Galeran Meulan IV-11934
	Title (Nobility)	William Æthling-12928
	Title (Nobility)	Gunselm de Badlesmere-13562
England, Ireland and France		
bet 19 Aug 1272 and 7 Jul 1307	Title (Nobility)	Edward Plantagenêt I-1796
Unknown cemetery		
aft 1285	Burial	Dionyfia Sancto Paulo ("Saint Paul")-5467
Medieval England, Bedfordshire		
1443	Birth	Margery Carter-8460
1444	Birth	Clemence Carter-2410
1445	Birth	Joanna Carter-4199
St Neots		
12 Apr 1273	Death	Maud de Beauchamp-1327
Medieval England, Bedfordshire, Bedford		
1130	Death	Adeliza Matilda de Gatinais Taillebois-2481
1185	Birth	William de Beauchamp IIIa {tagged} research name and family-1324
2 Sep 1230	Birth	Maud de Beauchamp-1327
28 Dec 1260	Death	William de Beauchamp IIIa {tagged} research name and family-1324
Medieval England, Bedfordshire, Bletsoe		
31 May 1443	Birth	Margaret Beaufort-4758
Medieval England, Bedfordshire, Harrold		
1277	Birth	Matilda de Staunton-210
1279	Birth	Natalia de Staunton-1032
Medieval England, Bedfordshire, Higham Gobion		
1446	Birth	Margaret Carter-3969
1449	Birth	Richard Carter-3970
Medieval England, Berkshire, Caversham		
24 Apr 1231	Death	William Marshall II-7484
Caversham Manor		
14 May 1219	Death	William Marshal I {tagged} family dups-2796
Medieval England, Berkshire, Englefield		
1436	Birth	John Francis Englefield-13982
1452	Birth	Margery Englefield-13998
1455	Birth	Thomas Englefield {tagged} research family-2502
26 Feb 1464	Death	John Francis Englefield-13982
Medieval England, Berkshire, Reading		
aft 22 Sep 1233	Burial	John de Clare of Cornwall-91
Reading Abbey		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
4 Jan 1136	Burial	Henry Beauclerc I-6451
Medieval England, Berkshire, Wallingford		
Apr 1156	Death	William Plantagenêt {tagged}research death-6580
Wallingford Castle		
8 Aug 1385	Death	Joan of Kent-3433
Medieval England, Berkshire, Windsor		
29 Sep 1240	Birth	Margaret Plantagenêt-8070
Windsor Castle		
3 May 1256	Death	Katherine Plantagenêt-8573
17 Jun 1264	Birth	Eleanor Plantagenêt-7551
13 Nov 1312	Birth	Edward Plantagenêt III-5235

Medieval England, Bristol County, Bristol

Bristol is an ancient area of South West England. The city of Bristol began as a town in about 1020 and was incorporated with neighboring suburbs in 1373, the first town in England to be given this status. Bristol County was also created at that time. Events listed for this place are from the time of Medieval England (1066-1485) and earlier; refer to the **Bristol County, England** place list for details and the events after 1485.

The Bristol area has a very long history with events 300,000 (and possibly more) years ago. Archaeological finds of flint tools (made with the **Levallois technique**) indicate the presence of Neanderthals in the Shirehampton and St Annes areas of Bristol during the Middle Palaeolithic, and Iron Age hill forts are to be found near the city at Leigh Woods and Clifton Down, on the side of the Avon Gorge, and on Kings Weston Hill near Henbury. A Roman settlement, Abona, existed at what is now Sea Mills (connected to Bath by a Roman road); another was at the present-day Inns Court. Isolated Roman villas and small forts and settlements were also scattered throughout the area.

Bristol was a trading centre in 1020 with a mint producing silver pennies bearing its name. By 1067 Brycgstow was a well-fortified burh, and that year the townsmen beat off a raiding party from Ireland led by three of Harold Godwinson's sons. Under Norman rule, the town had one of the strongest castles in southern England. Bristol received a royal charter in 1155 and was historically divided between Gloucestershire and Somerset until 1373 when it became a county of itself. Bristol was the place of exile for Diarmait Mac Murchada, the Irish king of Leinster, after being overthrown. The Bristol merchants subsequently played a prominent role in funding Richard Strongbow de Clare and the Norman invasion of Ireland.

The port of Bristol developed in the 11th century around the confluence of the Rivers Frome and Avon, adjacent to Bristol Bridge just outside the town walls. By the 12th century Bristol was an important port, handling much of England's trade with Ireland, including slaves. There was also an important Jewish community in Bristol from the late 12th century through to the late 13th century when all Jews were expelled from England.

During this period, Bristol became a shipbuilding and manufacturing centre. By the 14th century Bristol, York and Norwich were England's largest medieval towns after London. One-third to one-half of the population died in the Black Death of 1348–49, checked population growth, and its population remained between 10,000 and 12,000 for most of the 15th and 16th centuries.

From the 13th to the 18th century, Bristol was among the top three English cities, after London, in tax

Date	Event	Person / Couple
receipts and was surpassed by the rapid rise of Birmingham, Manchester and Liverpool in the Industrial Revolution.		
[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bristol]		
Gloucestershire		
bef Oct 1147	Title (Nobility)	Robert de Caen of Mellent-9513
31 Oct 1147	Death	Robert de Caen of Mellent-9513
aft Oct 1147	Burial	Robert de Caen of Mellent-9513
20 Sep 1293	Marriage	Henry III-4530 and Eleanor Plantagenêt-7551
27 Oct 1326	Death	Hugh le DeSpencer-12710
Medieval England, Buckinghamshire, Buckingham		
1072	Birth	Humphrey d'Aubigny-12069
Medieval England, Buckinghamshire, Hanslope		
1245	Marriage	William de Beauchamp IV-2782 and Joan Isabel de Mauduit-1415
Medieval England, Buckinghamshire, Marlow		
31 Jan 1232	Birth	John de Clare of Cornwall-91
22 Sep 1233	Death	John de Clare of Cornwall-91
Medieval England, Buckinghamshire, Medmenham		
1462	Birth	Richard Pole-14334
Medieval England, Buckinghamshire, Swanbourne		
1456	Birth	Robert White Whyte {tagged} Married young; birth location-1715
1462	Death	Johannes White III-6698
Medieval England, Buckinghamshire, Wolverton		
abt 1298	Birth	John ap Rhys le Cambray-8415
1394	Birth	Hugh Higin-3322
1417	Birth	Agnes Higin-7819
1436	Marriage	John Jenkes-1164 and Agnes Higin-7819
Cdfr ap Gwthfd		
abt 1298	Christen	John ap Rhys le Cambray-8415
Medieval England, Cambridgeshire		
Saint Neots		
aft 1090	Burial	Richard Fitzgilbert I (de Clare / de Tonbridge)-6439
Medieval England, Cambridgeshire, Cambridge		
Queens College		
20 Apr 1478	Death	Margaret le DeSpencer-6522
Medieval England, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire District, Huntingdon		
1072	Birth	Matilda Maud -9223
1090	Marriage	Simon de Senlis I-9556 and Matilda Maud -9223
1110	Birth	Maud Matilda of Northumberland-11376
abt 1130	Birth	Isabel de St Liz-11258
Aug 1153	Death	Simon II (de Senlis)-12254

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Medieval England, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire District, Saint Neots		
1090	Death	Richard Fitzgilbert I (de Clare / de Tonbridge)-6439
Medieval England, Cheshire		
1170	Birth	Maud de Meschines-2795
Medieval England, Cheshire, Bickerton		
1325	Birth	Elisabeth Gramary-9149
Medieval England, Cheshire, Chester		
1089	Death	Ranulf de Meschines of Briquessart-9495
Jan 1128	Death	Ranulph de Meschines I-3913
aft Jan 1128	Burial	Ranulph de Meschines I-3913
1135	Death	Lucy of Chester-4111
1136	Death	Margaret d'Avranches-9494
abt 1142	Birth	Joanna de Meschines-6398
bef Dec 1153	Title (Nobility)	Ranulph de Meschines II (of Gernons)-3081
16 Dec 1153	Death	Ranulph de Meschines II (of Gernons)-3081
1155	Birth	Bertrade de Montfort-1014
1180	Birth	Hawise Kevelioc de Meschines-8849
29 Jul 1189	Death	Mabira de Caen-3093
6 Jun 1243	Death	Hawise Kevelioc de Meschines-8849
abt 1424	Birth	Richard Offley-12866
Cheshire West and Chester Unitary Authority		
aft 1089	Burial	Ranulf de Meschines of Briquessart-9495
aft 1135	Burial	Lucy of Chester-4111
aft 1136	Burial	Margaret d'Avranches-9494
aft Dec 1153	Burial	Ranulph de Meschines II (of Gernons)-3081
aft 1189	Burial	Mabira de Caen-3093
Chester Cathedral		
abt 1182	Burial	Hugh de Meschines of Kevelioc Wales-8850
St. Werburgs		
aft 1181	Burial	Hugh of Kevelioc de Meschines-12774
Medieval England, Cheshire, Edgmond		
1210	Marriage	Henry de Aldithley-3229 and Bertrade de Mainwaring-3783
Medieval England, Cheshire, Ellesmere Port		
aft Jul 1240	Burial	John de Lacy {tagged} Young mother-1834
Medieval England, Cheshire, Malpas		
1304	Birth	Joan Harringwell-2366
1324	Marriage	Robert Gramary-9150 and Joan Harringwell-2366
1325	Death	Joan Harringwell-2366
Medieval England, Cheshire, Nether Tabley		
	Death	Nicholas Plantagenêt-2545
Medieval England, Cheshire, Ravenscroft		
1465	Birth	William Croxton-4189
Medieval England, Cheshire, Tiverton		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1292	Marriage	Hugh de Courtenay Jr.-2621 and Agnes de St John-5888
1292	Christen	Hugh de Courtenay Jr.-2621
bet 28 Feb 1292 and 23 Dec 1340	Title (Nobility)	Hugh de Courtenay Jr.-2621
23 Dec 1340	Death	Hugh de Courtenay Jr.-2621
Tiverton Castle		
abt 1295	Residence	Hugh de Courtenay Jr.-2621
Medieval England, Cheshire, Woodplumpton, Mikelkirke-upon-Wyer		
Michellchurch		
abt 1392	Marriage	Norman Cooke-6829 and Myrtle -572
Medieval England, Cornwall		
Refer to 'Cornwall, Roman Britannia' for more information		
1344	Birth	Philippa Fitz-Alan-11990
1395	Birth	Robert Carrington Smith Sr.-3881
Colquite Manor		
3 Dec 1344	Death	Margaret de Badlesmere-1112
Medieval England, Cornwall, Arundel		
1447	Birth	Elizabeth Arundel-13320
Medieval England, Cornwall, Lanherne		
7 Jan 1421	Birth	John Arundel VII-14823
Vale de Lanherne		
12 Nov 1473	Death	John Arundel VII-14823
Medieval England, Cornwall, Newquay		
Lanherne Manor, Pydar, St Mawgan		
Lanherne is an historic manor in the parish of St Mawgan in Pydar; the village is situated four miles northeast of Newquay in Cornwall, England. It was long a seat of a branch of the prominent Arundell family.		
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arundell_family#Lanherne		
1472	Marriage	Gilles d'Aubigny IV {tagged} research name-13357 and Elizabeth Arundel-13320
Medieval England, Cornwall, Treloy		
1183	Birth	Renfried d'Aubigny of Treloy-8445
Medieval England, County of Devon		
1382	Birth	Alexander Champernoun-9909
1 Aug 1402	Death	Thomasine -12245
14 Aug 1411	Birth	Joan Courtenay-12757
1428	Birth	William Courtenay-9754
30 Jun 1441	Death	Alexander Champernoun-9909
aft 1444	Title (Nobility)	Nicholas Carew-10246
1 Jan 1449	Birth	Elizabeth Dinham-10264
Mohuns Ottery		
1460	Marriage	Nicholas Carew-10246 and Margaretha Dinham-10247
Medieval England, County of Dorset		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1451	Birth	Jane Sutton-5686
1480	Death	Jane Sutton-5686
1480	Marriage	Thomas Coker-6267 and Jane Sutton-5686
Medieval England, County of Essex		
See the historical description in Essex County, England		
1236	Marriage	Philip Justiciar Basset-12717 and Hawise de Louvaine-12718
1275	Death	Muriel Amy-12723
1330	Birth	Robert Laingham-3810
1340	Birth	Alice Millicent Hende-2524
23 Apr 1400	Death	Aubrey de Vere-10528
Pleshey Castle		
20 Sep 1480	Death	Anne Neville-14323
Medieval England, County of Hampshire		
1156	Birth	Margaret de Harcourt de Beaumont-9097
1452	Marriage	Johannes White III-6698 and Eleanor Alice Hungerford-1670
Medieval England, County of Kent		
from 1067 to 1082	Title (Nobility)	Odo of Conteville-10798
1350	Birth	Henry Forde-1204
bef 1352	Title (Nobility)	Peter Rowlinge-832
bef 1352	Title (Nobility)	(mother) of Eleanor-by Peter-11254
1352	Death	Peter Rowlinge-832
1372	Marriage	Henry Forde-1204 and Maud Echingham-6042
1374	Marriage	Thomas de Clarke II-6440 and Eleanor Rowlinge-995
1415	Birth	William Clark-1353
1418	Marriage	Thomas Clerke-225 and Sarah -4063
bet 1449 and 1453	Civil	Thomas Clerke-225
1457	Birth	George Ballard {tagged}research death and marriage-14052
bet 1475 and 1480	Civil	John Whitfeld Clerke-1196
bet 1475 and 1480	Civil	Alice Elizabeth Tatesham-1594
bet 1475 and 1485	Civil	Juliana -14075
bef 1480	Marriage	George Ballard {tagged}research death and marriage-14052 and Alice Elizabeth Tatesham-1594
1480	Death	George Ballard {tagged}research death and marriage-14052
	Death	Henry Forde-1204
Medieval England, County of Norfolk		
Hornby Castle		
abt 1273	Birth	John de Melton-8535
abt 1320	Death	John de Melton-8535
St Mary The Virgin Churchyard		
aft 1493	Burial	Thomas Sherman-4062
Medieval England, County of Suffolk		
1187	Birth	Muriel Amy-12723
1200	Death	Saunders de Sancto Alberico-77

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1215	Birth	Adam Meltone-3919
abt 1380	Birth	(mother) of John III-by John II-15071
1396	Birth	William Kerrich-15072
1415	Marriage	John Kerrich III-14190 and (mother) of William-by John-14191
1419	Death	(mother) of William-by John-14191
1422	Birth	Robert Kerrich-15069
abt Jan 1424	Birth	Catherine Cooke-3912
aft 1424	Burial	Robert Cooke I-5539
1427	Death	John Kerrich II-15070
1440	Birth	Joanna Marie Belchum-8955
1443	Death	Hugh Cooke-6921
abt 1462	Birth	Alice Gurdon-13613
1465	Birth	Richard Carter-3324
Tonebridge		
17 Oct 1252	Birth	Rohese de Clare-8943
Medieval England, County of Surrey		
1120	Birth	Ada de Warenne-1599
1189	Birth	Maud Matilda Marshall-11052
1677771		
10 Nov 1274	Death	Aveline de Forz Fortibus-2070
Medieval England, County of Sussex		
Sussex (East or West)		
23 Jul 1258	Death	William de Clare-92
Medieval England, County of Wiltshire		
bet abt 1137 and 1147	Occupation	Walter Edward of Salisbury-12886
29 Sep 1165	Death	John Fitz-Gilbert Marshal-4795
1308	Birth	Ella Cheverell-12054
Medieval England, Cumberland		
1128	Death	Melmare Maelmuire Melkofr Atholl-8459
Medieval England, Cumberland, Burgh by Sands		
Burgh On The Sands		
7 Jul 1307	Death	Edward Plantagenêt I-1796
Medieval England, Cumberland, Carlisle		
1086	Death	Ealdgyth Alghitha de Wessex of Bernicia-14223
Carlisle Castle		
24 May 1153	Death	David Canmore I-9391
Medieval England, Cumberland, Greystoke		
1085	Birth	Edith Fitz-Forne-8649
Medieval England, Cumbria, South Lakeland District, Kendal		
1350	Death	Elisabeth Gramary-9149
Cambria		
1072	Death	Ivo Fitzrichard de Taillebois-207
Kendal Castle		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1094	Death	Ivo Fitzrichard de Roumare Taillebois Holland-204
Medieval England, Derbyshire, Ashbourne		
Snelston		
abt 1128	Birth	Lettice de Montgomery-6764
Medieval England, Derbyshire, Bakewell		
Haddon Hall		
1395	Birth	Joanna Vernon-3239
Medieval England, Derbyshire, Derby		
1208	Birth	Sibyl Marshal-11021
Medieval England, Derbyshire, Gresley		
1139	Death	William de Albini-1804
Medieval England, Derbyshire, Uttoxeter		
Cubley		
abt 1105	Birth	William de Montgomery of Ecton-12280
Medieval England, Devon, Ashton		
18 Jan 1404	Birth	Philip Courtenay-9762
Medieval England, Devon, Bampton		
26 Jun 1359	Death	Mary de Montagu-1253
26 Jun 1359	Death	Hawise de Montagu-1656
Medieval England, Devon, Bere Ferrers		
abt 1385	Birth	Joan Ferrers-9757
1419	Death	Joan Ferrers-9757
aft 1419	Burial	Joan Ferrers-9757
aft 1441	Burial	Alexander Champernoun-9909
Medieval England, Devon, Bickleigh		
abt 1477	Birth	Thomas Carewe Cooke {tagged} Research name (DOB) as he is 105 years old at death-8602
Medieval England, Devon, Bideford		
9 Jun 1421	Christen	John Arundel VII-14823
Medieval England, Devon, Cowick		
Cowick Priory		
5 Feb 1341	Burial	Hugh de Courtenay Jr.-2621
Medieval England, Devon, Exeter		
11 Jun 1345	Death	Agnes de St John-5888
aft 11 Jun 1345	Burial	Agnes de St John-5888
Medieval England, Devon, Exeter, Bradninch		
1097	Birth	William Æthling-12928
Medieval England, Devon, Hacombe		
3 Aug 1465	Death	Joan Courtenay-12757
Medieval England, Devon, Okehampton		
14 Sep 1273	Birth	Hugh de Courtenay Jr.-2621
Medieval England, Devon, Ottery Saint Mary		
1346	Marriage	Thomas de Middleton-8854 and Elisabeth Gramary-9149

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 1445	Title (Nobility)	Nicholas Carew-10246
Medieval England, Devon, Parish of Luppitt		
Mohuns Ottery		
1444	Birth	Nicholas Carew-10246
Medieval England, Devon, Plympton		
Devon Thrushelton Canabarne Plympton Sydenham Canabarne		
aft 24 Dec 1193	Burial	William d'Aubigny of Arundel-2880
Medieval England, Devon, Powderham		
16 Dec 1463	Death	Philip Courtenay-9762
aft 1463	Burial	Philip Courtenay-9762
Teignbridge District		
aft 1485	Burial	William Courtenay-9754
Medieval England, Devon, Woodlands		
1469	Birth	Ann Collings-8015
Medieval England, Devonshire, Pilton		
Manor of Raleigh		
The historic manor of Raleigh, near Barnstaple and in the parish of Pilton, North Devon, was the first recorded home in the 14th century of the influential Chichester family of Devon.		
It was recorded in the Domesday Book of 1086 together with three other manors which lay within the later created parish of Pilton.		
Pilton as a borough had existed long before the Norman Conquest and was one of the most important defensive towns in Devon under the Anglo-Saxons.		
The historic manor lies above the River Yeo on the southern slope of the hill on top of which exists the ruins of the Anglo-Saxon hillfort of Roborough and is today the site of the North Devon District Hospital		
abt 1365	Birth	Thomasine -12245
1384	Marriage	John de Chichester-12242 and Thomasine -12245
abt 1385	Birth	John Chichester-12246
bef 1399	Death	John de Chichester-12242
14 Dec 1437	Death	John Chichester-12246
22 Feb 1474	Birth	John Chichester-14613
Medieval England, Dorset, Bere Regis		
1484	Birth	(mother) of Jane Coker-932
Medieval England, Dorset, Coker		
1422	Birth	John Coker-6268
1500	Death	John Coker-6268
Medieval England, Dorset, Maiden Newton		
abt 1300	Birth	John de Saint Loe-12053
Medieval England, Dorset, Mapowder		
1455	Birth	Thomas Coker-6267

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Medieval England, Dorset, West Dorset District, Chideock		
St. Giles Churchyard		
aft Nov 1473	Burial	John Arundel VII-14823
Medieval England, Dorset, Weymouth		
1480	Birth	John Coker-6265
Medieval England, Durham, Staindrop		
Raby Castle		
Raby Castle is a medieval castle, located near Staindrop in County Durham, England, among 200 acres of deer park.		
It was built by the 3rd Baron Neville de Raby, John Neville, between approximately 1367 and 1390.		
Cecily Neville, the mother of the Kings Edward IV and Richard III, was born here.		
Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raby_Castle		
14 Nov 1404	Birth	Anne Neville-14323
3 May 1415	Birth	Cecily Nevill Neville-3372
Medieval England, Essex County, Bradfield		
1483	Birth	Thomas Parr-768
Medieval England, Essex County, Dunmow		
1110	Birth	Walter Fitz-Robert Baynard-6875
Dunmow Priory		
11 May 1409	Burial	Joan Devereux-12700
Medieval England, Essex County, Earls Colne		
aft Feb 1263	Burial	Hawise de Quincy-9095
1340	Birth	Margaret de Vere-3238
23 May 1366	Death	Maud de Badlesmere-7987
aft 1366	Burial	Maud de Badlesmere-7987
Bur		
Feb 1263	Death	Hawise de Quincy-9095
Colne Priory in Braintree District		
aft Jan 1359	Burial	John de Vere-7618
Medieval England, Essex County, Great Bentley		
18 Sep 1371	Death	Thomas de Vere-10516
Medieval England, Essex County, Hadleigh		
aft 1400	Burial	Aubrey de Vere-10528
Medieval England, Essex County, Halstead		
20 Jul 1470	Birth	John Bouchier I {tagged} research DOB & *person* could be in error?-14600
Medieval England, Essex County, Hedingham		
Hedingham Castle		
1261	Birth	Jane Joan Foliot-2824

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Medieval England, Essex County, Kelvedon		
abt 1450	Birth	William White-7966
Medieval England, Essex County, Little Dunmow		
1136	Death	Robert Fitz-Richard de Clare-8977
aft 1136	Burial	Robert Fitz-Richard de Clare-8977
1198	Death	Walter Fitz-Robert Baynard-6875
Medieval England, Essex County, Little Easton		
1195	Birth	Matthew de Lovaine-12722
1205	Birth	Hawise de Louvaine-12718
7 Nov 1256	Death	Hawise de Louvaine-12718
Jun 1258	Death	Matthew de Lovaine-12722
Medieval England, Essex County, Rivenhal		
1435	Birth	William Smith-2653
Medieval England, Essex County, Rivenhall		
1447	Death	Millicent Laingham-3813
Medieval England, Essex County, Riverahall		
1405	Birth	Alicia Lesmyth-2168
Medieval England, Essex County, Romford		
Gidea (Giddy) Hall		
abt Dec 1424	Death	Robert Cooke I-5539
bet 1466 and 1568	Property	Thomas Cooke-7459
Apr 1473	Birth	John Thomas Cooke-5124
Medieval England, Essex County, Stondon Massey		
1360	Birth	John Hende Jr.-9123
Medieval England, Essex County, Tendring		
8 Nov 1487	Marriage	John Bouchier I {tagged} research DOB & *person* could be in error?-14600 and Cecilia d'Aubeney-13331
Medieval England, Gloucestershire, Berkeley		
21 Sep 1327	Death	Edward Plantagenêt II-8367
Medieval England, Gloucestershire, Cheltenham, Winchcombe		
Sudeley Castle		
6 Dec 1305	Birth	John Sudley-9427
19 Feb 1340	Death	John Sudley-9427
aft 1340	Burial	John Sudley-9427
Medieval England, Gloucestershire, Elmsley		
Elmsley Castle		
1107	Birth	Emma de Beauchamp-11578
Medieval England, Gloucestershire, Gloucester		
1090	Birth	Mabel Fitz-Hammon-9512
abt 1114	Birth	Philip Fitz-Robert-9507
abt 1117	Birth	William Fitz-Robert-9511
abt 1120	Birth	Mabira de Caen-3093
29 Sep 1157	Death	Mabel Fitz-Hammon-9512

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 29 Sep 1157	Burial	Mabel Fitz-Hammon-9512
4 Aug 1222	Birth	Richard de Clare {tagged}common ancestor (2nd branch)-8980
abt 1260	Birth	Maud de Clare-4035
Gloucester Cathedral		
aft 1341	Burial	Edward Plantagenêt II-8367
Sudeley Castle		
1386	Birth	Elizabeth le Boteler-7972
Medieval England, Gloucestershire, Sudeley		
1079	Death	Agatha Beauclerc-1219
Medieval England, Gloucestershire, Tewkesbury Borough, Hailes		
aft 13 Mar 1271	Burial	Henry de Clare of Almain-95
Medieval England, Gloucestershire, Tewkesbury		
aft Nov 1217	Burial	Richard de Clare III-238
aft Dec 1476	Burial	Isabel -14242
Abbey of Tewkesbury		
aft 1295	Burial	Gilbert de Clare-492
Tewkesbury Borough		
aft 1478	Burial	George Plantagenêt-14330
Medieval England, Gloucestershire, Toddington		
2 Oct 1326	Death	Bartholemew de Sudeley-14808
Medieval England, Greater London		
City of London		
18 Feb 1478	Death	George Plantagenêt-14330
Middlesex County		
aft 1436	Baptism	Joane Milbourne of Tillington-13983
Saint James's Palace, City of Westminster		
aft 1473	Baptism	John Thomas Cooke-5124
St Martin in the Fields		
aft 1480	Baptism	Elizabeth Dillorne-1622
Tower Hamlets		
aft May 1541	Burial	Margaret Plantagenêt-14331
Medieval England, Hampshire, Basingstoke		
abt 1275	Birth	Agnes de St John-5888
Medieval England, Hampshire, Christchurch		
2 Sep 1243	Birth	Gilbert de Clare-492
Medieval England, Hampshire, Mottisfont		
aft 1322	Burial	Matilda de Chaworth-9016
Mottisfont Priory		
3 Dec 1322	Death	Matilda de Chaworth-9016
Medieval England, Hampshire, New Forest District, Brockenhurst		
aft 17 Jan 1239	Burial	Nicholas de Clare of Cornwall-102
aft 1239	Burial	Isabella Fitzguillaume Marshal-2081
aft Jan 1240	Burial	Isabel de Clare-11054

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Medieval England, Hampshire, New Forest		
1081	Death	Richard Beauclerc of Normandy-3010
2 Aug 1100	Death	William Rufus Beauclerc II (of England)-2128
Medieval England, Hampshire, Romsey, Timsbury		
1422	Birth	Johannes White III-6698
Medieval England, Hampshire, Swanmore		
1457	Birth	Margaret Gaynsford {tagged} Married young-3007
Medieval England, Hampshire, Test Valley Borough, Romsey		
bef May 1118	Occupation	Christina Æthling-3502
1 May 1118	Death	Christina Æthling-3502
Medieval England, Hampshire, Timsbury		
1450	Birth	John White-6648
Medieval England, Hampshire, Winchester		
31 May 1076	Death	Waltheof Siwardsson II-8541
Jul 1101	Birth	Euphemia of England-6452
1125	Birth	Robert de Quincy Buckley-6615
14 Sep 1141	Historical fact	John Fitz-Gilbert Marshal-4795
1153	Marriage	Robert FitzRichard de Quincy-256 and Orabilis Orbillus Orbella de Nessius (of Leuchars)-2844
bet 1165 and 1219	Title (Nobility)	Saher de Quincy IV-8961
abt 1178	Birth	Hawise de Quincy-9095
abt 1193	Birth	Margaret de Quincy-7
1 Oct 1206	Birth	Henry Plantagenêt III-50
1215	Birth	Eleanor Katherine Plantagenêt-10414
abt 1230	Birth	Isabel Plantagenêt-2508
Winchester, Sussex		
1107	Birth	Sybil Lacy-12191
Medieval England, Hampshire, Yateley		
1350	Birth	John White-6649
Medieval England, Herefordshire, Berkhamsted		
17 Jan 1239	Birth	Nicholas de Clare of Cornwall-102
17 Jan 1239	Death	Nicholas de Clare of Cornwall-102
17 Jan 1239	Death	Isabella Fitzguillaume Marshal-2081
17 Jan 1240	Death	Isabel de Clare-11054
Medieval England, Herefordshire, Bodenham		
1332	Birth	John Devereux-12692
Medieval England, Herefordshire, Bodenham, Whitechurch Maund		
13 Nov 1396	Death	John Devereux-12701
Medieval England, Herefordshire, Ewyas Lacy		
10 Jul 1137	Death	Sybil Lacy-12191
Medieval England, Herefordshire, Hereford		
17 Nov 1326	Death	Edmund Thomas Fitz-Alan-9425
abt 1355	Marriage	John Devereux-12692 and Margaret de Vere-3238

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1412	Birth	Joanna -6605
Medieval England, Herefordshire, Huntington		
1072	Birth	Matilda Maude Maud A de Huntington-1270
Medieval England, Herefordshire, Kington, Lyonshall		
abt 1360	Birth	Joan Devereux-12700
1377	Birth	John Devereux-12701
Medieval England, Herefordshire, Tillington		
1436	Birth	Joane Milbourne of Tillington-13983
Medieval England, Hertfordshire, Flamstead		
bet Jul 1147 and 1158	Death	Isabelle de Montfort-l'Amaury {tagged}research death-10518
Medieval England, Hertfordshire, Hatfield		
Nov 1431	Birth	Jasper Tudor-2439
Medieval England, Hertfordshire, Hertford		
1090	Birth	Richard Fitz-Gilbert de Clare-5706
abt 1094	Birth	Alice de Meschines-4268
1180	Birth	Gilbert de Clare-8765
27 Jun 1241	Death	Gilbert Marshall-8454
27 Jun 1241	Death	Richard Marshal-11066
Medieval England, Hertfordshire, Saint Albans		
Saint Albans Abbey		
1125	Death	Robert de Mowbray-12071
Saint Albans District		
aft 1312	Burial	Jane Joan Foliot-2824
1469	Death	John Carter Jr.-3260
Medieval England, Hertfordshire, Watford		
1400	Birth	John Carter Jr.-3260
abt 1412	Birth	Thomas Carter-5745
1412	Death	Joan -6923
4 Dec 1446	Death	John le Carter-11630
1450	Birth	John Carter-4200
1450	Birth	Margaret Frazier-4392
1473	Birth	Alice Ann Croxton-4191
1473	Marriage	John Carter-4200 and Margaret Frazier-4392
Medieval England, Kent or Lancashire, Ditton		
5 Feb 1344	Marriage	Richard Fitz-Alan of Arundel-10430 and Eleanor Plantagenêt of Lancaster-2158
Medieval England, Kent, Addington		
abt 1436	Birth	Robert Walton-11643
19 Nov 1470	Death	Isodia Clerke-1536
19 Nov 1470	Death	Alice Clerke-8848
19 Nov 1470	Death	Robert Walton-11643
aft 1470	Burial	Robert Walton-11643
Medieval England, Kent, Badlesmere		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 13 Apr 1275	Christen	Bartholomew de Badlesmere V {tagged}common ancestor-10496
13 Apr 1301	Death	Gunselm de Badlesmere-13562
aft Apr 1301	Burial	Gunselm de Badlesmere-13562
3 Dec 1304	Birth	Margery de Badlesmere-10492
1310	Birth	Maud de Badlesmere-7987
abt 1313	Birth	Elizabeth de Badlesmere-10493
aft Apr 1320	Burial	Joan Fitz-Bernard-14094
7 Jun 1338	Death	Giles de Badlesmere-10515
Badlesmere Castle		
1274	Marriage	Gunselm de Badlesmere-13562 and Joan Fitz-Bernard-14094
aft 13 Apr 1275	Baptism	Bartholomew de Badlesmere V {tagged}common ancestor-10496
Chilham Castle, near		
13 Apr 1275	Birth	Bartholomew de Badlesmere V {tagged}common ancestor-10496
3 Dec 1315	Birth	Margaret de Badlesmere-1112
25 Apr 1322	Burial	Bartholomew de Badlesmere V {tagged}common ancestor-10496
abt 1339	Marriage	John Tibetot-3016 and Margaret de Badlesmere-1112
Swale Borough		
aft Jan 1333	Burial	Margaret de Clare {tagged}common ancestor-10484
Medieval England, Kent, Canterbury		
8 Sep 1299	Marriage	Edward Plantagenêt I-1796 and Marguerite Margaret of France-6047
bef 14 Apr 1322	Historical fact	Bartholomew de Badlesmere V {tagged}common ancestor-10496
1326	Birth	(mother) of Eleanor-by Peter-11254
1346	Marriage	Peter Rowlinge-832 and (mother) of Eleanor-by Peter-11254
1352	Death	(mother) of Eleanor-by Peter-11254
aft 8 Jun 1376	Burial	Edward Plantagenêt of Woodstock-2388
	Vital	Thomas Clerke-225
Blean		
14 Apr 1322	Death	Bartholomew de Badlesmere V {tagged}common ancestor-10496
Canterbury Cathedral		
14 Jan 1235	Marriage	Henry Plantagenêt III-50 and Eleanor Berenger {tagged}research children-8759
1324	Birth	Peter Rowlinge-832
1352	Birth	Eleanor Rowlinge-995
1450	Birth	Lucia Moyle of Canterbury-8996
Medieval England, Kent, Chilham		
1232	Birth	Gunselm de Badlesmere-13562
Medieval England, Kent, Dartford		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1335	Birth	Edward d'Arcy-15077
abt 1342	Birth	Elizabeth Astley-15078
abt 1368	Birth	John Lance-15075
1368	Birth	Isabel d'Arcy-15076
1368	Christen	Isabel d'Arcy-15076
1375	Death	Edward d'Arcy-15077
aft 1375	Burial	Edward d'Arcy-15077
abt 1380	Death	Elizabeth Astley-15078
abt 1396	Marriage	John Lance-15075 and Isabel d'Arcy-15076
1459	Death	John Lance-15075
1466	Death	Isabel d'Arcy-15076
aft 1466	Burial	Isabel d'Arcy-15076
Chilham Castle		
1393	Birth	Mary Lance-13622
Dartford Borough		
aft 1459	Burial	John Lance-15075
Medieval England, Kent, Dunstanville		
1110	Birth	Reginald Beauclerc of Dunstanville-9517
Medieval England, Kent, East Leynham		
1360	Birth	Millicent Laingham-3813
Medieval England, Kent, Little Chart		
1418	Death	Florence Chichley-12207
aft 1418	Burial	Florence Chichley-12207
Medieval England, Kent, Maidstone		
La Mote		
12 Aug 1405	Birth	Richard Wydevill-11668
Medieval England, Kent, Mereworth		
1440	Birth	William Shosmyth {tagged}research ancestry-13374
Medieval England, Kent, Penhurst		
1424	Birth	Mary Sidney-5757
1478	Death	Mary Sidney-5757
Medieval England, Kent, Tatesham		
1448	Birth	John Clarke Tatesham-1587
1497	Death	John Clarke Tatesham-1587
Fawnes Manor		
Aug 1425	Birth	Alice Elizabeth Tatesham-1594
Medieval England, Kent, Tonbridge and Malling Borough, Tonbridge		
21 Sep 1100	Birth	Gilbert de Clare {tagged}Young parents-826
1116	Birth	Roger de Clare-297
aft 1117	Burial	Gilbert Fitz-Richard de Clare-1839
aft Apr 1136	Burial	Richard Fitz-Gilbert de Clare-5706
abt 1153	Birth	Richard de Clare III-238
Cardigan, Wales		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1117	Death	Gilbert Fitz-Richard de Clare-1839
Medieval England, Kent, Tunbridge Wells		
abt 1090	Birth	Maud de Saint Liz / de Senlis-12190
1120	Birth	Rohese de Clare-7730
abt 1120	Death	Maud de Saint Liz / de Senlis-12190
aft 1120	Burial	Maud de Saint Liz / de Senlis-12190
abt 1126	Birth	Basilie de Clare-1837
Apr 1130	Birth	Richard Fitz-Gilbert de Clare {tagged}#11041(11064?) & #11058 as well as facts-8453
16 Sep 1312	Death	Rohese de Clare-8943
Penhurst		
bef 12 Oct 1376	Death	Nicholas Lovain-12706
12 Oct 1376	Burial	Nicholas Lovain-12706
Tunbridge Castle		
1095	Birth	Maude Dunmow-1723
Medieval England, Kent, Waltham		
Ashenfield Manor		
15 Jul 1262	Death	Richard de Clare {tagged}common ancestor (2nd branch)-8980
Medieval England, Kent, Wrotham		
1350	Birth	Thomas de Clarke II-6440
1373	Birth	Thomas Clerke-225
1375	Death	Eleanor Rowlinge-995
1377	Death	Thomas de Clarke II-6440
1399	Birth	Susan Clerke-5184
1405	Birth	Alice Talran McCoy-11096
1419	Marriage	John Clarke-8041 and Agnes Susan John-8027
1445	Birth	Isodia Clerke-1536
1448	Birth	John Clerke-227
1449	Birth	Alice Clerke-8848
1452	Birth	Gregory Clark-864
1460	Birth	William Clerke-8380
1470	Marriage	Thomas Selby-11644 and Isodia Clerke-1536
1480	Death	Alice Talran McCoy-11096
	Death	Maud Echingham-6042
Forde Hall		
Aug 1375	Birth	Sarah -4063
1394	Birth	John Clarke-8041
1399	Birth	Agnes Susan John-8027
1418	Death	Sarah -4063
May 1425	Birth	John Whitfeld Clerke-1196
1446	Death	Thomas Clerke-225
1461	Birth	John de Clerke-11647
1465	Marriage	Robert Walton-11643 and Alice Clerke-8848

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1480	Death	Agnes Susan John-8027
23 Nov 1480	Birth	James Clerke {tagged}research-224
9 Dec 1480	Death	John Whitfeld Clerke-1196
10 Dec 1480	Death	Alice Elizabeth Tatesham-1594
aft 1480	Burial	John Whitfeld Clerke-1196
1482	Death	John Clarke-8041
Medieval England, Lancashire, Clayton		
abt 1441	Birth	Peter Worthington-15027
Medieval England, Lancashire, Mercia		
28 Oct 1098	Death	Ælfgifu -5973
Medieval England, Lancashire, Preston		
abt 1445	Birth	Joan Lowde-15028
Medieval England, Lancashire, Rishton		
1470	Birth	Agnes Anne of Rishton-15026
Medieval England, Lancashire, Wigan Blainscough Hall		
1462	Birth	Richard Worthington-15025
Medieval England, Leicestershire		
Belvoir Castle		
1 Oct 1396	Birth	John de Ros-1103
Staunton Harold		
1244	Birth	Elias de Staunton-2431
Medieval England, Leicestershire, Groby		
1395	Birth	Thomas Ferrers-7154
Groby Castle		
22 Aug 1468	Death	Elizabeth Freville of Tamworth-7337
Medieval England, Leicestershire, Hungarton		
1455	Birth	Alice Curson-752
1474	Marriage	Henry Ferrers-7152 and Alice Curson-752
1482	Birth	Elizabeth Ashby-7702
Medieval England, Leicestershire, Leicester		
abt 1094	Birth	Isabelle de le Roger-11930
abt 1098	Birth	Adeline de le Roger-11931
abt 1102	Birth	Maud de le Roger-11929
1104	Birth	Galeran Meulan IV-11934
aft 1105	Christen	Elizabeth Isabel of Beaumont-11058
5 Jun 1118	Death	Robert Corbet Beaumont-9514
5 Jun 1118	Death	Robert de le Roger II-11033
5 Apr 1168	Death	Robert II Le Bossu de le Roger-11933
1437	Marriage	Thomas Ferrers-7154 and Elizabeth Freville of Tamworth-7337
1475	Birth	Robert Ashby-7339
	Title (Nobility)	Matilda de Chaworth-9016
Beaumont		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1104	Birth	Robert II Le Bossu de le Roger-11933
Canons Monastery		
abt 22 Sep 1345	Burial	Henry Plantagenêt-527
Castle Acre		
27 May 1085	Death	Gundred Beauclerc {tagged}research name (had a ?)-3592
Castle Rising		
22 Aug 1358	Death	Isabella de Valois of France-6197
Leicester Unitary Authority		
1105	Birth	Elizabeth Isabel of Beaumont-11058
Norfolk and related		
abt Jun 1099	Birth	Amice de Gael-12145
8 Sep 1107	Death	Roger de Bigod-9623
1108	Marriage	William d'Aubigny-9628 and Mathilda Bigod-9627
1136	Death	Mathilda Bigod-9627
1153	Birth	Ida de Tosny-9827
1210	Birth	Mathilda Marshal-11063
1249	Marriage	Richard Andrew Wellow Foliot Folyett-3120 and Margery de Stuteville-11311
1400	Birth	Henrietta Brenton-3368
Medieval England, Leicestershire, Newark		
Newark Abbey		
22 Sep 1345	Death	Henry Plantagenêt-527
Medieval England, Leicestershire, Quenby		
24 Aug 1557	Death	Robert Ashby-7339
Medieval England, Leicestershire, Saxelby		
17 Sep 1478	Birth	Cecilia d'Aubeney-13331
Medieval England, Lincolnshire		
1068	Death	Emma of England-5035
1146	Birth	Nele Nigel d'Aubigny de Mowbray-1519
Mar 1169	Marriage	Nele Nigel d'Aubigny de Mowbray-1519 and Mabel Fitz-Patrick-809
1179	Birth	Mabel de Mowbray-733
20 Jun 1221	Marriage	John de Lacy {tagged}Young mother-1834 and Margaret de Quincy-7
1366	Birth	Philip le DeSpencer-7733
	Death	Simon de Kirketon-5621
Axholm Island		
28 Jun 1254	Birth	Roger de Mowbray III-1018
Camoy's Manor		
20 Jun 1424	Death	Philip le DeSpencer-7733
Medieval England, Lincolnshire, Bassingham		
1167	Birth	Athelina de Musters-9214
1194	Marriage	William de Staunton II-202 and Athelina de Musters-9214

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Medieval England, Lincolnshire, Corby		
1419	Birth	John Eldred-2211
1423	Birth	(mother) of Eldred family-5784
1435	Birth	Agnes Coupe-7203
bef 1439	Birth	Reginald Eldred-9126
1444	Marriage	John Eldred-2211 and (mother) of Eldred family-5784
1448	Birth	John Eldred-3028
1451	Birth	Robert Eldred-9127
1453	Birth	Ann Eldred-5450
1454	Birth	Nicholas Eldred-8103
1464	Birth	Martha Eldred-8105
1472	Marriage	Reginald Eldred-9126 and Agnes Coupe-7203
Medieval England, Lincolnshire, Crowland		
aft May 1076	Burial	Waltheof Siwardsson II-8541
Medieval England, Lincolnshire, Herdeby Harby		
29 Nov 1290	Death	Eleanor of Castilla-León-3005
Medieval England, Lincolnshire, Holland Kirketon		
1105	Birth	Simon de Kirketon-5621
Medieval England, Lincolnshire, Isle of Axholme		
1185	Birth	Robert Mowbray-1531
1218	Marriage	William de Mowbray-3634 and Avice d'Aubigny-7164
24 Mar 1223	Death	Avice d'Aubigny-7164
	Title (Nobility)	William de Mowbray-3634
Axholme Castle		
4 Mar 1222	Death	William de Mowbray-3634
Medieval England, Lincolnshire, Kettlethorpe		
abt 1369	Birth	Margaret Swynford-10781
Medieval England, Lincolnshire, Lincoln		
1150	Birth	Isabella de Sacre-9763
1171	Birth	Roger de Lacy-5792
1184	Birth	Matilda Maud de Clare {tagged}research DOB of children-6438
1192	Birth	John de Lacy {tagged}Young mother-1834
1213	Death	Matilda Maud de Clare {tagged}research DOB of children-6438
4 Aug 1222	Birth	Maud Matilda de Lacy of Mauduit {tagged}common ancestor (2nd branch)-1843
1224	Birth	Richard of Wiltshire-9375
1225	Birth	Margaret de Lacy-7912
May 1227	Birth	Edmund de Lacy-331
1230	Birth	Idonea Alice Lacy-1337
25 Jan 1237	Marriage	Richard de Clare {tagged}common ancestor (2nd branch)-8980 and Maud Matilda de Lacy of Mauduit {tagged}common

Date	Event	Person / Couple
10 Mar 1287	Death	ancestor (2nd branch)-1843 Maud Matilda de Lacy of Mauduit {tagged} common ancestor (2nd branch)-1843
Lincoln Cathedral		
13 Jan 1395	Marriage	John Plantagenêt of Gaunt-3436 and Katherine Katharine Catherine de Roet-3434
Medieval England, Lincolnshire, North Kesteven District, North Kyme		
Kyme Priory		
aft 2 Apr 1380	Burial	Margaretha Deincourt-8742
Medieval England, Lincolnshire, South Ingleby		
11 Jun 1424	Birth	Willem d'Aubeney-13332
Medieval England, Lincolnshire, Stamford		
Church of Grey Friars		
aft 8 Aug 1385	Burial	Joan of Kent-3433
Medieval England, Lincolnshire, Utterby		
1460	Birth	Thomas de Eley Smythe-13997
Medieval England, Lincolnshire, Willoughby		
abt 1105	Death	Roger de Muschamp-1517
1134	Birth	Maud Beatrix de Belvoir-3631
	Death	Robert de Muschamp-12216
Medieval England, London		
Medieval London came into existence with the Battle of Hastings in 1066 lasting until 1485 with the end of the Wars of the Roses and the crowning of Henry Tudor after his victory at the battle of Bosworth Field, creating Tudor England		
aft 1344	Christen	Margaretha Deincourt-8742
bef 1424	Title (Nobility)	Robert Cooke I-5539
bef 1424	Occupation	Robert Cooke I-5539
bef 1458	Occupation	Richard Rich-11082
bef 1478	Occupation	Thomas Cooke-7459
Baynard's Castle in the City of London refers to a ancient place, today between Blackfriars Station and St Paul's Cathedral		
abt 1100	Occupation	Robert Fitz-Richard de Clare-8977
City of London		
aft 16 Feb 1303	Burial	Walter de Beauchamp-9873
City of Westminster		
12 Jul 1472	Marriage	George Plantagenêt-14330 and Isabel -14242
Grey Friars		
1393	Burial	John Devereux-12692
aft Nov 1396	Burial	John Devereux-12701
15 Jun 1398	Death	Margaret de Vere-3238

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Middlesex County		
1444	Marriage	John Francis Englefield-13982 and Joane Milbourne of Tillington-13983
Middlesex		
2 Feb 1120	Marriage	Henry Beauclerc I-6451 and Adeliza Adeliz Adelisa Leuven Louvain Louveigné of Brabant-4765
abt 1215	Death	Alice de Bethune-14755
22 Feb 1393	Death	John Devereux-12692
12 Aug 1418	Death	John Hende Jr.-9123
18 Sep 1472	Christen	Joan Dingley-4649
1479	Death	William Shosmyth {tagged}research ancestry-13374
28 Nov 1483	Death	Richard Offley-12866
28 Dec 1483	Burial	Richard Offley-12866
1494	Title (Nobility)	Richard Chawry-14463
1494	Occupation	Richard Chawry-14463
1494	Web Address	Richard Chawry-14463
New Temple Church		
23 Apr 1224	Marriage	William Marshall II-11966 and Eleanor Katherine Plantagenêt-10414
Palace of Westminster		
1091	Birth	Sibylla Elizabeth Fitz-Henry-9516
1 May 1118	Death	Matilda Dunkeld-4862
aft 1 May 1118	Burial	Edith Maud Mahalde Mold Matilda Æthling-4500
aft 1 May 1118	Burial	Matilda Dunkeld-4862
1238	Birth	Nicholas Plantagenêt-2545
7 Jan 1238	Marriage	Simon de Montfort-14756 and Eleanor Katherine Plantagenêt-10414
17 Jun 1239	Birth	Edward Plantagenêt I-1796
1250	Birth	William Plantagenêt-5000
25 Nov 1253	Birth	Katherine Plantagenêt-8573
1256	Death	William Plantagenêt-5000
aft 1256	Death	John Plantagenêt of England-6453
1257	Death	Henry Plantagenêt-9231
1258	Birth	Henry Plantagenêt-2307
9 Apr 1269	Marriage	Edmund Plantagenêt-6456 and Aveline de Forz Fortibus-2070
16 Nov 1272	Death	Henry Plantagenêt III-50
20 Nov 1272	Burial	Henry Plantagenêt III-50
20 Oct 1274	Death	Henry Plantagenêt-2307
aft 5 Jun 1295	Burial	Edmund Plantagenêt-6456
8 Jun 1376	Death	Edward Plantagenêt of Woodstock-2388
22 Jan 1382	Marriage	Richard Plantagenêt II (of England)-5076 and Anne of Bohemia (in Luxembourg)-7960
aft 7 Jun 1394	Burial	Anne of Bohemia (in Luxembourg)-7960
11 Feb 1466	Birth	Elizabeth Plantagenêt of York-7531

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
20 Mar 1469	Christen	Cecily Plantagenêt-11670
abt 4 Nov 1470	Christen	Edward Plantagenêt V (of England)-10373
aft Dec 1470	Burial	Nicholas Carew-10246
9 Apr 1483	Death	Edward Plantagenêt IV-5867
Saint James's Palace		
5 Jan 1066	Death	Edward of Wessex-746
abt Dec 1066	Historical data	William Beauclerc I-700
11 Nov 1100	Marriage	Henry Beauclerc I-6451 and Edith Maud Mahalde Mold Matilda Æthling-4500
5 Aug 1102	Birth	Maud Matilda d'Anjou of England-2377
1126	Death	Edgar Æthling-3501
1156	Birth	Matilda Plantagenêt-6977
Aug 1189	Marriage	William Marshal I {tagged} family dups-2796 and Isabel Fitz-Gilbert de Clare-93
1202	Birth	Johanna Marshall-8457
6 Apr 1231	Death	William Marshall II-11966
aft 1241	Burial	Gilbert Marshall-8454
16 Jan 1244	Birth	Edmund Plantagenêt-6456
24 Nov 1245	Death	Walter Marshall-11053
1247	Birth	Henry Plantagenêt-9231
1391	Occupation	John Hende Jr.-9123
1403	Birth	Richard Rich-11082
1408	Marriage	John Hende Jr.-9123 and Elizabeth de Norbury {tagged} Young mother-9116
1440	Birth	Elizabeth Mayne-2629
aft 1454	Death	(mother) of Elizabeth Mayne-5780
24 Jul 1458	Death	Richard Rich-11082
aft 1458	Burial	Richard Rich-11082
1460	Birth	Elizabeth Foulhurst-7329
1460	Death	Catharina Cutherey-11087
aft 1460	Burial	Catharina Cutherey-11087
1464	Marriage	Thomas Rich-6011 and Elizabeth Mayne-2629
abt 18 Sep 1472	Birth	Joan Dingley-4649
bef 1478	Title (Nobility)	Thomas Cooke-7459
aft 1478	Burial	Thomas Cooke-7459
1495	Marriage	Richard John Rich-6226 and Joan Dingley-4649
Saint Paul's Cathedral		
aft 1215	Burial	Alice de Bethune-14755
Sussex Square		
1419	Marriage	John Sherman-13621 and Mary Lance-13622
Temple Church		
aft 14 May 1219	Burial	William Marshal I {tagged} family dups-2796
15 Apr 1231	Burial	William Marshall II-11966

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Tower of London		
22 Jun 1483	Death	Edward Plantagenêt V (of England)-10373
Westminster Abbey		
aft Oct 1066	Historical fact	William Beauclerc I-700
22 Jun 1239	Baptism	Edward Plantagenêt I-1796
19 Aug 1274	Ascended	Eleanor of Castilla-León-3005
aft Oct 1274	Burial	Henry Plantagenêt-2307
30 Apr 1290	Marriage	Gilbert de Clare-492 and Joan Plantagenêt of Acre-7892
15 Aug 1290	Marriage	Alfonso III-10719 and Eleanor Plantagenêt-7551
16 Dec 1290	Burial	Eleanor of Castilla-León-3005
aft 12 Oct 1297	Burial	Eleanor Plantagenêt-7551
28 Oct 1307	Burial	Edward Plantagenêt I-1796
6 Nov 1429	Birth	Owen Thomas Tudor-12086
6 Dec 1470	Death	Nicholas Carew-10246
Jun 1508	Burial	Gilles d'Aubenev IV {tagged} research name-13357
Westminster		
25 Dec 1066	Coronation	William Beauclerc I-700
Medieval England, London, Aldgate		
Convent house of the Minorite Sisters		
3 Jan 1333	Death	Margaret de Clare {tagged}common ancestor-10484
Medieval England, London, Barking		
abt 1434	Death	Margaret Swynford-10781
Barking Abbey		
abt 1390	Religion	Margaret Swynford-10781
Medieval England, London, Bermondsey		
aft 31 May 1116	Burial	Mary Canmore-9390
28 Feb 1154	Birth	Henry Plantagenêt-5423
Saint Savior's Monastery		
31 May 1116	Death	Mary Canmore-9390
Medieval England, London, Newgate		
aft 15 Jun 1398	Burial	Margaret de Vere-3238
Christ Church Greyfriars		
aft Aug 1358	Burial	Isabella de Valois of France-6197
Medieval England, London, Putney		
1467	Death	William Smith-2653
Medieval England, London, Richmond		
8 Jun 1356	Death	Elizabeth de Badlesmere-10493
Medieval England, Manchester		
See the place list note in <i><u>Manchester, County of Greater Manchester, England</u></i> for more details		
Cheshire		
1439	Birth	Alice Marshall-3204
Medieval England, Middlesex County, Clerkenwell		
30 Mar 1266	Death	Margaret de Quincy-7

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft Mar 1266	Burial	Margaret de Quincy-7
12 Mar 1281	Death	Sibyl Marshal-11021
Medieval England, Monmouthshire, Chepstow, Chapel Hill		
Tintern Abbey		
1149	Death	Gilbert de Clare-11905
6 Jan 1242	Death	Walter Marshall-11071
27 Mar 1248	Death	Margaret Marshall leMareschal-11074
Medieval England, Norfolk, Buckenham		
1109	Birth	William d'Aubigny III-9629
1132	Birth	Matilda Mary de Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët-327
12 Oct 1176	Death	William Æthling-12928
24 Dec 1193	Death	Matilda Mary de Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët-327
Medieval England, Norfolk, Carbrooke		
Breckland Borough		
aft 24 Dec 1193	Burial	Matilda Mary de Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët-327
Medieval England, Norfolk, Diss		
abt 1493	Death	Thomas Sherman-4062
Medieval England, Norfolk, Field Dalling		
1110	Birth	James de Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët-2434
Nov 1217	Death	Richard de Clare III-238
Medieval England, Norfolk, Framingham Earl		
Framingham Earl is a small village situated south of Norwich, in the English county of Norfolk.		
The village has two churches, the Methodist Church and the Church of St. Andrew.		
St. Andrew's is one of 124 existing round-tower churches in Norfolk. The plan of the church is beguilingly irregular, with the chancel decreasing in width towards the east end. A pilaster strip in the south wall of the chancel curiously tapers with the narrow portion at the bottom: the whole building has a gnarled, irregular appearance which is a mark of Anglo-Saxon construction. Even the corners (quoins) are of flint, although these are somewhat larger on the whole than those built into the body of the walls. There is even, surprisingly, an attempt at herringbone-work, all in flint, and round splayed porthole windows dressed entirely in flints, not quite perfect circles		
1 Apr 1204	Death	Ida de Tosny-9827
Medieval England, Norfolk, Middleton		
1165	Birth	Rogier de Clare-8441
18 Jun 1326	Marriage	John Sudley-9427 and Eleonor de Scales-9423
Medieval England, Norfolk, Mitford		
1216	Birth	Margery de Stuteville-11311
Medieval England, Norfolk, Norfolkshire		
abt 1272	Birth	Joan Plantagenêt-1311
Medieval England, Norfolk, Norwich		
Loddon Hall		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1479	Birth	Miles Hobart-14400
Medieval England, Norfolk, Thetford		
aft 1107	Burial	Roger de Bigod-9623
Medieval England, Norfolk, Wymondham		
Wymondham Priory (South Norfolk District)		
aft 1136	Burial	Mathilda Bigod-9627
19 Oct 1176	Burial	William d'Aubigny III-9629
24 Dec 1193	Death	William d'Aubigny of Arundel-2880
Medieval England, North Yorkshire		
1120	Birth	Roger d'Aubigny de Mowbray-9561
abt 1140	Marriage	Ilbert de Lacy-9571 and Alice de Gant-1447
1145	Death	Ilbert de Lacy-9571
1165	Birth	(daughter) d'Aubigny de Mowbray-9563
Fountains Abbey		
aft 1297	Burial	Roger de Mowbray III-1018
Medieval England, North Yorkshire, Richmond, Greyfriars		
28 May 1310	Death	Eustache Fitz Hugh-8647
28 May 1319	Death	William de Roos IIIa-6414
Medieval England, Northampton, Higham Ferrers		
1384	Birth	Florence Chichley-12207
Medieval England, Northampton, Northampton Borough, Northampton		
Saint Andrew's Priory		
aft Aug 1153	Burial	Simon II (de Senlis)-12254
Medieval England, Northamptonshire, Brackley		
25 Apr 1264	Death	Roger de Quincy III-8958
South Northamptonshire Borough		
aft 1236	Burial	Margaret de Harcourt de Beaumont-9097
aft 25 Apr 1274	Burial	Roger de Quincy III-8958
Medieval England, Northamptonshire, Buckley		
1112	Marriage	Robert Fitz-Richard de Clare-8977 and Maude Dunmow-1723
1172	Birth	Roger de Quincy III-8958
Medieval England, Northamptonshire, Cheshire, Stanlaw		
Cistercian Abbey		
22 Jul 1240	Death	John de Lacy {tagged} Young mother-1834
Medieval England, Northamptonshire, Daventry District		
1155	Birth	Saher de Quincy IV-8961
Medieval England, Northamptonshire, Grafton Regis		
1437	Birth	Elizabeth Woodville-545
abt 1452	Marriage	John de Grey of Groby-11667 and Elizabeth Woodville-545
Medieval England, Northamptonshire, Long Buckby		
1123	Birth	Saire de Quincy {tagged} dup? #9555-8960
abt 1126	Birth	Saher de Quincy-9555
1127	Birth	Robert FitzRichard de Quincy-256

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1200	Occupation	Saher de Quincy IV-8961
Medieval England, Northamptonshire, Manor Bushley		
1197	Death	Robert FitzRichard de Quincy-256
Medieval England, Northamptonshire, Northampton Borough		
abt 1098	Birth	Simon II (de Senlis)-12254
1146	Marriage	William d'Aubigny-910 and Maud Beatrix de Belvoir-3631
7 Feb 1340	Death	Alice Fitz-Alan-9426
1366	Birth	Joseph -815
1370	Birth	(mother) of Thomas-by Joseph-3518
1391	Marriage	Joseph -815 and (mother) of Thomas-by Joseph-3518
aft 1391	Death	Joseph -815
aft 1391	Death	(mother) of Thomas-by Joseph-3518
1412	Birth	William Spencer-9411
1429	Marriage	Thomas Joseph {tagged} Young mother-2683 and Christina -2663
Medieval England, Northamptonshire, Peterborough		
aft 1096	Burial	Ranulf of Gael Norfolk-12141
Medieval England, Northamptonshire, Sutton		
25 Jun 1260	Death	Stephen Plantagenêt-9829
Medieval England, Northamptonshire, Towcester		
1382	Birth	Thomas Joseph {tagged} Young mother-2683
1395	Birth	Christina -2663
1418	Birth	Elizabeth Joseph-3345
aft 1429	Death	Christina -2663
1440	Marriage	Peter Empson Empsen-8443 and Elizabeth Joseph-3345
1470	Death	Thomas Joseph {tagged} Young mother-2683
1475	Death	Elizabeth Joseph-3345
Medieval England, Northamptonshire, Wellingborough		
Ecton		
bef 1166	Death	William de Montgomery of Ecton-12280
Medieval England, Northumberland, Alnwick		
Malcolms Cross		
13 Nov 1093	Death	Malcolm MacCrinan Canmore III-5514
Medieval England, Northumberland, Belsay		
1321	Birth	Thomas de Middleton-8854
15 Aug 1378	Death	John Strivelyn-4055
Medieval England, Northumberland, Berwick-Upon-Tweed		
20 Jul 1313	Birth	John Tibetot-3016
aft 20 Jul 1313	Christen	John Tibetot-3016
16 Apr 1346	Occupation	John Tibetot-3016
21 May 1346	Occupation	John Tibetot-3016
Medieval England, Northumberland, Chathill		
1105	Birth	Beatrice de Muschamp-6565

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Medieval England, Northumberland, Hexham		
Swinburne		
abt 1315	Birth	Barbara de Swinbourn-5711
Whittington		
8 Sep 1369	Death	Matilda de Emeldon-7783
Medieval England, Northumberland, Newcastle Upon Tyne		
1280	Birth	Richard de Emeldon {tagged} Young mother-7782
1299	Marriage	Richard de Emeldon {tagged} Young mother-7782 and Christiana de Mowbray-1518
1301	Birth	Matilda de Emeldon-7783
bef 1333	Occupation	Richard de Emeldon {tagged} Young mother-7782
Medieval England, Northumbria		
1070	Death	William de St Clair-5469
4 Mar 1094	Death	Judith of Flanders-9694
Medieval England, Nottinghamshire		
1265	Marriage	William de Staunton-205 and Isabel de Kirketon-5619
Medieval England, Nottinghamshire, Greasley		
1244	Birth	Eustache Fitz Hugh-8647
Medieval England, Nottinghamshire, Newark and Sherwood District, Newark-on-Trent		
19 Oct 1216	Death	John Plantagenêt-2047
Medieval England, Nottinghamshire, Newark		
1101	Birth	Galfridus Geoffrey de Staunton-1480
1163	Birth	William de Staunton II-202
abt 1163	Death	Maud Beatrix de Belvoir-3631
1197	Birth	Harvey de Staunton-1479
1216	Death	Mauger de Staunton II-1031
aft 1216	Death	William de Staunton II-202
	Death	Malgerus de Staunton-208
Medieval England, Nottinghamshire, Sibthorpe		
1285	Death	Dionyfia Sancto Paulo ("Saint Paul")-5467
Sources (lost) share DOB as 1175 and location as Italy (due to hints)		
1190	Birth	Dionyfia Sancto Paulo ("Saint Paul")-5467
Medieval England, Nottinghamshire, Southwell		
18 Mar 1299	Death	Richard Andrew Wellow Foliot Folyett-3120
Medieval England, Nottinghamshire, Staunton in the Vale		
1070	Birth	Malgerus de Staunton-208
1132	Birth	Mauger de Staunton II-1031
1195	Birth	Geoffrey de Staunton-1033
1235	Birth	William de Staunton-205
1239	Birth	Isabel de Kirketon-5619
26 Oct 1260	Death	Geoffrey de Staunton-1033
1266	Birth	William de Staunton-6726
1279	Birth	Joan de Staunton-211

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1341	Death	William de Staunton-6726
	Death	Galfridus Geoffrey de Staunton-1480
Medieval England, Nottinghamshire, Staunton		
1216	Death	Athelina de Musters-9214
1250	Birth	Robert de Staunton-8396
abt 1290	Birth	Geoffrey de Staunton-6275
1312	Death	Isabel de Kirketon-5619
Medieval England, Oxfordshire, Banbury		
1448	Birth	William Cope-3385
Medieval England, Oxfordshire, Kiddington		
1176	Birth	William Plantagenêt of Cambridgeshire-9764
Medieval England, Oxfordshire, Oxford		
1152	Death	Edith Fitz-Forne-8649
8 Sep 1157	Birth	Richard Plantagenêt I-2538
1173	Death	Roger de Clare-297
12 Mar 1312	Birth	John de Vere-7618
1334	Marriage	John de Vere-7618 and Maud de Badlesmere-7987
1338	Birth	Aubrey de Vere-10528
bef 1470	Residence	Nicholas Carew-10246
bef Dec 1470	Occupation	Nicholas Carew-10246
	Residence	Henry Ferrers-7152
Beaumont Palace		
24 Dec 1167	Birth	John Plantagenêt-2047
Medieval England, Oxfordshire, West Oxfordshire District, Eynsham		
aft 1173	Burial	Roger de Clare-297
Medieval England, Oxfordshire, Woodstock		
Woodstock Palace		
29 Sep 1328	Birth	Joan of Kent-3433
15 Jun 1330	Birth	Edward Plantagenêt of Woodstock-2388
Medieval England, Rutland, Badby		
1380	Marriage	Robert Laingham-3810 and Alice Millicent Hende-2524
Medieval England, Rutland, Belvoir		
Belvoir Castle, standing proudly in the Vale of Belvoir and home to the Duke of Rutland's family since 1067, is one of the finest examples of Regency architecture in the world		
1088	Birth	Mathilda Bigod-9627
4 Aug 1088	Death	Robert de Toeni-10098
1128	Birth	William d'Aubigny-910
1147	Birth	William d'Aubigny-608
1153	Birth	Matilda Albin d'Aubigny-610
1168	Death	William d'Aubigny-910
1 May 1236	Death	William d'Aubigny-608
1 Sep 1414	Death	William de Ros-2354
3 Jul 1438	Death	Margaret Fitz-Alan-8650

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Belvoir Castle		
1140	Death	Maude Dunmow-1723
Medieval England, Rutland, Hambleton		
1 Oct 1314	Birth	Giles de Badlesmere-10515
Medieval England, Shropshire		
bet 1227 and 1232	Occupation	Henry de Aldithley-3229
6 Dec 1446	Death	Isabel de Lingen-9388
Medieval England, Shropshire, Church Stretton		
an actual place, near Birmingham		
1290–1300	Birth	Walter Colling-8016
1300	Birth	Alice de Staunton-2322
1325	Marriage	Walter Colling-8016 and Alice de Staunton-2322
	Death	Alice de Staunton-2322
	Death	Walter Colling-8016
Medieval England, Shropshire, Hodnet		
Market Drayton		
1370	Birth	Isabel de Lingen-9388
Medieval England, Shropshire, Knockin		
4 Apr 1310	Birth	Maud Plantagenêt-3869
Medieval England, Shropshire, Ludlow		
1432	Death	Joanna Vernon-3239
Medieval England, Shropshire, Oswestry		
5 May 1344	Death	Maud Plantagenêt-3869
Medieval England, Shropshire, Shrewsbury		
Acton Burnell Castle		
10 May 1409	Death	Joan Devereux-12700
Shrewsbury, Shropshire Unitary Authority		
aft 17 Nov 1326	Burial	Edmund Thomas Fitz-Alan-9425
aft 23 May 1338	Burial	Alice Plantagenêt de Warren-13014
Medieval England, Shropshire, Tong		
aft 1446	Burial	Isabel de Lingen-9388
Medieval England, Somerset, Bath		
Farley Castle		
14 Aug 1473	Birth	Margaret Plantagenêt-14331
Medieval England, Somerset, Donwer		
1365	Birth	John de Chichester-12242
Medieval England, Somerset, East Coker		
abt 1341	Birth	Elizabeth de Vere-10483
Medieval England, Somerset, Somerton		
1407	Birth	Avys Avice Mallet-8524
Medieval England, Somerset, South Petherton		
1 Jun 1451	Birth	Gilles d'Aubeney IV {tagged} research name-13357
Medieval England, Somerset, South Somerset District, South Petherton		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1436	Death	Joan -14606
aft 1436	Burial	Joan -14606
aft 1461	Burial	Willem d'Aubeney-13332
Medieval England, Somerset, Yeovil		
2 Jan 1461	Death	Willem d'Aubeney-13332
Medieval England, Somersetshire		
abt 1075	Birth	Gilbert Fitz-Robert-12888
Medieval England, Somersetshire, Preston Plucknet		
1430	Birth	Alice Stourton of Preston-14609
Medieval England, Staffordshire		
1090	Death	Adam de Aldithley-12032
1179	Death	Emma Fitz-Orme of Darleston-6765
1388	Marriage	Richard Vernon VI-7846 and Johanna verch Rhys of Stackpole-2852
10 Oct 1388	Marriage	William de Ferrers-1342 and Philippa de Clifford-8095
1454	Marriage	Thomas Bell II-12832 and Dorothy de Hillary {tagged}parents-12833
	Title (Nobility)	Adam de Aldithley {tagged}parents-5600
Tamworth Castle		
1442	Birth	Mabel Isabel Ferrars-14115
Medieval England, Staffordshire, Ashbourne		
1177	Death	Radulphus Fitz-Orme of Darlaston-5308
Medieval England, Staffordshire, Darlaston		
1130	Death	Orme le Gulden-11577
1150	Birth	Emma Fitz-Orme of Darleston-6765
Medieval England, Staffordshire, Horton		
1120	Birth	Radulphus Fitz-Orme of Darlaston-5308
Medieval England, Staffordshire, Hulton		
Hulton Abbey		
19 Nov 1246	Death	Henry de Aldithley-3229
aft 1246	Burial	Henry de Aldithley-3229
aft 1249	Burial	Bertrade de Mainwaring-3783
Medieval England, Staffordshire, Leek		
30 Jun 1181	Death	Hugh de Meschines of Kevelioc Wales-8850
Medieval England, Staffordshire, Madeley (52° 59' 33.10" N, 2° 20' 33.70" W)		
Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Heighley Castle.jpg (Heighley Castle)		
1110	Birth	Orme le Gulden-11577
1225	Birth	James de Aldithley Audle-2945
Audley		
1147	Birth	Adam de Aldithley {tagged}parents-5600
1203	Death	Adam de Aldithley {tagged}parents-5600
1218	Birth	Emma of Aldithley-2947
1240	Death	Ralf Ralph de Aldithley-2946

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Title (Nobility)	Bertrade de Mainwaring-3783
Heleigh Castle, nr		
Heighley Castle ("Heleigh Castle") is today a ruined medieval castle to the north of the Davies M. Farm (named "Heighley Castle Farm") on Heighley Castle Lane which is about a mile (as the crow-flies) north of Madeley, Staffordshire.		
The castle was built by Henry de Aldithley (c.1175-1246) (later "de Audley"), Sheriff of Shropshire 1227-1232, and was completed in 1233...one of their ancestral homes for over 300 years.		
It was held for Charles I during the English Civil War and was destroyed by Parliamentary forces in the 1640s.		
The ruinous remains comprise masonry fragments, mostly overgrown by vegetation. The site is protected by Grade II listed building status and is a Scheduled Ancient Monument. The castle is today privately owned and is not open to visitors; it is on Historic England's Heritage at Risk Register and described as being in 'very bad' condition		
1157	Death	Emma de Beauchamp-11578
1175	Birth	Henry de Aldithley-3229
1218	Birth	Ralf Ralph de Aldithley-2946
1222	Birth	Henry Aldithley-3779
1224	Birth	Alice de Aldithley-1821
Nov 1249	Death	Bertrade de Mainwaring-3783
1275	Death	Henry Aldithley-3779
Medieval England, Staffordshire, Okeover or Ashbourne		
abt 1148	Birth	Hugh Fitz-Orme-11579
Medieval England, Staffordshire, Sheen		
21 Jun 1377	Death	Edward Plantagenêt III-5235
7 Jun 1394	Death	Anne of Bohemia (in Luxembourg)-7960
Medieval England, Staffordshire, Stafford		
4 Aug 1265	Death	Alice de Aldithley-1821
1403	Birth	Elizabeth Lovet-12869
1425	Birth	Jane Chester-12867
abt 1443	Marriage	Richard Offley-12866 and Jane Chester-12867
1450	Birth	John Offley-15
1454	Birth	Margery -6853
1473	Marriage	John Offley-15 and Margery -6853
1475	Birth	William Offley-6857
1480	Birth	Elizabeth Dillorne-1622
Medieval England, Staffordshire, Walsall		
1198	Death	Lettice de Montgomery-6764
Medieval England, Suffolk, Babergh District, Bures Saint Mary		
aft 1371	Burial	Thomas de Vere-10516
Medieval England, Suffolk, Clare		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1248	Property	Richard de Clare {tagged}common ancestor (2nd branch)-8980
23 Apr 1307	Death	Joan Plantagenêt of Acre-7892
Priory church of the Austin Friars		
aft Apr 1307	Burial	Joan Plantagenêt of Acre-7892
Medieval England, Suffolk, Ipswich Borough, Ipswich		
aft Apr 1367	Burial	John Tibetot-3016
Grey Friars, Ipswich Borough		
aft 13 Apr 1372	Burial	Robert Tibetot-5424
Medieval England, Suffolk, Knettishall		
1460	Birth	Thomas Eldred-2513
1462	Birth	Agnes Eldred-4152
1463	Birth	John Eldred-3025
abt 1464	Birth	Mary Eldred-423
Medieval England, Suffolk, Lavenham		
1360	Birth	Norman Cooke-6829
1372	Birth	Myrtle -572
1392	Birth	Robert Cooke I-5539
1401	Death	Norman Cooke-6829
1422	Birth	Thomas Cooke-7459
1422	Marriage	Robert Cooke I-5539 and Katherine -5538
Medieval England, Suffolk, Leiston		
abt 1360	Birth	John Kerrich I-15073
1378	Birth	John Kerrich II-15070
Medieval England, Suffolk, Nettlestead		
11 Jun 1341	Birth	Robert Tibetot-5424
1344	Birth	Margaretha Deincourt-8742
13 Apr 1367	Death	John Tibetot-3016
2 Apr 1380	Death	Margaretha Deincourt-8742
1397	Birth	Margaret le DeSpencer-6522
1417	Marriage	John de Ros-1103 and Margaret le DeSpencer-6522
[possible common ancestry]		
aft 11 Jun 1341	Christen	Robert Tibetot-5424
Medieval England, Suffolk, Saxtead		
1398	Birth	John Kerrich III-14190
1399	Birth	(mother) of William-by John-14191
1470	Death	John Kerrich III-14190
Medieval England, Suffolk, Thornham		
1470	Birth	Margaret Thorolde-6770
Medieval England, Suffolk, Westhorpe		
1443	Marriage	Thomas Carter-5745 and Joanna -6605
Medieval England, Suffolk, Wherstead		
1436	Birth	John Belchum-6320
1475	Birth	Anne Belchum-8956

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 1476	Death	Joanna Marie Belchum-8955
abt 1480	Death	John Belchum-6320
Medieval England, Suffolk, Wortham		
1445	Marriage	John Whitfeld Clerke-1196 and Alice Elizabeth Tatesham-1594
14 Jun 1462	Birth	John Waller-6562
1470	Marriage	John Clerke-227 and Lucia Moyle of Canterbury-8996
Medieval England, Suffolk, Yaxley		
ca 1394	Birth	John Sherman-13621
1422	Birth	Thomas Sherman-4062
1444	Marriage	Thomas Sherman-4062 and Agnes Fulmer-11335
Medieval England, Surrey, Banstead		
1148	Birth	Mabel Fitz-Patrick-809
Medieval England, Surrey, Chertsey		
1 Jul 1175	Death	Reginald Beauclerc of Dunstanville-9517
Medieval England, Surrey, Croydon		
1465	Birth	Edward Bell-12846
aft 1465	Burial	Joan Courtenay-12757
Beddington Church		
aft 1458	Burial	Nicholas Carew-12758
Medieval England, Surrey, Reigate, Burstow		
abt 1325	Birth	Nicholas Lovain-12706
Medieval England, Surrey, Waverley		
Waverley Abbey		
12 Oct 1176	Death	William d'Aubigny III-9629
Medieval England, Sussex, Arundel		
1139	Birth	William d'Aubigny of Arundel-2880
1174	Marriage	William d'Aubigny of Arundel-2880 and Matilda Mary de Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët-327
1175	Birth	Willem d'Aubigny V-8437
1176	Birth	Avice d'Aubigny-7164
11 Sep 1318	Birth	Eleanor Plantagenêt of Lancaster-2158
11 Jan 1371	Death	Eleanor Plantagenêt of Lancaster-2158
27 Jan 1424	Birth	Elizabeth de Morley-14824
1447	Death	Elizabeth de Morley-14824
Arun District, West Sussex		
23 May 1338	Death	Alice Plantagenêt de Warren-13014
Arundel Castle		
abt 1289	Birth	Alice Fitz-Alan-9426
Medieval England, Sussex, Bersted		
Mainwaring		
1196	Birth	Bertrade de Mainwaring-3783
Medieval England, Sussex, Echingham		
1352	Birth	Maud Echingham-6042

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Medieval England, Sussex, Hastings		
Battle of Hastings		
14 Oct 1066	Residence	William Beauclerc I-700
14 Oct 1066	Military	William Beauclerc I-700
14 Oct 1066	Military	Adam de Aldithley-12030
Medieval England, Sussex, Lewes		
7 May 1202	Death	Hamelin d'Anjou-5318
aft 11 Sep 1372	Burial	Eleanor Plantagenêt of Lancaster-2158
Lewes Priory		
abt 12 Mar 1312	Death	Jane Joan Foliot-2824
Medieval England, Sussex, Marlborough		
Marlborough Castle		
1 May 1285	Birth	Edmund Thomas Fitz-Alan-9425
Medieval England, Sussex, Wadhurst		
1470	Birth	Thomas Shoesmith-13368
Medieval England, Warwickshire		
1275	Birth	Bartholemew de Sudeley-14808
1440	Birth	Henry Ferrers-7152
Medieval England, Warwickshire, Alcester		
1077	Birth	Sybilla Sibilla Corbet-9500
16 Feb 1303	Death	Walter de Beauchamp-9873
Medieval England, Warwickshire, Badderley Clinton		
28 Dec 1500	Death	Henry Ferrers-7152
Medieval England, Warwickshire, Beaudesert		
1287	Birth	Maud de Montfort-14809
Beaudesert Castle		
1240	Marriage	Piers de Montfort-8361 and Alice de Aldithley-1821
Medieval England, Warwickshire, Chillesmore		
1460	Marriage	Henry Ferrers-7152 and Margaret Margaret Heckstall-5522
Medieval England, Warwickshire, Coleshill		
1417	Birth	Jacques Agnes Clerk-7817
Medieval England, Warwickshire, Coventry		
12 Aug 1469	Death	Richard Wydevill-11668
Medieval England, Warwickshire, Leicester Grange, Melton Mowbray		
1203	Death	Mabel Fitz-Patrick-809
Medieval England, Warwickshire, Tamworth		
6 Jan 1459	Death	Thomas Ferrers-7154
aft 1468	Burial	Elizabeth Freville of Tamworth-7337
20 Aug 1498	Death	Thomas Ferrers-8096
aft 20 Aug 1498	Burial	Thomas Ferrers-8096
St Editha Church		
aft Jan 1459	Burial	Thomas Ferrers-7154
Tamworth Castle		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1398	Birth	Elizabeth Freville of Tamworth-7337
aft 1398	Christen	Elizabeth Freville of Tamworth-7337
1438	Birth	Thomas Ferrers-8096
Medieval England, Warwickshire, Warwick		
Warwick District		
5 Sep 1451	Birth	Isabel -14242
22 Dec 1476	Death	Isabel -14242
Medieval England, West Riding of Yorkshire		
5 Mar 1214	Birth	Richard Andrew Wellow Foliot Folyett-3120
1216	Birth	Joan de Lacy-1339
1300	Birth	Robert Gramary-9150
30 Dec 1460	Death	Richard Plantagenêt-3474
Barnsley		
1408	Birth	William Backhouse Backus-4963
1420	Birth	Isabella -167
1460	Birth	Robert Backhouse Backus Sr. {tagged}add family-1866
1462	Birth	Elizabeth Jackson-4266
Silkstone		
1407	Marriage	Richard Bakehouse-5513 and (mother) of William Backhouse-Backus-1053
1461	Marriage	Brian Jackson-3302 and (mother) of Elizabeth Jackson-8974
1480	Marriage	Robert Backhouse Backus Sr. {tagged}add family-1866 and Elizabeth Jackson-4266
Medieval England, West Riding of Yorkshire, Midgley		
Ewood Hall		
1480	Birth	Henry Farrar-641
Medieval England, West Sussex		
15 Jun 1287	Birth	Alice Plantagenêt de Warren-13014
Medieval England, West Sussex, Chichester District, Rogate		
aft 23 Jul 1258	Burial	William de Clare-92
Medieval England, Westmorland, Warton		
1436	Birth	Brian Jackson-3302
Medieval England, Wiltshire, Amesbury		
1187	Birth	Ela Fitz-Patrick {tagged}Married young-9765
24 Jun 1291	Death	Eleanor Berenger {tagged}research children-8759
Abbey of St. Mary and St. Melor		
11 Sep 1291	Burial	Eleanor Berenger {tagged}research children-8759
Medieval England, Wiltshire, Bradenstoke		
1147	Death	Walter Edward of Salisbury-12886
aft 1176	Burial	Sybilla of Salisbury-10965
Bradenstoke Priory		
aft 1165	Burial	John Fitz-Gilbert Marshal-4795
Medieval England, Wiltshire, Lacock		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
24 Aug 1261	Death	Ela Fitz-Patrick {tagged}Married young-9765
abt Sep 1261	Burial	Ela Fitz-Patrick {tagged}Married young-9765
Medieval England, Wiltshire, Saint Martin		
1317	Birth	Hawise de Montagu-1656
Medieval England, Wiltshire, Salisbury		
1066	Death	Walter de Evreux-10097
1100	Birth	Walter Edward of Salisbury-12886
20 Dec 1206	Birth	Ida Plantagenêt-138
1215	Birth	Isabelle Plantagenêt-9882
1216	Birth	Stephen Plantagenêt-9829
7 Mar 1226	Death	William Plantagenêt {tagged}research death-6580
7 Mar 1226	Death	William Plantagenêt of Cambridgeshire-9764
24 Jul 1268	Death	Ida Plantagenêt-138
1313	Birth	Mary de Montagu-1253
Church of the Greyfriars		
aft May 1325	Burial	Ralph de Monthermer-898
Newsarum Cathedral		
aft 7 Mar 1226	Burial	William Plantagenêt of Cambridgeshire-9764
Medieval England, Wiltshire, Sarum		
27 Nov 1126	Birth	Sybilla of Salisbury-10965
Medieval England, Worcestershire, Elmley		
Elmley Castle		
1215	Birth	William de Beauchamp IV-2782
Jan 1267	Death	William de Beauchamp IV-2782
Medieval England, Worcestershire, Madeley Heath		
Heleigh Castle of Aldithley		
Refer to the Heighley Castle note in the Medieval England location for details		
1233	Residence	Henry de Aldithley-3229
Medieval England, Worcestershire, Worcester		
aft Jan 1267	Burial	William de Beauchamp IV-2782
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Boroughbridge		
Battle of Boroughbridge		
Battle of Boroughbridge		
See website for details: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Boroughbridge		
16 Mar 1322	Military	Bartholomew de Badlesmere V {tagged}common ancestor-10496
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Burstwick		
1246	Birth	Aveline de Forz Fortibus-2070
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Conisbrough		
Conisbrough Castle		
21 Sep 1411	Birth	Richard Plantagenêt-3474

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Coverham		
11 Apr 1320	Death	Joan Fitz-Bernard-14094
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Cussworth		
1450	Birth	Nicholas Carter-8440
1474	Birth	Richard Carter-6475
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Doncaster		
1425	Birth	William Chester-13187
17 Nov 1482	Death	William Backhouse Backus-4963
Medieval England, Yorkshire, East Riding		
1364	Birth	John le Carter-11630
1371	Birth	Edmund le Carter-6927
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Flamborough		
1424	Birth	(father) Mayne of Elizabeth-4631
bef 1454	Marriage	(father) Mayne of Elizabeth-4631 and (mother) of Elizabeth Mayne-5780
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Hambleton District, Coxwold		
aft 4 Mar 1222	Burial	William de Mowbray-3634
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Hamlake		
1220	Birth	Alice Colewick-67
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Hovingham		
1203	Death	Mabel Fitz-Patrick-809
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Ingmanthorpe		
abt 1244	Birth	William de Roos IIIa-6414
1270	Birth	Lucia de Roos-1101
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Kirklington		
1285	Birth	Christiana de Mowbray-1518
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Leeds		
Leeds Castle		
1 Nov 1317–14 Apr 1322	Residence	Bartholomew de Badlesmere V {tagged}common ancestor-10496
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Middleham		
abt 1244	Birth	Joan Fitz-Bernard-14094
Medieval England, Yorkshire, North Riding		
1180	Birth	Roger de Mowbray-1882
1187	Birth	Alice Mowbray-3059
Medieval England, Yorkshire, North Riding, Helmsley		
18 Oct 1363	Death	Margery de Badlesmere-10492
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Ogden		
1270	Marriage	Roger de Mowbray III-1018 and Rohese de Clare-8943
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Plumpton		
1190	Birth	Mowbray-3060
1219	Death	Mowbray-3060
1285	Birth	Agnes de Boteler-3630

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1311	Death	Agnes de Boteler-3630
1332	Death	Lucia de Roos-1101
25 Dec 1362	Death	Christiana de Mowbray-1518
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Pogmore		
abt 1378	Birth	Richard Bakehouse-5513
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Pontefract		
aft 1469	Burial	Richard Wydevill-11668
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Selby		
21 Sep 1068	Birth	Henry Beauclerc I-6451
5 Aug 1100	Christen	Henry Beauclerc I-6451
5 Aug 1103	Birth	William Adelin Beauclerc of Normandy-6034
Medieval England, Yorkshire, Thirsk		
Thirsk Castle		
1173	Birth	William de Mowbray-3634
	Title (Nobility)	William de Mowbray-3634
Medieval England, Yorkshire, York		
North Yorkshire		
1106	Annulment	Robert de Mowbray-12071 and Matilda de l'Aigle-9569
1130	Birth	Alice de Gant-1447
aft 1145	Marriage	Roger d'Aubigny de Mowbray-9561 and Alice de Gant-1447
abt 1147	Birth	Robert d'Aubigny de Mowbray-9570
1249	Marriage	Roger de Mowbray II-3635 and Maud de Beauchamp-1327
1253	Birth	Nicholas de Melton-4750
1290	Death	Nicholas de Melton-4750
aft 1310	Burial	Eustache Fitz Hugh-8647
24 Jan 1328	Marriage	Edward Plantagenêt III-5235 and Philippa of Hainault-9144
1463	Death	Richard Bakehouse-5513
York Castle		
	Title (Nobility)	William de Mowbray-3634

Medieval France

In the Medieval years, the name "France" (Latin "Francia") was derived from tribes called the Franks. Feudalism flourished in medieval Europe in the 9th to 15th century. A system of legal, military and social customs defining the relationship of holding land in lieu of services or labor. Feudalism was the result of the decentralization of the Carolingian Empire. As a result, soldiers secured a system to rule over their lands with powers encompassing the judicial, political, economic and social domains.

When the Roman Empire collapsed, France was entirely unlinked from the European economy. There was a great decline in trade and manors became more self-sufficient than progressive. During the 13th century, catastrophes and famines plagued the French people.

The tribes of France during the early medieval period were not very organized. Most of these men were hunters and trappers. Feudalism was used by the Normans in France from the time they first settled in the region and it was a simple and effective system of control. All the lands were owned by the King and some were given to the church while the rest were leased out to Barons and Lords under strict agreement that they will provide services to the king in exchange to the lands leased out to them. A quarter of the land was kept

Date	Event	Person / Couple
by the King as his personal property and he has complete control over the system.		
Reference: http://www.medievalchronicles.com/medieval-europe/medieval-france/		
bef 905	Birth	Charles -14529
abt 910	Birth	Hugh -14530
abt 910	Birth	Otto I-14531
abt 918	Marriage	Charles -14529 and Eadgifu of Wessex-3950
abt 920	Birth	Louis -14532
926	Marriage	Hugh -14530 and Eadhild of Wessex-2806
929	Marriage	Otto I-14531 and Eadgyth Editha {tagged} research-4471
abt 935	Marriage	Louis -14532 and Ælfgifu of Wessex {tagged} research-741
from 1060 to 1067	Title (Nobility)	Baldwin Baudouin V-6569
abt 1092	Marriage	Philip I-8345 and Bertrade de Montfort-190
abt 1097	Marriage	Nigel d'Aubigny-9558 and Gundreda de Gournay-9565
bef 1107	Divorce	Nigel d'Aubigny-9558 and Matilda de l'Aigle-9569
bef 1119	Marriage	William -10747 and Dangereuse (de L'isle-Bouchard)-9896
Nov 1129	Death	Nigel d'Aubigny-9558
abt 1400	Marriage	Charles VI-11406 and Odette de Champdivers-12088
abt 1425	Death	Odette de Champdivers-12088
"Francia" (Spanish)		
bef 872	Birth	Malahue de St Sauveur-8783
bet 1029 and 1079	Title (Nobility)	Aelis Adele Capet-6570
1062	Death	Henri Capet I (of France)-9695
1070	Death	Helene de Normandy-9654
1119	Death	Dangereuse (de L'isle-Bouchard)-9896
1269	Death	Fernando of Castilla-León-10445
1269	Death	Luis of Castilla-León-10450
1368	Birth	Odette de Champdivers-12088
	Death	Malahue de St Sauveur-8783
Medieval France, Anjou		
May 1119	Marriage	William Æthling-12928 and Isabella d'Anjou-7467
Medieval France, Aquitaine		
aft 22 Oct 1073	Christen	Phillipa Mathilde -9903
1080	Birth	Dangereuse (de L'isle-Bouchard)-9896
Medieval France, Basse-Normandië		
Bayeux, Calvados		
abt 992	Birth	Anchitil of Bayeux-12218
1017	Birth	Ranulph de Bayeux-1326
bef 1050	Christen	Odo of Conteville-10798
abt 1050	Historical fact	Odo of Conteville-10798
3 Aug 1098	Death	Alixia de Normandy-1124
21 May 1109	Death	Judith (Le Goz) d'Avranche-11890
1121	Death	Alix de Normandy-6489

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Normandel, Orne		
1001	Birth	Richard III (of Normandy)-9651
Peninsula Manche		
1045	Death	Nigel Neil II (de St. Sauveur)-6642
Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte, Peninsula Manche (Contentin)		
Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte is a commune situated in the Cotentin Peninsula (near Valognes) in the Manche département that is in Normandië, north-western France		
abt 898	Birth	(mother) of Niel Nigel I de Sauveur-9017
Medieval France, Basse-Normandië, Calvados, Aubigny		
1107	Marriage	Nigel d'Aubigny-9558 and Matilda de l'Aigle-9569
Medieval France, Basse-Normandië, Calvados, Caen		
2 Nov 1083	Death	Ingelrica Maud of Flanders-9659
Holy Trinity Abbey		
aft 1031	Christen	Matilda Maud of Flanders-7557
l'Abbaye aux Dames, Church of the Holy Trinity		
aft 2 Nov 1083	Burial	Matilda Maud of Flanders-7557
Medieval France, Basse-Normandië, Calvados, Conteville		
3 Sep 1001	Birth	Herluin de Conteville-10797
aft 1001	Death	Jean of Conteville-12033
Duchy of Normandy		
1036	Birth	Odo of Conteville-10798
Medieval France, Basse-Normandië, Calvados, Montreuil en Auge		
1010	Birth	Fredeseudis le Brun-12279
Medieval France, Basse-Normandië, Falaise		
<p>The site of Falaise, situated on the edge of the first foothills of the Armorican massif, has been occupied by man since at least the Mesolithic Age (around 7000 BC). Different types of settlement succeeded one another over the centuries, and it seems that a fortification already exists on the rock in the Carolingian era.</p> <p>Taking advantage of this protection, the town was developed on the rocky spur formed by the two valleys of the Ante and Marescot rivers. The beginning of the 10th century saw the creation of the dukedom of Normandy ("the land of the northmen") after the Viking chief Rollo was granted land by Charles III "the simple", king of franks, in 911. In this new political scene, the town and castle develop and change greatly and Falaise was to become one of the first cities of the new duchy.</p> <p>Around 1000, the dukes' fortress is particularly effective and protects a vast domain. Built on the model of "motte and bailey" castles, the fortress is therefore protected by solid ramparts and dominated, at the top of the rocky spur, by a "keep", the base of which at least is built with stone.</p> <p>As a place of power for the new rulers of the country, the city is the place of birth of the most famous of them: William the conqueror (1027-1087) [who is my GGF, ID# 700]</p> <p>At this time, Falaise is a prosperous town that has 3,000 or 4,000 inhabitants</p> <p>[source: https://www.chateau-guillaume-leconquerant.fr/web/histoire_uk.php]</p>		
Calvados		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
973	Birth	Fulbert de Falaise {tagged} Young father-7790
980	Birth	Doda Duxia McKenneth of Falaise-2315
1000	Marriage	Fulbert de Falaise {tagged} Young father-7790 and Doda Duxia McKenneth of Falaise-2315
1001	Birth	Beatrice de Falaise-9152
9 Jun 1003	Birth	Harlette Arlette Herléva de Falaise-613
1008	Birth	Doda of Falaise-7604
1012	Birth	Osbern Falaise-3270
1015	Death	Doda of Falaise-7604
1015	Birth	Gauthier de Falaise-9151
16 Jun 1017	Death	Judith of Rennes and Britain (Bretagne)-3480
14 Oct 1021	Birth	Alixia de Normandy-1124
14 Oct 1024	Birth	William Beauclerc I-700
14 Oct 1024	Birth	Robert Beauclerc II-702
Sep 1027	Birth	Adelaide Adeliza de Normandië-346
bef Dec 1034	Death	Doda Duxia McKenneth of Falaise-2315
2 Jul 1035	Death	Fulbert de Falaise {tagged} Young father-7790
aft 2 Jul 1035	Burial	Fulbert de Falaise {tagged} Young father-7790
13 Oct 1162	Birth	Eleanor Plantagenêt-10460
St Stephen Abbey, Caen		
10 Sep 1087	Burial	William Beauclerc I-700
Medieval France, Basse-Normandië, Manche		
bef 1014	Marriage	Roger de St Sauveur-2433 and Adele Esproita de Beitagne (of England)-2786
Saint Sauveur		
970	Birth	Nigel Neil II (de St. Sauveur)-6642
Medieval France, Basse-Normandië, Manche, Mortain		
bef 1072	Historical fact	Herluin de Conteville-10797
1 May 1072	Death	Herluin de Conteville-10797
Interred at the Abbey of Grestain in Fatouville-Grestain		
aft 1 May 1072	Burial	Herluin de Conteville-10797
Medieval France, Basse-Normandië, Manche, Saint Sauveur		
944	Birth	Roger de St Sauveur-2433
abt 977	Birth	Hammon de Sauveur-5466
1014	Death	Roger de St Sauveur-2433
Medieval France, Bourgogne, Nièvre, Nevers		
1030	Birth	William I Denevers-9664
20 Jun 1100	Death	William I Denevers-9664
Medieval France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Dol-de-Bretagne		
1020	Death	Muldivana of Atholl-4868
Medieval France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Rennes		
875	Birth	Judith -5130
884	Birth	Paskwitan Berenger of Rennes-5018

Date	Event	Person / Couple
936	Death	Paskwitan Berenger of Rennes-5018
Medieval France, Centre, Département d'Indre-et-Loire		
Tours		
aft 845	Burial	Petronelle de France-11648
Medieval France, Centre, Indre-et-Loire, Isle Bouchard		
1019	Birth	Archimbauld Borel-10088
1019	Birth	Archimbaud -11856
1023	Birth	Agnes -10087
1048	Marriage	Archimbauld Borel-10088 and Agnes -10087
1049	Birth	Barthelemy de Mauberge-10085
1053	Birth	Gerberge -10092
1068	Death	Archimbaud -11856
1082	Death	Gerberge -10092
1083	Death	Archimbauld Borel-10088
1097	Death	Barthelemy de Mauberge-10085
23 Apr 1099	Death	Agnes -10087
aft 23 Apr 1099	Burial	Agnes -10087
Medieval France, Champagne-Ardenne, Haute-Marne, Dammartin		
24 Jun 1216	Birth	Joana Jeanne of Dammartin-6890
Medieval France, Champagne-Ardenne, Marne, Reims		
1021	Birth	Alice of Normandy-9657
Medieval France, French Flanders		
from 1035 to 1067	Title (Nobility)	Baldwin Baudouin V-6569
Medieval France, Haute-Normandië, Departement de L'Eure, Fatouville-Gristain		
Gristain Abbey		
1050	Historical fact	Herluin de Conteville-10797
Medieval France, Haute-Normandië, Le Bec-Hellouin		
aft Nov 1129	Burial	Nigel d'Aubigny-9558
Medieval France, Haute-Normandië, Seine-Maritime, Dieppe		
abt 957	Birth	Adele Esproita de Beitagne (of England)-2786
Medieval France, Haute-Normandië, Seine-Maritime, Rouen		
1028	Birth	Avelina Fitz Richard de Normandy-9684
6 Aug 1028	Birth	Nicholas de Normandy-9658
1029	Birth	Robert le Frison-9688
1030	Birth	Helena le Bon de Normandy-6491
9 Sep 1087	Death	William Beauclerc I-700
	Death	Robert Rollo Eysteinsson de Normandy-9328
Medieval France, Île-de-France, Departement de Seine-Saint-Denis		
Saint-Denis		
aft 21 Oct 1422	Burial	Charles VI-11406
Medieval France, Île-de-France, Hauts-de-Seine, Boulogne		
30 May 1035	Death	Arnulf II (of Flanders)-9700
Medieval France, Île-de-France, Montfort-l'Amaury		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 Jul 1047	Birth	Bertrade de Montfort-190
Medieval France, Ile-de-France, Paris		
1028	Marriage	Baldwin Baudouin V-6569 and Aelis Adele Capet-6570
3 Dec 1368	Birth	Charles VI-11406
21 Oct 1422	Death	Charles VI-11406
Medieval France, Languedoc-Roussillon, Pyrénées-Orientales, Arles-sur-Tech		
bef 968	Birth	Arles Rotbold II-9777
bef 968	Birth	Rotbold Arles II-9780
1008	Death	Rotbold Arles II-9780
Medieval France, Limousin, Corrèze, Turenne		
18 Jan 1035	Death	Beatrice -8371
1120	Birth	Marguerite -9824
Medieval France, Lorraine, Meuse, Bar le Duc		
1228	Birth	Thibault II (de Bar)-7108
bef 1245	Marriage	Thibault II (de Bar)-7108 and (wife) of Thibault II (first wife)-12962
1245	Marriage	Thibault II (de Bar)-7108 and Jeanne of Toucy-2356
Oct 1291	Death	Thibault II (de Bar)-7108
	Title (Nobility)	Thibault II (de Bar)-7108
Medieval France, Midi-Pyrénées, Haute-Garonne, Toulouse		
1 Jan 1006	Birth	Aelis Adele Capet-6570
22 Oct 1073	Birth	Phillipa Mathilde -9903
bef Nov 1118	Title (Nobility)	Phillipa Mathilde -9903
Medieval France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Nord, Flandres		
1 Nov 1000	Birth	Arnulf II (of Flanders)-9700
19 Aug 1012	Birth	Baldwin Baudouin V-6569
24 Nov 1031	Birth	Matilda Maud of Flanders-7557
abt 1033	Birth	Robert I-9687
1035	Birth	Henry of Flanders-9665
1035	Birth	Henri Capet I (of France)-9695
1036	Birth	Henry of Flanders-9656
1036	Death	Henry of Flanders-9665
1037	Birth	Judith of Flanders-9694
1039	Birth	Alix of Flanders-9692
1050	Birth	Richard Forester-9686
Medieval France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Nord, Lille		
1 Sep 1067	Death	Baldwin Baudouin V-6569
Medieval France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Nord, Valenciennes		
7 Jul 1070	Death	Henry of Flanders-9656
Medieval France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Pas-de-Calais, Aubigny Normandië		
1084	Birth	Nigel d'Aubigny-9558
Medieval France, Normandië		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
965	Birth	Beatrice -8371
1022	Birth	Alix de Normandy-9682
abt 1029	Marriage	Herluin de Conteville-10797 and Harlette Arlette Herléva de Falaise-613
1034	Birth	Helene de Normandy-9654
from 3 Jul 1035 to 9 Sep 1087	Title (Nobility)	William Beauclerc I-700
1052	Death	Alix de Normandy-9682
Castle Angi		
1053	Marriage	William Beauclerc I-700 and Matilda Maud of Flanders-7557
Meullant		
974	Birth	Galeran of Meullant-12034
Tonsburgh, Comyn		
969	Birth	Jean of Conteville-12033
Medieval France, Normandië, Calvados, Conteville		
1050	Marriage	Herluin de Conteville-10797 and Fredeseudis le Brun-12279
1057	Death	Fredeseudis le Brun-12279
Medieval France, Normandië, Evreux		
1030	Birth	Agnes Devreux-9666
Medieval France, Pays de la Loire, Maine-et-Loire		
20 Mar 1089	Marriage	Fulk d'Anjou IV (Foulques in French)-2543 and Bertrade de Montfort-190
Medieval France, Pays de la Loire, Maine-et-Loire, Fontevrault		
14 Feb 1116	Death	Bertrade de Montfort-190
Fontevraud-l'Abbaye (Monastery of Fontevraud)		
28 Nov 1118	Death	Phillipa Mathilde -9903
aft 28 Nov 1118	Burial	Phillipa Mathilde -9903
Medieval France, Picardie, Somme, Y (the City)		
930	Death	Judith -5130
1005	Death	Galeran of Meullant-12034
1012	Death	Bethoc Beatrix of Scotland-6622
17 Dec 1016	Death	Adele Esproita de Beitagne (of England)-2786
1035	Death	Hammon de Sauveur-5466
1057	Death	(daughter) Atholl of Crínán Grimus Thane-4661
1057	Death	Dunkeld of Scotland-5911
	Death	Frode Eysteinson-990
	Death	Svanhild Eysteinsdatter-992
	Death	Eysteinsdotter Thronheim-2148
	Death	Michael Gerrard-8674
Medieval France, Poitou-Charentes, Charente, Angoulême		
aft 1201	Death	Marguerite -9824
Medieval France, Poitou-Charentes, Vienne, Châtellerault		
1109	Marriage	Aymeric I (of Châtellerault)-9869 and Dangereuse (de L'isle-

Date	Event	Person / Couple
		Bouchard)-9896
Medieval France, Rhône-Alpes, Isère, Anjou		
abt 910	Historical fact	Fulk d'Anjou I (Foulques in French)-10738
Medieval France, Rhône-Alpes, Loiré		
St Médard		
961	Death	Eadgifu of Wessex-3950
Medieval France, Vexin		
abt 914	Marriage	Paskwitan Berenger of Rennes-5018 and Judith -5130

Medieval Ireland

Medieval Ireland existed from about 590 to 1536, when Henry II's son John was made Lord of Ireland.

History of Ireland (400–800)

The early medieval history of Ireland (often called Early Christian Ireland) spans the 5th to 7th centuries, from the gradual emergence out of the protohistoric period (Ogham inscriptions in Primitive Irish, mentions Greco-Roman ethnography) to the beginning of the Viking Age. The period notably includes the Hiberno-Scottish mission of Christianized Ireland to regions of pagan Britain and the spread of Irish cultural influence to Continental Europe.

History of Ireland (800–1169)

This period is from the first Viking raids to the Norman invasion.

The first two centuries of this period are characterized by Viking raids and the subsequent Norse settlements along the coast. Viking ports were established at Dublin, Wexford, Waterford, Cork and Limerick, which became the first large towns in Ireland. Ireland at that time consisted of many semi-independent túatha, and during the entire period, attempts were made by various factions to gain political control over the whole of the island. For the first two centuries of this period, this was mainly a rivalry between putative High Kings of Ireland from the northern and southern branches of the Uí Néill. The one who came closest to being de facto king over the whole of Ireland, however, was Brian Boru, the first high king in this period not belonging to the Uí Néill. Following Brian's death at the Battle of Clontarf in 1014, the political situation became more complex with rivalry for high kingship from several clans and dynasties. Brian's descendants failed to maintain a unified throne, and regional squabbling over territory led indirectly to the invasion of the Normans under Richard de Clare in 1169.

History of Ireland (1169–1536)

This period is from the arrival of the Cambro-Normans to the reign of Henry II of England, who made his son, Prince John, Lord of Ireland.

After the Norman invasions of 1169 and 1171, Ireland was under an alternating level of control from Norman lords and the King of England. Previously, Ireland had seen intermittent warfare between provincial kingdoms over the position of High King. This situation was transformed by intervention in these conflicts by Norman mercenaries and later the English crown. After their successful conquest of England, the Normans turned their attention to Ireland. Ireland was made a Lordship of the King of England and much of its land was seized by Norman barons. With time, Hiberno-Norman rule shrank to a territory known as the Pale, stretching from Dublin to Dundalk. The Hiberno-Norman lords elsewhere in the country became Gaelicised and integrated in Gaelic society.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ireland_in_the_Middle_Ages]

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bet 590 and 1534	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
Medieval Scotland		
1338	Marriage	John de Strivelyn-5713 and Mary MacGougall-4415
aft 1338	Death	Mary MacGougall-4415
Medieval Scotland, Argyllshire, Lorne		
Lorn		
abt 1308	Birth	Mary MacGougall-4415
Medieval Scotland, Perthshire, Perth		
1339	Death	John de Strivelyn-5713
Medieval Wales, Caernarvonshire, Gwynedd, Caernarvon		
Castle Caernarvonshire		
25 Apr 1284	Birth	Edward Plantagenêt II-8367
Medieval Wales, Denbighshire, Gyffylliog		
1470	Birth	Anne verch Dafydd-11746
Medieval Wales, Monmouthshire, Monmouth		
1460	Birth	Herbert ap Richard-11745
Medieval Wales, Pembrokeshire, Pembroke		
abt 1459	Birth	Dafydd Owen-12102
Carew Castle		
abt 1397	Birth	Nicholas Carew-12758
Pembroke Castle, Dyfed		
28 Jan 1457	Birth	Henry Tudor VII-955
Monaco		
17 Sep 1767	Death	Edward Augustus-2986
12 Feb 1929	Death	Lillie Langtry-13703
Monaco, Monte-Carlo		
3 Dec 1944	Death	Andrew of Greece and Denmark-12354
Myanmar (Burma)		
1 Nov 1943	Death	Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7642
Myanmar (Burma), Rakhine State		
An		
1709	Death	Edward Culver III-534
1709	Death	John Culver-8064

Netherlands

The Netherlands (Dutch: “Nederland”), informally known as Holland, is a country in Western Europe along the North Sea coast. In Europe, it consists of 12 provinces that border Germany to the east, Belgium to the south, and the North Sea to the northwest, with maritime borders in the North Sea with those countries and the United Kingdom.

Together with the Caribbean Netherlands, consisting of Bonaire, Sint Eustatius, and Saba, it forms a constituent country of the Kingdom of the Netherlands.

The country's official language is Dutch, with English and Papiamentu as secondary official languages in the Caribbean Netherlands, and West Frisian as a secondary official language in the province of Friesland.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

Dutch Low Saxon and Limburgish are recognised regional languages (spoken in the east and southeast respectively), while Sinte Romani and Yiddish are recognised non-territorial languages.

The four largest cities in the Netherlands are Amsterdam, Rotterdam, The Hague, and Utrecht. Amsterdam is the country's most populous city and nominal capital, while The Hague holds the seat of the States General, Cabinet and Supreme Court. The Port of Rotterdam is the busiest seaport in Europe, and the busiest in any country outside Asia. Amsterdam Airport Schiphol is the busiest airport in the Netherlands, and the third busiest in Europe.

The country is a founding member of the EU, Eurozone, G10, NATO, OECD and WTO, as well as a part of the Schengen Area and the trilateral Benelux Union. It hosts several intergovernmental organizations and international courts, many of which are centered in The Hague, which is consequently dubbed 'the world's legal capital'.

Netherlands literally means 'lower countries' in reference to its low elevation and flat topography, with only about 50% of its land exceeding 1 metre (3 ft 3 in) above sea level, and nearly 17% falling below sea level. Most of the areas below sea level, known as polders, are the result of land reclamation that began in the 16th century. Colloquially or informally the Netherlands are occasionally referred to by the pars pro toto Holland.

With a population of 17.4 million people, all living within a total area of roughly 41,800 square kilometres (16,100 sq mi) - of which the land area is 33,500 square kilometres (12,900 sq mi) - the Netherlands is the 12th most densely populated country in the world and the 5th most densely populated country in Europe, with a density of 521 per square kilometre (1,350/sq mi). Nevertheless, it is the world's second-largest exporter of food and agricultural products (after the United States), owing to its fertile soil, mild climate, intensive agriculture and inventiveness.

The Netherlands has been a parliamentary constitutional monarchy with a unitary structure since 1848. The country has a tradition of pillarization and a long record of social tolerance, having legalized abortion, prostitution and human euthanasia, along with maintaining a liberal drug policy. The Netherlands abolished the death penalty in Civil Law in 1870. It stayed in the Law of war and Military Law. In the Second World War it was reintroduced for the Bijzonder Gerechtshof that dealt with war criminals. It was removed altogether from the Constitution in 1983. The Netherlands allowed women's suffrage in 1919, before becoming the world's first country to legalize same-sex marriage in 2001. Its mixed-market advanced economy had the thirteenth-highest per capita income globally. The Netherlands ranks among the highest in international indexes of press freedom, economic freedom, human development and quality of life, as well as happiness.

In 2019, the Netherlands had the eleventh highest economy as measured by GDP per capita.

In 2019, it ranked tenth on the human development index.

1415	Birth	Johan van Halewijn-14185
1478	Death	Johan van Halewijn-14185
1785	Birth	Woolfe Collins-5112
1810	Birth	Bloomer Collins =-2613
abt 1852	Birth	Joseph Smits-14201

Cruelly (Friesland)

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1055	Birth	Robert Fitz-Hammon-9504
Grave		
abt 1434	Birth	Willem -12113
Kapel (Slot o/D H)		
14 Jan 1451	Burial	Jan van Egmond II-12111
Maarssen (Utrecht)		
1644	Birth	Jacob Arons de Mets Maarsen-12583
Sint Anthonis, North Brabant		
17 Jan 1432	Birth	Mary Egmond of Guelders-123
Slot O/D Hoef		
1385	Christen	Jan van Egmond II-12111
1409	Birth	Arnold von Geldern-3447
New Zealand		
abt 1981	Death	Gladys Webb-5646
New Zealand, Auckland		
	Death	William Wyman Chambers-3156
	Destination	Dulcie May Roberts-15259
New Zealand, Wellington		
2 Aug 1931	Birth	Bernard E. O'Shea-8213
Northern Europe		
<p>The Archaeology of Northern Europe roughly corresponds to the territories of modern Sweden, Norway, Denmark, northern Germany, Poland and the Netherlands.</p> <p>The region entered the Mesolithic period around the 7th millennium BCE and the transition to the Neolithic period is characterized by the Funnelbeaker culture in the 4th millennium BCE.</p> <p>The Chalcolithic period is marked by the arrival of the Corded Ware culture, possibly the first influence in the region of Indo-European expansion.</p> <p>The Nordic Bronze Age began roughly one millennium later, around 1500 BCE; the end of the Bronze Age is characterized by cultural contact with the Central European La Tène culture (Celts), contributing to the development of the Iron Age by the 4th century BCE, presumably the locus of Common Germanic culture.</p> <p>Northern Europe enters the protohistorical period in the early centuries CE, with the adoption of writing and ethnographic accounts by Roman authors.</p>		
80	Birth	Godolfr -3357
Norway		
180	Death	Godolfr -3357
abt 215	Birth	Saeming Sexneat Odinson-141
bef 872	Birth	Swanhild Norway Schwanhild-7431
abt 924	Birth	Sihtric Cáech-14526
1874	Birth	John H Reid-12161
1950	Birth	Karen Conway-13064

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Death	Saeming Sexneat Odinsson-141
	Death	Hrolf Ingjaldsson-6610
	Death	Sigurd Westfold of Norway-8476
Maer Nord		
bef 872	Birth	Rognvald Eysteinsson-150
Maer, More og Romsdal		
bef 872	Birth	Einar Rögnvaldsson-658
Maer, Uppland		
824	Death	Ivar Oplaendinge Halfdansson-9043
Reidgotalandi		
552	Birth	Ulfhamr Heidrek of Reidgotalandi-12076
Svearne		
382	Death	Drott Danpsdotter-8822
Norway, Akershus, Ringerike		
abt 745	Birth	Helgi Bold Fridleifsson-9489
Norway, Aust-Agder, Birkenes		
13 Dec 1839	Burial	Niels Sørensen Rød-10688
Norway, Buskerrud, Ringerike		
	Death	Halvdan Sigurdsdottir-7566
Norway, Buskerud, Buskerud		
abt 702	Birth	Svidra -5687
abt 782	Birth	Sigurd Westfold of Norway-8476
	Death	Helgi Bold Fridleifsson-9489
Norway, Buskerud, Ringerike		
1018	Death	Bethoc MacAlpin-14097
Norway, Buskerud, Romerike		
abt 701	Birth	Ingjald Olafsson-2050
abt 701	Marriage	Olaf Ingjaldsson-4074 and Solveig Halfdandsdatter Thronndsson-3614
704	Birth	Halfdan Olafsson-6861
710	Death	Olaf Ingjaldsson-4074
Norway, Hedmark		
Hedemark		
602	Death	Ulfhamr Heidrek of Reidgotalandi-12076
Norway, Hedmark, Ovre Rendal, Nystu Bergset		
abt 833	Birth	Ragnhild Hilda Hrolfsdatter-9496
Norway, Maer		
865	Death	Tora Sigurdsdottir-8113
bef 872	Birth	Rolf Eysteinsson-7124
Maer Nord		
bef 872	Birth	Torir Rögnvaldsson-5570
bef 872	Birth	Robert Rollo Eysteinsson de Normandy-9328
Norway, More og Romsdal, Åsgard		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 15	Birth	Beltsea -7520
abt 15	Birth	Bedwig -7611
70	Death	Bedwig -7611
80	Birth	Godwulf Trojan-5803
abt 100	Birth	Flocwald Asgard-7270
abt 100	Birth	Hildeburh -12061
130	Birth	Finn ap Flocwald of Godwulf-4606
134	Birth	Hildeburh van Friesland-11340
abt 159	Marriage	Finn ap Flocwald of Godwulf-4606 and Hildeburh van Friesland-11340
160	Birth	Audhumbia Asgard-8045
179	Death	Flocwald Asgard-7270
abt 180	Birth	Beltsa of Asgard-7761
190	Birth	Frithulward of Asgard-909
211	Marriage	Frithulward of Asgard-909 and Beltsa of Asgard-7761
280	Death	Frithulward of Asgard-909
bef 288	Title (Nobility)	Beltsa of Asgard-7761
	Death	Beltsea -7520
	Title (Nobility)	Flocwald Asgard-7270
	Death	Hildeburh -12061
	Marriage	Flocwald Asgard-7270 and Hildeburh -12061
Norway, Møre og Romsdal, Romsdal		
"Ramsdalen, Vest-Agder, Norway" was an (assumed to be) incorrectly named location for ancient Norwegian's; researched & renamed		
(was) Ramsdalen, Vest-Agder, Norway		
274	Birth	(mother) Frostasson of Driva-by Snaer-8325
301	Death	Snaer Jokulsson-8326
301	Marriage	Snaer Jokulsson-8326 and (mother) Frostasson of Driva-by Snaer-8325
320	Death	(mother) Frostasson of Driva-by Snaer-8325
Norway, Nord-Trøndelag		
855	Birth	Malahule Haldrick Tresney Eysteinnsson-9330
Maer		
abt 792	Birth	Eystein Glumra-3307
800	Birth	Eystein Glumra Ivarsson of Norway-6949
824	Birth	Hrollangr Ragnvaldsson Eysteinnsson I{tagged} Young mother-9326
846	Marriage	Eystein Glumra Ivarsson of Norway-6949 and Ascrida Ragnvaldsdottir {tagged}research children-7202
850	Death	Rognvald Ragnvald Ragnald Olafsson Gudrodsson of Agder-3076
bef 872	Birth	Svanhild Eysteinsdatter-992
bef 872	Birth	Hrollager Rögnavaldsson-5571
bef 872	Birth	Eysteinnsson-7123

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
872	Death	Eystein Glumra Ivarsson of Norway-6949
895	Birth	Ralph de Bayeux-1329
896	Death	Ascrida Ragnvaldsdottir {tagged}research children-7202
912	Death	Malahule Haldrick Tresney Eysteinnsson-9330
Maer, Jutland		
abt 783	Birth	Ivar Oplaendinge Halfdansson-9043
830	Birth	Ragnvald Eysteinnsson I-9497
14 Oct 846	Birth	Robert Rollo Hrólfur Rögnvaldsson I-2095
854	Death	Ragnhild Hilda Hrolfsdatter-9496
bef 872	Birth	Eysteinnsson-213
More		
bef 872	Birth	Sigurd-9164
Norway, Omdal		
27 Jan 1891	Birth	Lars Bovitz Omdal-13799
Norway, Ostfold		
18 Sep 1000	Death	Thyra Haraldsdatter-1007
Norway, Reidgotalandi		
532	Birth	Angantyrsson Heidreksson-12077
555	Death	Angantyrsson Heidreksson-12077
Norway, Rogaland		
	Death	Swanhild Norway Schwanhild-7431
Norway, Rogaland, Finnoy		
2 Jun 1867	Baptism	Anna Marie Larsen-1982
21 Apr 1868	Marriage	Lars C Larsen (Larson)-1542 and Karen Andersen-5234
Norway, Sor-Trondelag, Trondheim		
abt 665	Birth	Eystein Glumra Hognasson-8776
668	Birth	Eystein Thronndsson-2471
684	Birth	Solveig Halfdandsdatter Thronndsson-3614
abt 685	Marriage	Eystein Thronndsson-2471 and Eystein Glumra Hognasson-8776
699	Marriage	Eystein Thronndsson-2471 and Solveig Halfdandsdatter Thronndsson-3614
713	Birth	Halvdan Eysteinnsson-147
714	Birth	Hogne Eysteinnsson-1974
715	Birth	Frode Eysteinnsson-990
716	Birth	Hogne Eysteinsdoittir of Norway-1120
733	Birth	Eystein Glumra Trondheim Halvdansson-8643
abt 747	Birth	Thyra Eysteinsdoittir-8174
759	Death	Eystein Thronndsson-2471
770	Death	Solveig Halfdandsdatter Thronndsson-3614
780	Birth	Eysteinsdotter Thronndheim-1840
bef 872	Birth	Eysteinsdatter-242
bef 872	Birth	Eysteinsdotter Thronndheim-2148
	Death	Halvdan Eysteinnsson-147

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Death	Hogne Eysteinsdoittir of Norway-1120
	Death	Hogne Eysteinsson-1974
	Death	Eysteinsdotter Thronnheim-2148
	Death	Eystein Glumra Trondheim Halvdansson-8643
	Marriage	Agnar Sigtryggsson of Vestfold-9165 and Solveig Halfdandsdatter Thronndsson-3614
	Marriage	Halvdan Eysteinsson-147 and (mother) of Eystein Halvdansson-10791
Vestfold fylke		
739	Death	Asa Aasa Heidmork Eysteinsdottir of Thronnheim-239
Norway, Svearne		
473	Death	Dyggvi Domarsson-1462
Norway, Svolder		
9 Sep 1000	Death	Olaf I Tryggvasson-12818
Norway, Syr		
abt 980	Birth	Halvdan Sigurdsdottir-7566
Norway, Telemark		
abt 715	Death	Erik Agnarsson-762
abt 1726	Birth	Soren Berentsen-13834
abt 1726	Birth	Malen Zacheriasdatter-13835
	Death	Olaf Ystein Halvdansson-412
	Death	Hildi of Vastfold-3866
Vestfold fylke, Norway		
780	Death	Eysteinn Westfold Olafsson I-9044
Norway, Telemark, Bamble		
27 Oct 1746	Marriage	Soren Berentsen-13834 and Malen Zacheriasdatter-13835
25 Aug 1748	Baptism	Mettie Sophie Frederiksen-13832
Norway, Uppland fylke		
abt 711	Birth	Asa Aasa Heidmork Eysteinsdottir of Thronnheim-239
Norway, Uppland		
bef 810	Marriage	Ivar Oplaendinge Halfdansson-9043 and Eysteinsdotter Thronnheim-1840
810	Death	Eysteinsdotter Thronnheim-1840
850	Death	Thyra Eysteinsdoittir-8174
	Death	Eysteinsdatter-242

Norway, Vestfold

Vestfold is currently a county in Norway, bordering Buskerud and Telemark, located west of the Oslofjord, as the name indicates. It includes many smaller, but well-known towns in Norway, such as Larvik, Sandefjord, Tønsberg and Horten; these towns run from Oslo in an almost constant belt of urban areas along the coast, ending in Grenland in neighboring region Telemark

[source WiKi]

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
712	Birth	Erik Agnarsson-762
est 723	Marriage	Halfdan Olafsson-6861 and Asa Aasa Heidmork Eysteinsdottir of Thronheim-239
730	Birth	Hildi Eiriksdatter Agnarsson {tagged}Married young-2254
735	Marriage	Eysteinn Westfold Olafsson I-9044 and Hildi Eiriksdatter Agnarsson {tagged}Married young-2254
bef 739	Marriage	Erik Eirik Agnarsson-761 and Asa Aasa Heidmork Eysteinsdottir of Thronheim-239
752	Birth	Halfdan Eysteinsson II {tagged} research data-1958
769	Birth	Alfarin Alvheim-5215
772	Death	Dag Frode Norge of Vestmare-4345
abt 777	Birth	Olaf Ystein Halvdansson-412
abt 779	Birth	Hildi of Vastfold-3866
791	Death	Alfarin Alvheim-5215
bef 800	Marriage	Halfdan Eysteinsson II {tagged} research data-1958 and Hlif Dagsdotter Dagsdottir Hognasson Eysteinsdottir Lifa Liv Eysteinsdottir Hognasson-8004
abt 801	Birth	Harald Haithabu-6101
812	Birth	Ascrida Ragnvaldsdottir {tagged}research children-7202
bef 814	Marriage	Halfdan Midi old Halvdan (of Denmark)-6248 and Hlif Dagsdotter Dagsdottir Hognasson Eysteinsdottir Lifa Liv Eysteinsdottir Hognasson-8004
	Title (Nobility)	Rognvald Ragnvald Ragnald Olafsson Gudrodsson of Agder-3076
	Death	Svidra -5687
	Death	Gudrod Guthfrith Halfdansson-9040
Borre		
	Death	Halfdan Midi old Halvdan (of Denmark)-6248
From Vestfold		
1093	Death	Robert le Frison-9688
Jutland		
782	Birth	Rognvald Ragnvald Ragnald Olafsson Gudrodsson of Agder-3076
Sweden		
A source suggests that the country was in fact Sweden		
[source unk]		
715	Birth	Erik Eirik Agnarsson-761
Telemark		
650	Birth	Agnar Sigtryggsson of Vestfold-9165
740	Death	Erik Eirik Agnarsson-761
769	Death	Hildi Eiriksdatter Agnarsson {tagged}Married young-2254
Norway, Vestfold, Borre		
800	Death	Ivar Glumra-3339

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 800	Burial	Halfdan Eysteinsson II {tagged} research data-1958
814	Death	Hlif Dagsdotter Dagsdottir Hognasson Eysteinsdottir Lifa Liv Eysteinsdottir Hognasson-8004
	Death	Helga Denmark Dagsdottir-6973
	Death	Millde-9491
Holtan or		
800	Death	Halfdan Eysteinsson II {tagged} research data-1958
Vestre Toten Kommune, Uppland fylke		
750	Death	Halfdan Olafsson-6861
Norway, Vestfold, Holtan		
abt 691	Birth	Dag Frode Norge of Vestmare-4345
712	Birth	Helga Denmark Dagsdottir-6973
abt 743	Birth	Hlif Dagsdotter Dagsdottir Hognasson Eysteinsdottir Lifa Liv Eysteinsdottir Hognasson-8004
Norway, Vestfold, Holtum		
abt 743	Birth	Halfdan Midi old Halvdan (of Denmark)-6248
abt 743	Birth	Geva Eysteinsdottir of Denmark-9488
abt 744	Birth	Millde-9491
abt 785	Birth	Gudrod Guthfrith Halfdansson-9040
Norway, Vestfold, Raumriki		
abt 726	Birth	Eysteinn Westfold Olafsson I-9044
Norway, Vestfold, Vermaland		
682	Birth	Olaf Ingjaldsson-4074
Norway, Viken		
968	Birth	Olaf I Tryggvasson-12818
Pakistan, North-West Frontier, Sialkot		
1950	Birth	Paul Rannaird Shave-4764
Palestine		
Palestine is officially known as the State of Palestine.		
It is a "de jure" sovereign state in the Middle East, and continues to claim ownership for both the West Bank and the Gaza Strip, which have been forcibly occupied by Israel since 14-May-1948; there are ongoing military activities		
It also claims East Jerusalem as its designated capital, although its administrative center is located in Ramallah, north of Jerusalem		
[source WiKI]		
1088	Death	Roger de Mowbray-12072
Jul 1099	Death	Emma Fitz-Osbern de Breteuil-12142
	Death	Pierre of France-9859

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
In the Holy lands		
1297	Death	Louis de Brienne-10426
Valley of Jehoshaphat		
aft 1161	Burial	Melisende of Jerusalem-7729
Palestine, Estine, Gaza		
13 Nov 1239	Death	Henry van Bar II-12960
Panama, Canal Zone, Cristobal		
	Departure	Cassin Young-4747
Panama, Colón		
Canal Zone RP		
3 Jul 1920	Birth	Charles McFadden Young-12565
Philippines		
1 Feb 1959	Birth	Maria Teresa Elizabeth Dolores Vilma Melchorita Berja de la Cruz of Windsor-329
Philippines, Manila, National Capital Region, Metro Manila		
aft 1 Nov 1943	Burial	Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7642
Poland		
20 Dec 1900	Birth	Johan Gajowski-8001
Poland, Gryfice, Natolewice		
also Natelfitz		
14 Apr 1859	Birth	Freidrich Gottlieb Borchardt-13747
4 Jul 1859	Death	Freidrich Gottlieb Borchardt-13747
Poland, Kujawsko-Pomorskie, Tuczno		
Oct 1832	Birth	Ernestine Caroline Thielke-10609
31 Mar 1836	Birth	Wilhelmine Thielke-10613
14 Dec 1840	Birth	John William Gottlieb Thielke-10605
Poland, Lipine		
12 Aug 1907	Birth	Klara Hadaschik-6099
abt 1930	Marriage	Johan Gajowski-8001 and Klara Hadaschik-6099
8 Jun 1934	Birth	Barbera Josephine Albine Gajowski-6971
abt 1935	Birth	Gajowski-6964
Poland, Lodzkie, Szczecin, Rotnowo (Gryfice)		
15 Apr 1853	Marriage	August Ferdinand Lawrenz-7408 and Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-456
Poland, Mazowieckie, Warszawa		
Warsaw		
abt 1932	Birth	Matthew Przychodzki-1635
Poland, Podkarpackie, Solina		
Solinem		
abt 1932	Birth	Apolonia Czarnecki-1634
Poland, Wielkopolskie, Poznan		
abt 945	Birth	Boleslav Chrobry I of Poland-12817
Portugal, Braga		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Villa de Guimarães		
25 Jul 1110	Birth	Affonso Henriquez-13006
Portugal, Coimbra		
1151	Birth	Urraca Henriquez of Portugal-623
abt Jun 1165	Marriage	Ferdinand Fernandez Alphonsez Leon II-9090 and Urraca Henriquez of Portugal-623
Igreja Santa Cruz		
4 Nov 1157	Death	Maud Savoy-13007
aft 1157	Burial	Maud Savoy-13007
aft 1185	Burial	Affonso Henriquez-13006
Mosteiro Decelas		
6 Dec 1185	Death	Affonso Henriquez-13006
Portugal, Porto, Penafiel		
1234	Birth	Juan Manuel -10464
PreRoman Britain		
Pre-Roman Britain existed until 43, historically after the Iron Age		
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British_Iron_Age]		
bef 43	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
PreRoman Scotland		
Scotland was pre-Roman until ~43 AD, although never occupied by the Roman Empire		
Pre-Roman Scotland existed until 43 where recorded history of Scotland began. The arrival of the Roman Empire was when the province of Britannia reached as far north as the Antonine Wall. North of this was Caledonia, inhabited by the Picti, whose uprisings forced Rome's legions back to what was known as Hadrian's Wall. As Rome finally withdrew from Britain, Gaelic raiders called the Scoti began colonizing Western Scotland and Wales.		
Prior to Roman times, prehistoric Scotland had entered the Neolithic Era about 4000 BC, the Bronze Age about 2000 BC, and the Iron Age around 700 BC		
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Scotland]		
bef 43	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
Midlothian		
abt 100 BC	Illness	Danus I Seskef Sceaf-1182
PreRoman Wales		
The area of Wales existed for thousands of year before the occupation by Rome in 43. Not all of that time had seen continuous occupation, as icesheets moved across the north of Europe, but the hunter-gatherers of the Stone Age and the farmers of the Bronze and Iron Ages left a record for modern archaeologists to analyse.		
For many decades, historians assumed that waves of population movement across Europe brought advances		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

to this far-flung north-western corner of Europe but modern DNA studies have shown that technological and physical developments were rather slower.

Around 225,000 BC, homo sapiens hadn't yet infiltrated Europe, so the human tooth found in the River Elwy valley in North Wales from that time was from an early proto-human, maybe an early Neanderthal. Other, much later, Neanderthal remains have been found at Coygan Cave in Carmarthenshire. These date from about 50,000 BC. The famous 'Red Lady of Paviland' dates from about 26,500 BC and is believed to be the oldest ceremonial burial yet discovered in Europe, but just as a society with burial customs and personal decoration was getting going in Wales, a 6,000-year-long ice age took hold. Archaeologists now know that humans had recolonised Wales in 10,000 BC with a burial in Kendrick's Cave on the Great Orme near Llandudno. Again, this site has evidence of cultural complexity with the discovery of a geometrically-engraved horse's mandible.

The Mesolithic period of the Stone Age started in Wales at around 7,000 BC; Pembrokeshire holds some of the greatest concentrations of Mesolithic material in the UK, but sites can be found across Wales; there are examples of art and decoration, plus wooden structures.

The Neolithic period from 4000 BC is conventionally the period of organized farming that superseded the hunter-gatherer society. It also marked significant population growth, and a recognizable burial culture. It the first archaeological era to be visible on the surface of the Welsh landscape: chambered tombs such as Bryn Celli Ddu and Barclodiad y Gawres in Anglesey erupt out of the grass. A more subtle effect of the Neolithic period is visible too. Farming necessitated extensive wood clearing, which affected the very look of Wales until the present day. The Neolithic period was an era still very much dependent on stone tools, but the technology was almost perfected. High-standard pottery was also present in Wales at this time. But the advent of metal-working made stone technology redundant.

From about 2,100 BC the bronze age saw copper seams in the Great Orme mined extensively. Amazing amounts of the metal were extracted from the hill, and made into bronze tools that found their way as far as northern Germany, pointing to the extensive trade links of Wales with the rest of Europe.

From about 1,250 BC a wetter climate led to much of the uplands of Wales becoming covered by unusable peat and population dispersal. Pressures may well have led to a move towards military defence of good land and the building of hillforts from about 800 BC.

Llyn Fawr in the Cynon Valley is the site of the discovery of the first iron implements found in Wales, from about 650 BC. Hill forts became more common with Castell Odo on the Llyn Peninsular being the earliest.

[<https://www.bbc.co.uk/wales/history/sites/themes/periods/prehistoric01.shtml>]

bef 43	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
--------	-----------------	-----------------------------------

Roman Britannia

Between 43 AD and ~490, the Roman empire extended into Britannia

bet 44 and 490	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
abt 355	Birth	Severa verch MacSen {Romans}-8179
abt 370	Birth	Ednyfed ap Annun {Romans}-9634
407	Occupation	Flavius Claudius Constantine {Romans}-5694

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 450	Marriage	Uther Pendragon {Romans} {tagged} Father's age-2855 and Igraine Ygerna verch Amlawdd {Romans} {tagged} Married young-5208
452	Birth	Gancia of England {Romans} -4755
abt 455	Birth	Ardette Anne of Britain {Romans} -9015
	Title (Nobility)	Elen Lwyddog verch Eudaf Hen {Romans} -2103
	Title (Nobility)	Uther Pendragon {Romans} {tagged} Father's age-2855
	Title (Nobility)	Cynfor (Solomon) {Romans} -12041

Dumonia

abt 424 Birth Amlawdd Wledig {Romans} -4183

Londinium

Londinium was a Roman settlement established around AD 43; see ID 14794

A bridge over the River Thames turned the city into a road nexus and major port, serving as a major commercial centre in Roman Britain until its abandonment during the 5th century.

It became London in the Middle-Ages (part of Anglo-Saxon Britain) of England

Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Londinium Map (c400AD).jpg (Londinium in Roman Britannia)

abt 43 Birth (father-created) of Godolfr-14794

abt 43 Birth (mother-created) of Godolfr-14795

Strathclyde of North Britain

420 Birth Ceredigion Ceredig ap Cunedda {Romans} -1043

Votadini, North Britain

abt 362 Birth Edern ap Padern {Romans} -2606

386 Birth Cunedda Gwledig ap Edeyrn {Romans} -7106

abt 431 Birth Ysfael Gwron ap Cunedda {Romans} -751

Roman Britannia, Cornwall

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Cornwall]

The area of Cornwall existed in the Paleolithic but had sporadic visits by groups of humans; continuous occupation started around 10,000 years ago, after the end of the last ice age.

In the first century Cornwall was part of the territory of the tribe of the Dumnonii that included modern-day Devon and parts of Somerset.

Cornwall's Early Medieval history has references to a Cornish King named Arthur, featured in such legendary works as Geoffrey of Monmouth's "Historia Regum Britanniae", predating the Arthurian legends of the Matter of Britain.

After a period of Roman rule, Cornwall reverted to rule by independent Romano-British leaders and continued to have a close relationship with Brittany and Wales as well as southern Ireland, which neighbored across the Celtic Sea. After the collapse of Dumnonia, the remaining territory of Cornwall came into conflict with neighboring Wessex and in the middle of the ninth century, Cornwall fell under the control of Wessex, but it kept its own culture.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
<p>In 1337, the title Duke of Cornwall was created by the English monarchy, to be held by the king's eldest son and heir. Cornwall, along with the neighboring county of Devon, maintained Stannary institutions that granted some local control over its most important product, tin, but by the time of Henry VIII most vestiges of Cornish autonomy had been removed as England became an increasingly centralized state under the Tudor dynasty. Conflicts with the center took place with the Cornish Rebellion of 1497 and Prayer Book Rebellion of 1549.</p>		
398	Birth	Cynfor (Solomon) {Romans}-12041
406	Birth	Cynfor Solomon ap Tudwal {Romans}-12042
abt 447	Marriage	Gorlois Gorles ap Solor {Romans} {tagged} Young wife-4360 and Igraine Ygernna verch Amlawdd {Romans} {tagged} Married young-5208
490	Birth	Morgan LaFaye (verch Elgr) Pendragon {Romans}-12289
Cornwall was known as Dumnonia (Caer Uisc)		
375	Birth	Tudwal ap Gwrfawr {Romans}-7736
395	Birth	Cynfawr Marcus Conomari ap Tudwal {Romans}-12040
abt 415	Death	Gratian verch Maccen Wledig {Romans}-4996
Roman Britannia, Cornwall, Tintagel		
<p>Tintagel is the established home of Camelot... a source shows that Camelot was (once) in Winchester, Hampshire</p>		
abt 390	Birth	Gorlois Gorles ap Solor {Romans} {tagged} Young wife-4360
Tintagel Castle		
abt 435	Birth	Igraine Ygernna verch Amlawdd {Romans} {tagged} Married young-5208
abt 450	Death	Gorlois Gorles ap Solor {Romans} {tagged} Young wife-4360
Roman Britannia, County of Wiltshire		
Stonehenge		
12 Nov 472	Death	Uther Pendragon {Romans} {tagged} Father's age-2855
Roman Britannia, Essex County, Colchester		
	Death	Eugein Siluria {Romans}-878
Roman Britannia, Manchester		
<p>See the place list note in <i><u>Manchester, County of Greater Manchester, England</u></i> for more details</p>		
Lancashire		
410	Birth	Uther Pendragon {Romans} {tagged} Father's age-2855
Roman Britannia, Yorkshire, East Riding		
354	Death	Uther Constantinus Constantia {Romans}-8911
Roman Britannia, Yorkshire, Eboracum		
25 Jul 305	Death	Flavius Valerius Chlorus Clovis Constantius {Romans}-4926
Roman France, Languedoc-Roussillon, Pyrénées-Orientales, Arles-sur-Tech		
abt 306	Birth	Constantine Augustus I {Romans}-1482
Roman France, Languedoc-Roussillon, Pyrénées-Orientales, Helena		
	Death	Maximianus Constantius II (of Rome) {Romans}-2673
Roman France, Normandië		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
350	Death	Fausta Carausius {Romans}-9632
Roman France, Picardie, Somme		
429	Death	Frosta -13039
Roman France, Picardie, Somme, Y (the City)		
245	Death	Fredwulf Freothelaf Trojan-4394
260	Death	Audhumbia Asgard-8045
3 Oct 270	Death	Flavius Titus Eutropius {Romans}-4600
abt 400	Death	Eochaid Allmuir {Romans}-8501
408	Death	(mother) of Dag Domarsson-8044
428	Death	Frosti-9139
	Death	Gratiana ferch MacSen {Romans}-2139
	Death	Danpi Ringsson-3791
	Death	Simios of Acadia-4782
	Death	Authisdottir Aude-10723
Roman France, Poitou-Charentes, Vienne		
	Death	Helena Constantina of Rome {Romans}-4923
Roman Scotland		
Between 43 AD and ~128, the Roman empire repeatedly attempted to extend their northern border into Scotland.		
After failing to invade a decision was made in 122 to build a "defensive fortification in the Roman province of Britannia" to keep the Scottish people out... Named "Hadrian's Wall" after the Roman Emperor Hadrian (also called the "Roman Wall", "Picts' Wall" or (Latin) "Vallum Hadriani"), it still runs westerly across northern Britannia from the east of Britain on the banks of the River Tyne (near the North Sea) to the Solway Firth on the Irish Sea... the wall is south of the Scottish border, ranging from less than a mile to 68 miles.		
Reference: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hadrian%27s_Wall#Construction		
bet 44 and 490	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
Hadrian's Wall		
390	Death	Elen Lwyddog verch Eudaf Hen {Romans}-2103
Lodenesia, Midlothian		
abt 470	Birth	Lot of Lodenesia {Romans}-3526
Trapain Law, Haddington, East Lothian		
	Title (Nobility)	Lot of Lodenesia {Romans}-3526
Roman Wales		
Between 48 AD and 383, the Roman empire extended into Wales		
bet 48 and 383	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
336	Birth	Padarn ap Tactic {Romans}-6696
353	Marriage	Magnus Maximus Clemens Macsen ap Wledig of the Western Roman Empire {Romans}-4184 and Elen Lwyddog verch Eudaf Hen {Romans}-2103

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 353	Birth	Gwidyr ap MacSen {Romans}-9267
361	Birth	Constantine ap MacSen {Romans}-6846
bef Oct 361	Marriage	Flavius Julius Constantinus of Rome {Romans}-5695 and Elen Lwyddog verch Eudaf Hen {Romans}-2103
abt 368	Birth	(father) of Gwawl verch Coel Hen-by Eugein {Romans}-12048
	Death	Owain Finddu ap MacSen {Romans}-1502
	Death	Severa verch MacSen {Romans}-8179
Mid-Glamorgan		
abt 354	Birth	Publicas ap MacSen {Romans}-8711
abt 357	Birth	Owain Finddu ap MacSen {Romans}-1502
abt 358	Birth	Gratiana ferch MacSen {Romans}-2139
Mid-Glamorgan, Northern Wales		
abt 356	Birth	Anwn Dynod ap MacSen {Romans}-5560
Roman Wales, Dyfed		
abt 353	Birth	Eochaid Allmuir {Romans}-8501
	Death	Anwn Dynod ap MacSen {Romans}-5560
Roman Wales, Mid-Glamorgan		
abt 370	Birth	Sevra verch Macsen Wledig {Romans}-9641
Roman Wales, Monmouthshire, Monmouth		
Cair-Segeint (Cairnarfon)		
283	Birth	Eudaf Hên ap Einudd of Britain {Romans}-4623
340	Birth	Elen Lwyddog verch Eudaf Hen {Romans}-2103
Monmouth was also known as Gwent		
360	Birth	Gratian verch Macsen Wledig {Romans}-4996
Roman Wales, Powys		
340	Death	Eudaf Hên ap Einudd of Britain {Romans}-4623
România, Mures, Capet		
	Death	Charles Duc Caroling-7211
România, Transilvania, Arad, Aradul Nou		
abt 1700	Birth	Michlis Bottomley Bothemly-10668
abt 1700	Birth	(mother) Magd of Jacob-by Michlis-11236
4 Apr 1765	Baptism	Jacob Josephus Bottomley Bothemly-10685
Russia		
abt 140 BC	Birth	Danus I Seskef Sceaf-1182
abt 1847	Death	Nicolas Alexandrovitch Romanov-12429
abt 1863	Birth	Mike Arndt-2733
abt 1865	Birth	Julia -1081
abt 1871	Birth	Joseph Terry-13717
abt 1888	Birth	Arthur Arndt-3576
1888	Birth	Adolph Arndt-4100
10 Aug 1888	Birth	Christoffel Oldenburg-12421
	Death	Danus I Seskef Sceaf-1182

A place on a mountain (apparently) ... perhaps not too far from the river to Hades?

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bef 1174 BC	Birth	Loridi Hloritha Hloritha Loride Kloritha Trorrsson {tagged}research-7209
Poland		
1 Jan 1895	Birth	Emil August Frank Arndt-2734
Tsarskoye Selo, Pushkinsky, Sankt-Peterburg, Rossiyskaya Federatsiya		
17 Oct 1853	Birth	Mariya Aleksandrovna Romanova-13709
Russia, Amur, Never		
1176	Marriage	Henry d'Anjou / Plantagenêt II (the 1st of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-8075 and Ida de Tosny-9827
Russia, Kaliningrad, Ozerki (Lindenau)		
4 Jan 1785	Birth	Frederik Willem Paul Leopold Schleswig Holstein Soenderburg Glucksburg-12447
Russia, Leningrad, Saint Petersburg, Winter Palace		
23 Jan 1874	Marriage	Alfred Ernest Albert of Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha-13708 and Mariya Aleksandrovna Romanova-13709
Russia, Minor Sakha (Yakutiya)		
1260 BC	Birth	Hecuba -10107
aft 1160 BC	Death	Thór Vingehar-8671
aft 1160 BC	Death	Sibil Sif Siv of Thrace-8672
1150 BC	Birth	Vingethór Einridisson (young father)-2253
abt 980 BC	Birth	Astyoche de Acadia-1802
abt 110 BC	Birth	Astyoche Illium de Arcada of Dardania-7788
28 BC	Death	Astyoche Illium de Arcada of Dardania-7788
10 BC	Death	Itermon Itormann Ítrmann of Troy-3305
abt 5 BC	Birth	(mother) of Bedwig-by Scyld-484
bef 40	Title (Nobility)	(mother) of Bedwig-by Scyld-484
abt 40	Death	(mother) of Bedwig-by Scyld-484
45	Death	Bewan Bjaf {tagged}ancestor of King Æthelwulf (RM id:1266)-3827
220	Death	Finn ap Flocwald of Godwulf-4606
	Death	Magi of Troy-11
	Death	Astyoche de Acadia-1802
	Death	Einridi of Troy-2249
	Death	Vingethór Einridisson (young father)-2253
	Death	Andromache Hecuba Trojans-4233
	Death	Loridi Hloritha Hloritha Loride Kloritha Trorrsson {tagged}research-7209
Drepanon		
Apr 248	Birth	Flavia Lulia Helena {Romans}-4925
Marmara, Balikesir, Turkey (alternate)		
abt 40	Death	Scyld Sceldwa Skjaldun (Skjöld) of Troy-8813
Russia, Moscow		
Moscow Federal City		
24 Sep 1891	Death	Alexandra Georgievna Romanova-12422

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Russia, Petersburg, Saint Petersburg		
9 Sep 1827	Birth	Nicolas Alexandrovitch Romanov-12429
aft 1847	Burial	Nicolas Alexandrovitch Romanov-12429
23 Jun 1911	Death	Alexandra Frederika Henrietta Pauline Marianna Elisabeth Joseforna von Sachsen Altenburg-12430
Povlovsk, Saint Petersburg Federal City		
3 Sep 1851	Birth	Olga Constantinovna of Russia-12356
Winter Palace		
27 Oct 1867	Marriage	George Christian William Ferdinand Adolphus Oldenburg I of Greece-12355 and Olga Constantinovna of Russia-12356
Scandinavia		
214	Birth	Gymer -6584
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain)		
The middle-ages of Scotland (part of Anglo-Saxon Britain; see England-MiddleAges) began with the departure of the Romans (who had remained south of Hadrian's Wall; see PreRoman Scotland) in ~490 and ran until 1305		
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Anglo-Saxon_England]		
bet 491 and 1305	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
abt 900	Birth	Malcolm I Canmore-3894
bet 971 and 995	Title (Nobility)	Kenneth II-2440
aft 987	Title (Nobility)	Crínán de Mormaer {tagged}research children-4496
aft 1004	Title (Nobility)	Bethóc MacKenneth-13204
from 25 Mar 1005 to 25 Nov 1034	Historical fact	Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged}research parents-13199
25 Mar 1005	Coronation	Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged}research parents-13199
1009	Birth	Ealdgyth of Northumberland-4873
1009	Death	Anleta Thora Donada MacMalcolm of Scotland-6037
1010	Death	Blanaid Nic Brian-7632
1030	Marriage	Crínán de Mormaer {tagged}research children-4496 and Ealdgyth of Northumberland-4873
1030	Marriage	Duncan MacCrínán Dunkeld I-1190 and Ælflaed Sybilla Sybil Fitz-Siward-810
1034	Death	Mormaer of Crínán Grimus Thane (of Scotland)-4663
25 Nov 1034	Death	Thora Donada Malcolmsdottir-6145
1035	Birth	Maelmuir I-888
1040	Death	Suthen of Northumbria-7258
bef 1044	Title (Nobility)	(daughter) of King Morugh of Leinster and Groa-13203
aft 1044	Burial	(daughter) of King Morugh of Leinster and Groa-13203
13 Jul 1066	Death	Agatha von Brunswick-3610
1070	Birth	Edmund Canmore of Cumbria-9143

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1072	Birth	Ethelred Canmore Fife-9389
1073	Birth	Dunkeld Ethelred-3106
1074	Birth	Edgar Canmore of Scots-6782
1080	Death	Richard Forester-9686
13 Nov 1093	Death	Ethelred Canmore Fife-9389
1098	Death	Dunkeld Ethelred-3106
1114	Birth	Henry Canmore-7514
abt 1127	Death	Robert de Quincy-8959
1196	Birth	Helen of Galloway-6687
bef Jul 1262	Title (Nobility)	Richard de Clare {tagged}common ancestor (2nd branch)-8980
abt 1285	Birth	Elizabeth Stawel-11593
from 1298 to 1319	Military	Bartholomew de Badlesmere V {tagged}common ancestor-10496
17 May 1301	Death	Agnes de Beaumont-10427
	Title (Nobility)	Alexander Caenmor I-589
	Death	Maelmuir I-888
	Title (Nobility)	Duncan MacCrínán Dunkeld I-1190
	Title (Nobility)	Malcolm I Canmore-3894
	Title (Nobility)	Edward Canmore-4760
	Title (Nobility)	Malcolm MacCrinan Canmore III-5514
	Title (Nobility)	Duncan Mormaer Moray MacDonnchad-5562
	Title (Nobility)	Edgar Canmore of Scots-6782
	Title (Nobility)	Margaret Æthling of Wessex and Scotland-8022
	Title (Nobility)	Duncan I {tagged}research -- likely not female-8023
	Death	Edmund Canmore of Cumbria-9143
	Title (Nobility)	Sigurd-9164
	Title (Nobility)	Ethelred Canmore Fife-9389
	Title (Nobility)	Mary Canmore-9390
	Title (Nobility)	David Canmore I-9391
	Title (Nobility)	William father of Ness-by his mother-9557
	Title (Nobility)	Gilbert -10930
	Title (Nobility)	Alexander Comyn II-12017
	Title (Nobility)	Ness Fitz-William of Mar-9554
	Title (Nobility)	Maud Matilda of Northumberland-11376
	Title (Nobility)	James I Douglas-12222
	Title (Nobility)	Ælfgifu Sigurdsdóttir-10750
	Title (Nobility)	Sibyl Biornsson-7261
	Title (Nobility)	Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged}research parents-13199
Rathoran, Lorn		
1295	Death	William de Strivelyn-6725
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Aberdeenshire, Buchan		
1252	Birth	Alexander Comyn II-12017

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1270	Birth	Henry de Beaumont-2127
1291	Birth	Alice Comyn-3053
Buchan Castle		
6 Apr 1305	Death	Alexander Comyn II-12017
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Altyre		
1256	Birth	Joan le Latimer-12018
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Angus		
abt 980	Marriage	Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged}research parents-13199 and Ælfifu Sigurdsdóttir-10750
984	Death	Ælfifu Sigurdsdóttir-10750
bef 1010	Marriage	Crínán de Mormaer {tagged}research children-4496 and Blanaid Nic Brian-7632
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Angus, Forfarshire		
Glamis Castle		
4 Nov 1023	Death	Edith de Ossory-13200
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Angus, Glamis		
<p>The vicinity of Glamis has prehistoric traces – within the village there stands an intricately carved Pictish stone known as the Glamis Manse Stone. There are various other Pictish stones nearby the village, such as the Hunter Hill Stone, and the Eassie Stone, which stands in the nearby village of Eassie.</p> <p>The last Alpinid king of Scotland, Malcolm II, died at Glamis in 1034.</p> <p>On 20 October 1491 it was declared a burgh of barony by King James IV which gave Glamis the right to hold a weekly market, and an annual fair which was held on 17 November, the feast day of Saint Fergus. This legacy can be seen in the mercat cross which still stands in the village square</p> <p>Various spellings for Glamis are scattered throughout the tree; all should point to here.</p>		
Glamis Castle		
aft 5 Oct 954	Christen	Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged}research parents-13199
25 Oct 1034	Death	Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged}research parents-13199
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Angus, Rescobie		
13 Nov 1093	Death	Domnall mac Donnchada Donald III (anglicized)-7724
1097	Death	Duncan I (of Scotland)-5697
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Argyll and Bute, Isle of Iona		
aft 14 Aug 1040	Burial	Duncan MacCrínán Dunkeld I-1190
aft Nov 1094	Burial	Duncan Canmore-8438
St. Oran's Chapel Cemetery-the Reilig Ourain		
aft Nov 1023	Burial	Edith de Ossory-13200
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Argyllshire		
bef 1009	Birth	Anleta Thora Donada MacMalcolm of Scotland-6037
1034	Birth	Scotland MacBeth MacFindlaich-2418

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Isle of Iona, Kingdom of Alba		
aft 25 Oct 1034	Burial	Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged}research parents-13199
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Argyllshire, Iona		
932	Birth	Kenneth II-2440
aft 1010	Burial	Duncan Dunkeld-14095
1040	Death	Sibyl Biornsson-7261
14 Aug 1040	Death	Ælflaed Sybilla Sybil Fitz-Siward-810
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Argyllshire, Lorne		
Rathoran		
1295	Birth	John de Strivelyn-5713
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Ayrshire, Ochiltree		
1270	Birth	William de Strivelyn-6725
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Barnboughe		
West Scotland		
1187	Birth	Philip Barnboughe Mowbray-1784
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Caithness		
abt 940	Birth	(daughter) of King Morugh of Leinster and Groa-13203
abt 1000	Birth	Duncan Caithness Donachadh-3607
1044	Death	(daughter) of King Morugh of Leinster and Groa-13203
	Death	Duncan Caithness Donachadh-3607
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Dumfries-shire, Carlaverock		
552	Death	Igraine Ygera verch Amlawdd {Romans} {tagged}Married young-5208
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Dumfries-shire, Nithsdale		
1035	Birth	Duncan Mormaer Moray MacDonnchad-5562
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Dunbartonshire, Dumbarton		
Rea Hall		
530	Birth	Smerviemore ab Arthur Pendragon{Romans}-12288
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), East Lothian, Dirleton		
Dirleton Castle		
1317	Birth	John Halyburton-11953
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), East Lothian, Dunbar		
1009	Birth	Allerdale Maldred {tagged}research/ToDo-4267
1015	Birth	Dunbar of Cumbria-7647
1015	Birth	Maldred MacCrinan Dunbar I-8363
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Edwards Isle		
16 Nov 1093	Death	Edward Canmore-4760
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Fife		
St. Andrews Priory		
aft 1120	Burial	William Leuchars II-12189
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Fife, Cupar		
27 Feb 1273	Death	Margaret Plantagenêt-8070

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Fife, Dunfermline		
1079	Birth	Matilda Dunkeld-4862
1 Jun 1079	Birth	Edith Maud Mahalde Mold Matilda Æthling-4500
1 Oct 1079	Birth	Mary Canmore-9390
aft 16 Nov 1093	Burial	Margaret Æthling of Wessex and Scotland-8022
abt Dec 1093	Burial	Edward Canmore-4760
abt Dec 1093	Burial	Malcolm MacCrinan Canmore III-5514
aft 1093	Burial	Ethelred Canmore Fife-9389
aft 8 Jan 1106	Burial	Edgar Canmore of Scots-6782
abt May 1124	Burial	Alexander Caenmor I-589
Dunfermline Abbey		
Jun 1153	Burial	David Canmore I-9391
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Fife, Leuchars		
abt 1080	Birth	William father of Ness-by his mother-9557
1082	Birth	William Leuchars II-12189
1100	Birth	Ness Fitz-William of Mar-9554
abt 1131	Birth	Orabilis Orbillus Orbella de Nessius (of Leuchars)-2844
abt 1131	Marriage	Ness Fitz-William of Mar-9554 and Maud Matilda of Northumberland-11376
1140	Death	Ness Fitz-William of Mar-9554
1140	Burial	Ness Fitz-William of Mar-9554
abt 1180	Title (Nobility)	Robert FitzRichard de Quincy-256
bet 1183 and 1187	Historical fact	Robert FitzRichard de Quincy-256
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Kincardineshire, Fettercairn		
995	Death	Kenneth II-2440
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Kincardineshire, Fordoun		
954	Death	Malcolm I Canmore-3894
5 Oct 954	Birth	Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged}research parents-13199
960	Birth	Edith de Ossory-13200
962	Birth	Ælfgifu Sigurdsdóttir-10750
1097	Death	Scotland MacBeth MacFindlaich-2418
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Lanarkshire, Douglas		
1286	Birth	James I Douglas-12222
Saint Bride's Cemetery		
aft 25 Aug 1330	Burial	James I Douglas-12222
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Midlothian, Edinburgh		
13 Jul 1054	Death	Agatha von Brunswick of Atheling-12105
8 Jan 1107	Death	Edgar Canmore of Scots-6782
Edinburgh Castle		
1083	Birth	David Canmore I-9391
16 Nov 1093	Death	Margaret Æthling of Wessex and Scotland-8022
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Moran, Iona		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
near Elgin		
abt 994	Birth	Seward Fitz-Siward-11607
1040	Death	Ælflaed Sybilla Sybil Fitz-Siward-810
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Morayshire		
Oct 1097	Death	Duncan Mormaer Moray MacDonnchad-5562
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Morayshire, Elgin		
Iona		
14 Aug 1040	Death	Duncan MacCrínán Dunkeld I-1190
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Orkney, Orkney Islands		
aft 865	Death	Jarl of Marerr -4274
bef 872	Birth	Ragnhild Hrolfsdatter-839
892	Death	Ragnvald Eysteinnsson I-9497
894	Death	Hrollangr Ragnvaldsson Eysteinnsson I {tagged} Young mother-9326
25 Nov 1034	Death	Anleta Thora Donada Mackenneth-12917
	Death	Eysteinnsson-213
	Death	Einar Rögnvaldsson-658
	Death	Hrollager Rögnvaldsson-5571
	Death	Sigurd-9164
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Perth and Kinross County, Perth		
bef Nov 1023	Marriage	Malcolm Canmore McKenneth II of Alba {tagged}research parents-13199 and Edith de Ossory-13200
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Perth and Kinross County, Scone		
aft 1130	Burial	Matilda Maude Maud A de Huntington-1270
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Perthshire		
930	Birth	Bethoc MacAlpin-14097
965	Death	Duncan MacDuncan-14096
1005	Birth	Wulflaed Atholl MacCrinan-6536
1013	Birth	(daughter) de Mormaer of Scotland (of Crínán and Bethoc)-4653
aft 1013	Death	(daughter) de Mormaer of Scotland (of Crínán and Bethoc)-4653
1035	Birth	Melmare de Mormaer-5698
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Perthshire, Atholl		
920	Birth	Duncan MacDuncan-14096
949	Birth	Duncan Dunkeld-14095
951	Birth	Athelreda Dunbar-6038
abt 987	Birth	Crínán de Mormaer {tagged}research children-4496
abt 1000	Birth	Thora Donada Malcolmsdottir-6145
1000	Birth	Mormaer -7263
15 Aug 1001	Birth	Duncan MacCrínán Dunkeld I-1190
1002	Birth	(daughter) MacCrinan-4878
1010	Birth	(daughter) de Mormaer of Scotland (of Crínán and Bethoc)-3597
1011	Birth	(daughter) Atholl of Crínán Grimus Thane-4661
1011	Birth	Mormaer of Crínán Grimus Thane (of Scotland)-4663

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1030	Birth	Duncan MacKenneth-4879
26 Mar 1031	Birth	Malcolm MacCrinan Canmore III-5514
1033	Birth	Duncan I (of Scotland)-5697
aft Nov 1045	Burial	Bethóc MacKenneth-13204
abt 1066	Marriage	Malcolm MacCrinan Canmore III-5514 and Margaret Æthling of Wessex and Scotland-8022
1068	Birth	Edward Canmore-4760
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Perthshire, Dunkeld		
abt 1000	Birth	Duncan MacDonachadh Mormaer Atholi Malcolm II-4874
1010	Death	Duncan Dunkeld-14095
aft 1030	Religion	Crínán de Mormaer {tagged}research children-4496
1045	Death	Athelreda Dunbar-6038
1045	Death	Maldred MacCrinan Dunbar I-8363
5 Apr 1045	Death	Crínán de Mormaer {tagged}research children-4496
aft Apr 1045	Burial	Crínán de Mormaer {tagged}research children-4496
21 Nov 1045	Death	Bethóc MacKenneth-13204
Dule Church Cemetery		
aft 965	Burial	Duncan MacDuncan-14096
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Perthshire, Old Scone		
23 Apr 1131	Death	Maud Matilda of Northumberland-11376
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Perthshire, Perth		
abt 948	Birth	Anleta Thora Donada Mackenneth-12917
abt 1000	Birth	Crinan Thane Dunkeld-4207
1000	Birth	Muldivana of Atholl-4868
29 Sep 1004	Marriage	Crínán de Mormaer {tagged}research children-4496 and Bethóc MacKenneth-13204
1005	Birth	Bethoc Beatrix of Scotland-6622
1020	Birth	Dunkeld of Scotland-5911
1033	Birth	Domnall mac Donnchada Donald III (anglicized)-7724
1034	Birth	Margaret of Scotland-3340
25 Nov 1034	Death	Duncan MacDonachadh Mormaer Atholi Malcolm II-4874
Apr 1035	Birth	Margaret of Scotland-3340
1037	Birth	Melmare Maelmuire Melkofr Atholl-8459
1044	Death	Mormaer -7263
1045	Death	Crinan Thane Dunkeld-4207
1048	Marriage	Robert Capet I (of Burgundy)-2547 and Ermengarde-Blanche d'Anjou-3169
1210	Death	Matilda Albin d'Aubigny-610
Island of Eilean nam Ban, Loch Tay		
12 Jul 1122	Death	Sibylla Elizabeth Fitz-Henry-9516
Scone Palace		
23 Apr 1131	Death	Matilda Maud -9223
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Perthshire, Scone		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Aug 984	Birth	Bethóc MacKenneth-13204
23 Apr 1131	Burial	Maud Matilda of Northumberland-11376
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Perthshire, Strathearn		
abt 1150	Birth	Gilbert -10930
1223	Death	Gilbert -10930
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Pitgaveny		
14 Aug 1040	Death	Duncan MacKenneth-4879
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Roxburghshire, Hermitage		
abt 1280	Birth	Muriel de Soules-12221
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Roxburghshire, Kelso		
12 Jun 1152	Burial	Henry Canmore-7514
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Stirlingshire, Stirling		
1077	Birth	Alexander Caenmor I-589
Stirling Castle		
23 Apr 1124	Death	Alexander Caenmor I-589
Scotland-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Tioga, Duncan		
	Death	Mor Sarah Siward of Northumbria-7262
Serbia and Montenegro, Srbija (Serbia), Niš		
Naissa, Yugoslavia / Atles, Sirmium, Savia, Yugoslavia		
abt 307	Birth	Gaius Claudius Constantinus Valerius {Romans}-3258
Singapore, North West, Kampong Kranji		
aft 11 Oct 1918	Burial	Harold Charles Jolliffe-9399
Solomon Islands, Saikile		
Palestine		
Events associated with Saikile show this as an alternate location to Palestine		
1242	Birth	Louis de Brienne-10426
Somalia, Bari, Jan		
1767	Death	Sarah Root-7403
South Africa, Gauteng, Krugersdorp		
18 Sep 1900	Death	George Ruddlesdin Jr.-8082
South Africa, Western Cape		
bef 14 Nov 1925	Departure	Ernest Walbridge-1530
South Korea		
27 Nov 2013	Death	(father) Yang of his family-2901
South Korea, Jeju-do, Jeju City		
15 Apr 1940	Birth	(father) Yang of his family-2901
abt 1969	Birth	Kyung-Mi Yang-1153
abt 1970	Birth	Kyung-Soon Yang-1152
abt 1971	Birth	Eo-Jin Yang-2899
14 Sep 1972	Birth	Ae-Kyung Yang-2900
26 Nov 2000	Marriage	Alan John Alexander Shave-8061 and Ae-Kyung Yang-2900
Nov 2002	Marriage	Ki-Duck Im-891 and Eo-Jin Yang-2899
25 Dec 2003	Birth	Yun-Bum Im-890

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Spain		
1219	Marriage	Ferdinand III (of Castilla-León){research}extract data from web-3897 and Elisabeth of Hohenstaufen-12327
bef 1235	Title (Nobility)	Elisabeth of Hohenstaufen-12327
bef 13 Sep 1598	Title (Nobility)	Felipe II (of Spain)-14644
Aragon Region		
abt 901	Birth	Garcia Sanchez-11874
Spain, Andalucía, Málaga		
abt 1985	Arrival	Reginald Donald Shave-5361
7 Feb 2004	Death	Jean Rita Fuller-1165
Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola		
21 Nov 1994	Death	Reginald Donald Shave-5361
Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Mijas		
26 Aug 2012	Marriage	Andrew Cox-10857 and Natalie Louise Voice-10841
Spain, Andalucía, Seville, Sevilla		
aft Nov 1235	Burial	Elisabeth of Hohenstaufen-12327
4 Apr 1284	Death	Alfonso X (of Castilla-León)-10453
28 Jun 1478	Birth	Johan of Aragón (in Castilië)-11043
Great Mosque of Seville		
30 May 1252	Death	Ferdinand III (of Castilla-León){research}extract data from web-3897
Seville Cathedral		
aft 30 May 1252	Burial	Ferdinand III (of Castilla-León){research}extract data from web-3897
14 Apr 1284	Burial	Alphonso X of Castile-12331
Spain, Andalusia, Teba		
25 Aug 1330	Death	James I Douglas-12222
Spain, Andalusie, Córdoba		
29 Jun 1482	Birth	Maria of Aragón-11069
Spain, Aragón		
1239	Birth	Pedro III rey de Aragón-184
11 Nov 1285	Coronation	Alfonso III-10719
bet 10 Mar 1452 and 23 Jan 1516	Title (Nobility)	Ferdinand II (of Aragón)-9060
1469	Marriage	Ferdinand II (of Aragón)-9060 and Isabella I (of Castilië)-9063
1505	Marriage	Ferdinand II (of Aragón)-9060 and Germaine of Foix-9061
Spain, Aragón, Huesca		
Oct 1080	Death	Emma de Mortain-9502
1094	Death	Guillermo de Tolosa IV-10979
Spain, Aragón, Teruel, La Fresneda		
21 Aug 1157	Death	Alfonso Pierre Raimund VII (of Lombard)-9302
Spain, Aragón, Zaragoza		
23 Aug 1497	Death	Isabella of Asturië-11045

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Spain, Aragón, Zaragoza, Sos del Rey Católico		
10 Mar 1452	Birth	Ferdinand II (of Aragón)-9060
Spain, Castilië-La Mancha, Toledo		
Feb 1092	Death	Constance of Burgundy-10736
19 Feb 1103	Birth	Alfonso Pierre Raimund VII (of Lombard)-9302
aft 1103	Christen	Alfonso Pierre Raimund VII (of Lombard)-9302
15 Aug 1137	Birth	Ferdinand Fernandez Alphonsez Leon II-9090
22 Aug 1157	Burial	Alfonso Pierre Raimund VII (of Lombard)-9302
23 Nov 1229	Birth	Alfonso X (of Castilla-León)-10453
6 Nov 1479	Birth	Johanna van Castilië-11055
Spain, Castilië en León, Ávila		
Madrigal de Las Altas Torres		
22 Apr 1451	Birth	Isabella I (of Castilië)-9063
Spain, Castilië en León, Valladolid, Tordesillas		
12 Apr 1555	Death	Johanna van Castilië-11055
Spain, Castilla-La Mancha, Guadalajara		
abt 1229	Birth	Fadrique Frederick of Castile-10463
Spain, Castilla-León, Burgos		
24 Oct 1214	Death	Eleanor Plantagenêt-10460
1237	Marriage	Ferdinand III (of Castilla-León){research}extract data from web-3897 and Joana Jeanne of Dammartin-6890
1239	Birth	Fernando of Castilla-León-10445
1242	Birth	Luis of Castilla-León-10450
1246	Birth	Juan Sednor de Marchena-10452
8 Nov 1246	Death	Berengaria of Castile-8468
1 Nov 1254	Marriage	Edward Plantagenêt I-1796 and Eleanor of Castilla-León-3005
Spain, Castilla-León, León, Sahagún		
aft Feb 1092	Burial	Constance of Burgundy-10736
Spain, Castilla-León, Palencia, Dueñas		
2 Oct 1470	Birth	Isabella of Asturië-11045
Spain, Castilla-León, Segovia		
1 Jan 1180	Birth	Berengaria of Castile-8468
Spain, Castilla-León, Valladolid, Medina del Campo		
26 Nov 1504	Death	Isabella I (of Castilië)-9063
Spain, Castilla-León, Valladolid, Peñafiel		
25 Dec 1283	Death	Juan Manuel -10464
Spain, Castilla-León, Zamora		
15 Aug 1171	Birth	Alphonso Fernandez IX-896
Spain, Castilla-León, Zamora, Benavente		
22 Jan 1188	Death	Ferdinand Fernandez Alphonsez Leon II-9090
Spain, Castilla-León, Zamora, Llamado Luego de Valparaiso		
Monasterio de Santa María de Bellofonte; Monastery of Valparaíso, Peleas de Arriba, Kingdom of Leon		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
5 Aug 1201	Birth	Ferdinand III (of Castilla-León) {research} extract data from web-3897
Spain, Castilla-y-León, Provincia de Burgos, Burgos		
aft 5 Oct 1214	Burial	Alfonso VIII-10451
aft 1214	Burial	Eleanor Plantagenêt-10460
aft 1242	Burial	Constance de León-10446
aft 8 Nov 1246	Burial	Berengaria of Castile-8468
Spain, Castilla-y-León, Salamanca		
Palencia de Negrilla (Chateau)		
11 Mar 1185	Birth	Blanche de Castille-10444
Salamaca		
4 Oct 1497	Death	Johan of Aragón (in Castilië)-11043
Spain, Castilla y León		
from 1158 to 1214	Title (Nobility)	Alfonso VIII-10451
bef 1214	Title (Nobility)	Alfonso VIII-10451
aft 18 Oct 1241	Christen	Eleanor of Castilla-León-3005
Castilla-León		
1277	Death	Fadrique Frederick of Castile-10463
	Title (Nobility)	Berengaria of Castile-8468
Castille		
Nov 1221	Birth	Alphonso X of Castile-12331
14 Apr 1284	Death	Alphonso X of Castile-12331
León		
aft 16 Oct 1188	Burial	Urraca Henriquez of Portugal-623
1 May 1200	Birth	Constance de León-10446
1204	Birth	Berengaria of León-10455
18 Oct 1241	Birth	Eleanor of Castilla-León-3005
	Title (Nobility)	Alphonso Ferdinand IX-896
Monasterio de San Isidoro		
aft 1126	Burial	Urraca de León y Castilla-12805
Spain, Castilla y León, León, Grajal de Campos		
24 May 1107	Death	Raymond of Burgundy-12804
Spain, Castilla y León, Palencia		
3 Feb 1149	Death	Berenguela of Barcelona-6314
Spain, Castilla y León, Palencia, Saldaña		
8 Mar 1126	Death	Urraca de León y Castilla-12805
Saldana		
20 Mar 1119	Marriage	Alfonso Pierre Raimund VII (of Lombard)-9302 and Berenguela of Barcelona-6314
Spain, Castilla y León, Province of Valladolid, Valladolid		
16 Oct 1188	Death	Urraca Henriquez of Portugal-623
Oct 1197	Marriage	Alphonso Ferdinand IX-896 and Berengaria of Castile-8468
21 May 1527	Birth	Felipe II (of Spain)-14644

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Spain, Castilla y León, Zamora, Toro		
5 Nov 1235	Death	Elisabeth of Hohenstaufen-12327
Spain, Catalonia, Barcelona		
965	Birth	Godhilda Borel {tagged}Research name-466
1055	Birth	Raimund Berenger Barcelona II-12806
6 Dec 1082	Burial	Raimund Berenger Barcelona II-12806
bef 1083	Birth	Raimund Berenger III-12801
1095	Birth	Dulce Aldonza Milhaud-12802
1116	Birth	Berenguela of Barcelona-6314
bef 1285	Title (Nobility)	Alfonso III-10719
aft 18 Jun 1291	Burial	Alfonso III-10719
Aragón		
18 Jun 1291	Death	Alfonso III-10719
Villafranca del Panadés		
bet 11 Nov 1285 and 18 Jun 1291	Title (Nobility)	Alfonso III-10719
Spain, Catalonia, Barcelona, Vilafranca del Penedès		
11 Nov 1285	Death	Pedro III rey de Aragón-184
Spain, Cataluna, Provincia de Tarragona, Aiguamurcia		
Santes Creus Monastery		
aft 11 Nov 1285	Burial	Pedro III rey de Aragón-184
Spain, Catalunya, Girona		
Borgoñá		
24 Jun 1081	Birth	Urraca de León y Castilla-12805
Spain, Extremadura, Caceres, Cáceres		
Madrigalejo		
23 Jan 1516	Death	Ferdinand II (of Aragón)-9060
Spain, Galicia		
7 Aug 340	Birth	Magnus Maximus Clemens Macsen ap Wledig of the Western Roman Empire {Romans}-4184
Spain, Galicia, Lugo, Sarria		
24 Sep 1230	Death	Alphonso Fernandez IX-896
Spain, Galicia, Provincia de La Coruña, Santiago de Compostela		
aft 24 May 1107	Burial	Raymond of Burgundy-12804
abt Apr 1137	Burial	William Guillame V and X (of Aquitaine)-9789
9 Apr 1137	Death	William Guillame V and X (of Aquitaine)-9789
21 Feb 1188	Burial	Ferdinand Fernandez Alphonsez Leon II-9090
aft 1230	Burial	Alphonso Fernandez IX-896
aft 12 Apr 1237	Burial	Berengaria of León-10455
Cathedral of Santiago el Mayor		
aft Feb 1149	Burial	Berenguela of Barcelona-6314
Spain, Madrid		
22 Feb 1612	Birth	George Digby-14382

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Spain, Madrid, El Escorial		
13 Sep 1598	Death	Felipe II (of Spain)-14644
aft 13 Sep 1598	Burial	Felipe II (of Spain)-14644
Spain, Navarra		
1270	Birth	Thibaut Teobaldo Navarre-2991
21 Oct 1276	Marriage	Edmund Plantagenêt-6456 and (mother) of 3 children-by Edmund-10753
Spain, Navarra, Pampeluna		
Jun 1273	Death	Thibaut Teobaldo Navarre-2991
22 Jul 1274	Death	Henri Enrique de Navarre I-10440
Spain, Pais Valenciano, Valencia		
4 Nov 1265	Birth	Alfonso III-10719
18 Oct 1538	Death	Germaine of Foix-9061
Spain, Region of Madrid, Madrid, Alcalá de Henares		
Archbishop of Toledo's Palace		
15 Dec 1485	Birth	Catherine of Aragón-9066
Spain, Valencian Community, Valencia, Alzira		
In Spanish, "Alcira, Alzira, Valence, Comunidad Valenciana, Espagne"		
27 Jul 1276	Title (Nobility)	Pedro III rey de Aragón-184
Sweden		
190	Birth	Wystan Berg-8761
238	Death	Gymer -6584
abt 254	Death	Skadi -9029
318	Marriage	Vanlandi Svegdasson-5688 and Driva Snaersdotter-5375
323	Birth	Authisdottir Aude-10723
abt 341	Birth	Danpi Ringsson-3791
abt 341	Birth	Danp Rigsson-6693
361	Birth	Drott Danpsdotter-8822
381	Marriage	Domar Domaldasson-1461 and Drott Danpsdotter-8822
423	Marriage	Dag Dyggvasson-6041 and Frosta -13039
428	Death	Frostadotter -13041
444	Marriage	Dag Dyggvasson-5168 and Skjalf Frostidotter-365
ca 453	Death	Dag Dyggvasson-6041
abt 465	Marriage	Alrek Agnasson {tagged} Marriage-938 and Dag Reid Dagsdotter {tagged} Marriage-8005
479	Birth	Frodi Fridleifsdottir-1744
491	Birth	(mother) of Aun Ani Jorundsson (in Uppsala)-5766
abt 509	Birth	(mother) of Sigris-by Aun Jorundsson-1949
abt 530	Marriage	Aun Ani Jorundsson in Uppsala-1501 and Frodi Fridleifsdottir-1744
532	Birth	Onelan Modor-1411
bef 544	Marriage	Aun Ani Jorundsson in Uppsala-1501 and (mother) of Sigris-by Aun Jorundsson-1949

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 551	Marriage	Egil Aunsson-2688 and Onelan Modor-1411
555	Birth	Eysteinsdtr-6995
bef 572	Marriage	Ottar Egilsson-2948 and Eysteinsdtr-6995
593	Marriage	Adils Athils Ottarsson-9030 and Yrsa Helgasdatter-6356
abt 637	Birth	Anuwinduz Ingvarsson-4078
bef 638	Marriage	Ingvar Eysteinsson-9329 and Adillson -5325
643	Birth	Onund Braut -3309
652	Birth	Gauthild Algautsdotter-6904
659	Marriage	Braut Onund Ingvarsson-5193 and Onund Braut -3309
682	Death	Gauthild Algautsdotter-6904
750	Death	Guldand Solfasson {tagged}birth date-4015
750	Death	Halfdan Solfasson-5668
960	Christen	Styrbjörn Olafsson-2649
1001	Birth	Ingegerd -4176
22 Sep 1027	Death	Thorgils Styrbjörnsson-9241
28 Jan 1822	Birth	Magnus Nilsson-13749
Mar 1883	Birth	Allen G. Anderson-1983
Mar 1885	Birth	Nanny H. Anderson-2342
	Death	Wystan Berg-8761
	Death	Orboda of Berg-9174
	Marriage	Dyggvi Domarsson-1462 and (mother) of Dag Domarsson-8044
	Marriage	Guldand Solfasson {tagged}birth date-4015 and Bertrade de Pruem-2073
	Marriage	Visbur Vanlandasson-4280 and Authisdottir Aude-10723
	Marriage	Halfdan Solfasson-5668 and Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter-2346
	Death	Tötra Tatters-12927
Lofond, Maelar Lake		
620	Death	Eystein Adilsson-6370
Noatun		
214	Birth	Njord Odinsson-140
251	Death	Njord Odinsson-140
Svitjod		
bet 258 and 267	Death	Gerd Gymersdotter {tagged} Young parents-6582
360	Death	Vana Fjolnarsson-4269
Vanaheim		
281	Birth	Vana Fjolnarsson-4269
Sweden, Älvsborg, Ullasjö		
3 Sep 1859	Birth	Ida Christina Nelson-2931
8 Sep 1859	Christen	Ida Christina Nelson-2931
Sweden, Älvsborg, Ullasjö, Lilla Amundtorp		
5 Mar 1869	Death	Magnus Nilsson-13749
Sweden, Björkö		
abt 849	Birth	Erik V Edmundsson-12212

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
882	Death	Erik V Edmundsson-12212
Sweden, Blekinge, Berg		
218	Birth	Orboda of Berg-9174
Sweden, Fyrisvold		
499	Death	Yngvi Alreksson-175
Sweden, Gotland		
	Death	Gaut of Gautland-12924
Sweden, Jönköping, Götaland		
632	Birth	Algaut Gautreksson-5252
Sweden, Jönköping, Mulseryd Bosarp		
13 May 1831	Birth	Maja Lisa Engström-13750
Sweden, Jönköpings län, Södra Hestra		
27 May 1868	Birth	Caroline Lina Johnson Haraldsdotter-15334
Sweden, Jämtland, Hälland		
abt 974	Birth	Ulf Bjorn Estridssen Ulfiusson Thorgilsson {tagged} birth of son-525
18 Sep 1000	Birth	Sigrid Sprakling-4847
Sweden, Jutland		
509	Death	Jørund Yngvesson-1147
Sweden, Kalmar län, Kalmar kommun, Arby		
10 Aug 1833	Birth	Peter Johnson-14681
21 Oct 1858	Birth	John Johnson-14663
26 Jan 1862	Birth	Andrew J. Johnson-14699
Sweden, Kalmar län, Kalmar kommun, Hagbytorp		
19 Sep 1833	Birth	Johanna Persdotter-14682
Sweden, Kronoberg		
616	Birth	Ingvar Eysteinsson-9329
Sweden, Noatun		
abt 217	Birth	Skadi -9029
Sweden, Örebro Län, Närkesberg		
641	Birth	Alofa -11350
Sweden, Östergötland, Allhelgona Sverige		
10 Aug 1866	Birth	Hulda Kristina Lagerstedt f. Lager-15337
Sweden, Östergötland, Birka		
abt 872	Birth	Bjørn Eriksson-2438
Sweden, Östergötland, Skänninge		
28 Jan 1886	Birth	Hilda Alfreda Lagerstedt-15339
Sverige		
11 Nov 1860	Birth	August Wilhelm Lagerstedt-15338
Sweden, Skåne, Farstorp, Verum (near Ubbarp)		
24 Jan 1862	Birth	Nels Christopher Kronsell-15319

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Sweden, Skåne, Verum		
8 Jun 1831	Birth	Bengt Larsson Cronsell-15340
Sweden, Skåne, Verum		
17 Sep 1834	Birth	Johanna Johansson-15333
Sweden, Smoland, Hagby		
3 Aug 1856	Birth	Charles August Johnson-14701
Sweden, Stockholm, Sigtuna		
267	Death	Odin Frithulwardsson {tagged}Research DOB (age of father)-3264
Sweden, Stockholm, Stocksund		
Agnefit		
459	Death	Dag Dyggvasson-5168
Sweden, Unnaryd Jönköping		
Landenberger		
17 Jan 1857	Birth	Andrew Gustaf Anderson-4142
Sweden, Uppsala County, Uppsala		
Uppsala (archaically spelled Upsala) is the county seat of Uppsala County and the fourth-largest city in Sweden, after Stockholm, Gothenburg, and Malmö. It had 168,096 inhabitants in 2017.		
Located 71 km (44 mi) north of the capital Stockholm it is also the seat of Uppsala Municipality.		
Since 1164, Uppsala has been the ecclesiastical centre of Sweden, being the seat of the Archbishop of the Church of Sweden.		
Uppsala is home to Scandinavia's largest cathedral – Uppsala Cathedral.		
Founded in 1477, Uppsala University is the oldest centre of higher education in Scandinavia. Among many achievements, the Celsius scale for temperature was invented there.		
[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uppsala]		
594	Birth	Eystein Adilsson-6370
716	Death	Algaut Gautreksson-5252
aft 716	Burial	Algaut Gautreksson-5252
Halland		
abt 950	Birth	Styrbjörn Olafsson-2649
Stockholm		
bet 259 and 267	Death	Yngvi-Freyr Yngve Njardarson {tagged} Young mother-348
298	Birth	Vanlandi Svegdasson-5688
319	Birth	Visbur Vanlandasson-4280
abt Dec 339	Death	Visbur Vanlandasson-4280
389	Death	Vanlandi Svegdasson-5688
452	Death	Domar Domaldasson-1461
abt 572	Birth	Adils Athils Ottarsson-9030
599	Birth	Yrsa Helgasson-6357

Date	Event	Person / Couple
626	Death	Yrsa Helgasson-6357
2 Feb 932	Death	Anna Ingeborg Sula Björnsson Thrandsdottir-9111
967	Birth	Thorgils Styrbjörnsson-9241
1020	Death	Styrbjörn Olafsson-2649
Uppland		
580	Death	Halfdan II (of Lethra)-11658
Uppsala Län		
226	Birth	Yngvi-Freyr Yngve Njardarson {tagged} Young mother-348
226	Birth	Gerd Gymerdotter {tagged} Young parents-6582
bef 238	Marriage	Gymer -6584 and Orboda of Berg-9174
bef 254	Marriage	Njord Odinsson-140 and Skadi -9029
256	Birth	Fjolnir Yngvi Freysson-1146
abt 256	Birth	Gerd Gymerdotter-6585
bef 257	Marriage	Yngvi-Freyr Yngve Njardarson {tagged} Young mother-348 and Gerd Gymerdotter {tagged} Young parents-6582
277	Birth	Sveigthir Fjolnirsson of Uppsala-425
bet 281 and 288	Death	Fjolnir Yngvi Freysson-1146
297	Marriage	Sveigthir Fjolnirsson of Uppsala-425 and Vana Fjolnarsson-4269
abt Jan 339	Birth	Domaldi Visbursson-1066
361	Birth	Domar Domaldasson-1461
368	Death	Sveigthir Fjolnirsson of Uppsala-425
382	Birth	Dyggvi Domarsson-1462
390	Birth	Frosta -13039
403	Birth	Dag Dyggvasson-6041
abt 429	Birth	Dag Dyggvasson-5168
431	Death	Domaldi Visbursson-1066
449	Birth	Dagreid Dagsdotter {tagged} Marriage-8005
466	Birth	Yngvi Alreksson-175
481	Death	Dagreid Dagsdotter {tagged} Marriage-8005
487	Birth	Jørund Yngvesson-1147
509	Birth	Aun Ani Jorundsson in Uppsala-1501
530	Birth	Egil Aunsson-2688
536	Death	Alrek Agnasson {tagged} Marriage-938
544	Death	Aun Ani Jorundsson in Uppsala-1501
551	Birth	Ottar Egilsson-2948
555	Death	Egil Aunsson-2688
638	Birth	Braut Onund Ingvarsson-5193
640	Death	Adils Athils Ottarsson-9030
660	Birth	Ingjald Braut Onundsson-7181
723	Death	Ingjald Braut Onundsson-7181
abt 780	Birth	Ragnar Lodbrock Denmark Halfdansson-4951
850	Birth	Ingeborn Dottir-12816
abt 872	Death	Ingeborn Dottir-12816

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
934	Death	Ingeborg Eriksson-11305
abt 956	Death	Bjørn Eriksson-2438
	Death	Anuwinduz Ingvarsson-4078
Sweden, Uppsala, Denmark		
abt 938	Birth	Tyre Haraldsdatter-10626
	Death	Danp Rigsson-6693
Sweden, Uppsala, Gamla Uppsala		
445	Birth	Alrek Agnasson {tagged} Marriage-938
Sweden, Uppsala, Himenheith		
660	Death	Braut Onund Ingvarsson-5193
Sweden, Uppsala, Naeriki		
886	Birth	Anna Ingeborg Sula Björnsson Thrandsdottir-9111
887	Birth	Ólaf Björnsson II-8487
Sweden, Uppsala, Norr Luders Lan		
10 Aug 1861	Birth	Christina Augusta Anderson-15321
Sweden, Uppsala, Svitjod		
460	Death	Skjalf Frostidotter-365
Sweden, Varmland		
663	Marriage	Algaut Gautreksson-5252 and Alofa -11350
Sweden, Värmland, Millesvik		
25 Nov 1856	Birth	Andrew Peter Mallgren-15341
Sweden, Västergötland, West Götaland		
aft 663	Death	Alofa -11350
Sweden, Vürmland		
386	Birth	(mother) of Dag Domarsson-8044
621	Birth	Adillson -5325
681	Marriage	Ingjald Braut Onundsson-7181 and Gauthild Algautsdotter-6904
Switzerland		
6 Oct 1833	Birth	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
Jul 1882	Birth	Emma Schmidt-5023
Switzerland, Geneve		
5 May 1556	Death	William Stafford of Grafton-14293
Switzerland, Zürich		
24 Oct 1920	Death	Mariya Aleksandrovna Romanova-13709
Syrian Arab Republic		
252	Birth	Eutropia Crispina Crispus of Syria {Romans}-5693
The Netherlands, Friesland, Kollum		
1694	Birth	Isaac Arons van Collem-14160
1700	Birth	Mozes Arons van Collem-14152
Kollumerland C. A.		
1703	Birth	Abraham Aron Coenraad van Collem-10155
The Netherlands, Friesland, Leeuwarden		
1675	Birth	Ester Jacob(s) Philips Uri-Peis Halevie-11631

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1676	Birth	Levie Philip Levie-11711
21 May 1686	Death	Uri Phoebus Jacobs Halevie-11637
16 Dec 1689	Death	Jacob Philips Levie Halevie-11712
	Death	Grietje Mozes-11635
The Netherlands, Gelderland, Rijnwaarden, Lobith		
10 Feb 1479	Death	Catherine de Cleves-3449
The Netherlands, Groningen, Denemarken		
abt 540	Birth	Olaf -6359
The Netherlands, Mortaigne in Friesland		
abt 1055	Birth	Matilda de Montgomery-9505
The Netherlands, Noord-Brabant, Bergen op Zoom		
10 Nov 1624	Death	Henry Wriothsesley-12618
The Netherlands, Noord-Brabant, Grave, Slot Grave		
23 Feb 1473	Death	Arnold von Geldern-3447
The Netherlands, Noord-Brabant, Reusel		
abt 1635	Birth	Coenraad Jeloetiel van Kollem Kollum-Sofer-11634
abt 1635	Birth	Esther Hartogs-13495
1670	Marriage	Coenraad Jeloetiel van Kollem Kollum-Sofer-11634 and Esther Hartogs-13495
Holland? (corrections pending)		
1730	Birth	Coenraad Abraham van Kollem-2638
1767	Birth	Saartje Sara Coenraad van Kollem-3506
25 Oct 1807	Death	Bloeme Hartog Isaac de Vries Jaffe-2637
17 Jun 1833	Death	Anna Hendele Coenraad van Kollem-7680
8 Apr 1849	Death	Saartje Sara Coenraad van Kollem-3506
8 Apr 1849	Death	Esther Kolum-4442
8 Apr 1849	Death	Ester Coenraad van Kollem Collem-10166
Reusel-De Mierden (created in 1997)		
This is still in debate regarding "Holland"		
Visit for info		
https://www.dutchgenealogy.nl/ancestors-in-reusel-de-mierden-noord-brabant/		
1109	Birth	Margeria de Bozon-8571
abt 1665	Birth	Aron Coenraad van Collem-14162
The Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Bussum		
1625	Birth	Engeltje Eglā Juda-14920
The Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Haarlem		
10 Nov 1299	Death	John I-6202
The Netherlands, North Holland, Amsterdam		
12 Feb 1620	Birth	Jacob Philips Levie Halevie-11712
1640	Birth	Uri Phoebus Jacobs Halevie-11637
abt 1640	Birth	Moses de Vries Jaffe-14857

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1643	Birth	Eliaser Leizer Benjamin Frankfort-14843
1 Jan 1645	Birth	Elisabeth Jochabed Samuel Levie-14842
1652	Birth	Bele Jochems -12584
abt 1668	Marriage	Eliaser Leizer Benjamin Frankfort-14843 and Elisabeth Jochabed Samuel Levie-14842
abt 1670	Birth	Isaac Moses de Vries Jaffe-13272
1670	Birth	Hanna Simons-13273
1680	Birth	Joseph Jacobs Mozes de Mets Maarsen-10480
abt 1680	Birth	Feile Eliaser Leizer -10503
28 Mar 1680	Death	Engeltje Eglā Juda-14920
12 Mar 1683/4	Death	Benjamin Wolf Mozes Frankfort-14918
27 Mar 1695	Death	Adam Samuels Levie-14870
11 Aug 1698	Death	Jacob Arons de Mets Maarsen-12583
1702	Birth	Sprintse Emanuels Konigswinter-12582
abt 1702	Birth	Jacob Josephs de Mets Maarsen-12585
3 Nov 1702	Death	Samuel Zanwill Elkan Levie-14866
1703	Birth	Hartog Isaacs de Vries Jaffe-12581
1704	Birth	Sara Josephs Jacob de Mets of Maarsen-10160
1705	Death	Emanuel Mendele Konigswinter Kop-14864
1706	Birth	Clara Arons van Collem-14158
1708	Birth	Rebecca Josephs de Mets Maarsen-12587
9 May 1708	Death	Freida Zanwil Elkan de Jong-14865
1709	Birth	Coenraad Arons van Collem-14149
abt 1710	Birth	Levie Arons van Collem-14161
1712	Birth	Judik Josephs de Mets Maarsen-12589
9 Jul 1712	Death	Eliaser Leizer Benjamin Frankfort-14843
1716	Birth	Clara Josephs de Mets Maarsen-12588
23 Mar 1718	Death	Bele Jochems -12584
22 Aug 1722	Death	Elkan Samuels Levie-14867
22 Aug 1722	Death	Samuel Samuels Levie-14868
2 Oct 1724	Death	Elisabeth Jochabed Samuel Levie-14842
1730	Birth	Bloeme Hartog Isaac de Vries Jaffe-2637
1730	Death	Isaac Moses de Vries Jaffe-13272
aft 1730	Death	Hanna Simons-13273
6 Dec 1732	Death	Aron Coenraad van Collem-14162
1735	Birth	Aron Abrahams van Kollem-10511
1737	Birth	Jacob Abrahams van Kollem-10491
1739	Birth	Eliazer Abrahams van Kollem-10526
1742	Death	Branca Breine Michiel-14863
1742	Death	Breinche Samuels Levie-14869
1743	Birth	Judik Abrahams van Kollem-10498
21 Aug 1746	Death	Feile Eliaser Leizer -10503
21 Aug 1746	Death	Rebecca Josephs de Mets Maarsen-12587

Date	Event	Person / Couple
3 Aug 1753	Marriage	Coenraad Abraham van Kollem-2638 and Bloeme Hartog Isaac de Vries Jaffe-2637
31 Aug 1754	Death	Joseph Jacobs Mozes de Mets Maarsen-10480
1757	Birth	Esther Kolum-4442
1757	Birth	Ester Coenraad van Kollem Collem-10166
Feb 1761	Birth	Sophia Fiejle van Kollem Collins-2676
1762	Birth	Isaacs Coenraad Abraham van Kollem Collins-661
21 Feb 1763	Death	Mozes Arons van Collem-14152
20 Apr 1763	Birth	Menachem Mendel van Kollem-6592
1766	Birth	Vrouwte Maria Mozes-8509
13 Feb 1766	Birth	Sophia Coenraad van Kollem-4081
1767	Birth	Anna Hendele Coenraad van Kollem-7680
1767	Death	Jacob Josephs de Mets Maarsen-12585
1771	Birth	Abraham Kolum-3001
3 Jan 1773	Death	Clara Arons van Collem-14158
31 Jan 1777	Death	Hartog Isaacs de Vries Jaffe-12581
10 Sep 1778	Death	Isaac Arons van Collem-14160
12 Nov 1779	Death	Sprintse Emanuels Konigswinter-12582
7 Oct 1781	Death	Coenraad Arons van Collem-14149
abt 1783	Marriage	Isaacs Coenraad Abraham van Kollem Collins-661 and Vrouwte Maria Mozes-8509
28 Nov 1785	Death	Sara Josephs Jacob de Mets of Maarsen-10160
16 Jan 1787	Birth	Charles Collins-2615
21 Oct 1787	Death	Judik Josephs de Mets Maarsen-12589
11 Nov 1791	Death	Jacob Abrahams van Kollem-10491
abt 1800	Birth	Juliet Gitla Collins-1129
23 Jan 1802	Death	Barend Josephs de Mets Maarsen-12586
6 Feb 1803	Death	Aron Abrahams van Kollem-10511
15 Jan 1805	Death	Coenraad Abraham van Kollem-2638
18 Aug 1817	Death	Judik Abrahams van Kollem-10498
Rapenburg		
19 Jul 1731	Marriage	Abraham Aron Coenraad van Collem-10155 and Sara Josephs Jacob de Mets of Maarsen-10160

The Netherlands, North Holland, Den Helder

Den Helder is a municipality and a city in the Netherlands, in the province of North Holland

Den Helder occupies the northernmost point of the North Holland peninsula and is home to the country's main naval base. From here, the Royal TESO ferryboat service operates the transportation link between Den Helder and the nearby Dutch Wadden island of Texel, to the north

Source Wiki (see web link)

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Nov 1802	Birth	Hartog Isaac Collins-2612
The Netherlands, North Holland, Egmond-Binnen		
1385	Birth	Jan van Egmond II-12111
4 Jan 1451	Death	Jan van Egmond II-12111
The Netherlands, North Holland, Muiden		
1688	Marriage	Aron Coenraad van Collem-14162 and Ester Jacob(s) Philips Uri-Peis Halevie-11631
15 Mar 1754	Death	Ester Jacob(s) Philips Uri-Peis Halevie-11631
13 Apr 1763	Death	Abraham Aron Coenraad van Collem-10155
Muiderberg Cemetery		
6 Dec 1732	Burial	Aron Coenraad van Collem-14162
The Netherlands, Rotterdam		
6 Jul 1843	Birth	Gerrit Johannes Velthoven-15062
5 May 1851	Birth	Gerardina van Velthuijsen-15061
31 Aug 1913	Death	Gerrit Johannes Velthoven-15062
Zuid-Holland		
<p>Zuid-Holland is the southern part of Holland, which today is a region (and a former province) on the western coast of the Netherlands; "Holland" is also frequently used informally to refer to the whole of the country of the Netherlands. While this usage is commonly accepted in other countries, and sometimes employed by the Dutch themselves, some in the Netherlands, particularly those from regions outside Holland, may find it undesirable or misrepresentative to use the term for the whole country.</p>		
<p>From the 10th to the 16th century, Holland proper was a unified political region within the Holy Roman Empire as a county ruled by the counts of Holland. By the 17th century, the province of Holland had risen to become a maritime and economic power, dominating the other provinces of the newly independent Dutch Republic.</p>		
<p>The area of the former County of Holland roughly coincides with the two current Dutch provinces of North Holland and South Holland into which it was divided, and which together include the Netherlands' three largest cities: the de jure capital city of Amsterdam; Rotterdam, home of Europe's largest port; and the seat of government of The Hague. Holland has a population of 6,583,534 as of November 2019,[4] and a density of 1,203/km² (3,120/sq mi).</p>		
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/South_Holland]		
27 Dec 1802	Death	Eliazer Abrahams van Kollem-10526
4 Aug 1893	Birth	Johannes Velthoven-14716
22 Dec 1923	Death	Gerardina van Velthuijsen-15061
The Netherlands, South Holland, Arkel		
1389	Birth	Maria van Arkel-12112
The Netherlands, Utrecht		
23 May 1125	Death	Heinrich V-7057
The Netherlands, Utrecht, Ijsselstein		
Kerk		
19 Jul 1415	Death	Maria van Arkel-12112

Date	Event	Person / Couple
The Netherlands, Utrecht, Kerk		
29 Jul 1415	Burial	Maria van Arkel-12112
The Netherlands, Zuid-Holland (South), Leiden		
1609	Birth	Elizabeth Rogers-7656
1611	Occupation	William Bradford III-9120
28 May 1613	Marriage	Edward Southworth-6974 and Alice Carpenter-9098
9 Dec 1613	Marriage	William Bradford III-9120 and Dorothy May-11559
abt 1614	Birth	Constant Southworth-6944
1615	Birth	John Bradford-11560
1616	Birth	Thomas Southworth-7229
1617	Death	Agnes Fuller-3438
1630	Death	Elizabeth Grace Makin-1160
Tudor England and Ireland		
19 Jul 1553	Title (Nobility)	Mary Tudor I-14637
Tudor England		
Tudor England (comprising of England and Wales) existed after Medieval England between 1486 and 1603 where the Stuart era began		
aft 1472	Death	Agnes Coupe-7203
bet 1486 and 1603	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
1490	Birth	Hanocott Bodleigh-7909
1495	Birth	Frances Brock-12188
1501	Marriage	Thomas Shoesmith-13368 and Catherine Mary Conley-13328
abt Sep 1501	Arrival	Catherine of Aragón-9066
abt 1502	Birth	(mother) of Glymyne-by her father-13341
1507	Marriage	Thomas Carewe Cooke {tagged}Research name (DOB) as he is 105 years old at death-8602 and Elizabeth Courenay-1925
17 Sep 1513	Death	(stillborn child) Tudor-14643
4 Mar 1514	Death	Margery Englefield-13998
1526	Birth	Dorothy Stafford-14292
1535	Death	John Smythe-2499
1536	Marriage	Henry Tudor VIII {tagged}Research-8295 and Jane Seymour-5330
1537	Death	Jennett Crombocke-15203
1539	Death	Henry White-9011
aft 26 Jun 1539	Burial	John Waller-6562
Jan 1540	Marriage	Henry Tudor VIII {tagged}Research-8295 and Anne of Cleves-7468
bef 1543	Divorce	Henry Tudor VIII {tagged}Research-8295 and Anne of Cleves-7468
1543	Death	Ann White-1627
1546	Death	George Ashby-7701
1550	Death	Robert White-2459
1550	Death	Edward Bell-12846

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bef 1553	Vital	James Clerke {tagged}research-224
1561	Birth	Mary Varley-3865
1563	Birth	Richard Rowe-14063
1563	Birth	Elizabeth Erie-14064
abt 1575	Marriage	Robert Bacchus IV-2400 and Christian Cooke-6546
15 Jul 1584	Death	Elyzabeth Elizabeth Smarte {tagged}Research her name (DOB) as she is 108 years old at death-3181
Oct 1588	Residence	George E Abbott II-2237
bef 1598	Residence	Katherine Cooke-6753
1598	Birth	Ann Harris-5970
abt May 1600	Death	Margaret Whithead-6706
abt 1610	Marriage	John Sherman-14784 and Grace Makin {tagged}common ancestor-7992
bef 1620	Occupation	John Tilley-13236
	Death	Anne Rich-507
	Death	Catherine Ashby-7699
	Title (Nobility)	Mary Tudor I-14637
Inkling Green		
19 May 1601	Death	Alexander Bleasdale-2558
Isle		
15 Dec 1598	Death	Sarah Anne Rogers-1226
Stuart era		
The Stuart era existed between 1604 and 1713		
bet 1604 and 1713	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
Tudor England, Bedfordshire		
1485	Death	Thomas Carter-5745
15 Dec 1571	Birth	John Tilley-13236
Ellenstow		
1510	Birth	Isabell Harvey-5010
Ion		
1531	Death	Anthony Beauchamp of England-6416
Stuart era		
1608	Birth	Mary Abbott-3048
Tudor England, Bedfordshire, Bedford		
1586	Birth	Johanna Williamson-4805
Stuart era		
1608	Marriage	George E Abbott II-2237 and Johanna Williamson-4805
Tudor England, Bedfordshire, Edworth		
1477	Birth	John Spencer I-1927
1502	Marriage	John Spencer I-1927 and Ann Gerrard-2509
Tudor England, Bedfordshire, Gravenhurst		
1523	Birth	Lawrence Whitbred-5580

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
10 May 1552	Death	Lawrence Whitbred-5580
Tudor England, Bedfordshire, Henlow		
13 Mar 1568	Baptism	Joan Hurst-407
13 Mar 1568	Birth	Joan Hurst-407
19 Dec 1571	Christen	John Tilley-13236
18 Jun 1593	Marriage	Thomas Rogers {tagged}research / who his children are birthed by...-6485 and Joan Hurst-407
20 Sep 1596	Marriage	John Tilley-13236 and Joan Hurst-407
30 Aug 1607	Christen	Elizabeth Tilley-13240
Central Bedfordshire Unitary Authority		
bef 30 Aug 1607	Birth	Elizabeth Tilley-13240
Tudor England, Bedfordshire, Kempston		
Oakes Farm		
1 Sep 1605	Death	William John Carter-13389
Tudor England, Bedfordshire, South Mylles		
5 Feb 1531	Death	John Spencer I-1927
Tudor England, Berkshire		
bet 1518 and 1529	Civil	Elyzabeth Elizabeth Smarte {tagged}Research her name (DOB) as she is 108 years old at death-3181
Tudor England, Berkshire, Englefield		
1480	Birth	Margaret Englefield-13988
1482	Birth	Elinor Englefield-13989
4 Mar 1514	Death	Thomas Englefield {tagged}research family-2502
aft 4 Mar 1514	Burial	Thomas Englefield {tagged}research family-2502
28 Sep 1537	Death	Richard Englefield-13990
Englefield Manor		
1498	Death	Joane Milbourne of Tillington-13983
Englefield Parish Church		
1487	Marriage	Thomas Englefield {tagged}research family-2502 and Margery d'Anvers-8820
West Berkshire Unitary Authority		
aft 1510	Burial	Margery d'Anvers-8820
aft 1537	Burial	Thomas Englefield II-11091
Tudor England, Berkshire, Windsor		
Saint George's Chapel, Windsor Castle		
12 Jun 1492	Burial	Elizabeth Woodville-545
13 Nov 1537	Burial	Jane Seymour-5330
16 Feb 1547	Burial	Henry Tudor VIII {tagged}Research-8295
Tudor England, Bristol County, Bristol		
19 Jul 1543	Death	Mary Boleyn Carey-5231
Tudor England, Buckinghamshire, Ellesborough		
abt 1490	Birth	George Pole-14333
Tudor England, Buckinghamshire, Swanbourne		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
4 Aug 1513	Death	Robert White Whyte {tagged} Married young; birth location-1715
Tudor England, Buckinghamshire, Wolverton		
1500	Death	Agnes Higin-7819
Tudor England, Buckinghamshire, Wycombe		
1545	Death	Hanocott Bodleigh-7909
Tudor England, Cambridgeshire, Cambridge		
1539	Christen	Frances Rich-4706
A. M. Magdalene College, University of Cambridge		
1599	Historical fact	Robert Peck III-1646
1603	Historical fact	Robert Peck III-1646
Pembroke Hall		
1526	Graduation	John Rogers-5882
Tudor England, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire District, Fenstanton		
aft 8 Sep 1614	Burial	Emma Revel-14787
Tudor England, Cambridgeshire, Peterborough Unitary Authority, Peterborough		
aft 7 Jan 1536	Burial	Catherine of Aragón-9066
Tudor England, Cambridgeshire, Shelford		
5 Mar 1590/1	Birth	Elizabeth White-1551
18 Aug 1594	Birth	Bridget White-6748
Tudor England, Cambridgeshire, Wisbech		
abt 1572	Birth	Henry May-14777
19 Mar 1596	Birth	Dorothy May-11559
Isle of Ely		
abt 1575	Birth	Katherine -14778
21 Oct 1605	Burial	Katherine -14778
Tudor England, Cheshire, Hartford		
11 Jan 1619	Death	George E Abbott-2238
Tudor England, Cheshire, Ravenscrofte		
1496	Death	William Croxton-4189
1525	Death	Joan Carter-4206
Tudor England, Cheshire, Astburg		
Congleton		
1 Oct 1632	Death	Richard Stafford-14290
Tudor England, County of Devon		
1470	Birth	Maude Page-8094
1487	Birth	Anthony Beauchamp of England-6416
1490	Marriage	Robert Smith III-1363 and Maude Page-8094
1493	Birth	Jane Smith-6745
1496	Marriage	John Bouchier I {tagged} research DOB & *person* could be in error?-14600 and Cecilia d'Aubeney-13331
bet 1504 and 1515	Civil	Elyzabeth Elizabeth Smarte {tagged} Research her name (DOB) as she is 108 years old at death-3181

Date	Event	Person / Couple
27 Jul 1522	Death	Edward Chichester-14612
bet 1547 and 1551	Civil	Elyzabeth Elizabeth Smarte {tagged}Research her name (DOB) as she is 108 years old at death-3181
Tor		
1500	Birth	William Petre-8034
Tudor England, County of Dorset		
1505	Marriage	Robert Cockerham-4743 and Mary Angelina Fullerton-638
1590	Death	Jane Coker-6266
Tudor England, County of Essex		
See the historical description in Essex County, England		
10 Dec 1553	Death	Frances Brock-12188
abt 1562	Marriage	John Darcy-12730 and Frances Rich-4706
abt 1574	Marriage	Tobias Makin-4716 and Katherine Bell Westbrome-4889
1578	Birth	William Porter-13246
Banbury Hall		
1480	Birth	William Saunders-6789
1484	Birth	Thomas Saunders-6790
1487	Birth	Richard Saunders-8598
Chiche		
3 Mar 1580	Death	Frances Rich-4706
Lee Chapel, Lee's Priory		
1539	Birth	Frances Rich-4706
Saint Osyth's Priory, Tendring District		
aft 1580	Burial	John Darcy-12730
Tudor England, County of Hampshire		
1467	Marriage	Robert White Whyte {tagged}Married young; birth location-1715 and Margaret Gaynsford {tagged}Married young-3007
1666077 (Swanmore?)		
1472	Birth	Marcus White-6481
27 Mar 1530	Death	Marcus White-6481
Tudor England, County of Kent		
1542	Birth	Henry Cook-3245
bet 1544 and 1547	Civil	James Clerke {tagged}research-224
Tudor England, County of Suffolk		
1425	Death	Myrtle -572
1489	Death	Thomas Fuller-13174
abt 1498	Marriage	William Kerrich III-4118 and Margaret -4160
1504	Death	Johanne de Suffolk-1102
1512	Marriage	Thomas Sherman-299 and Jane Waller-8748
1518	Marriage	John Carter-3259 and Matilda -2376
1519	Birth	John Carter-4204
1521	Marriage	William Smyth-4732 and Margaret -6678

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1524	Vital	John Clarke I-1707
aft 1529	Burial	Thomas Coker-6267
abt 1530	Birth	George Barrell-13058
1534	Birth	Agnes Clarke-4300
abt 1534	Birth	Alice -13060
1536	Birth	Margaret Clarke-1499
abt 1539	Death	Ellen Clarke-9254
est 1545	Birth	Francis Mulliner-12063
abt 1553	Death	Alice Maria Carter-2411
abt 1553	Marriage	George Barrell-13058 and Alice -13060
1555	Birth	George Barrell-13056
1556	Death	Margaret Clarke-1499
1556	Death	Agnes Clarke-4300
8 Oct 1556	Death	Nicholas Eldred-1236
aft 1556	Burial	Nicholas Eldred-1236
aft 3 May 1559	Burial	John Clarke I-1707
aft 1565	Burial	John Robert Cooke Carew Carewe-8605
1568	Vital	Robert Kerrich-7643
6 Nov 1591	Death	Margaret Clarke-1499
6 Nov 1591	Death	Joan Clarke-6980
9 Dec 1594	Death	John Clarke-6981
Tudor England, County of Surrey		
22 Jan 1511	Death	Henry Tudor 1st Henry-14642
Northern / North-Eastern / North-Western or South-Western, Surrey		
1485	Birth	Margaret White-1178
Tudor England, County of Sussex		
1519	Death	Thomas Shoesmith-13368
1550	Birth	Katheren Lyngham-14085
1550	Birth	Nicholas Collins-14086
aft 17 Apr 1581	Death	Thomas Shoesmith-13371
Easebourne Priory		
bef 1535	Death	Dafydd Owen-12102
Tudor England, County of Wiltshire		
1272	Birth	John de St. Lou-12056
abt 1279	Birth	Joan Cheverell-12057
abt 1326	Birth	Elizabeth Douglas-12052
aft 1348	Death	John Clyvedon of Charfield-12051
13 Jan 1581	Death	James Gardiner-214
28 Jun 1601	Birth	John Carpenter-14855
Lord Pembroke House at Wilton (near Salisbury)		
21 Jan 1561	Marriage	Robert Dudley-14759 and Elizabeth Tudor I-884
Wolf Hall		
abt 1508	Birth	Jane Seymour-5330

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1530	Birth	Mary Seymour-7029
Tudor England, Cumberland		
1583	Death	Agnes Carter-5572
Tudor England, Cumbria, South Lakeland District, Kendal		
15 Jul 1529	Birth	Anne Anna Parr-10597
Tudor England, Derbyshire, Derby		
19 Dec 1564	Birth	Richard Hancock-5171
Tudor England, Derbyshire, Mickleover		
1602	Birth	John Joyce-8255
Tudor England, Derbyshire, Stanton		
1512	Birth	Robert White-2459
Tudor England, Devon, Braunton		
aft 1538	Burial	John Chichester-14613
Braunton, North Devon District		
aft Jul 1522	Burial	Edward Chichester-14612
aft Aug 1548	Burial	Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bouchier {tagged} research marriage facts-13347
Tudor England, Devon, Collompton		
1485	Birth	Robert Cockerham-4743
1488	Birth	Mary Angelina Fullerton-638
Tudor England, Devon, Cullompton		
1514	Death	Mary Angelina Fullerton-638
1525	Death	Robert Cockerham-4743
Tudor England, Devon, Exeter		
1460	Birth	Robert Smith III-1363
1490	Birth	William Smith-4110
1498	Birth	Henry Smith-1739
1510	Marriage	William Smith-4110 and Agnes Herlong-8745
1545	Death	William Smith-4110
1571	Death	Alice Muttlebury-5936
Tudor England, Devon, Mid Devon District, Bampton		
aft Apr 1532	Burial	John Bouchier I {tagged} research DOB & *person* could be in error?-14600
aft 1539	Burial	Cecilia d'Aubeney-13331
Tudor England, Devonshire, Newton Abbot		
23 Oct 1581	Marriage	James Hill-3650 and Mary Varley-3865
Tudor England, Devonshire, Pilton		
Manor of Raleigh		
See Manor information in Pilton, Medieval England		
1 Jan 1496	Birth	Edward Chichester-14612
22 Feb 1538	Death	John Chichester-14613
Tudor England, Dorset, Abbotsbury		
abt 1552	Birth	Henry Jolliffe-7045

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1580	Birth	Walter Jolliffe-2966
Tudor England, Dorset, Bere Regis		
1530	Death	(mother) of Jane Coker-932
Tudor England, Dorset, Bridgeport		
1590	Birth	Avis Abbott-5217
Tudor England, Dorset, Fordington		
1490	Birth	William Jolliffe-7035
abt 1530	Marriage	William Jolliffe-7035 and Anne Longere-3588
Tudor England, Dorset, Hazelbury Bryan		
1560	Birth	Katherine -3466
9 Nov 1584	Marriage	John Woodrow II-4187 and Katherine -3466
Tudor England, Dorset, Lyme Regis		
1545	Birth	James Hill-3650
1554	Birth	Robert Jourdain-8252
1570	Marriage	James Hill-3650 and Judith Jurdaine-288
5 May 1621	Death	James Hill-3650
	Death	Robert Jourdain-8252
Tudor England, Dorset, Stoke Abbott		
10 Mar 1569	Burial	Margaret Elizabeth Elliot-5219
Tudor England, Dorset, Thorncombe		
1536	Marriage	John Smythe-5374 and Alice Muttlebury-5936
1569	Birth	Margaret Fforde-13787
bef 7 Sep 1602	Birth	Thomas Lombard-13768
Tudor England, Dorset, Turners Puddle		
aft 7 Sep 1600	Burial	Robert White-5284
Tudor England, Dorset, Weymouth		
1503	Marriage	John Coker-6265 and (mother) of Jane Coker-932
1504	Birth	Jane Coker-6266
1525	Death	John Coker-6265
1530	Marriage	Robert Jourdain-8249 and Jane Coker-6266
Tudor England, Dorset, Weymouth, Melcombe Regis		
1529	Death	Thomas Coker-6267
Tudor England, Dorset, Winterbourne Saint Martin		
25 Mar 1553	Death	William Jolliffe-7035
Tudor England, Essex County, Abberton		
18 Jan 1596/7	Will	Elizabeth Bell-6322
Abberton, Hertfordshire		
1551	Marriage	Thomas Westbrome-4890 and Elizabeth Bell-6322
Tudor England, Essex County, Chelmsford		
1535	Birth	Agnes Carter-5572
8 May 1540	Marriage	John Rogers-5882 and Adriana Dewyden Pratt-3645
Tudor England, Essex County, Chiche		
1532	Birth	John Darcy-12730

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1580	Death	John Darcy-12730
Tudor England, Essex County, Colchester		
1526	Birth	Thomas Westbrome-4890
Tudor England, Essex County, Colchester, Fingringhoe		
1552	Birth	Katherine Bell Westbrome-4889
1581	Death	Elizabeth Bell-6322
1585	Birth	Grace Makin {tagged}common ancestor-7992
2 Dec 1594	Death	Thomas Westbrome-4890
Saint Andrew Churchyard		
aft 1581	Burial	Elizabeth Bell-6322
aft 2 Dec 1594	Burial	Thomas Westbrome-4890
Tudor England, Essex County, Great Clacton		
3 Jul 1548	Marriage	Thomas Westbrome-4890 and Elizabeth Bell-6322
Tudor England, Essex County, Ingatestone		
13 Jan 1571	Death	William Petre-8034
Tudor England, Essex County, Lindsell		
bef 22 Dec 1490	Marriage	Thomas Fitch-2666 and Agnes Arabella Algore-3648
1510	Birth	Anne Allgar-12019
24 Aug 1552	Death	Mary White-12022
Brazon Head Farm		
abt 1500	Birth	Roger Fitch-732
1590	Birth	Thomas Fitch-8455
Church of St. Mary the Virgin		
aft Apr 1514	Burial	Thomas Fitch-2666
bef 3 May 1527	Death	Agnes Arabella Algore-3648
Lindsell Manor		
21 Apr 1514	Death	Thomas Fitch-2666
Tudor England, Essex County, Little Warley		
1530	Marriage	William Petre-8034 and Gertrude Tirrell-1472
Tudor England, Essex County, Messing		
24 May 1561	Birth	Robert White-3112
aft 24 May 1561	Baptism	Robert White-3112
24 Jun 1585	Marriage	Robert White-3112 and Bridget Allgar-182
17 Jun 1617	Burial	Robert White-3112
17 Jun 1617	Death	Robert White-3112
Tudor England, Essex County, Newport Pond		
aft 10 Aug 1541	Baptism	John Howland-14786
Tudor England, Essex County, Rochford		
12 Jun 1567	Death	Joan Dingley-4649
Tudor England, Essex County, Shalford		
1496	Birth	William Allgar-12021
aft 5 Mar 1591	Christen	Elizabeth White-1551
1595	Death	Bridget White-6748

Date	Event	Person / Couple
7 Nov 1616	Marriage	William Goodwin-12175 and Elizabeth White-1551
Tudor England, Essex County, Stanford Rivers		
abt 1515	Death	Alice Gurdon-13613
Tudor England, Essex County, Tendring District, Saint Osyth		
aft 1580	Burial	Frances Rich-4706
Tudor England, Essex County, Theydon Garnon		
10 Dec 1553	Death	William Clark-12187
Tudor England, Essex County, Thurrock Unitary Authority, Horndon-on-the-hill		
aft May 1600	Burial	Thomas Hobart-14394
Tudor England, Essex County, Tower Hill		
28 Nov 1499	Death	Edward Courtney de la Pole-14268
Tudor England, Essex County, Uttlesford District, Newport		
10 Aug 1541	Birth	John Howland-14786
Tudor England, Essex County, Walden		
Aug 1542	Birth	Emma Revel-14787
Tudor England, Essex County, White Colne		
1545	Birth	Nicholas Perse-12920
Tudor England, Essex County, Witham		
1394	Birth	Hugh Carrington Smith-7023
25 Jun 1446	Death	John Carrington Smith-6607
12 Mar 1484	Death	Hugh Carrington Smith-7023
Tudor England, Gloucestershire, Braunton Devon		
30 Apr 1539	Death	Cecilia d'Aubeney-13331
Tudor England, Gloucestershire, Cheltenham, Winchcombe		
Sudeley Castle		
1 Dec 1531	Death	Matilda Maud Greene-6532
5 Sep 1548	Death	Katherine Parr-5327
Tudor England, Gloucestershire, Maisemore		
aft 1583	Burial	Agnes Carter-5572
Tudor England, Gloucestershire, Tewkesbury		
28 Nov 1596	Birth	John Hall Ellis-14801
28 Nov 1596	Christen	John Hall Ellis-14801
Tudor England, Gloucestershire, Tewkesbury, Winchcombe		
aft 1548	Burial	Katherine Parr-5327
Tudor England, Gloucestershire, Thornbury		
aft Aug 1570	Burial	Ursula Pole-14289
Tudor England, Gloucestershire, Thornbury, Charfield		
abt 1322	Birth	John Clyvedon of Charfield-12051
Tudor England, Greater London		
Middlesex County		
22 Sep 1494	Marriage	Richard Pole-14334 and Margaret Plantagenêt-14331
Saint James's Palace, City of Westminster		
10 Oct 1516	Death	John Thomas Cooke-5124

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Saint Margaret's Church, Westminster, Stuart era		
22 Sep 1604	Death	Dorothy Stafford-14292
St Andrews, Undershaft		
5 Jun 1574	Death	Margaret Offley-6854
Tudor England, Hampshire, Christchurch		
1474	Birth	John William Kirton-430
1476	Birth	Margaret White-1187
1478	Birth	Henry White-9011
1480	Birth	Ann White-1627
Tudor England, Hampshire, Kingsclere		
14 Oct 1577	Marriage	Richard Carter-3963 and Alice Carter-6900
Tudor England, Hampshire, South Warnborough		
4 Aug 1518	Death	John White-6648
1535	Death	Margaret Gaynsford {tagged} Married young-3007
Tudor England, Hampshire, Swanmore		
1475	Birth	Robert White-4181
Tudor England, Hampshire, Test Valley Borough, Romsey		
22 Jul 1559	Death	John Carter {tagged} family etc?-4203
Aug 1559	Burial	John Carter {tagged} family etc?-4203
1562	Death	Agnes Edlyn-13383
1562	Burial	Agnes Edlyn-13383
1580	Death	Alice Carter-6900
Tudor England, Hampshire, Wield		
1525	Marriage	Thomas Shoesmith-13371 and Ann Welles-13375
Tudor England, Hampshire, Winchester		
19 Sep 1486	Birth	Arthur Tudor-9062
25 Jul 1554	Marriage	Felipe II (of Spain)-14644 and Mary Tudor I-14637
City of Winchester		
aft 1492	Burial	Peter Courtenay-7795
Tudor England, Herefordshire, Hereford		
1485	Death	Joanna -6605
1500	Birth	Robert Smith-3877
24 Jun 1527	Death	Nicholas Carter-8440
Tudor England, Hertford, Stevenage		
1527	Birth	Thomas de Clark-7727
Tudor England, Hertfordshire		
Berkhamstead Castle		
31 May 1495	Death	Cecily Nevill Neville-3372
Saint Stephen		
1502	Birth	William Carter-6750
Tudor England, Hertfordshire, Bishop's Stortford		
abt 1495	Birth	Margaret Jesse Smith-11097
abt 1500	Birth	John Abbott-9917

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1519	Birth	Joan Marsead-2578
1525	Birth	William Abbott Sr.-5218
1525	Christen	William Abbott Sr.-5218
abt 1525	Marriage	John Abbott-9917 and Margaret Jesse Smith-11097
1528	Birth	Tobias Thomas Chandler Jr.-11620
1529	Birth	Margaret Elizabeth Elliot-5219
1529	Death	Margaret Jesse Smith-11097
1550	Marriage	William Abbott Sr.-5218 and Margaret Elizabeth Elliot-5219
25 Nov 1550	Birth	George E Abbott-2238
25 Nov 1550	Christen	George E Abbott-2238
1553	Birth	William Abbott Jr.-15030
1555	Death	Joan Marsead-2578
bef 1569	Occupation	William Abbott Sr.-5218
1569	Death	Margaret Elizabeth Elliot-5219
aft 13 Mar 1569	Burial	William Abbott Sr.-5218
23 Mar 1569	Death	William Abbott Sr.-5218
12 Jul 1577	Birth	George Abbott-3067
10 Aug 1577	Death	George Abbott-3067
1579	Birth	John Abbott-2957
17 Jun 1584	Birth	Johanne Abbott-2942
10 Oct 1585	Birth	Grace Abbott-9160
6 Jan 1586	Death	Grace Abbott-9160
28 May 1587	Birth	George E Abbott II-2237
2 Apr 1589	Death	John Abbott-2957
1590	Death	Johanne Abbott-2942
5 Apr 1590	Birth	Anne Abbott-2584
19 Dec 1591	Birth	Edward Abbott-2674
aft 11 Jan 1619	Burial	George E Abbott-2238
12 Oct 1619	Death	Edward Abbott-2674
Nov 1619	Death	Anne Abbott-2584
13 Aug 1625	Death	Bridget Wylley-6329
13 Aug 1625	Burial	Bridget Wylley-6329
Saint Michael's Church		
28 May 1587	Christen	George E Abbott II-2237
St James the Great Church, Thorley		
30 Nov 1573	Marriage	George E Abbott-2238 and Bridget Wylley-6329
Stuart era		
1614	Death	Johanna Williamson-4805
Thorley		
1515	Birth	John Wylley-2579
30 Oct 1540	Marriage	John Wylley-2579 and Joan Marsead-2578
1 Feb 1551	Birth	Bridget Wylley-6329
1 Feb 1552	Christen	Bridget Wylley-6329

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Tudor England, Hertfordshire, Hatfield		
19 Jun 1500	Death	Edmund Tudor-7713
Tudor England, Hertfordshire, Hertford		
1507	Death	Richard Carter-3324
1554	Birth	Alice Carter-6900
1595	Birth	Joan Arnott-12743
Chelston Temple		
1510	Death	John Offley-15
Tudor England, Hertfordshire, Kings Langley		
1490	Birth	John Carter-3259
Tudor England, Hertfordshire, Ledbury		
1520	Death	Robert Smith III-1363
Tudor England, Hertfordshire, Pingelsgate		
1549	Birth	Thomas Carter-12015
1553	Birth	William Carter-13378
1553	Birth	William John Carter-13389
Tudor England, Hertfordshire, Saint Albans		
1560	Death	William Carter-6750
aft 1560	Burial	William Carter-6750
Tudor England, Hertfordshire, Thaxted		
1502	Marriage	Thomas Carewe Cooke {tagged} Research name (DOB) as he is 105 years old at death-8602 and Elyzabeth Elizabeth Smarte {tagged} Research her name (DOB) as she is 108 years old at death-3181
Tudor England, Hertfordshire, Tring		
6 Jan 1589	Birth	William Cooley-12742
14 Jan 1589	Christen	William Cooley-12742
9 Feb 1608	Marriage	William Cooley-12742 and Joan Arnott-12743
9 Mar 1640	Death	William Cooley-12742
9 Mar 1640	Burial	William Cooley-12742
Tudor England, Hertfordshire, Waltham Cross		
Sawbridgeworth		
1549	Marriage	John Carter {tagged} family etc?-4203 and Agnes Elizabeth Lyon-7068
Tudor England, Hertfordshire, Watford		
27 Oct 1448	Death	Edmund le Carter-6927
1499	Birth	Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bouchier {tagged} research marriage facts-13347
24 Jun 1500	Death	John Carter-4200
1507	Death	Alice Ann Croxton-4191
1510	Death	Margaret Frazier-4392
30 Aug 1521	Death	William Glover Carter-5744
1525	Marriage	Richard Croxton le Carter-13356 and Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bouchier {tagged} research marriage facts-13347

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1528	Birth	Thomas Carter Sr-5746
1532	Birth	Agnes Elizabeth Lyon-7068
1532	Birth	Agnes Edlyn-13383
1541	Birth	Johane Runnington-13390
23 Aug 1548	Death	Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bouchier {tagged} research marriage facts-13347
1571	Death	Thomas Carter Sr-5746
1571	Death	Johane Runnington-13390
1580	Birth	Thomas Rogers {tagged}research-14782
Garston Manor		
1495	Birth	Richard Croxton le Carter-13356
1529	Birth	John Carter {tagged} family etc?-4203
29 Sep 1558	Death	Richard Croxton le Carter-13356
St. Mary's		
3 Nov 1548	Marriage	John Carter {tagged} family etc?-4203 and Agnes Edlyn-13383
Tudor England, Huntingdonshire, Fen Stanton		
8 Sep 1614	Death	Emma Revel-14787
Tudor England, Huntingdonshire, Fenstanton		
abt 1599	Birth	John Howland-13235
aft 1599	Christen	John Howland-13235
Tudor England, Huntingdonshire, Kimbolton		
Kimbolton Castle		
from 23 May 1533 to 7 Jan 1536	Residence	Catherine of Aragón-9066
7 Jan 1536	Death	Catherine of Aragón-9066
Tudor England, Isle of Wight		
See note in Isle of Wight		
1507	Burial	Cecily Plantagenêt-11670
Abbey Quarr		
The Abbey of Our Lady of Quarr		
<p>A monastery on the Isle of Wight that is home to a small group of Benedictine monks who strive to dedicate their lives to the glory of God, and whose day is characterized by prayer, work and community life.</p> <p>The abbey was founded in 1132 by Baldwin de Redvers, later Lord of the Island and Earl of Devon who brought monks from Savigny Abbey in Normandy, France, to the island for the monastery.</p> <p>The abbey took its name from the quarry to the east of it. It had a library and an infirmary: some of the monks were doctors and pharmacists who tended islanders.</p>		
Source: https://www.quarrabbey.org/site.php?menuaccess=17		
24 Aug 1507	Death	Cecily Plantagenêt-14329
Ryde		
aft 24 Aug 1507	Burial	Cecily Plantagenêt-14329

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Tudor England, Kent, Benenden		
8 May 1593	Death	John Smith-6734
Tudor England, Kent, East Farleigh		
8 Mar 1557	Death	Walter Clerke-231
8 Mar 1557	Death	Henry Clerke-1525
8 Mar 1557	Death	George Clerke-1526
Maidstone Borough		
aft 1553	Burial	James Clerke {tagged}research-224
Tudor England, Kent, Eltham		
14 Sep 1495	Death	Elizabeth Tudor-7714
Tudor England, Kent, Greenwich		
21 Feb 1499	Birth	Edmund Tudor-7713
18 Feb 1516	Birth	Mary Tudor-4050
1517	Birth	(stillborn child) Tudor-14638
1517	Death	(stillborn child) Tudor-14638
10 Nov 1518	Birth	(stillborn child) Tudor-14639
10 Nov 1518	Death	(stillborn child) Tudor-14639
6 Jul 1553	Death	Edward of England-7064
1 Apr 1559	Death	Ethelreda Malte-8013
Church of the Observant Friars		
Jul 1491	Christen	Henry Tudor VIII {tagged}Research-8295
Greenwich Palace		
28 Jun 1491	Birth	Henry Tudor VIII {tagged}Research-8295
24 Feb 1499	Christen	Edmund Tudor-7713
1517	Burial	(stillborn child) Tudor-14638
1518	Burial	(stillborn child) Tudor-14639
6 Jul 1553	Death	Edward Tudor VI-5331
Palace of Placentia		
18 Feb 1516	Birth	Mary Tudor I-14637
Tudor England, Kent, Hever		
1507	Christen	Anne Elizabeth Boleyn-9065
Tudor England, Kent, Peckham Bush		
1486	Birth	Elizabeth Ferrers-1455
Tudor England, Kent, Penshurst		
18 Sep 1501	Birth	Henry de Stafford I-14269
Tudor England, Kent, Sandwich		
24 Oct 1600	Birth	William Bassett-2850
Tudor England, Kent, Wrotham		
1491	Birth	William Clark-12187
6 Jul 1497	Death	John Clerke-227
1508	Birth	James Clarke-8039
1508	Marriage	James Clerke {tagged}research-224 and Elizabeth Ferrers-1455
1512	Birth	Henry Clerke-1525

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1515	Birth	Walter Clerke-231
20 Sep 1553	Death	James Clerke {tagged}research-224
16 Oct 1558	Death	Elizabeth Ferrers-1455
Aug 1580	Death	Thomas de Clark-7727
Forde Hall		
1494	Death	Lucia Moyle of Canterbury-8996
26 Mar 1510	Birth	George Clerke-1526
Tudor England, Lancashire		
Jun 1514	Death	Peter Worthington-15027
1530	Marriage	Humphrey Radcliffe-1087 and Isabell Harvey-5010
1532	Birth	Alexander Bleasdale-2558
13 Aug 1566	Death	Humphrey Radcliffe-1087
8 May 1594	Death	Isabell Harvey-5010
Tudor England, Lancashire, Billington		
29 Dec 1586	Death	Anne Asheton-11230
Tudor England, Lancashire, Blackburn		
25 Mar 1571	Birth	John Talbot of Carr Hall-9415
Carr Hall at Wilpshire		
2 Jul 1595	Marriage	John Talbot of Carr Hall-9415 and Dorothy Bradyll-9410
25 Jul 1599	Birth	Edward Talbot-2659
Tudor England, Lancashire, Loseby		
1490	Birth	George Ashby-7701
Tudor England, Lancashire, Oldham		
Saint Mary		
Sep 1561	Baptism	Margaret Whithead-6706
Tudor England, Lancashire, Over Kellet		
15 Sep 1567	Marriage	Robert Bacchus IV-2400 and Alice Bushnell-6306
Tudor England, Lancashire, Prescott		
abt Jul 1529	Death	Thomas Parr-768
Tudor England, Lancashire, Warton (near Kirkham)		
1500	Birth	Robert Backus Jr.-1022
Kirkham		
1530	Birth	Jane Backus-4752
Tudor England, Lancashire, Whalley		
abt 1486	Birth	Jennett Crombocke-15203
1535	Birth	Anne Asheton-11230
6 Aug 1554	Marriage	Edward Stanley Bagot Richmond Gale Bradyll-11020 and Anne Asheton-11230
27 Mar 1571	Baptism	John Talbot of Carr Hall-9415
1591	Birth	Mabel Carleton-8603
Tudor England, Lancashire, Whittington, Whittington in Lonsdale		
15 May 1600	Burial	Margaret Whithead-6706

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Tudor England, Lancashire, Wigan		
Blainscough Hall		
1505	Marriage	Richard Worthington-15025 and Agnes Anne of Rishton-15026
22 Dec 1526	Death	Richard Worthington-15025
1554	Death	Agnes Anne of Rishton-15026
Tudor England, Lancastershire		
Edgewood		
1505	Birth	Humphrey Radcliffe-1087
Tudor England, Leicestershire, Leicester		
1491	Birth	William Ashby-3499
1514	Death	Alice Curson-752
1560	Birth	Richard Joyce-4182
1564	Birth	(mother) of John Joyce-488
1577	Birth	Robert Farnham IV-12298
1581	Birth	Elizabeth Monk-12299
25 Aug 1601	Birth	Ralph Farnham-11748
	Death	William Ashby-3499
	Death	Joyce Ashby-7340
Tudor England, Leicestershire, Quenby		
1511	Birth	Catherine Ashby-7699
Tudor England, Lincolnshire		
abt 1512	Marriage	Edward Chichester-14612 and Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bourchier {tagged} research marriage facts-13347
Tudor England, Lincolnshire, Borgh		
1562	Birth	Henry Williamson-1430
Tudor England, Lincolnshire, Lobthorpe		
1487	Birth	Joyce Ashby-7340
Tudor England, Lincolnshire, Thurlby		
1460	Birth	Agnes Lawsdall-6924
Tudor England, Lincolnshire, Welbourn		
1493	Marriage	James Clerke {tagged}research-224 and Johane-13665
Tudor England, Lincolnshire, Willoughby		
30 Mar 1596	Death	Andrew Smyth-4733
Tudor England, London		

Tudor London existed from the end of the Medieval period in 1486 until the death of Queen Elizabeth I ("Gloriana") in 1603 which also ended the "Golden Age" which had represented the apogee of the English Renaissance and saw the flowering of poetry, etc...

Elizabeth's final two decades also saw many mounting problems that were left for the Stuart's to solve after her death. The 1585 to 1603 period is recognised by scholars as distinctly more troubled than the first half of her long reign. Costly wars against Spain and the Irish, involvement in the Netherlands, socio-economic distress, and an authoritarian turn by the regime all cast a pall over her final years, underpinning a weariness with the queen's rule and open criticism of her government and its failures.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
She remained a strong leader, but almost all of her earlier advisers had died or retired: Robert Cecil (1563–1612) took over the role of leading advisor long held by his father Lord Burghley; Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of Essex (1567–1601) was her most prominent general, a role previously held by his stepfather Robert Dudley, who was the love of Elizabeth's life; and the adventurer/historian Sir Walter Raleigh (1552–1618) was a new face on the scene. The three new men formed a triangle of interlocking and opposing forces that was hard to break into. The first vacancy came in 1601, when Devereux was executed for attempting to take the Queen prisoner and seize power. After Elizabeth died the new king kept on Cecil as his chief advisor, and beheaded Raleigh.		
27 Feb 1511	Burial	Henry Tudor 1st Henry-14642
1519	Birth	Robert Offley-6859
All Hallows London Wall		
11 Jun 1587	Baptism	Thomas Rogers {tagged}research / who his children are birthed by...-6485
Beheaded in the Tower of London		
18 Dec 1505	Death	Richard Pole-14334
Chapel of Saint Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London		
aft 19 May 1536	Burial	Anne Elizabeth Boleyn-9065
Church of Saint Bartholomew the Less		
16 Dec 1558	Death	Elizabeth Colwell Jenkes-283
City of London, Greater London		
1 Jan 1511	Birth	Henry Tudor 1st Henry-14642
20 Feb 1552	Death	Anne Anna Parr-10597
City of Westminster		
aft Jun 1500	Burial	Edmund Tudor-7713
aft 24 Mar 1603	Burial	Elizabeth Tudor I-884
Franciscan Church		
11 Jun 1509	Marriage	Henry Tudor VIII {tagged}Research-8295 and Catherine of Aragón-9066
Greenwich Palace		
7 Sep 1533	Birth	Elizabeth Tudor I-884
10 Sep 1533	Christen	Elizabeth Tudor I-884
Henry VII's Chapel in Westminster Abbey		
aft 11 Feb 1503	Burial	Elizabeth Plantagenêt of York-7531
11 May 1509	Burial	Henry Tudor VII-955
9 Jul 1509	Burial	Margaret Beaufort-4758
Holy Trinity Minories		
10 May 1658	Marriage	William Hills-8245 and (wife-Presumed) of William {tagged}marriage record/research-11403
Holy Trinity the Less		
bet 1532 and 1534	Occupation	John Rogers-5882
Middlesex		
21 May 1508	Death	Gilles d'Aubeny IV {tagged} research name-13357

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1517	Birth	Henry Howard-14288
16 Feb 1529	Marriage	Henry de Stafford I-14269 and Ursula Pole-14289
aft 1530	Death	(father) Haverd of Glymyne-by her mother-13340
19 Jan 1547	Death	Henry Howard-14288
1591	Birth	Mary Jordan-9319
Old Saint Paul's Cathedral		
14 Nov 1501	Marriage	Arthur Tudor-9062 and Catherine of Aragón-9066
Palace of Westminster, City of Westminster		
28 Nov 1489	Birth	Margaret Tudor-2686
1530	Birth	Glymyne Haverd-13305
17 Nov 1558	Death	Mary Tudor-4050
1562	Death	Glymyne Haverd-13305
Richmond Palace		
11 Feb 1503	Death	Elizabeth Plantagenêt of York-7531
Saint Andrew by Wardrobe		
11 Oct 1582	Burial	Thomas Carewe Cooke {tagged} Research name (DOB) as he is 105 years old at death-8602
Saint Bartholomew the Less		
1519	Death	Elizabeth Arundel-13320
Saint Botolph's, Aldgate		
1 Jan 1575	Death	Joane -5578
Saint Giles Cripplegate		
6 Jul 1593	Baptism	Mabel Carleton-8603
Saint James's Palace		
1432	Birth	Thomas Rich-6011
1480	Birth	Elizabeth Adams-6369
1490	Death	Thomas Rich-6011
abt 1495	Occupation	William Jenkes-3960
1499	Birth	Elizabeth Colwell Jenkes-283
aft 1499	Baptism	Elizabeth Colwell Jenkes-283
18 Feb 1503	Death	Katherine Tudor-7712
1509	Marriage	William Jenkes-3960 and Elizabeth Adams-6369
1514	Birth	Joan Lyon-8483
19 Oct 1516	Death	Elizabeth Dinham-10264
1525	Death	Elizabeth Mayne-2629
aft 1525	Death	Stephen Kirton-433
aft 1529	Burial	Thomas Parr-768
1532	Birth	Anne Rich-507
May 1536	Marriage	Richard Rich I-8417 and Elizabeth Colwell Jenkes-283
1537	Birth	Richard Rich-8416
abt 1537	Marriage	John Lyon IV-2595 and Joan Lyon-8483
17 Jul 1537	Death	Joan Lyon-8483
1540	Birth	Thomas Rich-1021

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 Mar 1543	Death	John Neville-4051
bet 28 Jan 1547 and 6 Jul 1553	Title (Nobility)	Edward Tudor VI-5331
1555	Death	Margaret White-1178
17 Nov 1558	Death	Mary Tudor I-14637
16 Dec 1558	Death	William Jenkes-3960
16 Dec 1558	Death	Elizabeth Adams-6369
16 Dec 1558	Death	Elizabeth Foulhurst-7329
1567	Death	Thomas Rich-1021
aft 1567	Burial	Margaret -6678
11 May 1596	Death	Robert Offley-6859
1600	Death	Richard Rich-8416
Saint Margaret's Church, City of Westminster		
4 Oct 1546	Marriage	John Carter {tagged} family etc?-4203 and Glymyne Haverd-13305
aft 1553	Burial	Alice Maria Carter-2411
Saint Mary Somerset		
20 Feb 1574	Baptism	William Carter-13378
Saint Paul's Cathedral		
1551	Occupation	John Rogers-5882
Saint Peter's Church		
30 Aug 1601	Christen	Ralph Farnham-11748
Tower of London		
2 Feb 1503	Birth	Katherine Tudor-7712
19 May 1536	Death	Anne Elizabeth Boleyn-9065
29 Aug 1538	Death	George Pole-14333
Warwick Castle		
abt 21 Feb 1487	Birth	Edward Courtney de la Pole-14268
Westminster Abbey		
18 Jan 1486	Marriage	Henry Tudor VII-955 and Elizabeth Plantagenêt of York-7531
1502	Death	Owen Thomas Tudor-12086
aft 1502	Burial	Owen Thomas Tudor-12086
24 Jun 1509	Title (Nobility)	Henry Tudor VIII {tagged} Research-8295
24 Jun 1509	Coronation	Catherine of Aragón-9066
1 Jun 1533	Coronation	Anne Elizabeth Boleyn-9065
14 Dec 1558	Burial	Mary Tudor I-14637
Westminster Palace		
20 Mar 1469	Birth	Cecily Plantagenêt-14329
Tudor England, London, Barking		
aft Dec 1586	Burial	Anne Asheton-11230
Tudor England, London, Bermondsey		
8 Jun 1492	Death	Elizabeth Woodville-545
Tudor England, London, Borough of Tower Hamlets, Tower Hamlets		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Tower of London		
28 May 1541	Death	Margaret Plantagenêt-14331
Tudor England, London, Enfield		
1516	Birth	Mary Rich-4698
1537	Birth	Mary Rich-4701
Tudor England, London, Ludgate		
aft 1531	Burial	Matilda Maud Greene-6532
Tudor England, London, Richmond		
2 Jul 1492	Birth	Elizabeth Tudor-7714
Richmond Palace		
18 Mar 1496	Birth	Mary Rose Tudor-7715
21 Apr 1509	Death	Henry Tudor VII-955
aft 31 Jan 1510	Burial	(stillborn child) Tudor-14641
17 Sep 1513	Birth	(stillborn child) Tudor-14643
Tudor England, London, Saint Giles		
4 Oct 1575	Death	John Wylley-2579
Tudor England, London, Southwark		
Blackfriars Rd		
abt 1503	Birth	Katherine Parr-5327
Tudor England, London, Stepney		
31 Jan 1509	Birth	Ethelreda Malte-8013
Saint Dunstan and All Saints		
15 Oct 1577	Marriage	Robert White-5284 and Alice Rich-2980
24 Oct 1600	Baptism	William Bassett-2850
12 Jan 1609	Marriage	James Rogers {tagged}research/DOB-8791 and Mary Jordan-9319
Saint Dunstan in The West		
6 Oct 1584	Burial	Elyzabeth Elizabeth Smarte {tagged}Research her name (DOB) as she is 108 years old at death-3181
10 Apr 1598	Burial	John B Clarke-817
Tudor England, London, Wallbrook		
1512	Marriage	Edward Chichester-14612 and Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bourchier {tagged} research marriage facts-13347
Tudor England, London, Westminster, Cheynevgates		
29 Jun 1509	Death	Margaret Beaufort-4758
Tudor England, London, Whitechapel		
Saint Mary		
19 Nov 1563	Death	Agnes Elizabeth Lyon-7068
aft 19 Nov 1563	Burial	Agnes Elizabeth Lyon-7068
Tudor England, London, Whitehall		
Palace of Whitehall		
from 11 Jun 1509 to 23 May 1533	Residence	Catherine of Aragón-9066

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Whitehall Palace		
abt 1527	Marriage	Henry Tudor VIII{tagged}Research-8295 and Joan Dingley-4649
25 Jan 1533	Marriage	Henry Tudor VIII{tagged}Research-8295 and Anne Elizabeth Boleyn-9065
28 Jan 1547	Death	Henry Tudor VIII{tagged}Research-8295
Tudor England, Middlesex, Edmonton		
1529	Death	John William Kirton-430
Apr 1529	Death	Margaret White-1187
Tudor England, Middlesex, Hampton Court		
Hampton Court Palace		
12 Oct 1537	Birth	Edward Tudor VI-5331
15 Oct 1537	Christen	Edward Tudor VI-5331
24 Oct 1537	Death	Jane Seymour-5330
Queen's Closet		
1543	Marriage	Henry Tudor VIII{tagged}Research-8295 and Katherine Parr-5327
Tudor England, Middlesex, Isleworth		
1356	Birth	John Carrington Smith-6607
16 Feb 1494	Birth	Ursula Pole-14289
Tudor England, Middlesex, Smithfield		
1554	Historical fact	John Rogers-5882

Tudor England, Norfolk, Blickling

A house and garden existed at Blickling before the estate was purchased by the Boleyn family in the 1450s, but no records survive to give an indication of their appearance.

This was home to Sir Thomas Boleyn, Earl of Wiltshire and his wife, Elizabeth, between 1499 and 1505. It is presumed that their first two children Mary and George were born at Blickling Hall, along with several other Boleyn infants who did not live long. If the couple's most famous child, Anne, was in fact born before 1505 (as one school of historical thought contends) then she too was born at Blickling; other historians maintain that Anne was born after 1505, probably in 1507, by which time Sir Thomas had moved to Hever Castle in Kent.

Nonetheless, a statue and portrait of Anne Boleyn reside in Blickling Hall claiming "Anna Bolena hic nata 1507" (Anne Boleyn born here 1507).

It is said that every year, on the anniversary of her execution, Anne Boleyn's headless ghost arrives at Blickling Hall in a carriage drawn by a headless horseman. But she hasn't lost her head completely in the afterlife -- she carries it along with her during her haunting's.

It was voted the most haunted house in Britain in a National Trust survey in October 2007

In 1616 Sir Henry Hobart, a lawyer, acquired the estate and remodeled the gardens to include ponds, wilderness and a parterre garden. A mount, literally a hill, was made to provide views of the new garden.

See Blickling in England for additional details

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Blickling Hall		
abt Jun 1504	Birth	Anne Elizabeth Boleyn-9065
Tudor England, Norfolk, Donwich		
bef 1496	Marriage	William Croxton-4189 and Joan Carter-4206
Tudor England, Norfolk, Great Ellingham		
1500	Birth	Thomas Clarke-3772
23 Sep 1551	Death	Thomas Clarke-3772
Tudor England, Norfolk, Hingham		
1580	Christen	Robert Peck III-1646
21 May 1603	Marriage	Robert Peck III-1646 and Anne Lawrence Presumed mother of Anne {tagged}research-5902
Tudor England, Norfolk, Norwich		
Little Plumstead Manor		
1537	Birth	Thomas Hobart-14394
22 Feb 1557	Death	Miles Hobart-14400
Tudor England, Norfolk, Plumstead		
1 Jan 1574	Birth	Henry Hobart-14402
North Norfolk District		
aft Feb 1557	Burial	Miles Hobart-14400
Tudor England, Norfolk, Snoring Magna		
30 Jul 1559	Marriage	Thomas Hobart-14394 and Helena Hellena Hare Winsofer-14395
Hingham House, Snoring Magna Parish		
26 May 1600	Death	Thomas Hobart-14394
Tudor England, North Yorkshire		
1554	Birth	Elizabeth Bray-7171
Tudor England, Northampton, Danielsville		
1539	Death	Herbert ap Richard-11745
Tudor England, Northamptonshire, Blatherwick		
1512	Birth	William Stafford of Grafton-14293
Tudor England, Northamptonshire, Northampton Borough		
6 Apr 1495	Birth	Matilda Maud Greene-6532
Tudor England, Northamptonshire, Watford		
1573	Birth	Alice Cosford-9222
10 May 1573	Christen	Alice Cosford-9222
24 Oct 1597	Marriage	Thomas Rogers {tagged}research-14782 and Alice Cosford-9222
Tudor England, Northamptonshire, Bedhampton		
1513	Birth	Anne Stafford-14291
Tudor England, Northumberland		
1530	Birth	Elizabeth Bell-6322
Tudor England, Northumberlandshire, Berwick-Upon-Tweed		
19 Jul 1333	Death	Richard de Emeldon {tagged}Young mother-7782
Tudor England, Nottinghamshire		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
14 Oct 1579	Death	Thomas White-1141
14 Oct 1579	Death	Jacob White-4464
Tudor England, Nottinghamshire, Bingham		
1525	Birth	Thomas White-1141
1525	Birth	Jacob White-4464
Tudor England, Nottinghamshire, Nottingham, Thorpe		
6 Nov 1505	Marriage	John William Kirton-430 and Margaret White-1187
Tudor England, Oxfordshire, Banbury		
aft 1513	Burial	William Cope-3385
Tudor England, Oxfordshire, Cornbury		
4 Sep 1588	Death	Robert Dudley-14759
Tudor England, Oxfordshire, Hanwell		
7 Apr 1513	Death	William Cope-3385
aft 1551	Burial	Anthony Cope-3531
Tudor England, Oxfordshire, Oxford		
bef 1513	Residence	William Cope-3385
bef 1516	Residence	John Thomas Cooke-5124
bef 1555	Residence	John Rogers-5882
Tudor England, Shropshire		
Habendryd		
1511	Birth	John Jenks-6368
Salop		
30 Apr 1563	Death	Henry de Stafford I-14269
Tudor England, Shropshire, Ludlow		
Ludlow Castle		
from 14 Nov 1501 to 11 Jun 1509	Residence	Catherine of Aragón-9066
2 Apr 1502	Death	Arthur Tudor-9062
Tudor England, Shropshire, Monslow Parish		
aft 15 Jun 1567	Burial	Joan Dingley-4649
Tudor England, Somerset		
14 Nov 1580	Birth	Elizabeth White-933
Tudor England, Somerset, Bath		
1563	Birth	Bernard Rogers-2871
1586	Marriage	Thomas Matthew Rogers {tagged}research-6486 and Eleanor McMurdock Cullen-7991
1596	Birth	Sarah Anne Rogers-1226
Tudor England, Somerset, Chard		
Cricket Saint Thomas		
1348	Death	Elizabeth Douglas-12052
aft 1348	Burial	Elizabeth Douglas-12052
Tudor England, Somerset, Crewkerne		
1547	Birth	Thomas Hull-6798

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
11 Jan 1572	Marriage	Thomas Hull-6798 and Joane Pyssing Peson-3543
Tudor England, Somerset, Hillcommon		
1525	Birth	Stephen Kirton-433
1528	Marriage	Stephen Kirton-432 and Margaret Offley-6854
Tudor England, Somerset, Jordans		
1520	Birth	Alice Muttlebury-5936
Tudor England, Somerset, Keynsham		
Bath and North East Somerset Unitary Authority		
26 Dec 1495	Burial	Jasper Tudor-2439
Tudor England, Somerset, Marriott		
abt Dec 1491	Death	Robert White-4181
Tudor England, Somerset, Merriott		
1513	Birth	Margaret White-1179
Tudor England, Somerset, Preston		
1491	Death	Alice Stourton of Preston-14609
Tudor England, Somerset, Somerton		
1489	Marriage	Robert White-4181 and Elizabeth Englefield-4075
Tudor England, Somerset, South Petherton		
1542	Birth	Robert White-5284
7 Sep 1600	Death	Robert White-5284
Tudor England, Somerset, West Monckton		
30 Dec 1577	Death	Agnes Clark-12183
Tudor England, Somerset, Whitestaunton		
1513	Birth	Agnes Clark-12183
abt 1521	Birth	Alexander Alford-12185
1538	Marriage	Alexander Alford-12185 and Agnes Clark-12183
1545	Birth	William John Alvord-8578
12 Dec 1576	Death	Alexander Alford-12185
1578	Death	William John Alvord-8578
Tudor England, Staffordshire		
aft 10 Oct 1516	Burial	John Thomas Cooke-5124
1519	Death	William Offley-6857
1527	Death	Maude Page-8094
1539	Birth	Richard Stafford-14290
2 Dec 1588	Baptism	Johanna Williamson-4805
Parish		
1543	Death	Thomas de Eley Smythe-13997
Tudor England, Staffordshire, Madeley (52° 59' 33.10" N, 2° 20' 33.70" W)		
Heleigh Castle		
Refer to the Heighley Castle note in the Medieval England location for details		
12 Aug 1570	Death	Ursula Pole-14289
Stuart era		
1688	Birth	Martha Perry-14326

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Tudor England, Staffordshire, Stafford		
1400	Birth	William Chester-12868
1500	Marriage	William Offley-6857 and Elizabeth Dillorne-1622
1501	Birth	Margaret Offley-6854
29 Feb 1512	Death	Jane Chester-12867
1520	Death	Elizabeth Dillorne-1622
aft 1548	Burial	Margery -6853
Tudor England, Suffolk, Beccles		
1548	Death	Margery -6853
1580	Birth	Robert Peck III-1646
1596	Birth	Martha Bacon-12119
Tudor England, Suffolk, Bedfield		
1535	Marriage	Robert Kerrich-7643 and Isobel Worthington-2978
13 Apr 1578	Death	Robert Kerrich-7643
St Nicholas Churchyard		
aft Apr 1578	Burial	Robert Kerrich-7643
Tudor England, Suffolk, Cotton		
1589	Birth	Anne Benjamin-14802
Tudor England, Suffolk, Cratfield		
1526	Birth	Joane -5578
3 Nov 1543	Marriage	Andrew Smyth-4733 and Joane -5578
4 Feb 1548	Death	William Smyth-4732
Tudor England, Suffolk, Finningham		
12 Feb 1540	Birth	Katherine Cooke-6753
3 May 1559	Death	John Clarke I-1707
27 Mar 1598	Death	Katherine Cooke-6753
30 Mar 1598	Burial	Katherine Cooke-6753
4 Apr 1598	Death	John B Clarke-817
Tudor England, Suffolk, Ipswich		
1568	Death	Henry Cook-3245
Tudor England, Suffolk, Knettishall		
9 Apr 1489	Death	John Eldred-2211
9 Apr 1489	Death	(mother) of Eldred family-5784
1495	Marriage	Thomas Eldred-2513 and Agnes Lawsdall-6924
1513	Death	Nicholas Eldred-8103
18 Mar 1527	Death	Reginald Eldred-9126
1545	Death	Thomas Eldred-2513
1545	Death	Agnes Lawsdall-6924
aft 1545	Burial	Agnes Lawsdall-6924
Tudor England, Suffolk, Nettlestead		
1493	Marriage	John Bouchier I {tagged} research DOB & *person* could be in error?-14600 and Cecilia d'Aubeney-13331
Tudor England, Suffolk, Redisham		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bef 27 Jan 1550	Birth	Dorothy Bell-13057
Tudor England, Suffolk, Saxtead		
1505	Birth	Robert Kerrich-7643
1507	Birth	Isobel Worthington-2978
Tudor England, Suffolk, Ubbeston		
1496	Birth	William Smyth-4732
1501	Birth	Margaret -6678
1525	Birth	Peter Smith-127
1527	Birth	Elizabeth Smith-853
1529	Birth	John Smith-6735
1531	Birth	William Smith-1132
1546	Birth	William Smythe-4770
1563	Birth	Christian Smythe-2657
1565	Birth	Elizabeth Smythe-4997
1567	Death	Margaret -6678
Tudor England, Suffolk, Westhorpe		
Oct 1509	Birth	John Clarke I-1707
1524	Death	John Carter-3259
1540	Marriage	John Clarke I-1707 and Margaret Swete Sweet-5169
11 Feb 1540	Birth	John B Clarke-817
12 Feb 1540	Baptism	Katherine Cooke-6753
8 May 1540	Marriage	John Robert Cooke Carew Carewe-8605 and Alice Maria Carter-2411
11 Feb 1541	Baptism	John B Clarke-817
12 Oct 1567	Marriage	John B Clarke-817 and Katherine Cooke-6753
1 Nov 1570	Birth	Thomas Clarke-3675
3 Nov 1570	Baptism	Thomas Clarke-3675
1 Feb 1600	Birth	Margaret Clarke-10262
13 May 1600	Marriage	Thomas Clarke-3675 and Rose Kerrich-9026
Place tagged as 1677347 (NFIA)		
10 Apr 1519	Birth	Alice Maria Carter-2411
Westhorpe Hall		
25 Jun 1533	Death	Mary Rose Tudor-7715
Tudor England, Suffolk, Wherstead		
1504	Marriage	John Merrill-5039 and Anne Belchum-8956
3 Dec 1528	Death	Anne Belchum-8956
Tudor England, Suffolk, Wingfield		
20 Oct 1576	Marriage	George Barrell-13056 and Dorothy Bell-13057
Tudor England, Suffolk, Wortham		
est 1487	Marriage	John Waller-6562 and Margery Kempe-13612
abt 1487	Marriage	John Waller-6562 and Alice Gurdon-13613
abt 1493	Marriage	John Waller-6562 and Margaret Thorolde-6770
1538	Death	Margaret Thorolde-6770

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
26 Jun 1539	Death	John Waller-6562
Tudor England, Suffolk, Wrentham		
1523	Birth	Andrew Smyth-4733
1560	Birth	Edmund Smith-5472
20 May 1646	Death	Edmund Smith-5472
Tudor England, Suffolk, Yaxley		
Oct 1487	Death	John Sherman-13621
aft 1487	Burial	Mary Lance-13622
Yaxley Hall		
1487	Death	Mary Lance-13622
Tudor England, Surrey, Guildford		
13 Jan 1581	Marriage	James Gardiner-214 and Margaret Whithead-6706
Tudor England, Surrey, Hampton		
12 Oct 1537	Birth	Edward of England-7064
Tudor England, Surrey, Richmond		
31 Jan 1510	Birth	(stillborn child) Tudor-14641
31 Jan 1510	Death	(stillborn child) Tudor-14641
5 Jan 1511	Christen	Henry Tudor 1st Henry-14642
8 Jan 1515	Birth	Henry Tudor 2nd Henry-14640
8 Jan 1515	Death	Henry Tudor 2nd Henry-14640
aft 8 Jan 1515	Burial	Henry Tudor 2nd Henry-14640
24 Mar 1603	Death	Elizabeth Tudor I-884
Tudor England, Surrey, Sanbury		
1500	Marriage	John Thomas Cooke-5124 and Alice Saunders-6334
Tudor England, Surrey, Sheen		
24 Jun 1532	Birth	Robert Dudley-14759
Tudor England, Surrey, Thames Ditton		
3 Sep 1539	Death	Robert Smith-3877
Tudor England, Sussex, Buxted		
1575	Birth	Mary Frances Collins {tagged}research burial-13327
15 Nov 1578	Birth	Thomas Hoad-13342
13 Nov 1598	Marriage	Thomas Hoad-13342 and Mary Frances Collins {tagged}research burial-13327
Tudor England, Sussex, Glynde		
1590	Death	Ann Welles-13375
Tudor England, Sussex, Hailsham		
1550	Birth	Mary Wickens-13376
16 Jul 1573	Marriage	Thomas Shoesmith-13370 and Mary Wickens-13376
Tudor England, Sussex, Laughton		
1575	Birth	Edward Shoesmith-13369
abt 1575	Christen	Edward Shoesmith-13369
1583	Birth	Marie Rowe-13364
3 Mar 1591	Birth	John Hoade-13344

Date	Event	Person / Couple
29 Apr 1605	Marriage	Edward Shoesmith-13369 and Marie Rowe-13364
Tudor England, Sussex, Ringmer		
1602	Birth	Elizabeth Dunton-13334
4 Aug 1617	Marriage	John Hoade-13344 and Elizabeth Dunton-13334
Tudor England, Sussex, Wadhurst		
1500	Birth	Thomas Shoesmith-13371
1500	Birth	Ann Welles-13375
1535	Birth	Thomas Shoesmith-13370
Tudor England, Warwickshire, Aston, Deritend		
aft 4 Feb 1507	Christen	John Rogers-5882
Aston Juxta Birm[ingham]		
4 Feb 1507	Birth	John Rogers-5882
Guild School of St John the Baptist		
abt 1520	Education	John Rogers-5882
Tudor England, Warwickshire, Sutton Coldfield		
1600	Birth	Jane Woolworth-12741
Tudor England, Warwickshire, Warwick		
aft 10 Mar 1537	Burial	Margaret Wyatt-3958
20 Feb 1608/9	Death	Bernard Rogers-2871
Mauduit Castle		
	Christen	Joan Isabel de Mauduit-1415
Tudor England, West Riding of Yorkshire		
1490	Birth	John Smythe-2499
17 Jul 1503	Death	Robert Backhouse Backus Sr. {tagged}add family-1866
1567	Birth	Anne Roodes-2932
21 Mar 1583/4	Birth	Robert Fenton-8364
13 Mar 1596/7	Birth	Alice Hancock-4043
3 Nov 1599	Death	Elizabeth Bray-7171
Sep 1645	Death	Alice Hancock-4043
Barnsley		
aft 1503	Burial	Robert Backhouse Backus Sr. {tagged}add family-1866
1515	Death	Isabella -167
Tudor England, West Riding of Yorkshire, Austerfield		
19 Mar 1590	Christen	William Bradford III-9120
Manor House		
19 Mar 1589	Birth	William Bradford III-9120
Tudor England, Wiltshire, Chirton		
Apr 1504	Birth	Mary Boleyn Carey-5231
Tudor England, Wiltshire, Mere		
20 Apr 1578	Burial	William John Alvord-8578
Tudor England, Wiltshire, Salisbury		
1580	Birth	Mary Bath-14910
Tudor England, Yorkshire		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
30 Jan 1586/7	Marriage	Richard Hancock-5171 and Anne Roodes-2932
Tudor England, Yorkshire, Green Hammerton		
Whixley Parish		
14 Jun 1550	Birth	Robert Bacchus IV-2400
2 Jun 1587	Death	Robert Bacchus IV-2400
Tudor England, Yorkshire, Halifax		
Ewood Hall		
6 Nov 1549	Death	Henry Farrar-641
Tudor England, Yorkshire, Hammertom		
abt 1552	Birth	Christian Cooke-6546
Tudor England, Yorkshire, Holme On Spaulding Moor		
1520	Birth	Brandi Smyth de Wrlay-11864
Tudor England, Yorkshire, Pontefract		
St. Giles		
12 Aug 1623	Death	Robert Fenton-8364
Tudor England, Yorkshire, Sheffield		
1558	Birth	James Gardiner-214
1561	Birth	Margaret Whithead-6706
4 Aug 1588	Birth	Thomas Bingham Jr.-6724
4 Aug 1588	Christen	Thomas Bingham Jr.-6724
23 Sep 1605	Marriage	Robert Fenton-8364 and Alice Hancock-4043
Tudor England, Yorkshire, Snape		
17 Nov 1493	Birth	John Neville-4051
Tudor England, Yorkshire, York		
North Yorkshire		
1548	Birth	John Smith-6734
1574	Marriage	John Smith-6734 and Bolton Percy-8635
Tudor Wales, Montgomeryshire		
1520	Birth	Elizabeth Herbert-11742
1574	Death	Elizabeth Herbert-11742
Tudor Wales, Montgomeryshire, Montgomery		
1523	Death	Anne verch Dafydd-11746
1560	Marriage	Richard Price-11743 and Elizabeth Herbert-11742
Tunisia, Tunis, Bab Alleoua		
25 Aug 1270	Death	Louis IX (of France)-10441
Turkey		
2 Jul 1035	Death	Robert Beauclerc II-702
aft 2 Jul 1035	Burial	Robert I-565
abt 3 Jul 1035	Burial	Robert Beauclerc I-7131
18 Oct 1263	Death	Roger de Mowbray II-3635
Ancient Troy		
abt 30	Birth	Ukjent Bor of Ancient Troy-11329
Cilicia		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Cilicia was an early Roman province, located on what is today the southern Mediterranean coast of Turkey.		
Cilicia was annexed to the Roman Republic in 64 BC by Pompey, as a consequence of his military presence in the east, after pursuing victory in the Third Mithridatic War.		
It was subdivided by Diocletian in around 297, and it remained under Roman rule for several centuries, until falling to the Islamic conquests.		
aft 303	Death	Flavius Julius Diroma {Romans}-9110
Turkey, Balikesir, Marmara		
10	Death	Heremód of Troy-7612
Turkey, Bithynia, Nicaea		
2 Jul 1035	Death	Robert I-565
Turkey, Bithynia, Nicea		
2 Jul 1035	Death	Robert Beauclerc I-7131
abt 6 Aug 1050	Death	Richard III (of Normandy)-9651
Turkey, Bithynia, Nicomedia		
Naissus, Ancyrona		
22 May 337	Death	Flavius Valarius Constantine I{Romans}-7127
Turkey, Byzantium Empire, Constantinople		
18 Aug 329	Death	Flavia Lulia Helena {Romans}-4925
abt 30 May 337	Burial	Flavius Valarius Constantine I{Romans}-7127
Aquiléia, Udine, Friuli-Venezia Giulia, Italy		
	Death	Constantine Augustus I{Romans}-1482
Turkey, Çanakkale (Troy)		
abt 1395 BC	Birth	Deimachas -13560
Ancient Troy (Troia) of Turkey or Greece		
Troy is now no longer a physical place but most certainly existed -- it has been assessed to be quite close to today's city of Troia, Tevfikiye Köyü in the Intepe/Çanakkale Province of Turkey.		
It was an ancient Grecian city situated in the far northwest of the region known in late Classical antiquity as "Asia Minor;" it is more recently known as "Anatolia," which is in modern Turkey, near to the southwest mouth of the Dardanelles strait (just to the south) and northwest of Mount Ida.		
The present-day location is known as "Hisarlik."		
Alternate spellings include:		
Ancient Greek: Troia, "Τροία," "Ἴλιον," Ilion, "Ἴλιος," or Ilios		
Latin: "Trōia" or Īlium		
Hittite: Wilusha or Truwisha		
Turkish: Truva or Troya		
[source http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troy]		
abt 1360 BC	Birth	Laomedon of Troy-11909
abt 1340 BC	Birth	Tithonus of Troy-11906
abt 1330 BC	Birth	Priam -11911

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1320 BC	Birth	Eos -11910
1300 BC	Birth	Priam Podarces II-10106
abt 1256 BC	Birth	Helenus of Troy-12035
abt 1255 BC	Birth	Tróáin of Troy-11900
1200 BC	Birth	Thór Vingehar-8671
1200 BC	Death	Hecuba -10107
1183 BC	Death	Hecuba I de Phrygie-11914
bef 1162 BC	Birth	Einridi Loridesson {tagged}research age of father-465
1160 BC	Marriage	Thór Vingehar-8671 and Sibil Sif Siv of Thrace-8672
1040 BC	Birth	Vingener II (see note)-958
960 BC	Death	Vingener II (see note)-958
abt 180 BC	Birth	Sceldwa of Troy-5716
abt 175 BC	Birth	Módi of Troy-280
160 BC	Birth	Magi of Troy-11
abt 160 BC	Birth	Einridi of Troy-2249
abt 155 BC	Birth	Idea Nymph {tagged}doubtless imaginary-142
abt 155 BC	Birth	Xanthus Scamander Teucric-6641
abt 140 BC	Birth	Sedeqetelebab Ollo Bint Eliakim-9344
abt 125 BC	Birth	Hwala Gulahwaia {tagged}may be incorrect? See the origin-8618
abt 115 BC	Birth	Bedvig Sceaf of Troy {tagged}dates for parents?-1184
110 BC	Birth	Hathra Athra Annar {tagged}Mother's age-7613
abt 70 BC	Birth	Andromache Hecuba Trojans-4233
45 BC	Birth	Itermon Itormann Ítrmann of Troy-3305
abt 45 BC	Death	Hathra Athra Annar {tagged}Mother's age-7613
28 BC	Birth	Heremód of Troy-7612
abt 5 BC	Birth	Scyld Sceldwa Skjaldun (Skjöld) of Troy-8813
40	Birth	Taetwa Taetwattatwa Tecti of Troy-7535
65	Birth	Geata Jat ap Asgard-8579
100	Death	Taetwa Taetwattatwa Tecti of Troy-7535
155	Death	Geata Jat ap Asgard-8579
	Death	Idea Nymph {tagged}doubtless imaginary-142
	Death	Módi of Troy-280
	Death	Einridi Loridesson {tagged}research age of father-465
	Death	Bedvig Sceaf of Troy {tagged}dates for parents?-1184
	Death	Sceldwa of Troy-5716
	Death	Xanthus Scamander Teucric-6641
	Death	Hwala Gulahwaia {tagged}may be incorrect? See the origin-8618
	Death	Sedeqetelebab Ollo Bint Eliakim-9344
	Marriage	Vingener II (see note)-958 and Astyoche de Acadia-1802
	Title (Nobility)	Memnon of Troy (see note)-11899
	Death	Priam -11911

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Death	Laomedon of Troy-11909
Asgard		
1250 BC	Death	Priam Podarces II-10106
Turkestan, Ongtustik Qazaqstan, Kazakhstan		
15 BC	Birth	Scaeldea Scaef Skjold Troy {tagged}research-5710
Turkey, Corakkale, Dardania		
Northwestern Turkey		
1295 BC	Birth	Hecuba I de Phrygie-11914
Turkey, Drepanum		
abt 1 Apr 337	Historical fact	Flavius Valarius Constantine I{Romans}-7127
Turkey, Ilium		
Ancient Troy (Troias)		
10	Birth	Bewan Bjaf {tagged}ancestor of King Æthelwulf (RM id:1266)-3827
Turkey, Istanbul		
353	Marriage	Flavius Julius Constantinus of Rome{Romans}-5695 and Eusebia Fausta Flavia Maxima {Romans}-635
1 Sep 866	Birth	Leo VI-9739
May 899	Death	Zoe Karbonopsina Tzautzina-9738
aft 899	Burial	Zoe Karbonopsina Tzautzina-9738
12 May 912	Death	Leo VI-9739
12 Apr 1237	Death	Berengaria of León-10455
Turkey, Mopsucrenae		
	Death	(son) Constantine of Flavius {Romans}-4924
Turkey, Trabzon, Trabzon		
bet 865 and 900	Title (Nobility)	(son) of Jarl of Marerr-2482
abt 865	Birth	(son) of Jarl of Marerr-2482
1000	Birth	Wulfhild of England-5932
Ukraine, Kiev		
Kiev (Ukrainian: Київ, romanized: Kyiv; Russian: Киев, romanized: Kiyev) is the capital and most populous city of Ukraine; it is also known as Kyiv and is in north-central Ukraine along the Dnieper River.		
Kyiv		
abt 978	Birth	Yuri Yaroslav Jaroslav Rurik I-3762
1019	Title (Nobility)	Yuri Yaroslav Jaroslav Rurik I-3762
1035	Marriage	Edward Ætheling de Banneling-764 and Agatha von Brunswick-3610
1036	Birth	Anne -9405
18 Feb 1050	Death	Ingegerd -4176
20 Feb 1054	Death	Yuri Yaroslav Jaroslav Rurik I-3762

United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland

The place named the "United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland" (abbreviated as "United Kingdom" & known as "the UK") became official when the parliaments of Great Britain and Ireland each passed an Act

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

of Union, uniting the two kingdoms in 1801; it existed until 1931 where it changed to today's name of the "United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland" (see the place for details).

Around 4,500 individuals belong in my tree belong here.

The UK is an island that is located off of the north-western coast of the European mainland and is surrounded by the Atlantic Ocean: the North Sea to the east, the English Channel to the south, and the Celtic Sea to the southwest... The Irish Sea also separates Great Britain and the island of Ireland.

It is today a sovereign country that includes:

the island of Great Britain (consisting of the countries of England, Wales & Scotland),

the north-eastern part of the island of Ireland (Northern Ireland shares a land border with the Republic of Ireland),

many, many smaller islands,

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_islands_of_the_United_Kingdom]

and today, the UK has 15 Commonwealth countries

[<https://www.royal.uk/commonwealth-and-overseas>]

that remain from the British Empire, which held 800 million people at it's peak...

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British_Empire]

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom#From_the_union_with_Ireland_to_the_end_of_the_First_World_War]

bet 1801 and 1931 Historical fact (father-created) of Godolfr-14794

House of Windsor

The House of Windsor is the reigning royal house of the United Kingdom and the other Commonwealth realms.

In 1901, the House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha succeeded the House of Hanover to the British monarchy with the accession of King Edward VII, son of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

In 1917, the name of the royal house was changed from the German Saxe-Coburg and Gotha to the English Windsor (from Windsor Castle) because of anti-German sentiment in the United Kingdom during World War I

bet 1917 and 2020 Historical fact (father-created) of Godolfr-14794

Victorian era

The Victorian era existed between 1837 and 1938

bet 1837 and 1938 Historical fact (father-created) of Godolfr-14794

United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland

Today's name of the "United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland" was created in 1931 after the 1921 disputes within Ireland led to the partition of the island & its independence in 1931.

Around 1,700 people are in this period.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bet 1931 and 2020	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
United Kingdom, England (52° 48' 0.00" N, 1° 30' 0.00" W)		
England became a country after the Tudor years in 1603 and was merged in 1922 into the United Kingdom of Great Britain, Scotland, Ireland and Wales		
Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Map of England counties (c1800).jpg (Map of the counties of England)		
abt 1114	Birth	Gundred Beauclerc-9520
1146	Death	Gundred Beauclerc-9520
bef 7 Sep 1151	Title (Nobility)	Geoffroy d'Anjou V (the creator of the Plantagenêt dynasty)-4965
bet 1154 and 6 Jul 1189	Title (Nobility)	Henry d'Anjou / Plantagenêt II (the 1st of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-8075
bef 1154	Title (Nobility)	Henry d'Anjou / Plantagenêt II (the 1st of the 14 Plantagenêt dynasty Kings)-8075
23 Sep 1158	Birth	Geoffrey of Brittany-10082
1160	Birth	Philip Plantagenêt of England-10084
1161	Birth	Ralph de Mainwaring-4085
1175	Death	William Colewick-8205
abt 1200	Birth	Ingelram de Fiennes-12204
24 Dec 1203	Death	Waleran de Beaumont-10115
abt 1224	Death	Ingelram de Fiennes-12204
aft 1224	Burial	Ingelram de Fiennes-12204
1 Jan 1225	Death	Amice Fitz-Robert of Gloucester-237
1233	Birth	Simon de Beauchamp-1233
15 May 1238	Death	Walter de Lacy-8025
abt 1241	Birth	Hugh de Kirketon-2401
2 Jun 1252	Death	Reginald Colewick-66
14 Feb 1257	Death	William Mauduit-8090
abt 1260	Birth	Alice de Saunford-1122
abt 1260	Birth	Robert de Vere-1263
1265	Death	Roger de Toeni V-2632
abt 1265	Birth	Margaret de Courtenay-8861
abt 1270	Birth	Myrtle Melton-3920
1274	Death	Walter de Beauchamp-697
1275	Birth	Catherine Herrell-11883
1284	Death	John Marshall-6535
1293	Death	William de Mowbray-7178
abt 1308	Birth	Alice -9421
1310	Birth	Matilda Folkroy-12631

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
24 Jun 1314	Burial	Philip de Courtenay-2097
1315	Death	Joan de Mowbray-734
aft 29 Jan 1315	Burial	Nicholas De Moels-12724
1317	Death	Catherine Herrell-11883
14 Aug 1317	Death	John de Montagu-1652
1320	Birth	Katharine Northos-1121
11 Aug 1325	Marriage	Hugh de Courtenay III-6836 and Margaret de Bohun-6831
29 Aug 1328	Marriage	John Swete-12630 and Matilda Folkroy-12631
1335	Death	Joan de Staunton-211
abt 1335	Birth	Thomas de Spencer-1833
1335	Birth	Joanne Brinsbon-5820
1335	Death	Sibilan Rixton-7139
1345	Death	Alice de Montagu-9899
1347	Birth	John Swete-12210
1350	Birth	(father) Lynhorne of Alice-1825
1350	Birth	Thomas Brenton Sr.-3365
abt 1350	Death	Myrtle Melton-3920
1360	Birth	Robert Lainham-6466
1365	Birth	(mother) of Margery Cambrae-934
1365	Birth	Phillipa Stokes-7565
bef 1366	Death	Alice Paveley-12055
aft 1367	Death	John Belknap-9422
abt 1368	Birth	Joan Devereux-3703
abt 1369	Death	Alice -9421
abt 1373	Death	John ap Rhys le Cambray-8415
1374	Birth	(father) Higin of Hugh-4902
1375	Birth	Thomas John Brenton Jr.-121
abt 1375	Marriage	Peter de Courtenay of Hardington-10974 and Margaret Clyvedon-5814
abt 1375	Birth	William Beale-12852
24 Jan 1376	Death	Eleanor Fitz-Alan-11993
Oct 1378	Death	William Smith Carrington VI-1064
1380	Birth	Thomas Smith VIII-717
1386	Death	(mother) of Margery Cambrae-934
1395	Birth	Alice Sweet-11317
1399	Birth	John Smith IV-4265
1400	Death	Henry Lincoln-3694
1400	Birth	John Perkes-8633
19 Jan 1401	Death	Robert de Bealknap Belknap-7860
1403	Death	Thomas Jenkes-3185
13 Apr 1404	Death	Peter de Courtenay of Hardington-10974
abt 1406	Death	Thomas Middleton-5497
1409	Death	Joan Devereux-3703

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
5 Jan 1411	Death	Margaret Clyvedon-5814
1414	Death	John de Norbury {tagged}parents-1514
22 Jul 1414	Death	Julianna Darset-7859
1415	Death	Isabel de Montagu-1655
1419	Death	John Perkes-8633
1419	Birth	(mother) Perkes of Mary Moore-8634
1420	Birth	Johanne de Suffolk-1102
10 Mar 1420	Death	Christiana Strivelyn-4163
1422	Birth	Thomas Smith-2002
1424	Marriage	Talran Tatesham-8190 and Alice Talran McCoy-11096
1428	Death	John White-6649
1429	Death	William Beale-12852
1430	Birth	Thomas Smarte-5344
1431	Death	John Swete-12210
aft 1431	Burial	John Swete-12210
1435	Birth	Sarah Chaffey-1346
abt 1440	Birth	Ambrose Baguley-2684
1442	Birth	Thomas Selby-11644
abt 1445	Marriage	Robert Dingley-4647 and Johanna Ludlowe-6342
1452	Birth	William Adams-6371
1455	Birth	Margery Milborne-3090
1455	Death	Thomas Corbet-14098
30 Mar 1455	Death	Margaret Matham-232
1457	Death	Richard White-9299
2 Feb 1457	Death	Edward John Burton-12206
1460	Birth	Agnes -1676
aft 1474	Death	Jane Dinham-10259
1475	Birth	Johane-13665
abt 1478	Birth	Alice Ann Croxton-4190
1483	Probate	John Clarke-8041
1483	Marriage	Robert White Richards-14011 and Agnes Wells-14012
1485	Death	William Spencer-11399
abt 1486	Death	Willem Parr-10599
1487	Death	Mary Ann Gossage-6492
22 Oct 1490	Death	Charles Dinham-10265
22 Oct 1490	Death	Oliver Dinham-10268
1495	Death	Thomas Smarte-5344
1500	Birth	Thomas Offley-6858
1500	Death	Robert Jordaine-9321
1501	Birth	John Offley-16
28 Jan 1501	Death	Charles Dinham {tagged}research this person (has same name)-10251
1502	Birth	Elizabeth Rich-1858

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
8 Sep 1503	Death	Richard John Rich-6226
1505	Birth	Jane England-6454
1508	Death	William Clarke-5158
aft Sep 1513	Burial	James Stewart IV-5891
abt 1515	Birth	Bartholomew White-1100
1515	Death	Robert Dingley-4647
abt 1525	Birth	Roger Kirkby-12179
1530	Death	Gregory Clark-864
abt 1530	Birth	Lombardia-13757
1531	Death	Jane Kirton-429
abt 1531	Birth	Lumbart-13758
1534	Death	Elizabeth Bleasdale-2565
1536	Death	Robert Allgar-8499
22 Jul 1536	Death	Henry Fitz-Roy-4053
1537	Death	Jennett Foster-14038
1540	Death	Thomas Yeard-12918
1540	Birth	An Jeffres-14299
28 May 1541	Death	Gertrude Tirrell-1472
1543	Birth	William Franklin-3672
22 Aug 1543	Death	Joan Cooke-6545
21 Dec 1545	Marriage	William Cecil-13639 and Mildred Cooke-13640
21 Jan 1546	Death	Mary Cooke-540
10 Jul 1547	Birth	Thomas Kynaston-12885
aft 1548	Burial	Elizabeth Longford-11107
bef 1550	Marriage	William Carpenter {tagged}Mother is sister?-621 and Abigail (mother) of Alexander-by William-3651
1550	Death	Rhys Maurice Ap Verch-13009
1552	Birth	Ellyn Boram-12906
1552	Naturalization	Bernard Rogers-7297
1 Nov 1554	Death	Hugh Rich-7218
1555	Probate	Thomas Clerke-225
1556	Death	Margaret Englefield-13988
1556	Death	Elinor Englefield-13989
1558	Death	Katherine Baguley-9137
6 May 1558	Death	Robert Backus Jr.-1022
22 Jan 1559	Birth	Susanna Mary Peete {tagged}parents-439
1560	Death	Edmund Harvey-928
abt 1562	Marriage	Sevien Steiven John Price-11738 and Elizabeth Mansel-11739
8 Oct 1566	Death	Bridget Eldred-4151
1567	Death	Agnes Rich-8129
1567	Death	John Millard-13140
1569	Birth	Robert Bacchus V-169
1569	Birth	Christopher Dow-3505

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1570	Death	Sybil Honacott Bodleigh-5546
1570	Marriage	James Smyth {tagged}DOB error-6624 and Isabella Drake-8836
1573	Death	Anthony Spencer-5801
1577	Death	John Cope-1885
1577	Marriage	Thomas Bingham Sr.-529 and Maria Longley-139
abt 1578	Birth	Deborah Joan Babbitt-9156
8 Jun 1579	Death	Margaret Clarke-2444
1580	Birth	Elizabeth Smithe-10583
1580	Birth	Thomas Lovell-10585
abt 1581	Birth	Thomas Bourne-11564
1582	Birth	Edmund Rogers-5199
1583	Death	Thomas Offley-6858
1583	Birth	Mary Morton-8720
1583	Death	William Carter-13385
abt 1584	Birth	Elizabeth Payne-2109
1585	Death	Frances White-705
abt 1590	Birth	Gilbert Lawe-14034
1591	Birth	Grace Winston-5373
19 Sep 1592	Death	Isabel Bleasdale-2926
1593	Death	James Smyth {tagged}DOB error-6624
1594	Death	William White-1215
1595	Birth	Elinor (Susanna) -13786
aft 1595	Christen	Ralph Gordon Wallen Jr.-12899
1596	Death	(mother) of Thomas Jr-by Thomas Sr *and/or* of Mary Just-by Thomas Warman {tagged}Research: Confirm?-482
1596	Marriage	Robert Andrews Antrobus-1231 and Elizabeth Franklin-5222
1597	Death	Carew Clarke-3326
1597	Death	Christopher Clarke-4296
1598	Birth	George Rogers-9355
1600	Birth	Ann -10584
1600	Christen	Thomas Prence V-10421
1600	Religion	Thomas Prence V-10421
1600	Birth	Margareta Willimson-14363
1602	Marriage	Henry Whitbread-4292 and Elizabeth Leventhrop-4769
bef 7 Sep 1602	Marriage	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172 and Dorothy Richards-13498
1603	Death	Mary Morton-8720
abt 1603	Birth	William Dimmock-12882
bet 24 Mar 1603 and 27 Mar 1625	Title (Nobility)	James I and VI-7375
1604	Religion	Robert Peck III-1646
abt 1605	Birth	John Andrews-1220
abt 1605	Birth	Elizabeth -7691
9 Jun 1605	Marriage	William Hammond-2389 and Elizabeth Payne-2109

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1606	Death	Ann Bradford-4372
1607	Birth	Cyrus Amos {tagged}parents-5209
abt 1607	Birth	Anne Dimmock-12881
1607	Birth	John Smith-13633
1608	Birth	Thomas Pierce-11011
aft 1608	Death	John Jenner-13352
23 Apr 1609	Birth	Anne Barrell-13159
1610	Birth	Agnis Hunt-12311
1610	Birth	Thomas Tracy Sr.-11566
1611	Birth	Richard Bradford-11561
Mar 1610/1	Death	Jane Scarbarrow-1522
6 Dec 1613	Death	Margaret Spencer-9122
1614	Death	Thomas Millborne-82
abt 1614	Death	Abraham Blush-1106
abt 1614	Birth	Martha Bourne-11563
1614	Death	Anne Carter-13395
1615	Birth	John Breck-1930
1615	Death	Agnes Erburie-13023
abt 1615	Christen	Joanna Coffin {tagged}research-5256
abt 1615	Birth	Dennis Dawley-14163
1616	Death	Alice White-312
1617	Death	Thomas Southworth-13999
1618	Death	William Franklin-3672
1618	Marriage	Joseph Hull-4088 and Joanna Coffin {tagged}research-5256
6 May 1618	Marriage	Thomas Bingham Jr.-6724 and Elizabeth Woodhouse-518
1619	Birth	John Rose Jr.-1387
1619	Birth	Samuel Mayo-2867
1619	Birth	Ann Charles-7008
1620	Birth	John Walbridge-1944
1620	Birth	Sarah Tremaine Colton-3066
abt 1620	Marriage	Gilbert Lawe-14034 and Katherine Braddyll-14030
1621	Birth	Hannah Mayo-4633
2 Sep 1621	Death	Thomas Bingham III-6719
bef 1622	Residence	Alice Carpenter-9098
abt 1622	Birth	Francis Gould-11892
1623	Marriage	Ralph Gordon Wallen Jr.-12899 and Joyce Knell-7409
abt 1624	Birth	Rose Whitehall-11893
abt 1624	Marriage	Bernard Lombard-2020 and Elinor (Susanna) -13786
1625	Birth	Thomas Lumpkin-7334
1625	Birth	John Reynolds-8539
1625	Birth	Elizabeth Knight-9324
8 Aug 1625	Birth	Mary Colburne-11791
18 May 1626	Death	Katherine Rogers-8777

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1629	Birth	Sarah Leffingwell White (from both parents)-695
8 May 1629	Historical fact	William Benjamin Colburne-11795
bef Apr 1630	Death	Margaret Fforde-13787
abt Apr 1630	Departure	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
1631	Death	Cyrus Amos {tagged}parents-5209
13 Jun 1631	Death	Alice Spencer-5802
bef 1632	Residence	William Hills-8245
1632	Birth	Dorcas Swain-2357
bef 1634	Residence	Elizabeth Wheeler-1133
bef 1635	Departure	Joseph Hull-4088
bef 1635	Residence	Thomas White-9194
bef 1637	Residence	George E Abbott III-4817
abt 1639	Birth	Benjamin Crane-3289
13 Oct 1639	Birth	Etheldreda Button-681
1640	Birth	John Walbridge-2184
1640	Birth	Bathsheba Mayo-4635
abt 1640	Birth	Anne Lucas?-13308
6 Mar 1640/1	Birth	Joan Button-1800
1642	Death	William Leffingwell {tagged}marriages-7917
1643	Marriage	John Mayo-2791 and Tamesin Thomasine Constable-3052
27 Jan 1646	Death	Abraham Turner-15425
1648	Death	Mary Clarke-1494
abt 1648	Birth	Thomas Mariner-4056
1648	Death	William Porter-13246
1650	Marriage	George Talbot-315 and Anne Ryley-485
8 Dec 1651	Departure	David Holmes-3419
20 Jun 1655	Death	Rose Rogers-1797
abt 1656	Birth	William Spencer-14384
14 Jul 1658	Death	Mary Anderson-3558
1662	Birth	Thomas Walbridge-8124
1676	Marriage	William Walbridge-802 and Mary Meech {tagged}3 children born 1640 / 2 husbands-2316
17 Nov 1676	Historical data	John Walbridge-1944
17 Nov 1676	Marriage	John Walbridge-1944 and Mary Meech {tagged}3 children born 1640 / 2 husbands-2316
aft 17 Nov 1676	Death	Mary Meech {tagged}3 children born 1640 / 2 husbands-2316
1680–1690	Birth	Joseph Jenkins-14861
1680	Birth	Margaret Ashpole-4315
1684	Marriage	Elisha Eales {tagged}Baptism:spouse match-4003 and Anne Elliott {tagged}Baptism:spouse match-4002
1686	Death	Thomas Bradford-4373
1695	Death	John Walbridge-1944
abt 1710	Birth	Elizabeth Merryman-10821

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1734	Birth	Mary Ann Inott-14618
9 Jul 1734	Birth	Thomas Jones-14173
abt 1741	Birth	Martin Pettit-13313
abt Dec 1744	Residence	Thomas Woodard Jr-13090
29 Dec 1749	Birth	Thomas Hunt-13297
bet 25 Oct 1760 and 1 Jan 1801	Title (Nobility)	George Frederic Augustus III-1400
1762	Death	Margaret Ashpole-4315
abt 1765	Birth	Thomas Hains-14616
abt 1765	Birth	Mary Ann Crosskill-14617
20 Nov 1765	Residence	Mary Ann Sheppard-3413
1766	Birth	John Joseph Roberts-4083
abt 1770	Birth	Sarah Perry-14726
1776	Birth	Elizabeth Barens-4388
1788	Birth	Elizabeth -15053
abt 1788	Birth	(father) Dixon of John-by Elizabeth-15056
10 Mar 1792	Birth	George Quin-14810
abt 1800	Birth	Sarah -9645
abt 1800	Birth	Thomas Mason-9646
bet 1 Jan 1801 and 29 Jan 1820	Title (Nobility)	George Frederic Augustus III-1400
Jul 1804	Death	Martin Pettit-13313
31 Mar 1806	Marriage	Edward Smith-1721 and Martha -7177
abt 1810	Birth	John Stainton-10217
1817	Death	Elisha Eales-6513
abt 1820	Death	Sarah Perry-14726
27 Jan 1825	Birth	Adelaide Horatia Elizabeth Seymour-683
28 Apr 1826	Death	William Charles Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck-10369
bef 1828	Residence	William Shave III {tagged}research marriage to Ann Hurdle-2651
abt 1830	Death	Thomas Hains-14616
7 Jan 1837	Death	Hannah Buss-15206
17 Sep 1837	Baptism	Nonus Jane Hoard-5528
abt 1838	Death	Elizabeth Fuzzard-13197
aft Sep 1839	Residence	George William Jolliffe-9331
bef Jul 1840	Marriage	William Dodson-3987 and Mary Petit-965
13 Sep 1840	Death	Margaret Lawrence-3666
abt 1844	Marriage	Jacob Spash-1509 and Sarah Packer-2608
bef 1847	Birth	(father) Thomas of Margaret-4578
abt 1847	Birth	(mother) of Margaret-10928
May 1847	Birth	Emma A Hinman-8370
1851	Birth	Elisabeth Shave-9293
1853	Birth	John Shave-6976

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Dec 1854	Birth	Walter Bailey-3902
1859	Death	John Shave-6976
1861	Residence	William Bigg Barclay-8312
abt 1863	Death	Edward Smith-6556
abt 1870	Birth	Matthew Noble-10120
1873	Death	Ann Shave-5991
bef 1875	Residence	Joseph Ball-5187
28 Oct 1877	Death	Adelaide Horatia Elizabeth Seymour-683
Aug 1880	Birth	Annette Way-6938
16 Apr 1882	Baptism	William George Henry Dodson-5121
abt 1887	Birth	Mary Noble-10118
abt 1887	Birth	George Wines-10119
abt 1888	Birth	Harry Nicholls-13725
1891	Death	George England-4535
1891	Birth	Bertha Upson-7043
abt 1892	Birth	Anne -8869
1892	Military	James Josiah Evans-5066
1894	Birth	Alice Spash-6929
abt 1900	Birth	Peter Wines Sr.-803
1900	Birth	May England-7858
1900	Birth	John E Crudgington-15118
1901	Birth	Harry Shave-5518
1901	Birth	Elsie Hale-14454
abt 1902	Birth	Whinifred Evans-2919
1902	Birth	Edith Shave-4028
abt 1902	Military	Frederick John Turner Bunney-12794
Dec 1902	Death	Nora Shave-5807
abt 1903	Birth	Charles Henry Evans-2918
bef 1904	Nationality	Lazarus Alexander Collins-282
1906	Death	Tabitha Walbridge-2448
May 1906	Birth	Freddie Barclay-4773
22 Oct 1907	Death	Freddie Barclay-4773
1908	Military	Walter Alfred Dodson-3986
1908	Residence	Walter Alfred Dodson-3986
abt 1909	Military	Albert Edward John Spencer-6888
19 Apr 1909	Birth	Blodwen Irene Williams-10121
1911	Death	William Guiver-12228
1911	Burial	William Guiver-12228
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Emily Lilian Livingstone-757
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John William Henry Nicholls-4730
bet 1914 and 1920	Military	Henry Collis Dodson-2514
abt 1915	Birth	Dorothy Florence May Frost-2115
abt 1916	Military	Frank Moller-927

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt Jun 1917	Military	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
14 Jul 1917	Baptism	Doreen Virginia Cherry Nicholls-5658
abt 1918	Residence	Alfred Buckley-5893
2 Aug 1922	Birth	John Stanley Rannaird Shave-609
1923	Birth	Sydney Stapleton-4856
7 Feb 1924	Birth	Joyce Miles-152
bef Sep 1926	Residence	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
abt 1930	Birth	(father) Pennington of Derek-by Ms. Hirone-2628
1935	Residence	John Lundhagen-11466
1935	Residence	Alberta Way-10620
1935	Residence	Lillian Grady-2336
1935	Residence	Lloyd Toonen-3596
1935	Residence	William D Wright-1074
1935	Residence	Mildred Allene Shave-2370
1935	Residence	Clarence Herman Schultz-9301
1935	Residence	Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6574
bef 1940	Residence	John Montague Bearman-5847
bef Mar 1941	Residence	Henry Collis Dodson-2514
abt 1948	Marriage	Ronald Barnes-153 and Joyce Miles-152
bef 1949	Historical data	James Josiah Evans-5066
Oct 1952	Burial	Albert Guiver Sr.-1130
abt 1955	Birth	(father-Natural) of Rachel-by Jane Wood; a passing visitor-1128
11 Feb 1957	Birth	Cynthia Jane Spencer-180
Aug 1959	Residence	Brian Llewelyn Morris {ExtFamily}-2836
1960	Death	Elizabeth Sarah Lavinia Spencer-7644
12 Jan 1960	Death	Cynthia Jane Spencer-180
7 Jul 1961	Birth	Janet Lynn Gulley-7799
bef 1966	Residence	Peter Henry Tullett-8897
6 Sep 1969	Marriage	Derek James Pennington-4637 and Irene Ann Dodson-6838
1991	Death	Charles Edward Maurice Spencer-124
1992	Divorce	Derek James Pennington-4637 and Irene Ann Dodson-6838
10 Oct 2009	Death	John Stanley Rannaird Shave-609
16 Aug 2016	Death	Peggy Ellen Alice Crudginton-4188
	Residence	Arnold Woodrow-39
	Residence	Thomas Dimmock-80
	Residence	Mary Groves Walbridge-177
	Residence	Robert White-322
	Residence	Anne Walbridge-359
	Residence	John Rigler-453
	Death	Johannes Parker-509
	Residence	Edith Walbridge-611
	Residence	Robert Hallett Chaddock-629
	Residence	Henry White-856

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Residence	Henry White-856
	Death	Symond de Clerke of Woodchurch-1000
	Residence	Abigail -1006
	Death	Bartholomew White-1100
	Residence	Matilda -1314
	Residence	David Robert Shave-1367
	Death	John Jenkes-1493
	Death	John de Clarke-1535
	Residence	Andrew White-1623
	Residence	Andrew White-1623
	Residence	Andrew White-1626
	Residence	Albert Henry Eales-1774
	Death	(father) Lynhorne of Alice-1825
	Vital	John Walbridge-1944
	Death	(mother) of Margaret Parker-1954
	Residence	Hester Forrest-2071
	Death	Margerie Smith-2223
	Death	Hugh de Kirketon-2401
	Death	Iro de Kirketon-2402
	Residence	Temby Richard Walbridge-2447
	Residence	Catherine Hawse-2450
	Residence	Margaret Mabb-2591
	Death	Ambrose Baguley-2684
	Residence	Lydia Walbridge-2902
	Death	Isabell Smith-3149
	Residence	Tabitha Woodrow-3152
	Death	Henry de Kirketon-3153
	Residence	Robert Grant-3280
	Vital	Thomas Swete-3375
	Residence	Katherine Hassall-3521
	Residence	Maria Robbins-3741
	Residence	William Walbridge-3821
	Residence	John Cave Walbridge-4029
	Residence	Ann Runyard-4215
	Residence	Edith M Hale-4247
	Death	Brydget Clarke-4299
	Residence	Mary Hawkins-4494
	Residence	Mary Hawkins-4494
	Residence	Ellen Ball-4506
	Residence	Ann Churchill-4707
	Residence	Lydia Rigler-4784
	Residence	Lydia Rigler-4784
	Residence	John Jolliffe-5266

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Residence	John Walbridge-5329
	Death	William Smarte-5345
	Death	Francis Moore-5611
	Residence	Sarah Payne-5705
	Death	Anne Spencer-5805
	Death	Nellie Mabel Barclay-5809
	Residence	William Wallis-5993
	Residence	Martha Ware-6191
	Residence	John Roberts-6223
	Residence	John Spencer-6345
	Residence	Margaret Grant-6374
	Residence	Margaret Grant-6374
	Death	Robert Lainham-6466
	Residence	Bartholamew White-6665
	Residence	William Jolliffe-7033
	Death	John Rivel-7140
	Residence	William Rigler-7363
	Residence	Mary -7748
	Residence	Mary -7748
	Death	William White-7966
	Death	John Lawsdall-7969
	Death	Ann Collings-8015
	Residence	William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-8060
	Residence	Alice Maud Titmuss-8375
	Residence	Elizabeth Clarke-8432
	Residence	Jane Shave-8463
	Residence	John Reynolds-8539
	Residence	Levi Shave-8558
	Residence	James Walbridge Sr.-8592
	Residence	George White-8716
	Death	Anne Smith-8789
	Residence	Eliza Elizabeth Wallis-8809
	Death	Thomas Middleton-9238
	Residence	George Walbridge-9247
	Residence	Richard White-9298
	Residence	Catherine Powell-9316
	Residence	Henry White-9372
	Residence	William Walbridge-9394
	Occupation	John H Stainton-10208
	Residence	Linetta Lambourne-10363
	Marriage	Richard Moore-5602 and (mother) Perkes of Mary Moore-8634
	Death	John de Clerke-11647
	Death	Hugh Lambert-11952

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Occupation	John Rogers-9530
	Death	Sophia Wolfe-3254
	Death	John Swete-12630
	Death	Matilda Folkroy-12631
	Death	Robert Swete-12633
	Death	Pietro Alberici {ExtFamily}-13232
	Death	Joane Kydd-13355
	Christen	John Smith-13633
	Residence	William Foot-13742
	Death	Bernard Braddyll-13968
	Death	Thomas Braddyll-13975
	Death	Margaret Braddyll-13979
	Residence	Margaret Grant-6374
	Death	Roger Horder-14287
	Death	Jane Post-14335
	Death	William Spencer-14384
	Death	Elsie Hale-14454
	Death	Mary Ann Inott-14618
	Residence	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
	Death	John E Crudgington-15118
	Death	James Harris-15403
United Kingdom, England, Barnstable, Yarmouth		
4 Sep 1627	Birth	William Eldredge-1572
United Kingdom, England, Beaumont, Whitley		
Berkshire		
abt 1366	Birth	Henry Beaumont-12698
Cheshire		
Near Huddersfield in Yorkshire		
1424	Death	Henry Beaumont-12698
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire		
1462	Birth	John Spencer-8313
1477	Death	Robert de Spencer II-825
1504	Death	Anna Focke Smyth-8316
4 Feb 1532	Death	John Spencer-8313
Jun 1544	Birth	Sevien Steiven John Price-11738
1545	Birth	Elizabeth Mansel-11739
abt 1550	Birth	John Burre-14913
1552	Death	Thomas Whitbread Sr.-5581
abt 1555	Birth	Joan Peerson-14925
abt 1563	Birth	(father) Newman of Mary-12165
1570	Birth	Rowland Clark-2300

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1575	Birth	Elizabeth Leventhop-4769
1581	Marriage	John Henry Whitebread-3706 and Eleanor Radcliffe-46
1601	Birth	Etheldreda Clayton-7823
1 Nov 1621	Birth	Mary Burley-3055
1641	Death	Etheldreda Clayton-7823
1651	Death	George Leventhorpe-4768
abt 1831	Birth	Ann Ball-4558
Oct 1847	Death	Samuel Mossman Mofitman-4089
abt 13 May 1869	Birth	George William Bannister-4098
1927	Birth	Patrick Tribe-6361
	Death	Jane England-6454
Hadham		
1430	Birth	Edmond Tudor-2488
Woburn		
1619	Birth	Margaret Clarke-13010
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Ampthill		
Apr 1839	Birth	William Mossman-7940
17 Aug 1865	Death	Charles William Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck-6402
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Barford		
1556	Birth	Mary Anscell-13392
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Bathwick		
abt 1848	Birth	Ames Bannister-4560
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Bedford		
1081	Birth	Robert de Beauchamp-9842
1092	Birth	Isabel de Beauchamp-9843
1120	Birth	Payne de Beauchamp-9748
1145	Birth	Simon de Beauchamp-1330
1156	Death	Payne de Beauchamp-9748
1207	Death	Simon de Beauchamp-1330
1207	Death	Isabella de Sacre-9763
1236	Birth	Mathilde de Beauchamp-9870
1238	Birth	Ela de Beauchamp-5541
abt 1258	Birth	Maud de Beauchamp-10110
1410	Birth	Anna Focke Smyth-8316
1431	Marriage	Robert de Spencer II-825 and Anna Focke Smyth-8316
1547	Birth	William Carter-13385
1596	Birth	Sarah Rose Clark-2302
8 Sep 2001	Death	Olive Grace Gardner-8898
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Begary		
1453	Death	Thomas Spencer-9412
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Biddenham		
1230	Birth	Iro de Kirketon-2402
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Borough of Bedford		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Kempston		
1395	Birth	Giles d'Aubenev-14611
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Bushmead		
abt 1859	Birth	Ann Bannister-4556
Bushmead crossroads, Eaton Socon		
1851	Residence	Amos Bannister-1942
1861	Residence	Amos Bannister-1942
Bushmead Eaton		
abt 1852	Birth	Amos Bannister-2324
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Cardington		
25 Jan 1632/3	Death	Henry Whitbread-4292
17 Feb 1648/9	Death	Elizabeth Leventhrop-4769
23 Aug 1660	Burial	William Whitbread-6707
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Chalgrave		
1851	Residence	James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2596
1851	Residence	Jabez Jabaz Roberts-5296
1851	Residence	Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-6288
1851	Residence	Elizabeth Roberts-8900
1851	Residence	Emma Roberts-10291
1851	Residence	Anna Roberts-11050
1861	Residence	Sarah Jane Roberts-1977
1861	Residence	James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2596
1861	Residence	Jabez Jabaz Roberts-5296
1861	Residence	Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-6288
1861	Residence	Elizabeth Roberts-8900
1861	Residence	Emma Roberts-10291
1861	Residence	Anna Roberts-11050
1861	Residence	Anna Roberts-11050
1871	Residence	Sarah Jane Roberts-1977
1871	Residence	James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2596
1871	Residence	Elizabeth Roberts-8900
Tebworth		
abt 1843	Birth	Anna Roberts-11050
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Chapham		
1176	Birth	Isabel Basset-2032
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Chicksands		
abt 1166	Death	Rohese de Vere-9770
aft 1166	Burial	Rohese de Vere-9770
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Clophill		
1881	Residence	James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2596
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Colmworth		
1406	Birth	Robert de Spencer II-825
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Cople		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1464	Birth	Anna Peake-7587
abt 1509	Birth	Thomas Spencer-4797
14 Apr 1522	Death	John Spencer II-7138
1547	Death	Thomas Spencer-4797
Southmylls, near		
1435	Birth	John Spencer II-7138
1458	Birth	Jane Spencer-3731
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Deventer		
1621	Death	Mary Price-8042
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Dulton		
abt 1827	Birth	Amos Bannister-1942
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Dunstable		
Wesleyan Methodist		
8 Jan 1857	Baptism	Sarah Jane Roberts-1977
8 Jan 1857	Christen	Sarah Jane Roberts-1977
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Eaton Bray		
abt 1581	Birth	Elizabeth Burre-14912
abt 1585	Birth	Thomas Barnes-14909
abt 1613	Death	John Burre-14913
Sep 1615	Death	Joan Peerson-14925
abt 1618	Birth	Richard Barnes-14908
27 Oct 1647	Birth	Robert Barnes-14853
13 Jun 1677	Birth	James Edward Barnes-14849
abt 1681	Death	Robert Barnes-14853
28 Oct 1708	Marriage	James Edward Barnes-14849 and Judith Godman-14850
1720	Death	Judith Godman-14850
abt 1726	Death	Richard Barnes-14908
abt 1731	Death	James Edward Barnes-14849
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Eaton Socon		
1357	Birth	Henry Spencer-2580
1380	Birth	Margaret Smith-2309
1385	Birth	Thomas Spencer-5525
1433	Death	Thomas Spencer-5525
1841	Residence	Amos Bannister-1942
1851	Residence	Ann Ball-4558
1861	Residence	Amos Bannister-2324
1861	Residence	John Bannister-3554
1861	Residence	Ann Bannister-4556
1861	Residence	Ann Ball-4558
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Edworth		
1479	Birth	Michael Gerrard-8674
1480	Birth	Ann Gerrard-2509
1505	Birth	John Spencer II-1932

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1509	Death	Ann Gerrard-2509
1509	Birth	Anne Agnes Gerrard-8675
1535	Birth	Agnes Limer-2594
27 May 1536	Birth	Michael Spencer Sr. {tagged}research children/dups-3698
20 Jan 1555	Marriage	Michael Spencer Sr. {tagged}research children/dups-3698 and Agnes Limer-2594
20 Apr 1557	Birth	John Spencer-6182
27 May 1558	Birth	Michael Spencer Jr.-2409
9 Jun 1558	Death	John Spencer II-1932
9 Jun 1558	Marriage	John Spencer II-1932 and Anne Agnes Gerrard-8675
15 Apr 1560	Death	Michael Spencer Jr.-2409
10 Jun 1560	Death	Anne Agnes Gerrard-8675
24 Jul 1560	Birth	Anne Spencer-5805
23 Feb 1561	Death	Agnes Limer-2594
21 Aug 1564	Birth	Joan Spencer-6181
30 Aug 1566	Birth	Alice Spencer-5802
30 Aug 1566	Birth	Michael Spencer-3670
24 Jul 1567	Birth	Ann Spencer-328
1568	Birth	Catherine Spencer-4956
12 Mar 1570	Birth	Thomas Spencer-6774
1572	Birth	Anthony Spencer-5801
20 May 1576	Birth	John Gerard Spencer-7135
1646	Death	John Spencer-6182
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Elstow		
1493	Birth	Edmund Harvey-928
1550	Birth	Eleanor Radcliffe-46
5 Oct 1550	Death	Margaret Wentworth-2484
abt 1612	Birth	William Newman-12166
29 Jun 1612	Marriage	John Whitbread-1900 and Mary Newman-4357
abt 1615	Birth	William Edwards-12168
4 May 1616	Birth	Eleanor Helen Whitbread-1902
4 May 1616	Christen	Eleanor Helen Whitbread-1902
26 Feb 1617	Birth	John Whitbread-688
1618	Birth	William Whitbread-6707
26 Feb 1617/8	Christen	William Whitbread-6707
26 Feb 1618	Christen	John Whitbread-688
1619	Birth	Judith Whitbread-1903
1619	Christen	Judith Whitbread-1903
1622	Birth	Mary Whitbread-1899
19 May 1622	Christen	Mary Whitbread-1899
1 Jan 1625	Christen	Thomas Whitbread-1214
3 Aug 1632	Burial	John Whitbread-1900
20 Jun 1638	Marriage	William Newman-12166 and Eleanor Helen Whitbread-1902

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
25 Nov 1641	Marriage	William Edwards-12168 and Judith Whitbread-1903
aft abt Nov 1641	Death	William Edwards-12168
aft 1641	Burial	William Edwards-12168
abt 1642	Marriage	William Whitbread-6707 and Elizabeth Peck-12169
19 Feb 1649/50	Death	Mary Newman-4357
19 Feb 1650	Burial	Mary Newman-4357
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Ford		
1408	Birth	Thomas Spencer-9412
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Gravenhurst		
1500	Birth	Thomas Whitbread Sr.-5581
1520	Marriage	Thomas Whitbread Sr.-5581 and Jane England-6454
1522	Birth	Thomas Whitebread Jr.-320
abt 1522	Birth	Jane -3126
1543	Marriage	Thomas Whitebread Jr.-320 and Jane -3126
8 Nov 1548	Birth	John Henry Whitebread-3706
9 Jan 1574	Birth	Henry Whitbread-4292
1578	Birth	Alice Whitbread-5735
Apr 1581	Birth	Francis Whitbread-5789
30 Apr 1581	Death	Francis Whitbread-5789
6 Jun 1585	Death	Thomas Whitebread Jr.-320
11 Jun 1585	Death	Jane -3126
1588	Birth	Mary Newman-4357
28 Nov 1598	Death	John Henry Whitebread-3706
10 Nov 1600	Marriage	John Gerard Spencer-7135 and Alice Whitbread-5735
20 Nov 1628	Death	Eleanor Radcliffe-46
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Harrold		
1562	Birth	Mary Price-8042
1582	Marriage	Thomas Button-6235 and Mary Price-8042
abt 1591	Birth	Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2626
abt 1600	Birth	William Button-9064
23 Nov 1600	Baptism	William Button-9064
Dec 1604	Baptism	Ann Button-7228
Dec 1604	Birth	Ann Button-7228
Dec 1604	Christen	Ann Button-7228
11 Oct 1607	Christen	Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2626
26 Jun 1617	Death	Thomas Button-6235
12 Oct 1631	Marriage	William Button-9064 and Etheldreda Clayton-7823
Dec 1664	Death	Ann Button-7228
Parish Church Cemetery		
26 Jun 1617	Burial	Thomas Button-6235
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Harrowden		
aft Oct 1647	Death	Elizabeth Peck-12169
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Henlow		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1544	Birth	Elizabeth Elbourne-13245
1549	Birth	Robert Tilley-13244
23 Jul 1601	Death	Rose Marshe Fisher-13238
aft 31 Dec 1612	Death	Robert Tilley-13244
21 Feb 1613	Burial	Robert Tilley-13244
27 Mar 1614	Death	Elizabeth Elbourne-13245
27 Mar 1614	Burial	Elizabeth Elbourne-13245
Central Bedfordshire Unitary Authority		
1530	Birth	William Hurst-13237
1534	Birth	Rose Marshe Fisher-13238
17 Dec 1569	Death	William Hurst-13237
26 Aug 1599	Birth	John Tilley-13239
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Kempston		
1525	Death	Alice Ann Croxton-4190
Jul 1544	Death	Thomas Carter-5748
1 Mar 1619	Death	Mary Anscell-13392
All Saints Churchyard		
6 Mar 1619	Burial	Mary Anscell-13392
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Luton Borough		
25 Apr 1372	Birth	William de Ferrers-1342
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Luton		
1342	Birth	Joan Poynings-10508
aft 25 Apr 1372	Baptism	William de Ferrers-1342
Luton & Dunstable Hospital		
22 Nov 1997	Death	Ronald Albert Clifford Bearman-5842
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Maulden		
1553	Birth	Elizabeth Hill-6381
1841	Residence	Samuel Mossman Mofman-4089
1841	Residence	William Mossman-7940
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Meppershall		
abt 1553	Birth	George Leventhorpe-4768
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Podington		
1 Jul 1627	Christen	Lydia Blott-11793
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Ridgmont		
bef 1864	Birth	Anne Violet Cavendish-Bentinck-10368
1864	Baptism	Anne Violet Cavendish-Bentinck-10368
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Saint Neots		
1823	Birth	Thomas Bannister-2395
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Shefford		
1851	Residence	William Mossman-7940
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, South Mills		
1459	Marriage	John Spencer II-7138 and Anne Empson-398
18 May 1460	Birth	Robert Spencer-8315

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Southhill		
19 Mar 1644	Marriage	Thomas Strutt-12170 and Mary Whitbread-1899
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Stotfold		
1538	Birth	Elizabeth Whitebread-3636
25 Jan 1554	Marriage	Michael Spencer Sr. {tagged}research children/dups-3698 and Elizabeth Whitebread-3636
9 Jul 1580	Birth	Richard Spencer-2414
1582	Birth	Catherine Spencer-5800
18 Nov 1599	Death	Elizabeth Whitebread-3636
18 Nov 1599	Death	Michael Spencer Sr. {tagged}research children/dups-3698
11 Oct 1601	Birth	William Spencer-3274
31 Oct 1602	Birth	Rachel Spencer-2408
31 Oct 1602	Birth	Elizabeth Spencer-9332
11 Dec 1606	Birth	Henry Spencer-7190
29 Mar 1607	Birth	Thomas Spencer-854
20 Oct 1607	Death	Henry Spencer-7190
24 Mar 1608/9	Death	Rachel Spencer-2408
5 May 1611	Birth	Michael Spencer-7132
1616	Birth	Timothy Spencer-414
1616	Birth	Alice Spencer-5806
4 Apr 1616	Birth	Hannah Joannis Hills-5810
20 Nov 1628	Death	Alice Whitbread-5735
13 Jun 1631	Death	Thomas Spencer-6774
17 Aug 1636	Birth	John Spencer-7328
1645	Death	Catherine Spencer-5800
8 Jun 1646	Death	John Gerard Spencer-7135
Saint Mary		
16 Apr 1614	Birth	Gerard Spencer-1805
St. Mary's Parish		
25 Apr 1614	Christen	Gerard Spencer-1805
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Studham		
1787	Birth	Thomas Hale-12659
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Tebworth		
1840	Birth	Emma Roberts-10291
25 Nov 1856	Birth	Sarah Jane Roberts-1977
Chalgrave		
abt 1838	Birth	Elizabeth Roberts-8900
Dec 1849	Birth	Jabez Jabaz Roberts-5296
United Kingdom, England, Bedfordshire, Upper Gravenhurst		
8 Nov 1548	Birth	John Henry Whitebread-3706
20 Nov 1548	Christen	John Henry Whitebread-3706
8 Nov 1584	Birth	John Whitbread-1900
8 Nov 1584	Christen	John Whitbread-1900

Date	Event	Person / Couple
28 Nov 1598	Burial	John Henry Whitebread-3706
29 Jun 1612	Marriage	John Whitbread-1900 and Mary Newman-4357
3 Aug 1632	Death	John Whitbread-1900
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire		
30 Jan 1342	Death	Katherine de Montagu-188
1466	Death	Jane Buers-6614
1474	Birth	Richard Englefield-13990
1478	Birth	Anne Englefield-13987
1494	Birth	Joane Englefield-13991
1525	Birth	Frances White-705
Sep 1875	Death	Edith Louisa Shave-953
Manor of Beaumes		
abt 1350	Death	Katharine Northos-1121
West Berkshire Unitary Authority		
1510	Death	Margery d'Anvers-8820
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, Basilden		
5 Feb 1654	Baptism	Ann Fry-442
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, Bisham		
aft 1342	Burial	Katherine de Montagu-188
1349	Burial	Catherine Grandison-12780
23 Nov 1349	Death	Catherine Grandison-12780
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, Boxford		
18 Oct 1571	Birth	Robert Andrews Antrobus-1231
14 Nov 1609	Birth	Robert Thomas Andrews-3173
24 Nov 1609	Death	Edward Antrobus Andrews-2426
1612	Birth	Robert Thomas Andrews-3173
Apr 1613	Birth	Elizabeth Grace Melburn-1894
Aug 1619	Death	Robert Andrews Antrobus-1231
1651	Birth	Robert Andrews-9056
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, Burghfield		
1350	Birth	Francis Moore-5611
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, Cholsey		
29 Dec 1749	Baptism	Thomas Hunt-13297
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, East Garston		
27 Jan 1760	Birth	William Ferreebee-10468
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, Great Shefford		
3 Aug 1831	Death	William Ferreebee-10468
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, Hambleton		
1214	Birth	Agnes Cantilupe-12748
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, Holloway		
West Holloway Saint Luke		
14 Sep 1871	Baptism	Frederick Henry Luckcock-8950
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, Maidenhead		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2003–2004	Residence	Alan John Alexander Shave-8061
20 Apr 2007	Birth	Daniel Shave-8522
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, Manor of Beaumes		
7 Mar 1368	Death	Thomas de Clarke I (of Woodchurch)-6437
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, Newbury		
Mar 1970	Death	Emily Ellen Inwood-15100
19 Aug 1984	Death	Edmund J Burke-Roche-3133
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, Reading		
29 Sep 1979	Death	Walter Henry Bearman-3734
Queen's Chapel at the Abbey		
1368	Marriage	Edmund Mortimer -2692 and Philippa Plantagenêt of Clarence-2483
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, Wallingford		
1155	Birth	Thurston Basset-10109
22 Dec 1950	Birth	Allan Shillitto-4688
Mar 1968	Death	Rose Holder-10303
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, Windsor and Maidenhead Royal Borough		
Wraysbury		
10 Oct 1657	Death	Frances Sanford-13634
29 Oct 1662	Death	William Pynchon-13637
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, Windsor		
6 Apr 1613	Birth	Luke Hill-1321
1618	Birth	John Williams-6799
6 Jul 1627	Birth	Mary Vore-5634
6 Oct 1635	Birth	Sarah Vore Vere-5599
17 Sep 1640	Marriage	Richard Weller-6591 and Ann Wilson-9083
9 Feb 1644	Birth	John Weller-6333
29 Jun 1644	Marriage	John Williams-6799 and Mary Burley-3055
11 May 1647	Death	Anna White-5172
20 Apr 1649	Birth	Rebecca Williams-8171
6 Jul 1651	Birth	Mary Alvord-6175
23 Aug 1653	Death	Sarah Hill-6818
6 Oct 1653	Marriage	Benjamin Parsons-7050 and Sarah Vore Vere-5599
8 Aug 1660	Death	John Williams-6799
aft 1660	Burial	John Williams-6799
abt 1673	Birth	Elizabeth Gaylord-12303
7 May 1673	Birth	Lydia Brooks-12199
17 Apr 1681	Death	Mary Burley-3055
aft Apr 1681	Burial	Mary Burley-3055
7 Oct 1681	Death	Elizabeth Rogers-13137
1 Jul 1683	Civil	Richard Vore-5969
22 Nov 1683	Death	Richard Vore-5969
7 Dec 1683	Death	Ann Harris-5970

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1747	Death	Lydia Brooks-12199
aft 1747	Burial	Lydia Brooks-12199
aft 1863	Marriage	Edward VII-827 and Alice Frederica Edmonstone-13704
Oct 1883	Birth	Frederick Thomas Barkker-373
aft 1892	Burial	Albert Victor Christian Edward of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-13699
20 May 1910	Burial	Edward VII-827
aft 1935	Burial	Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary of Saxe-Coburg-13686
aft 1936	Burial	George Frederick Windsor V-8805
aft 1947	Burial	Alice Frederica Edmonstone-13704
Frogmore Estates, Windsor Castle		
25 Feb 1885	Birth	Victoria Alice Elisabeth Julie Marie Mountbatten-12353
4 Feb 1901	Burial	Victoria Alexandrina of the House of Hanover-6887
Royal Lodge, Windsor Castle		
30 Mar 2002	Death	Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon-9276
Saint George's Chapel, Windsor Castle		
12 Feb 1820	Burial	Edward Augustus of Hanover-5263
23 Dec 1861	Burial	Albert Francis Augustus Charles Emmanuel of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4404
10 Mar 1863	Marriage	Edward VII-827 and Alexandra of Denmark-1820
25 Nov 1925	Burial	Alexandra of Denmark-1820
The Royal Borough of Windsor and Maidenhead		
29 Jan 1820	Death	George Frederic Augustus III-1400
aft 29 Jan 1820	Burial	George Frederic Augustus III-1400
The Royal Vault, Saint George's Chapel, Windsor Castle		
aft 4 Jan 1931	Burial	Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4748
Windsor Castle		
10 Jun 1266	Birth	John Plantagenêt-2694
13 Jul 1267	Birth	Henry Plantagenêt-2973
15 Mar 1275	Birth	Margaret Plantagenêt-5021
11 Mar 1278	Birth	Mary Plantagenêt-3522
Aug 1284	Death	Alfonso Plantagenêt-4709
30 Jan 1343	Death	William de Montagu-1255
6 Dec 1421	Birth	Henry Plantagenêt VI-2644
bef Aug 1449	Occupation	Walter Hungerford-2398
6 Aug 1844	Birth	Alfred Ernest Albert of Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha-13708
6 Sep 1844	Christen	Alfred Ernest Albert of Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha-13708
14 Dec 1861	Death	Albert Francis Augustus Charles Emmanuel of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4404
5 Apr 1863	Birth	Victoria Alberta Elisabeth Mathilde Marie von Hessen of Rhein-12362
27 Apr 1863	Christen	Victoria Alberta Elisabeth Mathilde Marie von Hessen of Rhein-12362

Date	Event	Person / Couple
8 Jan 1864	Birth	Albert Victor Christian Edward of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-13699
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, Wokingham		
abt Apr 1949	Death	Emily Jane Ball-1073
United Kingdom, England, Berkshire, World's End		
St John		
6 Apr 1914	Marriage	Harry Ernest Livingstone-6052 and Gladys Marjorie Parker-2176
United Kingdom, England, Bermondsey, Saint Mary Magdalene		
4 Jun 1843	Marriage	James Preston-15172 and Mary Ann Tuppeny-1115
United Kingdom, England, Birmingham		
11 May 1938	Probate	Edwin George Inwood-14420
United Kingdom, England, Birmingham, Handsworth		
St. Mary's Parish Church		
15 May 1837	Marriage	Peter Bunney-12788 and Mary Wiggins-12793

United Kingdom, England, Bristol County, Bristol

Areas near Bristol in South West England have existed for hundreds of thousands of years; events listed here are after the time of Medieval England that ended in 1485; refer to the ***Bristol County, Medieval England*** place list for details. Bristol began as a town in about 1020, gaining city status in 1542; it also became a county in 1373. The city today borders the counties of North Somerset and South Gloucestershire, with the cities of Bath and Gloucester to the south-east and north-east, respectively. Refer to the "Many places" in place details for more information on the name.

During the 15th century, Bristol was the second most important port in the England, trading with Ireland, Iceland and Gascony, France. It was the starting point for many voyages, including Robert Sturmy's (1457–58) unsuccessful attempt to break the Italian monopoly of Eastern Mediterranean trade. New exploration voyages were launched by Venetian John Cabot, who in 1497 made landfall in North America. A 1499 voyage, led by merchant William Weston of Bristol, was the first expedition commanded by an Englishman to North America.

During the first decade of the 16th century, Bristol's merchants undertook a series of exploration voyages to North America and even founded a commercial organization, 'The Company Adventurers to the New Found Land', to assist their endeavors. However, they seem to have lost interest in North America after 1509, having incurred great expenses and made little profit. Bristol merchants concentrated on developing trade with Spain and its American colonies that included the smuggling of prohibited goods, such as food and guns, to Iberia during the Anglo-Spanish War (1585–1604). Bristol's illicit trade grew enormously after 1558, becoming integral to its economy.

The original Diocese of Bristol was founded in 1542 when the former Abbey of St. Augustine (founded by Robert Fitzharding four hundred years earlier) became Bristol Cathedral. During the English Civil War in the 1640s the city was occupied by Royalists, who built the Royal Fort House on the site of an earlier Parliamentary stronghold.

Growth of the city and trade came with the rise of England's American colonies in the 17th century. Bristol's location on the west side of Great Britain gave its ships an advantage in sailing to and from the New World, and the city's merchants made the most of it. The 18th century saw an expansion of England's role in the Atlantic trade in Africans taken for slavery to the Americas. Bristol and Liverpool became centres of the Triangular Trade. In the first side of the slavery triangle, manufactured goods were shipped to

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

West Africa and exchanged for Africans; the enslaved captives were transported across the Atlantic to the Americas in the Middle Passage under brutal conditions. In the third side of the triangle, plantation goods such as sugar, tobacco, rum, rice, cotton and a few slaves (sold to the aristocracy as house servants) returned across the Atlantic. Some household slaves were baptised in the hope this would mean their freedom in England. The Somerset Case of 1772 clarified that slavery was illegal in England. At the height of the Bristol slave trade from 1700 to 1807, more than 2,000 slave ships carried a conservatively estimated 500,000 people from Africa to slavery in the Americas. The Seven Stars public house, where abolitionist Thomas Clarkson collected information on the slave trade, is still operating.

Fishermen from Bristol, who had fished the Grand Banks of Newfoundland since the 16th century, began settling Newfoundland permanently in larger numbers during the 17th century, establishing colonies at Bristol's Hope and Cuper's Cove. Because of Bristol's nautical environment, maritime safety was an important issue in the city. During the 19th century, Samuel Plimsoll, known as "the sailor's friend," campaigned to make the seas safer; shocked by overloaded vessels, he successfully fought for a compulsory load line on ships.

In 1739 John Wesley founded the first Methodist chapel, the New Room, in Bristol. Wesley, along with his brother Charles Wesley and George Whitefield, preached to large congregations in Bristol and the neighboring village of Kingswood, often in the open air.

The city was associated with Victorian engineer Isambard Kingdom Brunel, who designed the Great Western Railway between Bristol and London Paddington, two pioneering Bristol-built oceangoing steamships (SS Great Britain and SS Great Western), and the Clifton Suspension Bridge. The new railway replaced the Kennet and Avon Canal, which had fully opened in 1810 as the main route for the transport of goods between Bristol and London. Competition from Liverpool (beginning around 1760), disruptions of maritime commerce due to war with France (1793) and the abolition of the slave trade (1807) contributed to Bristol's failure to keep pace with the newer manufacturing centres of Northern England and the West Midlands. The tidal Avon Gorge, which had secured the port during the Middle Ages, had become a liability. An 1804–09 plan to improve the city's port with a floating Harbour designed by William Jessop was a costly error, requiring high Harbour fees.

By 1867, ships were getting larger and the meanders in the river Avon prevented boats over 300 feet (90 m) from reaching the Harbour, resulting in falling trade. The port facilities were migrating downstream to Avonmouth and new industrial complexes were founded there. Some of the traditional industries including copper and brass manufacture went into decline, but the import and processing of tobacco flourished with the expansion of the W.D. & H.O. Wills business.

Supported by new industry and growing commerce, Bristol's population (66,000 in 1801), quintupled during the 19th century, resulting in the creation of new suburbs such as Clifton and Cotham. These provide architectural examples from the Georgian to the Regency style, with many fine terraces and villas facing the road, and at right angles to it. In the early 19th century, the romantic medieval gothic style appeared, partially as a reaction against the symmetry of Palladianism, and can be seen in buildings such as the Bristol City Museum and Art Gallery, the Royal West of England Academy, and The Victoria Rooms. Riots broke out in 1793 and 1831; the first over the renewal of tolls on Bristol Bridge, and the second against the rejection of the second Reform Bill by the House of Lords. The population by 1841 had reached 140,158.

The Diocese of Bristol had undergone several boundary changes by 1897 when it was "reconstituted" into the configuration which has lasted into the 21st century.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
From a population of about 330,000 in 1901, Bristol grew steadily during the 20th century, peaking at 428,089 in 1971. Its Avonmouth docklands were enlarged during the early 1900s by the Royal Edward Dock. Another new dock, the Royal Portbury Dock, opened across the river from Avonmouth during the 1970s. As air travel grew in the first half of the century, aircraft manufacturers built factories. The unsuccessful Bristol International Exhibition was held on Ashton Meadows in the Bower Ashton area in 1914. After the premature closure of the exhibition the site was used, until 1919, as barracks for the Gloucestershire Regiment during World War I.		

Bristol was heavily damaged by Luftwaffe raids during World War II; about 1,300 people living or working in the city were killed and nearly 100,000 buildings were damaged, at least 3,000 beyond repair. The original central shopping area, near the bridge and castle, is now a park containing two bombed churches and fragments of the castle. A third bomb-damaged church nearby, St Nicholas, has been restored and is a museum housing a 1756 William Hogarth triptych painted for the high altar of St Mary Redcliffe. The museum also has statues of King Edward I (moved from Arno's Court Triumphal Arch) and King Edward III (taken from Lawfords' Gate in the city walls when they were demolished about 1760), and 13th-century statues of Robert, 1st Earl of Gloucester (builder of Bristol Castle) and Geoffrey de Montbray (who built the city's walls) from Bristol's Newgate.

The rebuilding of Bristol city centre was characterized by 1960s and 1970s skyscrapers, mid-century modern architecture and road improvements. Beginning in the 1980s some main roads were closed, the Georgian-era Queen Square and Portland Square were restored, the Broadmead shopping area regenerated, and one of the city center's tallest mid-century towers was demolished. Bristol's road infrastructure changed dramatically during the 1960s and 1970s with the development of the M4 and M5 motorways, which meet at the Almondsbury Interchange just north of the city and link Bristol with London (M4 eastbound), Swansea (M4 westbound across the Severn Estuary), Exeter (M5 southbound) and Birmingham (M5 northbound). Bristol was bombed twice by the IRA, in 1974 and again in 1978.

The 20th-century relocation of the docks to Avonmouth Docks and Royal Portbury Dock, 7 miles (11 km) downstream from the city centre, has allowed the redevelopment of the old dock area (the Floating Harbour). Although the docks' existence was once in jeopardy (since the area was seen as a derelict industrial site), the inaugural 1996 International Festival of the Sea held in and around the docks affirmed the area as a leisure asset of the city.

[source <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bristol>]

Gloucestershire

abt 13 Dec 1748	Birth	Charles Curnock-10548
1901	Residence	Vicary Vacher-10813
4 Dec 1915	Death	Lemby Walbridge-306
Apr 1929	Death	Charles Henry Lusty-10328

Holy Trinity Church

29 Oct 1894	Marriage	Samuel Jolliffe-1689 and Caroline Beale-6421
-------------	----------	--

Many places named Bristol

There are 35 populated places named Bristol around the world, the vast majority of which are in the United States.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Bristol in England played a major part in the discovery and settlement of the United States, it being the port from where John Cabot sailed on his 1497 voyage which is commonly credited as the first from Europe to North America, although there is evidence that he was not the first European to sail there. The city was a major port at the time North America was being colonized, resulting in many of the American and Canadian towns of the same name being named after it.		
[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_places_called_Bristol]		
Dec 1986	Birth	David Arthur Shillitto-5120
Saint James Parish		
6 May 1827	Marriage	Edward Smith-6556 and Maria Ward-1557
Saint Philip and Saint Jacob, Gloucestershire		
16 Apr 1843	Baptism	Charles Curnock-10548
1891	Residence	Robert William Orchard-3647
1891	Residence	Jane Shave-7973
St Clements, Gloucester		
21 Mar 1868	Marriage	Robert William Orchard-3647 and Sarah Louisa Longman-9524
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire		
abt 1363	Birth	Eleonore de Beaumont-12699
1843	Death	William Hartup-15091
Jun 1856	Death	William Inwood-15097
19 Dec 1897	Birth	John Thomas Hillyard-14370
Buckinghamshire, Northamptonshire		
Dec 1885	Birth	Beatrice Maude Hillyard-10228
Sep 1897	Death	Frank Field Hillyard-10234
Buckinghamshire, Oxfordshire		
Jun 1912	Death	Lionel A Spiers-9094
North Buckinghamshire		
22 May 1937	Death	Edwin George Inwood-14420
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Amersham		
Jun 1947	Marriage	Reginald Donald Shave-5361 and Vera Miriam Bateman-3863
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Aylesbury		
1243	Birth	Hawise de St Armand-1738
abt 1816	Birth	Rebecca Smith-6911
1842	Birth	John Stratfold-5654
abt 1851	Birth	George Eales-3461
abt 1857	Birth	Mary Ann Bradbury-5334
1857	Birth	Sarah Ann Roadnight-8464
Jun 1857	Birth	Sarah Anne Eales-4681
1863	Marriage	John Stratfold-5654 and Angelina Eales-4619
1866	Birth	Robert W Stratfold-5655
1867	Birth	Eliza M Stratfold-5648
1869	Birth	Clara A Stratfold-5649
1871	Birth	Minnie Stratfold-4885

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1874	Birth	Ernest Stratfold-4617
23 Dec 1877	Marriage	George Eales-3461 and Mary Ann Bradbury-5334
12 Dec 1878	Birth	Emma Susannah Eales-5609
1880	Birth	Albert E Stratfold-4618
8 Sep 1880	Birth	George Robert William Eales-5610
1881	Residence	Angelina C. Eales-5249
19 Mar 1883	Birth	Frederick Charles Eales-5608
1885	Birth	Edith Annie Eales-5613
1888	Birth	Ethel Lilian Eales-4881
1891	Residence	George Eales-3461
1891	Birth	Mary Eales-4588
1891	Residence	Ethel Lilian Eales-4881
1891	Residence	Mary Ann Bradbury-5334
1891	Residence	Frederick Charles Eales-5608
1891	Residence	Emma Susannah Eales-5609
1891	Residence	George Robert William Eales-5610
1891	Residence	Edith Annie Eales-5613
12 Nov 1891	Death	Mary Eales-4588
1893	Birth	Alice Elizabeth Eales-4584
21 Dec 1895	Birth	Arthur Cecil Eales-4429
12 Feb 1898	Birth	Albert Henry Eales-1774
1901	Residence	Albert Henry Eales-1774
1901	Residence	George Eales-3461
1901	Residence	Alice Elizabeth Eales-4584
1901	Residence	Ethel Lilian Eales-4881
1901	Residence	Mary Ann Bradbury-5334
1901	Residence	Frederick Charles Eales-5608
bef 1914	Military	Leonard Ruddlesdin-8083
1921	Birth	Douglas Stanford-4880
1921	Death	Douglas Stanford-4880
1922	Marriage	Albert Henry Eales-1774 and Mabel D Sawyer-8194
1926	Birth	Muriel Stanford-5102
1926	Death	Muriel Stanford-5102
1927	Birth	Graham Stanford-5101
Dec 1958	Death	Albert Henry Eales-1774
Mar 1963	Death	William Henry Thurlow-14018
1971	Death	Jack Stanford-4884
1974	Death	Ethel Lilian Eales-4881
St. Mary		
1871	Residence	George Eales-3461
1871	Residence	Angelina Eales-4619
1871	Residence	Robert W Eales-4658
1871	Residence	George Eales-5098

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1871	Residence	Angelina C. Eales-5249
1871	Residence	Mildred Matilda Eales-9070
1871	Residence	Rebecca Smith-6911
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Bletchley		
aft 1494	Burial	Reynold Reginald Grey-12096
7 Jun 1607	Christen	Thomas Dimmock-80
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Bradwell		
1881	Residence	Annie Florence Hartell-586
1881	Residence	Joseph Hartell-13564
1881	Residence	Elizabeth Heritage-13565
abt 1882	Birth	Leonard Ruddlesdin-8083
7 May 1883	Birth	Wilfred Benjamin Ruddlesdin-3465
1891	Residence	Rose May Inwood-8291
1891	Residence	Albert Inwood-15095
1891	Residence	Elizabeth Inwood-15101
1891	Residence	Harry Edwin Inwood-15102
1891	Residence	Edwin George Inwood-14420
1891	Residence	Emily E Inwood-15104
1891	Residence	Rosanna Rose-14419
1901	Residence	Rose May Inwood-8291
1901	Residence	Albert Inwood-15095
1901	Residence	Harry Edwin Inwood-15102
1901	Residence	Edwin George Inwood-14420
1901	Residence	Emily E Inwood-15104
1901	Residence	Rosanna Rose-14419
111 Middle Street, New Bradwell / Stantonbury		
1891	Residence	James Josiah Evans-5066
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Buckingham		
1263	Death	Alice de Newburgh-6296
1350	Birth	John Jenks-12244
1460	Birth	John Alley-8500
1480	Birth	William Alley-8497
26 Oct 1490	Death	Agnes -1676
22 Feb 1494	Death	Reynold Reginald Grey-12096
1625	Death	Catherine Seymore-7169
1789	Birth	Ann -6910
2 Jun 1879	Marriage	Robert W Eales-4658 and Sarah Ann Roadnight-8464
Jun 1900	Death	Edith Annie Eales-5613
1903	Death	George Eales-5098
Elstn Gldrdd		
aft 1350	Christen	John Jenks-12244
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Calverton		
1881	Residence	Maria Ward-1557

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1881	Residence	Sarah Smith-8491
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Chenies		
aft Mar 1677	Burial	George Digby-14382
26 Jan 1697	Death	Anne Russell-14383
1 Feb 1697	Burial	Anne Russell-14383
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Chesham		
1848	Birth	Joseph Barnes-12666
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Edlesborough		
abt 1677	Birth	Judith Godman-14850
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Fenny Stratford		
Apr 1886	Birth	William Henry Thurlow-14018
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Grandborough		
14 Oct 1838	Marriage	Robert Eales-6426 and Rebecca Smith-6911
1840	Birth	Mary Anne Eales-2242
1841	Birth	Angelina Eales-4619
1841	Residence	Robert Eales-6426
1841	Residence	Ann -6910
1841	Residence	Rebecca Smith-6911
abt 1842	Birth	John Stratfold-5654
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Great Hampden		
bef 1419	Death	Joan Joanna de Bealknap-9420
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Great Linford		
Oct 1844	Birth	Sophia Inwood-15106
Apr 1847	Birth	William Henry Inwood-15108
1851	Residence	William Inwood-15097
1851	Residence	Lucy Roberts-15098
1851	Residence	Elizabeth Inwood-15103
1851	Birth	Harriett Inwood-15105
1851	Residence	Harriett Inwood-15105
1851	Residence	Sophia Inwood-15106
1851	Residence	William Henry Inwood-15108
2 Dec 1852	Birth	Edwin George Inwood-14420
1855	Birth	Benjamin Inwood-15096
1861	Residence	Benjamin Inwood-15096
1861	Residence	Lucy Roberts-15098
1861	Residence	Edwin George Inwood-14420
1861	Residence	Harriett Inwood-15105
1861	Residence	Sophia Inwood-15106
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Great Wycomb		
abt 1506	Birth	Sybil Honacott Bodleigh-5546
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Hambleton		
Ewedon		
1407	Christen	Margaret Doyley-11314

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Hambledon		
bef 1407	Birth	Margaret Doyley-11314
1449	Death	Margaret Doyley-11314
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Hampden		
1330	Birth	Robert de Bealknap Belknap-7860
1341	Marriage	Robert de Bealknap Belknap-7860 and Julianna Darset-7859
1368	Birth	Robert de Belknap-9419
19 Jan 1400	Death	Robert de Belknap-9419
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Hanslope		
abt 1092	Birth	William de Mauduit II-12252
1097	Birth	Maude de Hanslope-12253
1125	Birth	William Mauduit III (of Hanslope)-10114
1157	Death	William de Mauduit II-12252
1172	Birth	Robert Mauduit I-7634
abt 1190	Marriage	Robert Mauduit I-7634 and Isabel Basset-2032
1195	Birth	Maria Mauduit-10108
1196	Birth	Alice de Newburgh-6296
1196	Birth	William Mauduit-8090
1220	Birth	Joan Isabel de Mauduit-1415
1230	Birth	William Mauduit-10112
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Hardingstone		
Dec 1840	Birth	Elizabeth Fairey Farry-10229
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, High Wycombe		
abt 1870	Birth	George Henry Gardner-6891
abt 1900	Birth	Sarah Florance Anne Gardner-6820
abt 1901	Birth	Emily May Gardner-5833
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Marsh Gibbon		
abt 1848	Birth	Mercy Harris-9266
1872	Birth	Mildred Mary Eales-5428
abt 1873	Birth	Martha Eales-9313
8 Aug 1877	Birth	Alfred William Eales-4832
Dec 1880	Birth	George Robert W Eales-5367
1881	Residence	Alfred William Eales-4832
1881	Residence	George Robert W Eales-5367
1881	Residence	Mildred Mary Eales-5428
1881	Residence	Alfred Eales-5656
1881	Residence	Mercy Harris-9266
1881	Residence	Martha Eales-9313
abt 1887	Birth	Anne E Eales-5368
1891	Residence	Alfred William Eales-4832
1891	Residence	George Robert W Eales-5367
1891	Residence	Anne E Eales-5368
1891	Residence	Alfred Eales-5656

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1891	Residence	Mercy Harris-9266
1891	Residence	Martha Eales-9313
23 Jul 1895	Birth	Mildred Myra Rebecca Spiers-5426
26 Dec 1898	Birth	Alfred William Spiers-5425
Saint Mary the Virgin		
11 Mar 1870	Marriage	Alfred Eales-5656 and Mercy Harris-9266
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Milton Keynes		
1760	Birth	William Hartup-15091
abt 1791	Birth	Mary Hartup-15090
1816	Birth	Lucy Roberts-15098
20 Mar 1840	Birth	William Inwood-15107
abt 1842	Birth	Elizabeth Inwood-15103
15 Apr 1848	Death	Lucy Hedge-15092
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Moulsoe		
abt 1760	Birth	Lucy Hedge-15092
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, New Bradwell		
1877	Birth	Emily E Inwood-15104
20 Aug 1878	Birth	Elizabeth Inwood-15101
Parish Church of Stantonbury with New Bradwell		
7 Aug 1899	Marriage	Frederick William Harper-15085 and Elizabeth Inwood-15101
Parish Church, Stutchbury with New Bradwell		
31 Oct 1877	Marriage	Edwin George Inwood-14420 and Rosanna Rose-14419
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Newport Pagnell		
Apr 1839	Death	Henry Roberts-15109
Jan 1844	Death	William Inwood-15107
Oct 1862	Marriage	John Thomas Hillyard-10226 and Elizabeth Fairey Farry-10229
Jul 1866	Death	Lucy Roberts-15098
Jan 1894	Death	Josiah Rose-15110
Jan 1899	Marriage	Henry Evans-582 and Annie Florence Hartell-586
Jan 1900	Birth	Gladys May Evans-580
Apr 1908	Death	Ann Robinson Fisher-15082
Apr 1913	Death	Sophia Inwood-15106
68 Wolverton Road, North Bucks.		
19 Oct 1935	Death	William Henry Inwood-15108
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, North Crawley		
abt 1782	Birth	Henry Roberts-15109
abt 1821	Birth	Ann Robinson Fisher-15082
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Olney		
Jun 1867	Birth	Thomas Laughton Hillyard-10230
Oct 1869	Birth	Emily Elizabeth Ann Hillyard-10231
Jun 1872	Birth	Frederick George Hillyard-10240
bef 31 Mar 1875	Birth	Harry Ernest Hillyard-10236
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Sherington		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1818	Birth	Josiah Rose-15110
1 Mar 1855	Birth	Rosanna Rose-14419
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Slough		
14 Aug 2004	Birth	Hannah Shave-258
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, South Bucks District		
Iver		
3 Dec 1935	Death	Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary of Saxe-Coburg-13686
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Stantonbury		
abt 1876	Birth	Annie Florence Hartell-586
20 Aug 1878	Birth	Elizabeth Inwood-15101
4 Jun 1881	Birth	Harry Edwin Inwood-15102
abt 1882	Birth	Florence Ann Fince-2647
abt 1882	Birth	Florrie Finall-10225
abt 1882	Birth	Harry C Inwood-15099
23 Jan 1884	Birth	Albert Inwood-15095
abt 1885	Birth	Agnes Ruddlesdin-24
abt 1886	Birth	Agnes Ruddlesdin-24
13 Nov 1886	Birth	Emily Ellen Inwood-15100
18 May 1890	Birth	Rose May Inwood-8291
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Stoke Poges		
11 Jun 1406	Birth	Eleanor de Moleyns-8856
1420	Birth	Oliver Manningham Manyngam-830
aft 1499	Burial	Oliver Manningham Manyngam-830
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Stoke		
10 Mar 1456	Death	Eleonore de Beaumont-12699
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Swanbourne		
1475	Death	Eleanor Alice Hungerford-1670
Swanborne is also shown as in Hampshire		
abt 1373	Birth	Alice Alecia Lynhorne-7067
1422	Birth	Robert Hungerford-1403
abt 1468	Death	Alice Alecia Lynhorne-7067
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Twyford		
abt 1870	Birth	Jeremiah Spiers-3176
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Waddesdon		
1729	Death	Edward Cannon II-14019
1806	Birth	Robert Eales-6426
1841	Birth	George Eales-5098
1847	Birth	Alfred Eales-5656
1849	Birth	Eliza Eales-5916
abt 1850	Birth	Mildred Matilda Eales-9070
1851	Residence	Angelina Eales-4619
1851	Residence	George Eales-5098
1851	Residence	Alfred Eales-5656

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1851	Residence	Eliza Eales-5916
1851	Residence	Robert Eales-6426
1851	Residence	Rebecca Smith-6911
1851	Residence	Mildred Matilda Eales-9070
1853	Birth	Clara Eales-5923
abt 1854	Birth	Robert W Eales-4658
1856	Birth	Angelina C. Eales-5249
Sep 1857	Birth	Charles Eales-5920
1861	Residence	Mary Anne Eales-2242
1861	Residence	Mary Anne Eales-2242
1861	Residence	Angelina Eales-4619
1861	Residence	Robert W Eales-4658
1861	Residence	George Eales-5098
1861	Residence	Angelina C. Eales-5249
1861	Residence	Mildred Matilda Eales-9070
1861	Residence	Alfred Eales-5656
1861	Residence	Alfred Eales-5656
1861	Residence	Eliza Eales-5916
1861	Residence	Clara Eales-5923
1861	Residence	Robert Eales-6426
1861	Residence	Robert Eales-6426
1861	Residence	Rebecca Smith-6911
16 Jan 1861	Death	Charles Eales-5920
16 Nov 1877	Death	Rebecca Smith-6911
St. Michael and All Angels		
10 Aug 1863	Marriage	David Westmore-4620 and Mary Anne Eales-2242
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Westcott		
1866	Death	Robert Eales-6426
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Whaddon		
bef 30 Jun 1875	Birth	Annie Betts-14369
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Whitchurch		
19 Nov 1747	Marriage	William Shave Jr.-8011 and Mary Stevens-9192
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Winslow		
abt 1907	Birth	Wilfred Ruddlesdin-1732
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Wolverton		
abt 1274	Birth	Rhys Rees ap Daffyd-8006
abt 1299	Marriage	Rhys Rees ap Daffyd-8006 and Tудо ferch Dafydd-11264
1326	Birth	Jenkyn Cambrae-12243
1330	Birth	Roger Cambrae-3848
1330	Birth	John ap Rhys-5565
1352	Birth	John Jenkes-1163
1360	Birth	Richard Cambrae-3855
1382	Birth	Thomas Jenkes-3185

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1382	Birth	John Moore-5603
1384	Death	Alice Bowdler-7003
1386	Birth	Margery Cambrae-3854
1390	Birth	William Dingley-4648
1400	Death	Jenkyn Cambrae-12243
1403	Marriage	Thomas Jenkes-3185 and Jacobina Middleton {tagged}Married young-9243
1407	Marriage	John Moore-5603 and Margery Cambrae-3854
1408	Birth	Richard Moore-5602
1414	Birth	John Jenkes-1164
1425	Death	John Jenks-12244
1445	Death	Richard Cambrae-3855
1446	Birth	Roland Rowland Jenkes-1161
1450	Death	Thomas Jenkes-3185
1460	Death	Margery Cambrae-3854
1460	Birth	Mary Moore-5604
bet 1479 and 1535	Death	Roland Rowland Jenkes-1161
1480	Birth	William Jenkes-3960
1500	Death	John Jenkes-1164
1500	Birth	John Jenkes-1493
1500	Death	Richard Moore-5602
1500	Death	Mary Moore-5604
1510	Death	(mother) Perkes of Mary Moore-8634
1535	Death	Roland Rowland Jenkes-1161
3 Jul 1876	Birth	Frederick William Harper-15085
May 1877	Birth	Albert Edward Hillyard-10224
2 May 1878	Birth	Albert Edward Hillyard-10224
Mar 1881	Birth	Frank Field Hillyard-10234
1883	Birth	Bessie Hillyard-10241
abt 1887	Birth	Ellen Ruddlesdin-5491
Jul 1887	Birth	Ellen Ruddlesdin-5491
29 Mar 1889	Birth	Colin Ruddlesdin-2174
1891	Residence	Agnes Ruddlesdin-24
1891	Residence	Agnes Ruddlesdin-24
1891	Residence	Agnes Nicol-2079
1891	Residence	Colin Ruddlesdin-2174
1891	Residence	Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2457
1891	Residence	Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2457
1891	Residence	Wilfred Benjamin Ruddlesdin-3465
1891	Residence	Ernest Ruddlesdin-5486
1891	Residence	Ellen Ruddlesdin-5491
1891	Residence	Ellen Ruddlesdin-5491
1891	Residence	Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-7115

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1891	Residence	George Ruddlesdin Sr.-8081
1891	Residence	George Ruddlesdin Jr.-8082
1891	Residence	Leonard Ruddlesdin-8083
1891	Residence	Colin Ruddlesdin-2174
5 Apr 1891	Census	Agnes Nicol-2079
5 Apr 1891	Occupation	Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin-2458
5 Apr 1891	Census	Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin-2458
5 Apr 1891	Occupation	George Ruddlesdin Sr.-8081
5 Apr 1891	Census	George Ruddlesdin Sr.-8081
abt 1893	Birth	Daisy Ruddlesdin-4193
abt 1894	Birth	Mabel L Hillyard-10243
1901	Residence	Agnes Ruddlesdin-24
1901	Residence	Agnes Ruddlesdin-24
1901	Residence	Agnes Nicol-2079
1901	Residence	Colin Ruddlesdin-2174
1901	Residence	Margaret Ruddlesdin-2453
1901	Residence	Margaret Ruddlesdin-2453
1901	Residence	Mabel Ruddlesdin-2454
1901	Residence	Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2457
1901	Residence	Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2457
1901	Residence	Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin-2458
1901	Residence	Wilfred Benjamin Ruddlesdin-3465
1901	Residence	Ellen Ruddlesdin-5491
1901	Residence	Ellen Ruddlesdin-5491
1901	Residence	Ethel Ruddlesdin-5492
1901	Residence	Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-7115
1901	Residence	George Ruddlesdin Sr.-8081
1901	Residence	Leonard Ruddlesdin-8083
1901	Residence	Colin Ruddlesdin-2174
31 Mar 1901	Census	Agnes Nicol-2079
31 Mar 1901	Occupation	Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin-2458
31 Mar 1901	Census	Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin-2458
31 Mar 1901	Occupation	George Ruddlesdin Sr.-8081
31 Mar 1901	Census	George Ruddlesdin Sr.-8081
bef 1916	Residence	Leonard Ruddlesdin-8083
	Death	Roger Cambrae-3848
	Death	John ap Rhys-5565
	Death	John Moore-5603
	Death	Rhys Rees ap Daffyd-8006
	Death	Dorothy Colling-8200
144 Church Street		
11 Apr 1916	Death	William Henry Harper-15089
29 Windsor St (R.S.D.)		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
12 Jul 1895	Birth	Margaret Ruddlesdin-2453
Cdfr ap Gwthfd		
aft 1274	Christen	Rhys Rees ap Daffyd-8006
Potterspury		
1889	Death	Elizabeth Fairey Farry-10229
Windsor Street		
abt 1927	Residence	Agnes Nicol-2079
Wolverton Station		
21 Feb 1891	Birth	Mabel Ruddlesdin-2454
Dec 1892	Birth	Ethel Ruddlesdin-5492
Wolverton Station, St George		
1891	Residence	Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin-2458
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Woughton on the Green		
1765	Birth	Elizabeth -15081
bef 3 Jun 1792	Birth	William Inwood-15097
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Woughton		
27 Jul 1810	Death	Elizabeth -15081
United Kingdom, England, Buckinghamshire, Wycombe		
abt 1190	Birth	Philip Justiciar Basset-12717
29 Oct 1271	Death	Philip Justiciar Basset-12717
1854	Death	Mary Hartup-15090
United Kingdom, England, Cambridge, Comberton		
Apr 1618	Death	Thomas Barron-13296
United Kingdom, England, Cambridge, Swavesey		
13 Feb 1799	Birth	William Dodson-10271
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire		
Long Stanton All Saints or St Michael		
8 Nov 1741	Baptism	Martin Pettit-13313
Registers of Marriages, 1558-1813		
	Marriage	John Matthews-13254 and Joane Barron-13255
Saint Wendreda		
Mar 1720	Birth	William Setchfield-13367
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Cambridge		
1575	Birth	Thomas Barron-13296
17 Oct 1590	Death	Elizabeth Rich-7435
1612	Birth	Jane Wilkerson-4079
1612	Birth	Robert Holmes-6231
Apr 1752	Death	George Setchfield-15262
1769	Birth	Mary Petit-965
abt 1787	Birth	Mary Ann Taplin (Rinckford?)-5883
5 May 1858	Birth	Ann Eliza Nicholas-11831
abt 1874	Birth	Ann England-6256
1896	Death	Rebecca Oliver-14000

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Education	Richard Empson-1380
Saint Edward		
11 Apr 1624	Marriage	John Matthews-13254 and Joane Barron-13255
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Christchurch		
26 Dec 1824	Marriage	George England-6169 and Sarah -3766
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Comberton		
1576	Birth	Sisslye (Ciceley) Ashewell-13295
1 Aug 1602	Birth	Joane Barron-13255
29 Nov 1645	Death	Sisslye (Ciceley) Ashewell-13295
Feb 1675	Death	John Matthews-13254
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Downham		
1805	Birth	Elizabeth Fuller-13453
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Ely		
27 Jul 1766	Birth	John Clingo-14942
Apr 1842	Death	Thomas Laws-14940
Jul 1843	Death	John Clingo-14942
Sep 1856	Death	Jacob Laws 1st-14004
Sep 1880	Death	Elizabeth Fuller-13453
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Fulbourn		
1841	Residence	Sarah Payne-5705
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Histon		
14 Oct 1602	Birth	John Matthews-13254
27 May 1604	Christen	John Matthews-13254
	Residence	John Matthews-13254
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire District		
Huntingdon		
aft 1100	Christen	Isabel Elizabeth de Beaumont-12255
Jul 1840	Death	Mary Petit-965
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Isleham		
17 Oct 1591	Death	Elizabeth Rich-7435
17 Oct 1591	Death	Elizabeth Peyton-9438
aft 1591	Burial	Elizabeth Peyton-9438
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Kirtling		
1578	Death	Winifred Rich-292
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Little Downham		
abt 1815	Birth	Philip Nicholas-13462
1829	Birth	John Nicholas-11829
26 Sep 1862	Birth	John William Henry Nichols-7475
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Littleport		
1755	Birth	John Laws-14945
1755	Birth	Sarah Cropley-14946
1769	Birth	Elizabeth Thompson-14941
abt 1775	Birth	Thomas Laws-14940

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1784	Birth	Ann Clingo-14939
bef 23 Nov 1806	Birth	William Laws-13456
1831	Death	Ann Clingo-14939
1834	Birth	Eliza Laws-11830
17 Jan 1840	Death	Sarah Copley-14946
1841	Residence	William Laws-13456
20 Aug 1848	Death	Elizabeth Thompson-14941
1851	Residence	William Laws-13456
1851	Residence	Elizabeth Fuller-13453
1858	Birth	Rhoda Laws-7473
1892	Death	William Laws-13456
Isle of Ely		
2 Oct 1806	Marriage	Thomas Laws-14940 and Ann Clingo-14939
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Longstanton		
17 Jan 1817	Death	Mary Setchfield-13314
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, March		
1765	Marriage	Martin Pettit-13313 and Mary Setchfield-13314
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Oakington		
1649	Death	Joane Barron-13255
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Swavesey		
abt 1778	Birth	John Dodson-9719
18 Oct 1791	Marriage	John Dodson-9719 and Mary Petit-965
23 May 1812	Birth	Edward Dodson-9722
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Thorney		
7 Oct 1717	Birth	Mary Dournelle-13333
23 Nov 1720	Birth	Mary Dournelle-13333
27 Dec 1740	Marriage	William Setchfield-13367 and Mary Dournelle-13333
May 1743	Birth	Mary Setchfield-13314
Sep 1746	Death	William Setchfield-13367
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Thornley		
3 Jul 1695	Birth	Daniel Dournelle-15221
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Whaddon		
1813	Birth	Rebecca Oliver-14000
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Whittlesey		
Saint Mary		
abt 1692	Birth	George Setchfield-15262
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Wisbech		
abt 1682	Birth	Mary Braseby-12752
Jan 1894	Death	Sarah Payne-5705
United Kingdom, England, Cambridgeshire, Woodditton		
1614	Birth	Mary Kilbourn-7686
United Kingdom, England, Channel Islands		
abt 1297	Marriage	Elias Daubeney-9881 and Joan de Guernsey-11287

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bef 17 Apr 1307	Marriage	Roland Combar-12231 and Joan de Guernsey-11287
abt 1331	Marriage	Ralph d'Aubeney-9807 and Mary -12230
United Kingdom, England, Channel Islands, Jersey Island		
abt 1261	Birth	Elias Daubeney-9881
abt 1284	Birth	Joan de Guernsey-11287
bef 16 Apr 1305	Death	Elias Daubeney-9881
aft Apr 1305	Burial	Elias Daubeney-9881
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire		
1191	Marriage	Roger de Lacy-5792 and Matilda Maud de Clare {tagged}research DOB of children-6438
1255	Birth	Anne Farrell-11885
1270	Death	Idonea Alice de Lacy-3542
1280	Birth	Sibilan Rixton-7139
1298	Marriage	John Smith Smythe of Carrington-3876 and Sibilan Rixton-7139
1310	Birth	William Smith Carrington VI-1064
aft 1334	Burial	William Smythe IV-11884
1434	Marriage	William Heckstall Hexstall-7821 and Margaret Bromley-8871
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Ashton		
1640	Birth	Edmund Naylor-15244
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Astbury		
17 Aug 1814	Baptism	Joseph Ball-5187
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Baddington		
1408	Birth	William Heckstall Hexstall-7821
1449	Death	William Heckstall Hexstall-7821
1454	Death	Margaret Bromley-8871
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Barthomley		
Oct 1750	Birth	William Green-9236
6 Feb 1781	Burial	Margery Barnet-722
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Bucklow Hill		
22 Sep 1920	Birth	John Brian Smethurst-13554
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Carrington		
1259	Birth	William Smythe IV-11884
1275	Birth	John Smith Smythe of Carrington-3876
1276	Death	Anne Farrell-11885
1334	Death	William Smythe IV-11884
1359	Death	John Smith Smythe of Carrington-3876
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Cheshire West and Chester Unitary Authority		
Chester		
1883	Burial	Georgiana Augusta Frederica Bentinck-12754
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Great Budworth		
9 Oct 1808	Baptism	John Forrest Sr.-10156
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Halton		
May 1227	Birth	Edmund de Lacy-331

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Hartford		
Delwine		
1520	Birth	William Carpenter {tagged}Mother is sister?-621
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Heswall Paris		
abt 1766	Christen	John Joseph Roberts-4083
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Lee		
23 Apr 1627	Death	Richard Lee-14627
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Macclesfield		
1834	Birth	Reuben Newton-4430
Apr 1912	Birth	John William Naden-8921
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Nantwich		
abt 1847	Birth	James E Gabbertt-13294
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Nether Tabley		
1276	Birth	Nicholas Plantagenêt-2544
1295	Death	Nicholas Plantagenêt-2544
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Norbury		
1375	Birth	John de Norbury {tagged}parents-1514
1393	Birth	Elizabeth de Norbury {tagged}Young mother-9116
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Pever		
1538	Birth	Edward Antrobus Andrews-2426
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Runcorn		
1861	Residence	Emma Spash-1506
1861	Residence	Jacob Spash-1509
1861	Residence	Jacob Spash-1509
1861	Residence	Jacob Emanuel Spash IX-1510
1861	Residence	Ann Duckworth-9406
aft Aug 1888	Burial	Jacob Spash-1509
St. Cartwright		
20 Sep 1881	Death	Leah Spash-1513
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Stockport		
1315	Birth	Margaret Cicely de Eaton-4243
1353	Death	Margaret Cicely de Eaton-4243
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Wantwick		
abt 1845	Birth	Mary Isabella Gabbett-1442
abt 1848	Birth	Isaiah Robert Gabbett-1118
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Warmingham		
1155	Birth	Rafe Seneschal de Manwaring of Chester-12776
1179	Marriage	Rafe Seneschal de Manwaring of Chester-12776 and Amicia de Meschines of Keveliock-4086
abt 1196	Birth	Roger Mainwaring-12777
United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Wilmslow		
1539	Birth	Robert Smith-4185
1543	Birth	Sybell Ryle-4211

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1548	Birth	James Smyth {tagged}DOB error-6624
28 Nov 1563	Marriage	Robert Smith-4185 and Sybell Ryle-4211
28 May 1565	Birth	Rondle Smith-9209
4 Feb 1604/5	Death	Sybell Ryle-4211
1617	Death	Rondle Smith-9209
Stanilance		
7 Aug 1590	Death	Robert Smith-4185
Wilmslow Parish		
1550	Birth	Isabella Drake-8836
1585	Death	Isabella Drake-8836
United Kingdom, England, Chester, Winchester		
14 Feb 1957	Probate	Frederick Thomas Barkker-373
United Kingdom, England, Chestershire, Astburg		
Congleton		
1550	Birth	Mary Corbet-14266
18 Jun 1634	Death	Mary Corbet-14266
United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Boscastle		
abt 1385	Birth	Alice Botreaux-672
United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Cardinham		
12 Jul 1434	Marriage	John Dinham Jr.-10260 and Joan de Arches-10258
United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Jacobstow		
abt 1877	Birth	William Gardner-199
United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Lanreath		
Botylet		
1 Sep 1337	Birth	William Botreaux-4671
abt 1357	Birth	Margaret Botreaux-9808
1367	Birth	William Botreaux-4672
United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Lostwithiel		
abt 1858	Birth	Elizabeth A Gardner-7358
United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Maker		
abt 1870	Birth	Caroline Pell-10122
United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Morwenstow		
1600	Birth	Christiane Bishopp-7216
23 Apr 1600	Christen	Christiane Bishopp-7216
United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Padstow		
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Charles Victor Bannister-1399
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Rosetta Wiffrida Bannister-1443
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Emma Clara Bannister-3226
2 Apr 1911	Residence	George William Bannister-4098
United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Penhale		
Park Hamatethy		
1380	Birth	Katherine Katarina Catherine Peverell-959
Park Hamitilly		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1340	Birth	Thomas Peverell-5989
abt 1381	Birth	Eleanor Peverell-1917
United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Penzance		
Jun 1938	Death	Ruth Gardner-3352
United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Sancreed		
16 Jun 1822	Birth	Mary Ann Guard-14457
United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Sennen		
St Sennen		
1 Jan 1857	Birth	James Oates-13471
United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Stoke Climsland		
24 Mar 1792	Death	William Rendell-13289
United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Trenowyth		
1427	Birth	Joane Carminowe-12756
United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Trewen		
1510	Death	Agnes de Arboritus {tagged}Married to son-4168
United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Wyke		
1235	Birth	Sarah de Beauchamp-10111
United Kingdom, England, County of Devon		

In the as-yet unascertained location known as "1661506"

abt 1263	Marriage	Hugh de Courtenay Sr.-7104 and Eleanor le DeSpencer-6429
Jul 1282	Birth	Egelina de Courtenay-9820
10 Aug 1289	Birth	Nicholas De Moels-12724
abt 1315	Birth	John de Moels-12725
1320	Marriage	Peter de Middleton-8853 and Eustacia Plumpton-6055
abt 1410	Death	John Smyth I-2658
1428	Birth	John Dinham III-10250
1430	Birth	Amyas Smith-8794
1458	Marriage	Robert Smith Jr.-6709 and Amyas Smith-8794
abt 1462	Birth	Catharina Catherine Huddlesfield-1663

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1462	Death	Edith Dinham-10254
15 May 1465	Death	Philippa Lovel-10358
bet 1486 and 1493	Civil	John Swete-3383
bet 1486 and 1493	Civil	Joanna Johane Scoos-7849
22 Oct 1490	Death	Roger Dinham-10248
bet 1493 and 1500	Civil	John Swete-3383
abt 1499	Marriage	Edmund Carew-8606 and Catharina Catherine Huddlesfield-1663
1500	Birth	Catherine Carew-12760
bet 1502 and 1503	Civil	John Swete-3383
25 Mar 1507	Death	Margaret Beaumont-14614
1510	Birth	William Smith-2652
1514	Death	Amyas Smith-8794
bet 1518 and 1529	Civil	Agnes de Arboritus {tagged} Married to son-4168
1526	Marriage	William Alley-8497 and Sybil Honacott Bodleigh-5546
1555	Birth	John Charles-7841
1560	Birth	Christian-4700
abt 1571	Birth	Jane Rutley-14636
11 Dec 1605	Death	John Charles-7841
25 Jul 1608	Death	Christian-4700
1640	Birth	Stephen Meech Walbridge-2635
1776	Birth	Richard Pearce(y)-13505
1846	Birth	Caroline Livingston-1289
Oct 1895	Death	Richard Edward Livingstone-8952
abt 1939	Birth	Michael Tofield-Hibbs-9052
Beerferris		
1851	Residence	Sarah A. Spash-1041
1851	Residence	Jacob Spash-1509
1851	Residence	Jacob Emanuel Spash IX-1510
1851	Residence	Leah Spash-1513
1851	Residence	Sarah Packer-2608
St. Nicholas		
6 Feb 1781	Marriage	John Rendell-13279 and (mother) of John-by John-13280
Teignbridge District, Shillingford Saint George		
aft 1499	Burial	William Huddesfield-9761
aft 1514	Burial	Catherine de Courtenay-9630
aft 1515	Burial	Katherine Huddesfield-7805
Torrige		
Oct 2001	Death	Kathleen Winifred R Walbridge-81
United Kingdom, England, County of Dorset		
bef Aug 1449	Occupation	Walter Hungerford-2398
1534	Birth	Henry Jolliffe-9400
abt 1560	Birth	William Symonds-8927
1564	Birth	Joan Newman {tagged}research surname-399

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1570	Marriage	Thomas de Lombardia I-12895 and Margaret de Gaynesford II-12896
1575	Death	Elizabeth Bradford-2086
abt 1585	Birth	Elizabeth Genge-3012
abt 1585	Birth	Amy -4145
abt 1585	Birth	Leonard Due-9177
1590	Birth	Alice Moore-3637
1600	Birth	Mary -3359
1606	Marriage	Christopher Derby-6869 and Ann Agnes Symonds-3381
abt 1615	Birth	Thomas Shave Sr.-10649
abt Jan 1624/5	Birth	Edmond Due-7498
abt 1635	Birth	Susanna -14057
abt 1636	Birth	Mary Comeshall-10650
1640	Birth	Roger Horder-14287
abt 1640	Birth	Jane Post-14335
abt 1647	Birth	John Rigler-4413
1649	Birth	Elizabeth Matthew-2375
1650	Birth	Ann Fry-442
1665	Birth	William Walbridge-4276
abt Oct 1669	Birth	Anna Shave-8568
abt 1670	Birth	Nicholas Rigler-4414
1670	Birth	(mother) of William Shave family-10666
abt 1671	Death	Anna Shave-8568
1675	Birth	Miller-3665
bef 15 Jun 1676	Birth	John Read-12590
abt 1683	Birth	Esther Symmonds-14862
1685	Birth	Mary Chamberlen-14055
abt 1685	Death	Susanna -14057
abt 1689	Birth	John Davis-12680
1690	Birth	Katherine -4460
abt 1690	Birth	Mary Davis-12681
1690	Birth	Sarah Warborne-13271
abt 1691	Death	Nicholas Rigler-4414
1693	Birth	Abraham Gibbons-13730
1693	Birth	Robert Shaddock-15360
1695	Death	John Walbridge-2184
1695	Birth	Ann Arnold-14247
Jun 1696	Birth	Elizabeth Elliott-15361
abt 1700	Birth	(mother) of William Shave Sr. family-10665
1710	Birth	Morgan George Snook Sr.-10286
17 Jun 1712	Death	Jane Anne Warborne-10920
abt 1713	Birth	Susanna Jane Jenkins-10285
aft 1713	Death	Joseph Jenkins-14861

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 1713	Death	Esther Symmonds-14862
1715	Birth	Robert Hodder-13532
1718	Birth	John Shepherd-3410
1718	Death	Mary Horder-14286
29 Oct 1719	Birth	Susannah Sarah Reson-13548
1721	Birth	Mary Glover-15209
1726	Birth	Grace Davis-12224
1726	Birth	John Fuszard-15226
1730	Birth	John Wallis-13507
aft 1733	Burial	George Woodrow-3387
1734	Birth	Tabitha or Margaret Arnold-5682
11 Dec 1735	Residence	Henry Stevens-3642
1741	Birth	George White-8716
1749	Death	Robert Hodder-13532
3 Jan 1749	Marriage	Thomas Shave-9146 and Mary Haydon-6305
1752	Birth	Elizabeth Fuzzard-13197
15 Oct 1752	Birth	Susanna White-408
1754	Birth	Elizabeth Clench-7818
1765	Birth	Mary Woodrow-349
16 Jan 1774	Birth	Thomas Shave-10642
1779	Birth	William Shave-10646
1781	Birth	Elizabeth Foot-13549
1782	Birth	Joshua Shave-10641
1785	Death	Elizabeth Shave-9291
1786	Birth	John Loveless-5830
abt 1794	Birth	Sophia Wolfe-3254
1795	Birth	Ann Dorry-1505
30 Mar 1800	Burial	Sansom Shave III-6673
1801	Residence	William Walbridge-9394
1803	Death	Cicely Sheppard-3416
6 Mar 1803	Burial	Mary Ann Sheppard-3413
abt 1805	Birth	Seborah Shave-6773
1806	Birth	Maria Shave-6082
1807	Birth	James Shave-6578
abt 1808	Birth	Maria Comben-4157
1810	Birth	Jane Shave-7978
1812	Birth	Levi Shave-5137
1821	Birth	John Chaddock-10344
1831	Birth	Lydia Walbridge-2163
abt 1835	Birth	Sarah Ann White-4979
Nov 1835	Death	Elizabeth Foot-13549
22 Feb 1838	Death	Mary Shave-10657
1839	Birth	Elizabeth Shave-6738

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1843	Birth	Agnes White-5579
1844	Birth	Emma Shave-9048
abt 1845	Birth	John White-660
1845	Birth	Mary Anne Shave-1206
1 Nov 1846	Burial	Ann Churchill-4707
abt 1847	Birth	Mary White-6115
Apr 1847	Death	John Woodrow-2236
abt 1850	Birth	Robert W White-2456
1851	Death	Elizabeth Attwooll-11556
abt 1854	Birth	Elizabeth Anthony-3117
19 Apr 1854	Baptism	Elizabeth Anthony-3117
abt 1856	Birth	Sarah Ann Anthony-8620
7 Dec 1856	Baptism	Sarah Ann Anthony-8620
Oct 1857	Death	Elizabeth Anthony-3117
Oct 1857	Death	Sarah Ann Anthony-8620
14 Oct 1857	Burial	Sarah Ann Anthony-8620
26 Oct 1857	Burial	Elizabeth Anthony-3117
abt 1858	Birth	Frederick Anthony-3116
17 Nov 1858	Baptism	Frederick Anthony-3116
abt 1859	Birth	Henry Courtney Jolliffe-7047
26 Jan 1859	Baptism	Henry Courtney Jolliffe-7047
Apr 1859	Death	Frederick Anthony-3116
8 Apr 1859	Burial	Frederick Anthony-3116
bef 1861	Death	John Walbridge-8227
7 Jun 1861	Death	Jane Grant Randall-4495
abt 1862	Birth	William Richard White Anthony {tagged}Research-8622
4 Oct 1862	Baptism	William Richard White Anthony {tagged}Research-8622
23 Nov 1863	Death	Henry Courtney Jolliffe-7047
abt 1865	Birth	Sarah Latimer Atwool-3500
abt 1865	Birth	Maria Comben Anthony-8627
4 Jun 1865	Baptism	Maria Comben Anthony-8627
Oct 1866	Birth	Elizabeth White Anthony-3118
Oct 1867	Death	Sabina Shave-2755
abt 1869	Birth	Bartholamew White Anthony-9409
Jan 1869	Marriage	William Wallis-5993 and Ellen Susanna Mowlam-8997
7 Jan 1869	Baptism	Bartholamew White Anthony-9409
Aug 1869	Death	Bartholamew White Anthony-9409
26 Aug 1869	Burial	Bartholamew White Anthony-9409
25 Oct 1869	Birth	Sarah Elizabeth Cox-1990
25 Oct 1869	Birth	Henry C J Cox-1991
29 Nov 1869	Baptism	Sarah Elizabeth Cox-1990
29 Nov 1869	Baptism	Henry C J Cox-1991
6 Apr 1870	Death	Thomas Chaddock-10348

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1871	Birth	Frederick E Cox-2877
1871	Census	Hannah Wallis Pearcey {tagged} see birth note-7236
abt 1873	Birth	Mary White Hinde Anthony-4302
15 Jun 1873	Baptism	Mary White Hinde Anthony-4302
Mar 1874	Death	Mary White Hinde Anthony-4302
25 Mar 1874	Burial	Mary White Hinde Anthony-4302
Mar 1877	Birth	Richard Walter Allen-1678
Jul 1878	Death	Thomas Walbridge-2927
Sep 1878	Death	Thomas Walbridge-2927
1879	Birth	Louisa Jane Cooper-4614
Apr 1882	Birth	Elizabeth Way-2091
2 Jan 1884	Death	Sarah Courtney-7192
23 Jul 1884	Marriage	William Francis Jolliffe-7039 and Margaret Ann Shaw-8714
abt 26 Nov 1884	Burial	George Walbridge-9247
Apr 1885	Death	Sophia Shave-4387
abt 1886	Birth	Margaret Elizabeth Jane Jolliffe-3943
11 Apr 1886	Baptism	Margaret Elizabeth Jane Jolliffe-3943
26 Jun 1887	Marriage	Charles John Henry Willis-8049 and Maria Comben Anthony-8627
1889	Residence	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
16 Jan 1891	Birth	William John Jolliffe-8883
1 Mar 1891	Baptism	William John Jolliffe-8883
1892	Residence	Hannah Wallis Pearcey {tagged} see birth note-7236
1892	Birth	Dorothy Shave-7953
1895	Birth	Marjory Olive Shave-2243
6 Mar 1895	Death	Margaret Ann Shaw-8714
18 Apr 1896	Marriage	William Francis Jolliffe-7039 and Sarah Latimer Atwool-3500
Jan 1898	Marriage	Richard Walter Allen-1678 and Ellen Laura Walbridge-5106
11 Jul 1898	Birth	Eva May Allen-5186
abt Nov 1898	Baptism	Bessie Maria Jolliffe-4325
28 Nov 1898	Birth	Bessie Maria Jolliffe-4325
abt 1899	Birth	Francis Edward Jolliffe-9336
5 Mar 1899	Baptism	Francis Edward Jolliffe-9336
13 Oct 1900	Birth	William Henry Allen-1681
1901	Residence	Richard Walter Allen-1678
1901	Residence	William Henry Allen-1681
1901	Residence	Ellen Laura Walbridge-5106
1901	Residence	Eva May Allen-5186
Dec 1902	Death	Eli Shave-9292
28 Nov 1904	Death	Bessie Maria Jolliffe-4325
14 Jun 1908	Birth	Dorothy Allen-3796
7 Oct 1913	Death	Elizabeth Mary Bennett-8153
aft 7 Oct 1913	Burial	Elizabeth Mary Bennett-8153

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Dec 1914	Birth	Eileen R. Allen-3801
19 Aug 1919	Death	William Francis Jolliffe-7039
Jun 1920	Birth	Leslie Lionel Arthur Walbridge-3641
1922	Death	Sarah Anne Collins-13530
Mar 1923	Death	Lena Hilda May Walbridge-8055
9 Jan 1924	Death	Mary Jane Ball-8028
26 Mar 1924	Birth	George E F Walbridge-9248
Nov 1938	Death	Elizabeth White Anthony-3118
1939	Residence	Eva Bessie Allen-3798
1939	Residence	Basil Lionel Walbridge-4982
1939	Residence	George E F Walbridge-9248
1939	Residence	Margaret Edith Jean Walbridge-2539
28 Jun 1939	Death	Sarah Latimer Atwool-3500
4 Jul 1940	Death	George E F Walbridge-9248
3 Aug 1983	Death	Eva Bessie Allen-3798
4 May 1984	Death	Fanny Wallis-6978
19 Sep 2012	Death	Leslie Lionel Arthur Walbridge-3641
	Death	John Walbridge-421
	Death	Isabella White-5370
	Death	Mary Woodrow-11865
Hertford		
9 Dec 1878	Death	James Sebley-6140
Kimbcombe		
Mar 1896	Birth	Ida Amelia J Walbridge-8562
Mynde Park		
1872	Birth	Harry Shave-8275
Portland		
abt 1832	Birth	Maria Comben White-6113
3 Oct 1832	Christen	Maria Comben White-6113
18 Aug 1873	Death	Henry Jolliffe-7044
24 Jun 1898	Marriage	Alfred George Jolliffe-968 and Elizabeth White Anthony-3118
Jun 1899	Death	Maria Comben White-6113
25 Jun 1902	Birth	Eva Bessie Allen-3798
abt 1910	Birth	Kathleen L. Allen-4953
abt 1911	Birth	Barbara Jean Allen-6902
abt 1912	Birth	Henry Ralph Allen-3799
abt Mar 1920	Birth	Malcolm Walbridge-75
Riding on a county bus		
abt 1961	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Saint Peters Church Grove		
3 Apr 1948	Marriage	Samuel Bartholomew-4017 and (mother) Pearce of 4 children-by Samuel-7588
Unknown Cemetery		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
3 Jan 1868	Burial	Ann Standfield-74

United Kingdom, England, County of Essex (51° 50' 0.00" N, 0° 35' 0.00" E)

Essex is today a county in southeast England, between London and the North Sea.

One of the "home counties", it borders Suffolk and Cambridgeshire to the north, Hertfordshire to the west, Kent across the estuary of the River Thames to the south, and London to the southwest. The county town is Chelmsford, the only city in the county and it has Roman ruins and the Norman-era Colchester Castle, with a museum. Southwest, 18th-century Hylands House in Chelmsford is set amid vast parklands. To the north is the medieval market town of Saffron Walden, home to Jacobean estate Audley End House and Gardens.

There are three definitions of the extent of Essex, the widest being the Ancient County, the more usual being the smaller Ceremonial County and smallest being the administrative county – the area administered by the County Council and which excludes the two unitary authorities of Thurrock and Southend-on-Sea.

The Ceremonial County occupies the eastern part of what was, during the Early Middle Ages, the Kingdom of Essex

1090	Birth	Alberic Aubrey de Vere II-9860
1 Jan 1091	Birth	Adeliza de Clare-11904
1166	Death	Geoffrey de Mandeville II-9862
1234	Birth	Jonn de Beauchamp-3123
1250	Birth	Maude de Fiennes-7518
abt 1305	Birth	John Belknap-9422
1410	Birth	Matilda Darrel-14088
1415	Birth	William Salop Marston-13651
1435	Death	William Salop Marston-13651
abt 1487	Birth	Maud French-4395
1492	Birth	Margaret Wentworth-2484
1505	Birth	Elizabeth -12837
1522	Birth	John Makin Makyng-8523
abt 1523	Marriage	Robertus Westbrome-12836 and Elizabeth -12837
1535	Death	Robert Allgar-8499
1548	Death	Katherine Sherman-5117
1574	Birth	John Makin-1405
1575	Death	Mary Smith-625
1578	Birth	Rebecca Makin-1407
1580	Birth	Samuel Makin-668
1582	Birth	Westbrooue Makin-8521

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1584	Birth	Robert Makin-7141
1586	Birth	Tobias Makin-4715
bef 24 Oct 1588	Death	Ann Marday-8469
1590	Birth	Elizabeth Grace Makin-1160
1592	Birth	Thomas Makin-1489
1599	Birth	John Makin-1404
1599	Birth	Mary White-11385
13 Jan 1598/9	Birth	Sarah Elliot-8087
abt 1600	Birth	Elizabeth Paine-12173
1607	Death	Nicholas Perse-12920
1621	Marriage	William Leffingwell {tagged}marriages-7917 and Mary White-11385
1626	Birth	Thomas Andrews-79
1632	Birth	Sarah Andrews-883
Apr 1632	Birth	Isaac Newell I-1615
22 Nov 1632	Death	Cordelia Gill-12302
1645	Death	Alice Perse-12172
1675	Death	John Woodrow-6372
1760	Birth	Sarah Linnett-15159
1776	Birth	Mary Wendon-15170
1781	Birth	Joseph Bateman-15141
1789	Birth	Elizabeth Punt-15162
Jan 1818	Death	Sarah Gorbel-15154
8 Apr 1876	Death	Daniel Daines-15148
1881	Birth	Leonard Barclay-4776
1882	Birth	Henry Barclay-1539
1883	Birth	Lily Barclay-4775
Apr 1887	Birth	Daisy Maud Jubilee Victoria Barclay-7721
1890	Birth	Violet Barclay-4381
Jan 1891	Death	Mary Ann Smith-15165
1892	Birth	Florence Barclay-4774
1892	Death	George Cole-15146
1895	Birth	Grace Barclay-1580
Jul 1900	Death	William Bigg Barclay-8312
15 Apr 1902	Birth	Elsie May Barclay-500
Jan 1907	Death	Charles Thomas England-2351
abt 1908	Birth	Nellie Mabel Barclay-5809
Jan 1910	Death	Mary Ann Duddell-5128
1912	Marriage	Joseph Edward Stapleton-4853 and Elsie May Buckley-5056
1918	Death	Joseph Stapleton-4858
1927	Birth	John J Stapleton-4851
27 Dec 1936	Death	Sarah Anne Eales-4681
27 Dec 1936	Death	Sarah Ann Roadnight-8464

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1939	Residence	William England-5046
1939	Residence	Ethel May Nichols-4948
1939	Residence	Percy C H Page-14010
1939	Residence	Leslie V Fennell-14960
1939	Residence	Francis Victor Fennell-11135
1939	Residence	Blodwen Irene Williams-10121
1939	Residence	Peter John Fennel-4971
21 Apr 1960	Birth	David Smith-5950
Sep 1961	Death	Phoebe Rachel Luckock Wheeskock-1177
1964	Death	George William Bannister-1978
Jan 1984	Death	Daisy Elizabeth Wittridge-6214
28 Apr 1987	Birth	Cara Smith-5948
7 Jul 1990	Birth	Cullum Smith-5947
12 Nov 1996	Death	Florence Annie Ethel England-9205
4 Jan 1997	Birth	Iaan Smith-5946
Banbury Hall		
1517	Death	Alice Saunders-6334
Barking Road		
13 Feb 1891	Christen	Nellie Maud Hale-8944
28 Jun 1895	Christen	Rose Elizabeth Hale-3400
Canning Town		
18 Apr 1895	Birth	Rose Elizabeth Hale-3400
7 Dec 1903	Birth	Daisy Maud Barclay-7720
Apr 1911	Occupation	George Hale-906
Holy Trinity		
26 Jul 1907	Baptism	Daisy Maud Barclay-7720
1 Jun 1913	Baptism	Edith Lilian Barclay Adopting parent of Faith-551
Southwark Saint Michael and All Angels		
9 Dec 1903	Baptism	Daisy Maud Barclay-7720
Waltham Abbey		
1608	Birth	Thomas Morice-12109
abt 1610	Birth	Grace Hewsone-12110
30 Aug 1630	Birth	Edward Morris-2834

United Kingdom, England, County of Greater Manchester, Manchester

Manchester is a large city in the county of Greater Manchester, the fifth most populous English district. It is in the west of England and is fringed by the Cheshire Plain to the south, the Pennines to the north and east, and an arc of towns with which it forms a continuous conurbation. The local authority for the city is the Manchester City Council.

The recorded history of Manchester began with the civilian settlement associated with the Roman fort of "***Mamucium***", which was established in AD 79 on a sandstone bluff near the confluence of the rivers Medlock and Irwell. The name originated from the Latin name of ***Mamucium*** (or its variant ***Mancunio***); the citizens are still referred to as ***Mancunians***. The name is generally thought to represent a Latinisation of an original Brittonic name; the generally accepted etymology is that it comes from the Brittonic "***mamm-***"

Date	Event	Person / Couple
("breast", in reference to a "breast-like hill"). However, more recent work suggests that it could have come from " <i>mamma</i> " ("mother", in reference to a local river goddess). Both usages are preserved in Insular Celtic languages, such as " <i>mam</i> " meaning "breast" in Irish and "mother" in Welsh. The suffix " <i>-chester</i> " is from an Old English ceaster ("Roman fortification", itself a loanword from Latin castra, "fort; fortified town").		

It is historically a part of Lancashire, although areas of Cheshire south of the River Mersey were incorporated in the 20th century. The first to be included, Wythenshawe, was added to the city in 1931. Throughout the Middle Ages Manchester remained a manorial township, but began to expand "at an astonishing rate" around the turn of the 19th century. Manchester's unplanned urbanization was brought on by a boom in textile manufacture during the Industrial Revolution, and resulted in it becoming the world's first industrialized city. Manchester achieved city status in 1853. The Manchester Ship Canal opened in 1894, creating the Port of Manchester and directly linking the city to the Irish Sea, 36 miles (58 km) to the west. Its fortune declined after the Second World War, owing to deindustrialization, but the IRA bombing in 1996 led to extensive investment and regeneration.

In 1885, Bradford, Harpurhey, Rusholme and parts of Moss Side and Withington townships became part of the City of Manchester and 4 years later became a county borough (likely Manchester County) as did many larger Lancashire towns, and were therefore no longer governed by Lancashire County Council. Between 1890 and 1933, more areas were added to the city which had been administered by Lancashire County Council, including former villages such as Burnage, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Didsbury, Fallowfield, Levenshulme, Longsight, and Withington.

In 1931, the Cheshire civil parishes of Baguley, Northenden and Northen Etchells from the south of the River Mersey were added.

In 1974, by way of the Local Government Act 1972, the City of Manchester became a metropolitan district of the metropolitan county of Greater Manchester.

That year, Ringway, the village where the Manchester Airport is located, was added to the City.

[source <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manchester>]

1806	Birth	Mary -10216
abt 1832	Birth	James Stainton-10196
abt 1832	Birth	Susan Murphy-10220
1834	Birth	Cathrine Stainton-10219
abt 1834	Birth	Morgan Murphy-10223
abt 1835	Birth	Catharine Murphy-10187
abt 1836	Birth	Catharine Murphy-10187
1842	Birth	George Stainton-10221
1845	Birth	Harriet Stainton-10218
abt 1850	Birth	George S Chadwick-7665
1851	Residence	Catharine Murphy-10187

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1851	Residence	Susan Murphy-10220
1851	Residence	Mary Ann Murphy-10222
1851	Residence	Morgan Murphy-10223
Apr 1855	Marriage	James Stainton-10196 and Catharine Murphy-10187
1861	Residence	Catharine Murphy-10187
1861	Residence	James Stainton-10196
1861	Residence	James Stainton-10196
1861	Residence	Mary -10216
1861	Residence	Harriet Stainton-10218
1861	Residence	Cathrine Stainton-10219
1861	Residence	George Stainton-10221
1863	Birth	John H Stainton-10208
1928	Marriage	Albert Luckock-6188 and Edith Morris-7349
Nov 1963	Historical fact	Peter Dudley Thompson-2575
Nov 1963	Historical fact	Lilian Maud Evans-6035
Nov 1963	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Dec 1977	Death	John William Naden-8921
Nov 1984	Death	Ellen Maud Dodson-8922
Cathedral of St Mary, Saint Denys and Saint George Church		
12 Mar 1837	Baptism	James Stainton-10196
Gorton		
3 Nov 1781	Burial	Mary Richardson-13572
Manchester North		
21 Jan 1927	Birth	William Ronald Wood-2021
United Kingdom, England, County of Hampshire		
1395	Birth	Margaret Foscott-2064
1421	Birth	Margaret Sidney-4710
1421	Marriage	Robert White-322 and Alice Alecia Lynhorne-7067
1439	Marriage	Nicholas Gaynsford-3011 and Margaret Sidney-4710
aft 1462	Marriage	William Tyrrell {tagged}parents-5192 and Eleanor Alice Hungerford-1670
1464	Death	Phillipa Stokes-7565
1470	Marriage	Edward Dingley-4644 and Elizabeth Longford-11107
aft 1471	Marriage	Henry Fitz-Lewis-812 and Eleanor Alice Hungerford-1670
1494	Death	Margaret Foscott-2064
1793	Birth	Martha Trickett {tagged}research possible dup w/Martha Kent-14727
1809	Birth	Susannah Susanna Drake-8713
abt 1830	Death	John Adlam-14725
Dec 1845	Death	Timothy Joseph Bannister-552
28 Mar 1877	Burial	Hannah Hollings-10212
Jul 1884	Death	Mary Green-6715
28 Jul 1888	Residence	Walter Bunney-12796

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1892	Residence	George Albert Hunt-8318
Sep 1895	Death	George Abraham Baggs-1809
Mar 1902	Birth	Edgar Ernest Jervis Pearcey-13537
1939	Residence	Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin-2458
1939	Residence	Margaret D Patricia Evans-6029
1939	Residence	Daisy Maud Barclay-7720
1939	Residence	James Ernest Evans {tagged};research for his time away in the Merch & Army-6036
16 Aug 1986	Death	Sonia Rosemary Keppel-12083
17 Sep 2014	Death	Jean Clark {ExtFamily}-858
North Fareham		
21 Apr 1859	Birth	Margaret Hamilton-4046
1 Jan 1862	Birth	John Hamilton-1229
of Soberton		
1670	Birth	Robert Arnold-14248
United Kingdom, England, County of Kent		
1270	Birth	Benedicta Shurt-7406
1314	Marriage	Peter de Clarke of Woodchurch-5024 and Bennetta Church-7410
1350	Birth	John de Clarke-1535
1368	Death	Peter de Clarke of Woodchurch-5024
1411	Birth	Elizabeth Belknap-3822
1480	Death	Susan Clerke-5184
1480	Birth	Gregory Vernon Ballard-14053
1505	Death	Gregory Vernon Ballard-14053
1587	Birth	Elizabeth -11565
6 Oct 1592	Burial	Winnifred Hatch-12997
1627	Death	Isabel Saxbie-13365
5 Jun 1667	Death	Cecilia Light-2592
1832	Birth	John William Pike-5826
8 Sep 1901	Christen	Albert Apps-4521
25 Nov 1911	Birth	Jenny Kathleen (Jill) Walbridge-14346
25 Nov 1914	Death	Angelina Eales-4619
25 Nov 1914	Death	Angelina C. Eales-5249
1939	Residence	Ethel Rannaird Motley-1553
1939	Residence	Harold Stanley Shave-1674
1984	Death	William Lewis Taylor-4915
20 Sep 2008	Birth	Finlay William Dodson-2282
	Death	Benedicta Shurt-7406
Ashford		
25 Oct 1574	Death	Joanne -13000
Scot's Hall		
abt 1500	Birth	Joan Scott-12919
Tenterden		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1531	Birth	Joanne -13000
United Kingdom, England, County of Lincolnshire		
In the as-yet unascertained location known as "1670246"		
1080	Birth	Johannes de Margareta-5795
1080	Birth	Alicia Uxor Fure-9034
1130	Birth	Alicia -8026
1150	Birth	John Fitz-Richard-9393
1160	Death	Johannes de Margareta-5795
aft 1160	Death	Margeria de Bozon-8571
1218	Birth	Matilda de Lacy-7610
1226	Birth	Ionia de Lacy-7911
1228	Birth	Hugh de Lacy-4799
1280	Birth	Ralph de Otteby-6090
1305	Birth	John de Otteby-6304
1314	Death	Ralph de Otteby-6090
1339	Birth	Isabella de Otteby-6301
1339	Death	John de Otteby-6304
1356	Marriage	Robert de Willerby-4166 and Isabella de Otteby-6301
1375	Birth	Joan de Willerby-4165
20 Feb 1388	Birth	William de Botreaux-3628
1389	Birth	Elizabeth Beaumont-2133
11 Jun 1406	Birth	Margaret de Botreaux-3629
1408	Birth	Agnes Burton-11318
1421	Death	Robert de Willerby-4166
9 May 1421	Death	Isabella de Otteby-6301
1438	Birth	John Lawsdall-7969
1583	Birth	Margeret Kunston Kynaston-3216
Apr 1896	Death	Frederick Gooseman-15228
Oct 1968	Death	Florence Amy Smith-4596
20 Dec 1979	Death	Doreen Virginia Cherry Nicholls-5658
	Death	Radulphus de Kirketon-5616
	Death	John Kirton-5625
	Death	Alicia -8026
	Death	Alicia Uxor Fure-9034
	Marriage	Radulphus de Kirketon-5616 and Alicia -8026
Castle Maplethorpe		
1345	Birth	Margery de Mablethorpe-11945
United Kingdom, England, County of Norfolk		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1552	Marriage	William Gardner-13616 and Jane Waller-8748
3 Feb 1568	Death	Agnes Tylne-14399
bef 16 Dec 1605	Death	Dorothy Hobart-14393
16 Dec 1605	Burial	Dorothy Hobart-14393
1773	Birth	Anne Nicols-14009
29 Sep 1799	Marriage	Jacob Laws 1st-14004 and Anne Nicols-14009
	Death	Johan Atkins (Wood)-15372
United Kingdom, England, County of Suffolk		
27 May 1620	Death	George Barrell-13056
3 Jun 1620	Historical data	George Barrell-13056
abt 1621	Birth	Ann Barrell-13157
aft Dec 1642	Burial	John Thomas Eldred-1962
Backton		
abt 1836	Birth	Thomas Painter-7241
United Kingdom, England, County of Surrey		
1389	Birth	William Sidney-342
1518	Death	Joane Englefield-13991
1561	Birth	John Clarke-6981
1570	Birth	Thomas Barnes Sr.-728
1590	Marriage	Thomas Barnes Sr.-728 and (mother) of Thomas Jr-by Thomas Sr *and/or* of Mary Just-by Thomas Warman{tagged}Research: Confirm?-482
1591	Birth	Thomas Barnes Jr.-3815
1591	Death	John Clarke-6981
18 Feb 1614	Birth	Mary Collier-12272
Feb 1638	Marriage	John Matthews-13254 and Joane Barron-13255
18 Jan 1707	Burial	Anne -11237
19 Aug 1753	Baptism	Ketturah Laws-14005
1820	Birth	William Luland-6866
abt 1822	Birth	William Dodson-3988
abt 1824	Birth	Amelia Dodson-930
abt 1840	Birth	Charles Dodson-966
1853	Birth	Kezia Kiseah Dodson-2517
1854	Birth	John Luland-6870
1865	Birth	George Keppel-13707
1871	Residence	Frances Amelia Smith-851
Jan 1874	Death	Joseph Dodson-2515
Mar 1874	Death	Joseph Dodson-2515
1876	Birth	Kate Shave-6298
1883	Birth	Hannah Grant-5986
Sep 1896	Death	Edwin Dodson-5409
4 Jun 1909	Birth	Ada Louisa F Mathews-6871
aft Jan 1931	Residence	Lilian Maud Evans-6035

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1935	Birth	(wife) of Anthony Tidd (1st wife)-6906
Jun 1936	Marriage	Patrick Conway-13070 and Tabitha Evelyn Eddy-13069
Jan 1943	Birth	Michael John Shave-7668
2 Feb 1945	Death	Cherry Virginia Doreen Shave-200
1953	Residence	Freda Eleanor Clarke-4391
Sep 1953	Marriage	David Maurice Jennings-1601 and Eileen Patricia Nicholls-698
Mar 1954	Birth	Lynne Carol Shave-5134
Mar 1954	Birth	Christine R Dodson-6785
1956	Birth	Endel M White-13553
Jun 1960	Death	Gertrude Ada Eales-6775
Jun 1960	Marriage	Peter J Morgan-13461 and Jacqueline Florence Morgan-6274
1970	Death	Ellen Gertrude Smith-4598
Mar 1971	Death	Ethel Anna Sims-8479
3 Jan 1973	Death	Frederick Walter England-5277
Sep 1976	Marriage	(husband) Davies of Heather-556 and Heather Lillian Sylvia Joy Jennings-1228
Sep 1981	Marriage	Stephen David Jennings-1005 and Jacqueline Florence Morgan-6274
21 Jan 1986	Death	Jacqueline Florence Morgan-6274
East Surrey Hospital		
30 Aug 2008	Death	Anthony John Tidd {tagged}research; family-6909
5 Feb 2011	Birth	Alfie James-5942
Streatham Park Cemetery, Streatham Park		
aft 21 Sep 1978	Burial	Sidney Robert Dodson-5506
United Kingdom, England, County of Sussex		
1540	Birth	Robert Kydd-14625
1547	Birth	Isabel Saxbie-13365
abt 1560	Death	Thomas Jenner-14624
1580	Birth	William Dunton-13335
Sep 1865	Marriage	Charles Barclay-11585 and Jane Ann Penny-13955
Hindersley		
abt 1822	Birth	Harriet -6291
Sussex (East or West)		
8 Jan 1211	Birth	Isabel de Conde-12205
5 Sep 1395	Death	Alicia Clumford-4744
1475	Birth	Robert Radcliffe-43
1489	Birth	Anne West-1477
1619	Marriage	Robert Rose-1891 and Margery Evered {tagged}Research-789
25 Jul 1991	Death	Ronald Alfred S Bannister-2700
United Kingdom, England, County of Warwickshire		
1271	Birth	John de Montfort-1015
1272	Birth	Alice de Montfort-186
1289	Death	Matilda de la Mare-5618

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1290	Marriage	Clark de Clark of Woodchurch-8688 and Benedicta Shurt-7406
11 May 1296	Death	John de Montfort-1015
1415	Marriage	Hamon Belknap Bealknap-7871 and Joan Botiler-7568
1486	Death	Margaret Margaret Heckstall-5522
7 Oct 1488	Burial	Margaret Knolles-2678
1500	Birth	William Cope {tagged} family connections/Lost-3574
28 Nov 1535	Death	Edward de Ferriers-1454
25 Nov 1584	Birth	Katherine Rogers-9195
1585	Birth	Mary -7869
8 Jan 1612/3	Birth	Edward Rogers-2510
8 Jan 1613/4	Death	Edward Rogers-2510
28 Nov 1619	Birth	Lydia Rogers-9188
18 May 1626	Birth	Katherine Rogers-8777
8 Jul 1627	Birth	Ruth Rogers-8418
12 Apr 1629	Birth	Anne Rogers-5032
9 May 1630	Birth	Mary Rogers-7865
4 Dec 1630	Death	Ruth Rogers-8418
13 Nov 1631	Birth	Hannah Rogers-9356
Sep 1917	Marriage	William Alfred Thomas Parry-5057 and Elsie May Buckley-5056
15 Aug 1931	Marriage	George W England-6255 and Elsie Georgina Burford-4346
1949	Birth	Deirdre Joy Evans-708
10 Aug 1981	Death	Elsie Georgina Burford-4346
15 Oct 1987	Death	George W England-6255
United Kingdom, England, County of Wiltshire		
1672	Birth	Andrew White-1631
1705	Birth	William Ball-14251
aft 1709	Burial	George Talbot-315
1791	Birth	Mary Hains-1733
abt 1821	Birth	Thomas Ball-10713
abt 1850	Death	Martha Trickett {tagged}research possible dup w/Martha Kent-14727
Dec 1866	Death	Thomas Ball-1343
aft 1871	Death	Martha Adlam {tagged}research possible dup w/Martha Trickett-2624
24 May 1875	Burial	Joseph Ball-5187
27 Mar 1902	Death	Alfred Lusty-10327
27 Mar 1902	Death	William Lusty-10470
1939	Residence	Thomas Bennett-13808
1939	Residence	Hilda May Walbridge-8563
	Death	Mary Ann Crosskill-14617
United Kingdom, England, Crumb, Crosby upon Eden		
1729	Death	Elizabeth Blacklock-14180
United Kingdom, England, Cumberland		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Sep 1969	Death	William James Madden-4244
United Kingdom, England, Cumberland, Brampton		
1553	Birth	Eleanor Lowther Kirkby-11393
abt 1584	Marriage	Lancelot Carlisle Carleton-9009 and Eleanor Lowther Kirkby-11393
1 Oct 1619	Death	Lancelot Carlisle Carleton-9009
United Kingdom, England, Cumberland, Gillesland		
Brampton-Foot		
abt 1549	Birth	Lancelot Carlisle Carleton-9009
United Kingdom, England, Cumberland, Scaleby		
1628	Birth	John Dalton Sr.-14182
1631	Birth	Elizabeth Cooker-14183
1704	Death	John Dalton Sr.-14182
United Kingdom, England, Cumberland, Uldale or Scaleby		
1655	Birth	John Dalton-14181
United Kingdom, England, Cumberland, Walby		
1663	Birth	Elizabeth Blacklock-14180
United Kingdom, England, Cumbria, South Lakeland District		
Kendal		
aft 1486	Burial	Willem Parr-10599
Kendal, Westmoreland		
1435	Birth	Willem Parr-10599
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire		
15 Nov 1642	Burial	Joan Kowper-15405
1849	Residence	Richard Fenton-2520
7 Aug 1874	Baptism	James Josiah Evans-5066
30 Apr 1904	Marriage	William Stephenson-14455 and Phoebe Woodgate-7896
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Allestree		
abt 1848	Birth	Jane Brough-3426
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Alsop-en-le-dale		
abt 1269	Birth	Beatrix -12750
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Ashbourne		
6 Feb 1933	Birth	Gerald Sherwin-2361
Ashbowne		
1369	Death	Cecilia de Vernon-1830
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Bakewell		
1313	Birth	William de Vernon-1760
1335	Marriage	William de Vernon-1760 and Margaret Cicely de Eaton-4243
1346	Death	William de Vernon-1760
Haddon (nr.Bakewell)		
Feb 1369	Birth	Richard Vernon VI-7846
Haddon Hall		
1346	Birth	Richard de Vernon V-1965

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1394	Birth	Richard Vernon VII-8354
26 May 1409	Death	Juliana Pembridge-321
24 Aug 1451	Death	Richard Vernon VII-8354
Haddon		
abt 1375	Birth	Thomas de Vernon-1685
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Beighton		
1512	Birth	Margaret Cowlshaw ?-15385
1513	Birth	Robert Atkin/Atkyn ?-15371
1545	Birth	Godfrey Atkyn-15374
15 Sep 1557	Death	Robert Atkin/Atkyn ?-15371
abt 1590	Birth	James Newbowne of Beighton ?-15407
abt 1610	Birth	Anne Newbowne ?-15406
28 Sep 1636	Death	James Newbowne of Beighton ?-15407
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Belper		
8 May 1845	Birth	Elizabeth Bunney Kerr-12798
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Elizabeth Bunney Kerr-12798
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Bretby		
abt 1884	Birth	Robert Woodgate-7893
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alexander Woodgate-8299
2 Apr 1911	Residence	William Stephenson-14455
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Phoebe Woodgate-7896
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Helen Gentle Nicol-8220
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Chesterfield		
1530	Birth	Richard Hancock-1412
1537	Birth	Isabell -3310
9 May 1585	Death	Isabell -3310
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Darley		
abt 1850	Birth	Alfred Brough-4423
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Derby		
1244	Birth	Agnes de Ferrers-617
abt 1368	Marriage	Richard de Vernon V-1965 and Juliana Pembridge-321
1412	Death	Johanna verch Rhys of Stackpole-2852
abt 1564	Death	Richard Hancock-1412
1576	Birth	William Cotchet-9226
19 Oct 1585	Birth	Margaret White-3982
1607	Marriage	William Cotchet-9226 and Margery Cotchet-9219
16 Oct 1608	Birth	Dorothy Cotchet-9221
24 Sep 1628	Death	Margery Cotchet-9219
13 Jun 1635	Death	William Cotchet-9226
abt 1832	Birth	Elizabeth -1402
1849	Residence	Esther Tombs-3808
Jul 1867	Death	Charles John Fenton-5179
Oct 1868	Death	Joseph Fenton-3515

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Oct 1902	Death	Esther Tombs-3808
15 Feb 1908	Birth	John Thomas Horn-7199
Derby Reg. Dist.		
Jun 1870	Marriage	William Lewsley-13566 and Esther Tombs-3808
Derby St Peter		
6 Apr 1851	Marriage	Charles John Fenton-5179 and Mary Hannah Rossell-9637
Haddon		
1369	Birth	Johanna verch Rhys of Stackpole-2852
Saint Alkmund		
1841	Residence	Esther Tombs-3808
1861	Residence	Elizabeth -1402
1861	Residence	Jane Brough-3426
1861	Residence	Alfred Brough-4423
1861	Residence	Reuben Newton-4430
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Derbyshire Dales		
1370	Birth	Agnes de Vernon-2285
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Gresford		
Holty Burh, Wales		
15 Feb 1850	Birth	Thomas Henry Gabbutt-6967
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Haddon		
1290	Birth	Richard Vernon IV-9414
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Ireton		
1330	Birth	Cecilia de Vernon-1830
1376	Death	Cecilia de Vernon-1830
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Longford		
1440	Birth	Ralph Longford-14114
1 Feb 1513	Death	Ralph Longford-14114
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Measham		
24 Feb 1704	Death	Elizabeth Catherine Spencer-14388
aft 24 Feb 1704	Burial	Elizabeth Catherine Spencer-14388
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Melbourne		
1 Apr 1827	Birth	Charles John Fenton-5179
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Mellor		
Mellor		
22 Jan 1800	Burial	Henry Howard-12625
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Mickleover		
1580	Birth	Margery Cotchet-9219
16 Oct 1608	Baptism	Dorothy Cotchet-9221
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Morley		
1521	Birth	William Allen-15366
1525	Birth	Joan Kowper-15405
29 Nov 1546	Marriage	William Allen-15366 and Joan Kowper-15405
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Newhall		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1876	Birth	William Stephenson-14455
Broadfield on Thorntree Lane		
2 Nov 1942	Death	William Brown-10696
Saint Johns Church		
16 Oct 1955	Death	Alexander Woodgate-7894
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Normanton		
abt 1850	Birth	(father-Presumed) Fenton of James Evans-by Grace-1095
abt 1874	Occupation	Grace Evans-9142
28 Mar 1874	Birth	James Josiah Evans-5066
Jan 1876	Birth	Henry Evans-582
1881	Residence	Henry Evans-582
15 Rawdon Street		
1881	Residence	James Josiah Evans-5066
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Norton		
15 Sep 1573	Death	Margaret Cowlshaw ?-15385
15 Mar 1578	Birth	John Atkin-15369
abt 1580	Birth	Anna Chamney-15379
Nov 1601	Birth	Robert Atkin/Atkins/Atkyn ?-15370
26 Oct 1620	Death	Godfrey Atkyn-15374
Jan 1641	Death	Anna Chamney-15379
Nov 1648	Death	John Atkin-15369
17 Jan 1689	Death	Robert Atkin/Atkins/Atkyn ?-15370
Mar 1695	Death	Anne Newbowne ?-15406
abt 1896	Birth	Frank Nicol-2601
1901	Residence	Andrew Law Nicol-1364
1901	Residence	Sarah A Nicol-1425
1901	Residence	Edith Nicol-1672
1901	Residence	Ralph Nicol-1895
1901	Residence	Charles A Nicol-2600
1901	Residence	Frank Nicol-2601
1901	Residence	Agnes Nicol-4582
Syckhouse [Sick house?]		
1548	Birth	Isabella Allen-15365
20 Apr 1592	Death	Isabella Allen-15365
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Norwood		
1960	Residence	Sidney Robert Dodson-5506
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Ockbrook		
18 Jan 1796	Marriage	Joseph F Fenton-1780 and Martha Bottomley-8824
10 Jan 1797	Birth	Anna May Fenton-10691
abt 1800	Birth	William Tombs-2708
abt 1800	Birth	Thomas Rossell-13003
10 Aug 1800	Birth	Richard Fenton-2520
abt Mar 1803	Birth	Mary Dowman-13004

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
25 Apr 1803	Christen	Mary Dowman-13004
27 Dec 1803	Birth	John Fenton-10697
30 Apr 1809	Birth	William Lewsley-13566
6 Oct 1824	Marriage	Richard Fenton-2520 and Ann Saville-577
7 Sep 1825	Birth	Joseph Fenton-3515
25 Sep 1825	Christen	Joseph Fenton-3515
2 Sep 1831	Birth	Mary Ann Fenton-12892
1833	Birth	Mary Hannah Rossell-9637
14 Jan 1833	Christen	Mary Hannah Rossell-9637
abt 1835	Birth	Emma Fenton-5180
bef Mar 1836	Occupation	Joseph F Fenton-1780
25 Mar 1836	Death	Joseph F Fenton-1780
30 Mar 1836	Burial	Joseph F Fenton-1780
1841	Residence	William Lewsley-13566
abt 1842	Birth	Elizabeth Fenton-5176
24 Dec 1849	Marriage	Joseph Fenton-3515 and Esther Tombs-3808
1851	Residence	Ann Saville-577
1851	Residence	Richard Fenton-2520
1851	Residence	Joseph Fenton-3515
1851	Residence	Esther Tombs-3808
1851	Residence	Elizabeth Fenton-5176
1851	Residence	Charles John Fenton-5179
1851	Residence	Emma Fenton-5180
1851	Residence	William Lewsley-13566
1852	Birth	Emma M Fenton-9638
15 Jul 1853	Burial	Richard Fenton-2520
1854	Birth	Edith A Fenton-9635
1861	Residence	William Lewsley-13566
1862	Birth	Alice Maud Warren Lewsley-13567
Mar 1862	Birth	Alice Maud Warren Lewsley-13567
10 Oct 1868	Burial	Joseph Fenton-3515
1871	Residence	William Lewsley-13566
1871	Residence	Alice Maud Warren Lewsley-13567
1871	Residence	Esther Tombs-3808
31 Dec 1873	Burial	William Lewsley-13566
1881	Residence	Esther Tombs-3808
1901	Residence	Esther Tombs-3808
6 Dec 1902	Burial	Esther Tombs-3808
All Saints		
1891	Residence	Esther Tombs-3808
Shardlow		
Jul 1853	Death	Richard Fenton-2520
United Bretherns Congregation		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
10 Aug 1800	Baptism	Richard Fenton-2520
25 Sep 1825	Baptism	Joseph Fenton-3515
19 Apr 1827	Baptism	Charles John Fenton-5179
19 Apr 1827	Christen	Charles John Fenton-5179
1829	Christen	Richard Saville Fenton-12894
27 Sep 1829	Christen	Edwin Fenton-12893
18 Sep 1831	Christen	Mary Ann Fenton-12892
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Okeover		
1487	Death	Mabel Isabel Ferrars-14115
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Quarndon		
1891	Residence	Henry Evans-582
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Saint Werburgh		
1861	Residence	Charles John Fenton-5179
1861	Residence	Edith A Fenton-9635
1861	Residence	William R Fenton-9636
1861	Residence	Mary Hannah Rossell-9637
1861	Residence	Emma M Fenton-9638
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Shardlow		
Oct 1873	Death	William Lewsley-13566
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Swarkstone		
1590	Birth	James Colton-12740
United Kingdom, England, Derbyshire, Wales Gresford		
abt 1853	Birth	Charlotte Hannah Gabbett-2477
United Kingdom, England, Devon		
abt 1540	Birth	Gilbert Adam-15362
ca 1540	Birth	Elizabeth Thomason-15423
abt 1560	Birth	Marie Wood-15390
1560	Birth	James Harris-15403
1575	Birth	Alice Catchpoole-15378
abt 1590	Death	Elizabeth Thomason-15423
1603	Death	Marie Wood-15390
abt 1636	Death	John Turner-15427
abt 1640	Birth	Richard Pennington ?-15415
abt 1640	Birth	Phoebe Thomazin-15424
abt 1700	Death	James Pennington-15414
	Death	Richard Pennington ?-15415
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Aishcombe		
aft 27 May 1636	Burial	Thomas Alvord-1059
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Ashburton		
1692	Birth	Susanna Grace Cumming-6404
5 Nov 1718	Marriage	John Robert Eales-2958 and Susanna Grace Cumming-6404
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Ashwater		
12 Apr 1502	Death	Joane Carminowe-12756

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Barnstaple		
This town became a county in Massachusetts, Barnstable		
15 Jun 1544	Christen	Sevien Steiven John Price-11738
1565	Birth	Joseph Bursley-12323
9 Aug 1610	Death	Margeret Kunston Kynaston-3216
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Baunton		
Apr 1499	Birth	John Bouchier II-14601
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Bere Ferrers		
aft 1385	Burial	Martin Ferrers-9908
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Bideford		
25 Dec 1428	Death	John Dinham Sr.-10361
Hartland Manor		
abt 1445	Birth	Margaretha Dinham-10247
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Bishops Tawton		
abt 1839	Birth	Thomas Hartwell Parker-6083
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Bovey Tracey		
3 Dec 1571	Birth	Sarah Southcott-2810
1600	Marriage	Thomas Mulford-1450 and Sarah Southcott-2810
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Branscombe		
abt 1536	Birth	Richard Lee-14627
abt 1576	Birth	Bartholomew Lee-14626
abt 1580	Birth	Florence Myco-14629
16 May 1613	Death	Dorothy Petre-18
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Brixham		
14 Jun 1871	Birth	Susan Courtier-5870
Mar 1895	Birth	Winifred Eda England-4831
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Brixton		
Jan 1580	Birth	Peter Coffin-13594
Brixton and Plymouth		
13 Mar 1628	Death	Peter Coffin-13594
15 Mar 1628	Burial	Peter Coffin-13594
Butler's Parish		
1584	Birth	Joanna Kember-13595
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Buckfastleigh		
Jan 1760	Birth	Susanna Eales {tagged}research #3014-3948
30 Jan 1760	Birth	Susannah Eales-3014
24 Feb 1760	Death	Susanna Grace Cumming-6404
1841	Death	Susannah Eales-3014
1841	Death	Susanna Eales {tagged}research #3014-3948
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Buckleigh		
1495	Birth	Elizabeth Courenay-1925
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Cadbury		
3 Dec 1571	Birth	Thomas Mulford-1450

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1639	Death	Sarah Southcott-2810
1646	Death	Thomas Mulford-1450
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Chittlehampton		
1815	Birth	John Camp-14456
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Clovelly		
1460	Birth	Jane Carew-10249
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Clyst Saint Lawrence		
Clyst St Lawrence is a village and civil parish about 8 miles north-east of the city of Exeter in the county of Devon, England.		
Historically it formed part of Cliston Hundred.		
The parish is in the East Devon district and is surrounded, clockwise from the north, by the parishes of Clyst Hydon, Whimble and the large parish of Broad Clyst.		
16 Jan 1814	Burial	Mary England-9526
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Colebrooke		
abt 1828	Birth	Maria -10879
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Colyford		
	Death	John Turner-15428
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Colyton		
28 Feb 1292	Death	Hugh de Courtenay Sr.-7104
1515	Birth	William Hamlyn-15402
abt 1519	Birth	Johane Badstone-15375
1544	Birth	John Turner-15428
1549	Birth	Margerie Hamlyn-15401
7 Jan 1565	Death	Agnes Herlong-8745
11 Jan 1579	Birth	John Turner-15427
1623	Death	Alice Catchpoole-15378
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Combe Raleigh		
abt 1558	Birth	Peter Lucas-15237
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Croxhall		
1604	Birth	Elizabeth Greene-3015
1625	Marriage	Thomas le Rude-2737 and Elizabeth Greene-3015
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Cullompton		
1468	Birth	James Fullerton-1256
1514	Death	James Fullerton-1256
3 Nov 1640	Birth	Johan Turner-15426
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Dartmouth		
1278	Birth	Robert Swete-12633
6 Feb 1304	Birth	John Swete-12630
abt 1896	Birth	William T England-5872
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Devonport		
abt 1858	Birth	Louisa Jane Camp-6353
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Dunterton		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1311	Birth	Thomas de Courtenay-8895
12 Aug 1369	Death	Muriel de Moels-61
United Kingdom, England, Devon, East Ashill		
1560	Birth	John Hawkins Jr.-7765
United Kingdom, England, Devon, East Stonehouse		
Sep 1888	Death	John Camp-14456
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Exeter		
aft 1300	Burial	Isabel de Vere-353
1342	Birth	Peter de Courtenay of Hardington-10974
1355	Birth	Margaret Courtenay-3619
2 May 1377	Death	Hugh de Courtenay III-6836
28 Jan 1391	Will	Hugh de Courtenay III-6836
1430	Birth	Robert Smith Jr.-6709
25 Jan 1457	Death	John Dinham Jr.-10260
1463	Birth	John Smith-6736
1490	Death	Robert Carrington Smith Sr.-3881
1490	Death	Robert Smith Jr.-6709
1490	Birth	Agnes Herlong-8745
aft 20 Apr 1497	Burial	Joan de Arches-10258
1515	Birth	John Smythe-5374
1519	Birth	William Smith-1136
1543	Birth	Thomas Smith-2003
1545	Birth	George Smith-3976
1547	Birth	Margerie Smith-2223
1547	Birth	Julia Smith-7219
1549	Birth	Anne Smith-8789
1551	Birth	Isabell Smith-3149
1553	Birth	Mary Smith-187
1555	Birth	Aaron Smith-6478
13 Jan 1571	Death	John Petre-17
1574	Birth	Ann Agnes Symonds-3381
1607	Birth	Christopher Derby-2072
1608	Birth	William Derby-2893
1610	Birth	Richard Derby-2894
1619	Death	George Smith-3976
1953	Marriage	Albert H Gardner-5660 and Phyllis Ellen Bassett-2199
Sep 1954	Birth	Andrew Gardner-2198
7 May 1970	Death	Phyllis Ellen Bassett-2199
Jun 2006	Death	Andrew Gardner-2198
Black Friars		
20 Apr 1497	Death	Joan de Arches-10258
Colcombe Castle		
1 Oct 1328	Burial	Eleanor le DeSpencer-6429

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Cowick		
aft 28 Feb 1292	Burial	Hugh de Courtenay Sr.-7104
Exeter Cathedral		
2 May 1377	Burial	Hugh de Courtenay III-6836
Norleigle		
1624	Birth	Tristram Hull-3717
Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital		
6 Jun 1954	Death	Albert H Gardner-5660
Seilly		
25 Aug 1924	Birth	Jean Marie Shave-6550
St. Peter Cathedral		
aft Apr 1404	Burial	Peter de Courtenay of Hardington-10974
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Exminster		
abt 1911	Occupation	Hilda May Walbridge-8563
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Hilda May Walbridge-8563
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Farringdon		
Farringdon Without		
1733	Residence	George Woodrow-3387
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Georgeham		
abt 1576	Death	Joanna Johane Scoos-7849
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Hartland		
1359	Birth	John Dinham Sr.-10361
1426	Birth	Elizabeth Bouchier-10360
1442	Birth	Joan Dinham-10255
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Haryngworth		
23 Jun 1526	Death	Joan Dinham-10255
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Hatherleigh		
2 Jun 1612	Birth	William Lucas-15189
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Hele		
1607	Death	Julia Smith-7219
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Ilsington		
1720	Birth	Martha Eales-3895
1722	Birth	Richard Eales-3896
1728	Birth	John Eales-5078
1745	Birth	Mary Eales-6403
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Instow		
1620	Birth	Daniel Turrell-11792
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Jacobstowe		
abt 1877	Birth	William Gardner-199
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Kenton		
1730	Birth	Susanna Dod-5077
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Luppitt		
1425	Birth	Thomas Carew-12755

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Jul 1844	Death	Richard Pearce(y)-13505
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Modbury		
1425	Birth	Thomas Swete-3375
1430	Birth	Agnes de Arboritus {tagged} Married to son-4168
1450	Birth	William Scoos-7021
1472	Birth	John Traine Scoos-7022
1475	Birth	John Swete-3383
1475	Marriage	John Scoos Jr.-7852 and Agnes de Arboritus {tagged} Married to son-4168
1478	Birth	Joanna Johane Scoos-7849
bef 1489	Birth	Johane Scoos-7851
1500	Birth	Adrian Swete-5170
1510	Death	John Scoos Sr.-7020
5 Aug 1520	Death	John Traine Scoos-7022
1524	Death	Catherine Carew-12760
1530	Birth	John Swete-8667
1541	Death	William Scoos-7021
	Death	Johane Scoos-7851
	Marriage	John Swete-3383 and Joanna Johane Scoos-7849
Traine		
1450	Birth	John Scoos Jr.-7852
5 Aug 1520	Death	John Scoos Jr.-7852
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Northam		
Collacombe Ashton		
aft 25 Jan 1456	Burial	John Dinham Jr.-10260
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Nutwell		
1434	Birth	Roger Dinham-10248
1444	Birth	Charles Dinham {tagged} research this person (has same name)-10251
26 Jan 1457	Death	John Dinham III-10250
28 Jan 1501	Death	John Dinham III-10252
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Okehampton		
26 Jul 1224	Birth	John de Courtenay-2102
25 Mar 1249	Birth	Hugh de Courtenay Sr.-7104
3 May 1274	Death	John de Courtenay-2102
1275	Birth	Isabel de Courtenay-9093
1277	Birth	Philip de Courtenay-2097
12 Jul 1303	Birth	Hugh de Courtenay III-6836
20 Jul 1303	Christen	Hugh de Courtenay III-6836
1309	Birth	Robert de Courtenay-6832
1309	Marriage	Robert de Scales-9432 and Egelina de Courtenay-9820
24 Apr 1327	Death	Aveline de Courtenay-9067
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Ottery Saint Mary		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1579	Birth	Marie Harris-15404
1580	Birth	George Underdowne-15431
25 Sep 1605	Birth	Sellinger Adams#-15363
15 Jan 1609	Death	George Underdowne-15431
24 Feb 1609	Birth	Thomas Underdowne#-15430
1620	Death	Marie Harris-15404
1623	Death	Gilbert Adam-15362
1623	Death	Peter Adams-15364
13 Dec 1635	Birth	Thomas Underdowne-15429
1660	Death	Sellinger Adams#-15363
1660	Death	Thomas Underdowne#-15430
29 Oct 1674	Birth	Thomas Underdown-15393
aft 29 Oct 1674	Baptism	Thomas Underdown-15393
11 Dec 1676	Death	Thomas Underdowne-15429
1 Feb 1677	Death	Johan Turner-15426

United Kingdom, England, Devon, Parish of Luppitt**Mohuns Ottery**

Jun 1464	Birth	Edmund Carew-8606
1470	Birth	John Petre-17

United Kingdom, England, Devon, Plymouth County**Trinity**

1895	Birth	Evan MacGregor Henry Livingstone-2815
------	-------	---------------------------------------

United Kingdom, England, Devon, Plymouth

1534	Birth	Katherine Gonson-13654
1813	Birth	Richard Edward Livingstone-8952
abt 1817	Birth	Ann Elliott-15295
1824	Birth	Mary -3183
Apr 1842	Marriage	Richard Edward Livingstone-8952 and Mary -3183
Jul 1845	Birth	Richard Thomas Baker-15286
1848	Birth	Richard Livingston-8302
1851	Birth	Robert Livingston-1316
1853	Birth	John Livingston-2260
1855	Birth	William Livingston-473
1857	Birth	Samuel Livingston-8298
1859	Birth	Andrew Livingston-591
1861	Birth	Mary J Livingston-8303
1863	Birth	James Livingston-8301
1865	Birth	John William Henry Livingstone-5292
1867	Birth	Charles Livingston-8408
abt 1875	Birth	Florence Beatrice (mother) of 6 children-by Thomas-4607
abt 1887	Birth	John H Levingston-6051
abt 1889	Birth	Mabel M Gardner-2625
abt 1889	Birth	Evan MacGregor Henry Livingstone-2815

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1901	Residence	Egieth Gardner-191
1901	Residence	Olive L Gardner-192
1901	Residence	William Gardner-199
1901	Residence	Albert Maynard Livingstone-756
1901	Residence	Emily Lilian Livingstone-757
1901	Residence	Mabel M Gardner-2625
1901	Residence	Evan MacGregor Henry Livingstone-2815
1901	Residence	John William Henry Livingstone-5292
1901	Residence	John William Henry Livingstone-5292
1901	Residence	Harry Ernest Livingstone-6052
1901	Residence	Elizabeth A Gardner-7358
1901	Residence	Rose Martha Maynard-8290
1901	Residence	Rose Martha Maynard-8290
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Hannah Wallis Pearcey {tagged}see birth note-7236
2 Apr 1911	Residence	George Albert Hunt-8318
2 Apr 1911	Residence	William Reginald Hunt-405
Charles the Martyr		
1851	Residence	Caroline Livington-1289
1851	Residence	Robert Livington-1316
1851	Residence	Mary -3183
1851	Residence	Richard Livington-8302
1851	Residence	Richard Edward Livingstone-8952
	Residence	Richard Edward Livingstone-8952
Saint Andrew's Church		
1861	Residence	William Livington-473
1861	Residence	Andrew Livington-591
1861	Residence	Caroline Livington-1289
1861	Residence	Robert Livington-1316
1861	Residence	John Livington-2260
1861	Residence	Mary -3183
1861	Residence	Samuel Livington-8298
1861	Residence	Richard Livington-8302
1861	Residence	Richard Edward Livingstone-8952
1881	Residence	Mary -3183
1881	Residence	John William Henry Livingstone-5292
1881	Residence	James Livington-8301
1881	Residence	Mary J Livington-8303
1881	Residence	Richard Edward Livingstone-8952
1891	Residence	Richard Edward Livingstone-8952
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Poltimore		
abt 1487	Birth	Margaret Bamfeild-13152
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Powderham		
abt 1380	Birth	John de Courtenay-9726

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1424	Birth	Philippa Courtenay-9749
abt 1425	Birth	Anne Courtenay-9750
abt 1426	Birth	Walter Courtenay-9751
abt 1427	Birth	Edmund Courtenay-9756
1449	Birth	Catherine de Courtenay-9630
bef 1463	Birth	Philip Courtenay of Molland-9753
bef 1463	Birth	Humphrey Courtenay-9755
14 Dec 1476	Death	Elizabeth Hungerford-9760
aft Dec 1476	Burial	Elizabeth Hungerford-9760
Powderham Castle		
1430	Birth	Elizabeth Courtenay-9752
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Rockbeare		
abt 1780	Death	Edward Chown-10734
abt 1781	Birth	Sarah Chown {tagged} see birth note-8422
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Saint Andrews		
1871	Residence	William Livington-473
1871	Residence	Andrew Livington-591
1871	Residence	Mary -3183
1871	Residence	John William Henry Livingstone-5292
1871	Residence	Samuel Livington-8298
1871	Residence	James Livington-8301
1871	Residence	Richard Livington-8302
1871	Residence	Mary J Livington-8303
1871	Residence	Charles Livington-8408
1871	Residence	Richard Edward Livingstone-8952
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Saint Michaels		
13 Jun 1831	Marriage	John Baggs-2229 and Martha Baggs-6586
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Saint Mylton		
1430	Birth	John Scoos Sr.-7020
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Saint Thomas		
Charterhouse		
7 Aug 1870	Baptism	Julia L Titmuss-3835
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Sanford or Peverell		
1300	Birth	Hugo Peverel-1287
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Shaldon		
1758	Birth	John Rendell-13279
11 Feb 1833	Death	John Rendell-13279
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Sherwill		
1340	Birth	John Beaumont-10423
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Shillingford		
1420	Birth	William Huddesfield-9761
20 Mar 1499	Death	William Huddesfield-9761
12 Jan 1514	Death	Catherine de Courtenay-9630

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
12 Jan 1515	Death	Catharina Catherine Huddlesfield-1663
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Sidmouth		
Woolbrook Cottage		
23 Jan 1820	Death	Edward Augustus of Hanover-5263
United Kingdom, England, Devon, South Hams District		
South Pool		
1369	Burial	Muriel de Moels-61
United Kingdom, England, Devon, South Milton		
1369	Birth	John A Caston Swete Sr.-3384
1450	Birth	John Swete {tagged}research-8668
1500	Death	Curry Rivel-6686
1512	Death	John Swete {tagged}research-8668
1561	Death	John Swete-3383
1606	Birth	John Mulford-7596
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Southleigh		
1666	Birth	James Pennington-15414
20 Jan 1694	Death	Phoebe Thomazin-15424
5 Jun 1694	Death	Grace Collins (Wood)-15381
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Spencercombe		
12 May 1493	Death	Catherine Delaware Hungerford-1668
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Staverton		
5 Nov 1756	Marriage	John Eales-5078 and Susanna Dod-5077
1757	Birth	William Eales-3649
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Stevenstone		
1405	Birth	Margaret Lucombe-2746
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Stoke Fleming		
bef 1841	Residence	Susannah Eales-3014
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Stonehouse		
1871	Birth	William Barclay-4382
1871	Residence	William Barclay-4382
1871	Residence	Louisa Jane Camp-6353
1871	Residence	William Bigg Barclay-8312
1875	Birth	Charles Henry Barclay-7718
abt 1891	Birth	Olive L Gardner-192
1891	Residence	Olive L Gardner-192
1891	Residence	William Gardner-199
1891	Residence	Mabel M Gardner-2625
1891	Residence	Charles Gardner-7019
1891	Residence	Elizabeth A Gardner-7358
abt 1896	Birth	Egieth Gardner-191
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Tavistock		
Sep 1851	Birth	Jacob Emanuel Spash IX-1510
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Teignbridge District		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Shillingford Saint George		
aft Jan 1515	Burial	Catharina Catherine Huddlesfield-1663
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Torbay		
Kingskerswell		
aft 25 Dec 1428	Burial	John Dinham Sr.-10361
aft 1465	Burial	Philippa Lovel-10358
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Torrington		
Roborough by		
4 May 1565	Birth	Alse Alford-15197
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Totnes		
abt 1228	Birth	Isabel de Vere-353
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Widworthy		
24 Aug 1568	Birth	Peter Adams-15364
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Woodbury		
11 Aug 1300	Death	Isabel de Vere-353
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Woodhuish		
9 Jan 1356	Death	Thomas de Courtenay-8895
United Kingdom, England, Devon, Wotton		
1313	Birth	Elizabeth de Courtenay-7309
United Kingdom, England, Devonshire, Barnstable		
abt 1540	Birth	Joseph Bursley-14852
1544	Birth	Isabella Wordon-14851
1563	Marriage	Joseph Bursley-14852 and Isabella Wordon-14851
1565	Death	Isabella Wordon-14851
	Death	Joseph Bursley-14852
United Kingdom, England, Devonshire, Holsworthy		
10 Nov 1461	Death	Thomas Carew-12755
United Kingdom, England, Devonshire, Honiton		
abt 1674	Birth	Grace Pennington-15392
1712	Marriage	Thomas Underdown-15393 and Grace Pennington-15392
27 Mar 1758	Death	Thomas Underdown-15393
Jun 1978	Death	Kathleen Pavey-14310
United Kingdom, England, Devonshire, Newton Abbot		
Bradley Manor		
1465	Birth	Richard Yard-13151
14 Feb 1543	Death	Richard Yard-13151
	Death	Margaret Bamfeild-13152
United Kingdom, England, Devonshire, Northleigh		
1621–1626	Religion	Joseph Hull-4088
abt 1622	Birth	Joseph Hull-13599
1622	Birth	Elizabeth Hull-13600
20 Mar 1625	Birth	Temperance Hull-13597
20 Mar 1625	Christen	Temperance Hull-13597

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1626	Religion	Joseph Hull-4088
1628	Christen	Elizabeth Hull-13600
3 Jul 1771	Death	Grace Pennington-15392
United Kingdom, England, Devonshire, Nymett Episcopi		
aft 10 Jul 1738	Burial	Agnes Nowell-15408
United Kingdom, England, Devonshire, Ringstead		
Okenburg		
1 Aug 1476	Christen	Richard Yard-13151
United Kingdom, England, Devonshire, Rockbears		
Georgian era		
1802	Occupation	Juliana Julianna Pratt-4763
United Kingdom, England, Devonshire, Seaton and Beer		
abt 1567	Birth	Roger Newton-14633
1599	Birth	Nicholas Nueton-14634
abt 1605	Birth	Mary Lee-14602
Jan 1638	Birth	Phillip Hooper-14622
abt 1640	Birth	Mary Twichen-14630
abt 1641	Birth	Emanuel Newton-14631
abt 1651	Birth	Anstice -14605
abt 1678	Birth	Emanuel Newton-14620
5 Dec 1700	Birth	Joseph Newton-14632
15 Oct 1704	Death	Anstice -14605
14 Jan 1705	Death	Emanuel Newton-14620
abt 1706	Birth	Elizabeth Mary Benger-14615
26 Feb 1715/6	Death	Phillip Hooper-14622
5 Nov 1730	Birth	Joshua Newton-13287
5 May 1731	Death	Joyce Hooper-14621
abt 1754	Birth	John Hoard-13275
abt 1762	Birth	Alice Newton-13274
30 Dec 1783	Marriage	John Hoard-13275 and Alice Newton-13274
5 Apr 1789	Death	Elizabeth Scriven-13288
1 Apr 1802	Death	Joshua Newton-13287
probably		
abt 1739	Birth	Elizabeth Scriven-13288
United Kingdom, England, Devonshire, Stoke-In-Teignhead		
17 Mar 1806	Death	Mary Martin-13290
United Kingdom, England, Devonshire, Youlston		
1475	Birth	Margaret Beaumont-14614
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Abbotsbury		
1587	Birth	Humfrey Jolliffe-490
1613	Birth	Grace Jolliffe-8079
10 Jan 1614/5	Baptism	Moore Jolliffe-382
10 Jan 1614/5	Birth	Moore Jolliffe-382

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
15 Jun 1616	Death	Moore Jolliffe-382
16 Jul 1620	Baptism	Juliana Miller-8068
16 Jul 1620	Birth	Juliana Miller-8068
13 Aug 1620	Birth	Moore Jolliffe-389
23 Jul 1623	Christen	Ralph Miller-8069
1626	Death	Alice Jolliffe-970
1626	Birth	Mary Jolliffe-3287
23 Jul 1626	Christen	Edith Miller-3313
24 Feb 1626/7	Burial	Gregory Miller-8067
24 Feb 1626/7	Death	Gregory Miller-8067
22 Mar 1626/7	Death	Christiane Bishopp-7216
aft 22 Mar 1626/7	Burial	Christiane Bishopp-7216
Aug 1629	Birth	Humfry Jolliffe-489
23 Sep 1637	Death	Humfrey Jolliffe-490
aft Sep 1637	Burial	Humfrey Jolliffe-490
1643	Birth	Katherine Jolliffe-6278
1643	Birth	Elizabeth Jolliffe-8677
22 Oct 1655	Birth	Humphrey Jolliffe-496
1667	Death	Elizabeth Jolliffe-8677
1682	Birth	Mary Jolliffe-3889
14 Jun 1686	Birth	Humphrey Jolliffe-494
10 Oct 1686	Death	Humphrey Jolliffe-494
1687	Birth	Jon Jolliffe-6279
8 Aug 1699	Baptism	James Jolliffe-1388
8 Aug 1699	Birth	James Jolliffe-1388
1702	Birth	Arthur Jolliffe-4327
5 Oct 1702	Baptism	Arthur Jolliffe-4327
31 Jan 1730	Burial	Humphrey Jolliffe-496
1735	Birth	Humphrey Jolliffe-495
30 Oct 1736	Burial	Ann Fry-442
1741	Birth	Arthur Jolliffe-4320
19 Jan 1745/6	Marriage	William Jolliffe-7033 and Mary Talbot {tagged}Mary-3394
1752	Marriage	William Snook-4008 and Elizabeth Cheyney-9346
3 Oct 1755	Birth	Anne Snook-12738
1764	Death	Arthur Jolliffe-4327
1841	Residence	Elizabeth Gale-5771
1845	Birth	Sarah H. Allen-6991
14 Oct 1897	Birth	Annie Florence Churchill-12225
5 Dec 1897	Christen	Annie Florence Churchill-12225
	Baptism	Moore Jolliffe-389
	Death	Moore Jolliffe-389
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Adminston		
abt 1854	Birth	George Bishop-13531

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
4 Apr 1874	Marriage	George Bishop-13531 and Louisa Pearcey-9617
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Affpuddle		
1695	Birth	George Woodrow-2497
1709	Birth	Mary Easter-6043
1709	Birth	William Parker-13534
11 Dec 1709	Christen	William Parker-13534
1731	Birth	John Woodrow-7362
6 Dec 1731	Baptism	John Woodrow-7362
1735	Birth	Susannah Cox-13508
8 Apr 1742	Birth	George Dagworthy-13499
1747	Birth	Henry Parker-13528
18 Oct 1747	Christen	Henry Parker-13528
1752	Death	William Parker-13534
23 Nov 1752	Burial	William Parker-13534
1769	Death	Joanna Lake-13535
14 Nov 1769	Burial	Joanna Lake-13535
1772	Birth	Robert Woodrow-679
1774	Birth	Charles Woodrow-4957
20 Feb 1779	Burial	Mary Easter-6043
20 Feb 1779	Death	Mary Easter-6043
26 Sep 1779	Death	Tabitha or Margaret Arnold-5682
5 Jan 1784	Christen	Tabitha Woodrow-3152
1785	Death	Susannah Cox-13508
6 Dec 1787	Marriage	John Woodrow-7362 and Martha Toms-3908
1788	Birth	Sarah Woodrow-3102
1788	Birth	Mary Woodrow-7365
16 Sep 1792	Marriage	Richard Pearce(y)-13505 and Elizabeth Cokes-13506
Apr 1794	Death	John Woodrow-7362
1805	Death	James Woodrow-323
1827	Death	Jenny Foot-13502
22 Mar 1827	Birth	Hannah Wallis-9606
bef 5 Apr 1829	Birth	Abraham Pearcey-9607
5 Apr 1829	Christen	Abraham Pearcey-9607
1837	Death	Robert Woodrow-679
1841	Residence	Abraham Pearcey-9607
1841	Residence	Richard Pearcey-9610
1841	Residence	Jane Parker-9611
22 Mar 1847	Marriage	Abraham Pearcey-9607 and Hannah Wallis-9606
29 Apr 1847	Death	Margaret Grant-6374
13 May 1847	Burial	Arnold Woodrow-39
13 May 1847	Death	Arnold Woodrow-39
30 Jul 1847	Birth	Susan Percey {tagged}research family-9616
13 Nov 1848	Birth	Martha Jane Pearcey-9613

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1851	Residence	Abraham Pearcey-9607
1851	Residence	Richard Pearcey-9610
1851	Residence	Jane Parker-9611
1851	Residence	Martha Jane Pearcey-9613
1851	Residence	Susan Percey {tagged}research family-9616
1851	Residence	Hannah Wallis-9606
2 Jul 1851	Birth	Richard Pearcey-9618
1853	Death	Charles Woodrow-4957
abt 1854	Birth	Louisa Pearcey-9617
abt 1856	Birth	Abraham Pearcey-9612
9 Apr 1856	Birth	Henry Pearcey-9619
abt 1857	Birth	William Pearcey-9620
14 Sep 1858	Birth	Abraham Pearcey-9612
1859	Birth	Ellen Lydia Pearcey-9615
1861	Residence	Hannah Wallis-9606
1861	Residence	Abraham Pearcey-9607
1861	Residence	Richard Pearcey-9610
1861	Residence	Jane Parker-9611
1861	Residence	Abraham Pearcey-9612
1861	Residence	Martha Jane Pearcey-9613
1861	Residence	Ellen Lydia Pearcey-9615
1861	Residence	Louisa Pearcey-9617
1861	Residence	Richard Pearcey-9618
1861	Residence	Henry Pearcey-9619
1861	Residence	William Pearcey-9620
12 Feb 1861	Birth	William Pearcey-9620
1 Jan 1866	Birth	Hannah Wallis Pearcey {tagged}see birth note-7236
abt 31 Jan 1866	Death	Hannah Wallis-9606
14 Feb 1866	Burial	Hannah Wallis-9606
Aug 1870	Death	Jane Parker-9611
1871	Residence	Abraham Pearcey-9607
7 Oct 1872	Death	John Wallis-13400
6 Jan 1881	Burial	Richard Pearcey-9610
Ower Moigne		
18 May 1755	Marriage	John Wallis-13507 and Susannah Cox-13508
abt 1756	Birth	Daniel Wallis-13406
29 Feb 1756	Christen	Daniel Wallis-13406
4 May 1769	Marriage	Henry Parker-13528 and Hannah Hodder-13512
1786	Birth	John Wallis-13400
26 Nov 1786	Christen	John Wallis-13400
18 Aug 1803	Death	John Wallis-13507
abt 1814	Birth	Hannah Riggs {tagged}Research-2866
abt 1814	Birth	Martha Wallis-13408

Date	Event	Person / Couple
20 Feb 1814	Christen	Martha Wallis-13408
7 Jul 1814	Baptism	Hannah Riggs {tagged}Research-2866
15 Jul 1823	Birth	Hannah Wallis-9606
25 Jan 1868	Death	Martha Penny-13401
St. Laurence		
18 Mar 1866	Baptism	Hannah Wallis Pearcey {tagged}see birth note-7236
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Ashford		
	Residence	Robert Woolridge Barnes-10809
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Ashill		
1535	Birth	John Hawkins-13653
1619	Death	John Hawkins-13653
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Askerswell		
1571	Birth	Christopher Derby-6869
21 Dec 1571	Baptism	Christopher Derby-6869
8 Apr 1725	Birth	Elizabeth Cheyney-9346
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Athelhampton		
21 Nov 2008	Marriage	Timothy David John-4717 and Louise Bartholomew-7076
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Beaminster		
1843	Birth	Bessie Hutchings Coombs-4539
Dec 1862	Death	Henry Walbridge-876
bef Jan 1874	Birth	Temby Richard Walbridge-2447
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Bere Regis		
1668	Birth	George Woodrow-3387
1695	Birth	Samuel Sheppard-4690
1695	Birth	Marey (Mary) Read-7088
Apr 1695	Birth	Samuel Sheppard-4690
21 Sep 1695	Baptism	Marey (Mary) Read-7088
1697	Birth	Edward Woodrow-3797
1700	Birth	John Woodrow-2230
9 Apr 1708	Birth	Francis Miller Woodrow-2495
30 Nov 1711	Birth	Robert Woodrow-967
11 May 1715	Marriage	Samuel Sheppard-4690 and Marey (Mary) Read-7088
1717	Birth	Cicely Sheppard-3416
1720	Birth	Joice Sheppard-1793
1721	Birth	Martha Sheppard-1814
14 Mar 1723	Birth	Leonard Coish-12223
1724	Birth	Samuel Sheppard-4411
1725	Birth	Robert Sheppard-8048
1725	Death	Robert Sheppard-8048
1726	Birth	Betty Sheppard-3415
1727	Birth	James Sheppard-8051
1727	Death	James Sheppard-8051
1728	Death	Martha Sheppard-1814

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1729	Death	Betty Sheppard-3415
Dec 1729	Death	Samuel Sheppard-4690
Dec 1729	Death	Marey (Mary) Read-7088
abt 1731	Death	Marey (Mary) Read-7088
1732	Death	Robert Woodrow-967
aft 1733	Death	George Woodrow-3387
28 Jan 1737/8	Birth	William Woodrow-339
1739	Death	Edward Woodrow-3797
1740	Birth	George Woodrow-2494
1743	Birth	Henry White-855
11 Dec 1744	Birth	James Woodrow-5747
6 Mar 1746/7	Birth	Robert Woodrow-347
1757	Birth	John Woodrow-2236
23 Sep 1759	Birth	Arnold Woodrow-39
23 Sep 1759	Christen	Arnold Woodrow-39
1760	Death	George Woodrow-2497
13 Jan 1767	Death	John Woodrow-2230
bef 17 Aug 1783	Birth	Henry White-9372
1792	Birth	Elizabeth Grant Woodrow-325
1803	Birth	Susannah White-4180
1804	Birth	Elizabeth White-9190
abt 1806	Birth	Susannah White-4180
1807	Birth	Sophia White-501
1812	Birth	Henry White-2065
1813	Birth	Isabella White-5370
6 Aug 1813	Birth	Margaretta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-6112
aft 6 Aug 1813	Christen	Margaretta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-6112
1815	Birth	Mary White-6849
1816	Birth	Sophia White-501
1819	Birth	William White-1260
1819	Death	Mary White-6849
1821	Birth	George White-8749
1821	Birth	Emma Shave-12684
29 Apr 1821	Christen	Emma Shave-12684
1822	Death	George White-8716
12 May 1822	Burial	George White-8716
1826	Birth	Tabitha White-8208
1827	Birth	Charles White-8414
29 Dec 1835	Marriage	William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-8060 and Margaretta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-6112
abt 1837	Birth	William Walbridge-3328
Oct 1838	Birth	Charles White Walbridge-6803
1840	Birth	John Walbridge-8227

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1841	Residence	Tabitha Woodrow-3152
1841	Residence	William Walbridge-3328
1841	Residence	Margaretta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-6112
1841	Residence	Charles White Walbridge-6803
1841	Residence	John Walbridge-8227
1841	Residence	Henry White-9372
1841	Residence	Lydia Shave-10820
1844	Birth	Tabitha Walbridge-2448
21 Feb 1844	Baptism	Tabitha Walbridge-2448
8 Apr 1845	Death	Henry White-9372
16 Apr 1845	Burial	Henry White-9372
1846	Birth	Susanna Walbridge-6285
1848	Birth	Henry Walbridge-877
abt 1849	Birth	Susan Elizth White Walbridge-4421
1851	Residence	Henry Walbridge-877
1851	Residence	Tabitha Walbridge-2448
1851	Residence	Tabitha Walbridge-2448
1851	Residence	Tabitha Woodrow-3152
1851	Residence	William Walbridge-3328
1851	Residence	Margaretta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-6112
1851	Residence	Susanna Walbridge-6285
1851	Residence	William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-8060
1851	Residence	John Walbridge-8227
1851	Residence	Charles White Walbridge-6803
1852	Birth	Ann Annie Walbridge-3002
abt 1852	Birth	Anna Ricketts-9260
1854	Birth	Sophia Walbridge-7379
1859	Birth	Emily Ricketts-9262
1861	Residence	Sophia White-501
1861	Residence	Henry Walbridge-877
1861	Residence	James Edward Walbridge-1621
1861	Residence	Henry White-2065
1861	Residence	Tabitha Walbridge-2448
1861	Residence	Tabitha Walbridge-2448
1861	Residence	Tabitha Walbridge-2448
1861	Residence	Ann Annie Walbridge-3002
1861	Residence	Jane Walbridge-3080
1861	Residence	Tabitha Woodrow-3152
1861	Residence	William Walbridge-3328
1861	Residence	Susannah White-4180
1861	Residence	Margaretta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-6112
1861	Residence	Susanna Walbridge-6285
1861	Residence	Susanna Walbridge-6285

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1861	Residence	Sophia Walbridge-7379
1861	Residence	Sophia Walbridge-7379
1861	Residence	William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-8060
1861	Residence	Tabitha White-8208
1861	Residence	John Walbridge-8227
1861	Residence	Elizabeth White-9190
1861	Residence	Sophia Walbridge-7379
28 Jun 1862	Burial	Tabitha Woodrow-3152
28 Jun 1862	Death	Tabitha Woodrow-3152
22 Jun 1874	Death	William White-1260
1891	Residence	Henry Pearcey-9619
1901	Residence	Henry Pearcey-9619
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Henry Pearcey-9619
	Residence	Marey (Mary) Read-7088
	Residence	Samuel Sheppard-4690
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Bicantopuddle		
1861	Birth	William Pearcey-9620
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Bingham Russell		
abt 1811	Birth	Mary Ann Groves-4974
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Binnegar		
1829	Death	Benjamin Foot-13732
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Blandford Forum		
1767	Birth	Elizabeth Bruttlebank-12686
1 May 1767	Christen	Elizabeth Bruttlebank-12686
abt 1819	Birth	Thomas Arkill-6634
16 Jun 1836	Birth	John Herbert Heri Shave-607
Jun 1840	Death	Maria Churchill-8857
abt 1841	Birth	Charles Arche-6633
Sep 1842	Birth	Emily Jane Arkell-6640
11 Sep 1844	Death	William Richard Shave-5442
Oct 1846	Death	Ann Churchill-4707
abt 1847	Birth	Lona Arche-6636
abt 1849	Birth	Mary Arche-6639
1851	Residence	Charles Arche-6633
1851	Residence	Thomas Arkill-6634
1851	Residence	Lona Arche-6636
1851	Residence	Mary Arche-6639
1851	Residence	Emily Jane Arkell-6640
1851	Residence	Emily -8089
Dec 1868	Birth	George Thomas P Shave-7829
Oct 1870	Birth	Harry Shave-3735
1879	Birth	George Shave-6339
1881	Residence	Kate Shave-6298

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1881	Residence	George Shave-6339
1881	Residence	Sidney Herbert Shave Sr.-7102
1881	Residence	Harry Shave-8275
1881	Residence	Jane Shave-8467
1881	Residence	William James Shave-8718
Jan 1882	Birth	Arthur Alfred Shave-4351
Apr 1882	Birth	Dora Susannah Shave-7950
1883	Death	Jane Shave-7973
Jan 1909	Death	Jane Shave-8467
Dec 1919	Death	Elizabeth Hodges-5723
	Marriage	Levi Shave-8558 and Annie Mary Wood-952
Union Workhouse		
Jun 1877	Death	Hannah Riggs {tagged} Research-2866
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Blandford		
Jan 1868	Death	Ann Standfield-74
Blandford Camp		
1843	Birth	Mary Vacher Vatcher-7175
1855	Birth	Samuel Shave-2758
abt 1855	Occupation	William John Shave-3049
1866	Marriage	Alfred Sampson Shave-6013 and Mary Vacher Vatcher-7175
12 Sep 1896	Death	Marjory Olive Shave-2243
22 Mar 1923	Death	William John Shave-5437
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Boscombe		
Apr 1999	Death	Ellen Nora Jolliffe-8682
10 Carlton Rd		
bet 26 Jul 1955 and Sep 1955	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Boscombe (a part of Bournemouth) was moved from Hampshire to Dorset in 1974		
abt 1953	Birth	(daughter) Shave-7284
abt 1953	Death	(daughter) Shave-7284
abt 1953	Birth	(son) Shave-8660
abt 1953	Death	(son) Shave-8660
21 Jun 1963	Stillborn	Dawn Shave-6487
aft 21 Jun 1963	Death	Dawn Shave-6487
Boscombe Hospital		
25 Jul 1955	Birth	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
21 Jun 1963	Birth	Dawn Shave-6487
abt 1973	Occupation	Jane Eleanor Wood (Natural mother of Rachel)-950
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Bournemouth		

Bournemouth is my home town with many related places from my youth.

It is a large coastal resort town on the south coast of England; at the 2011 census, the town had a population of 183,491, making it the largest in the administrative county of Dorset. With Poole to the west and

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

Christchurch in the east, Bournemouth is part of the South East Dorset conurbation, which has a population of 465,000.

In the 12th century the region around the mouth of the River Bourne was part of the Hundred of Holdenhurst. The hundred later became the Liberty of Westover when it was extended to include the settlements of North Ashley, Muscliff, Muccleshell, Throop, Iford, Pokesdown, Tuckton and Wick, and incorporated into the Manor of Christchurch. Although the Dorset and Hampshire region surrounding it had been the site of human settlement for thousands of years, Westover was largely a remote and barren heathland before 1800.

In 1574 the Earl of Southampton noted that the area was "Devoid of all habitation", and as late as 1795 the Duke of Rutland recorded that "... on this barren and uncultivated heath there was not a human to direct us".

It was founded as a place in 1810 by Lewis Tregonwell, where the area had been a deserted heathland, occasionally visited by fishermen and smugglers. Initially marketed as a health resort, the town received a boost when it appeared in Augustus Granville's 1841 book, "The Spas of England". Bournemouth's growth accelerated with the arrival of the railway, and it became a town in 1870.

Historically part of Hampshire, it joined Dorset with the reorganization of local government in 1974. Through local government changes in 1997, the town began to be administered by a unitary authority independent of Dorset County Council, although it remains part of that ceremonial county. Since April 2019 the unitary authority has been merged with that of Poole, as well as the non-metropolitan district of Christchurch to create the Bournemouth, Christchurch and Poole unitary authority.

The town centre has notable Victorian architecture and the 202-foot spire of St Peter's Church, one of three Grade I listed churches in the borough, is a local landmark.

Bournemouth's location has made it a popular destination for tourists, attracting over five million visitors annually with its beaches and popular nightlife. The town is also a regional centre of business, home of the Bournemouth International Centre or BIC, and a financial sector that is worth more than £1,000 million in gross value added

[<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bournemouth>]

22 Sep 1928	Birth	Anthony Richard Simpson-14048
Jul 1932	Birth	June Simpson-295
29 Sep 1950	Marriage	John Barry Barrie Shave-605 and Lilian Maud Evans-6035
1952	Residence	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
1952	Marriage	Peter Dudley Thompson-2575 and June Simpson-295
1955	Residence	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
Jun 1955	Marriage	Douglas M Shave-6928 and Daphne P Harris-2365
Jul 1955	Occupation	John Barry Barrie Shave-605
1956	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Mar 1959	Birth	Suzanne D M Adams-1665
25 Jan 1962	Death	Leslie Vernon Harris-1249
bet 1965 and 1968	Occupation	Lilian Maud Evans-6035

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bet 1965 and 1985	Occupation	Reginald Donald Shave-5361
Jun 1966	Birth	Andrew Maxwell Douglas? Shave-5031
abt Jul 1966	Christen	Andrew Maxwell Douglas? Shave-5031
abt Jul 1968	Occupation	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
9 Jul 1968	Birth	Alan John Alexander Shave-8061
Mar 1970	Death	Anthony Richard Simpson-14048
29 Jul 1971	Death	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
1974	Death	Robert Frank Simpson-14045
24 Dec 1974	Death	Florence V Othen-14046
bet 1981 and 1995	Occupation	Lilian Maud Evans-6035
1 Oct 1998	Death	Peter Dudley Thompson-2575
Apr 1999	Cremation	Ellen Nora Jolliffe-8682
2002	Death	June Simpson-295
2003–2004	Residence	Suzanne D M Adams-1665
2003–2004	Residence	Andrew Maxwell Douglas? Shave-5031
17 Jul 2008	Death	John Barry Barrie Shave-605
abt 10 Apr 2010	Funeral	Lilian Maud Evans-6035
abt 10 Apr 2010	Cremation	Lilian Maud Evans-6035
5 Jul 2020	Death	Daphne P Harris-2365
	Residence	John Barry Barrie Shave-605
10 Cambridge Rd, Flat 3 and Flat 8		
1954	Residence	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
1960	Residence	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
1962	Residence	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
14 Cambridge Rd		
1953	Residence	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
70 Elmes Road		
Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\70 Elmes Road.jpg (70 Elmes Road)		
bet Sep 1955 and Dec 1970	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
bet Sep 1955 and Aug 2008	Residence	John Barry Barrie Shave-605
abt Feb 1958	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
abt 1961	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
abt Mar 1962	Description	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
bet Aug 1965 and Nov 1970	Description	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
abt 1967	Historical fact	John Barry Barrie Shave-605
1968	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Beaches		
1951	Historical fact	John Barry Barrie Shave-605
1951	Historical fact	Lilian Maud Evans-6035
British Army Recruitment Office, 244 Holdenhurst Road		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
15 Dec 1970	Description	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Fiveways Pub, 423 Charminster Road		
abt 1974	Historical fact	Peter Dudley Thompson-2575
Hedgeworth Hotel		
Nov 1963	Occupation	Ellen Nora Jolliffe-8682
Lost somewhere on Redhill Common, Moordown		
Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Redhill Common.jpg (Redhill common)		
abt Jun 1963	Property	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
My upstairs bedroom at 70 Elmes Road		
abt 1962	Description	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Nightingale Nursing Home at 2 Roselyn Road in Talbot Woods		
8 Apr 2010	Death	Lilian Maud Evans-6035
Redhill Common, Kinson and other places		
1969	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
St. John's Church, Westbourne		
abt 1987	Marriage	Roger Paul Coggan-6263 and Deborah J Shave-685
Aug 2008	Burial	John Barry Barrie Shave-605
St. Michael's Church		
aft 28 Sep 1960	Christen	Deborah J Shave-685
aft 28 Sep 1960	Christen	Caroline M Shave-2023
The Shops downtown		
abt Jul 1965	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Winton & Moordown Junior School		
Mar 1966	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Winton and Moordown Senior School		
Sep 1970	Description	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Winton Library, built by Carnegie		
abt 1959	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Bradford Abbas		
9 May 1759	Birth	Mary Hawkins-4494
5 Sep 1759	Baptism	Mary Hawkins-4494
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Bradford Peverell		
1891	Residence	Hannah Wallis Pearcey {tagged}see birth note-7236
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Bradpole		
1841	Residence	William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-8060
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Briantspuddle		
9 Apr 1856	Birth	Henry Pearcey-9619
Briantspiddle (spelling)		
1861	Birth	William Pearcey-9620
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Bridgeport		
bet Mar 1879 and Apr 1880	Historical fact	Charles White Walbridge-6803
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Bridport		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
A number of events at Bridport previously had connections to Poorstock (corrected); see that location for more details		
abt 1472	Birth	(mother) of Robert-by John-13036
1485	Birth	John Belstone-13035
abt 1492	Marriage	John Belstone-13035 and (mother) of Robert-by John-13036
abt 1609	Birth	Henry Stone-15422
10 Oct 1627	Birth	Alexander Elexander Alvord-4424
15 Oct 1627	Christen	Alexander Elexander Alvord-4424
bef 20 Dec 1635	Birth	Benjamin Stone-15421
20 Nov 1664	Death	Xpian Cleilman-15380
abt 1815	Birth	Sylvester Pavay-3333
aft 1839	Historical data	Charles White Walbridge-6803
abt 1873	Birth	William J Cox-1986
abt 1877	Birth	Albert Cox-4580
abt 1879	Birth	Ellen A Cox-4622
bef 1880	Death	Ann Walbridge-4820
Apr 1880	Birth	Anne Louisa Sansa Walbridge-3611
abt 1881	Birth	Florence Cox-7195
24 Nov 1939	Death	John Cave Walbridge-4029
Dec 1946	Death	Ellen Laura Walbridge-5106
Dec 1960	Death	George William Jolliffe-9334
Jun 1976	Death	William Henry Allen-1681
Dec 1985	Death	Arthur John Walbridge-2590
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Broadmayne		
25 Aug 1581	Death	Margaret de Gaynesford II-12896
11 Jun 1738	Marriage	Robert Grant-3280 and Ann Runyard-4215
1758	Birth	Margaret Grant-6374
2 Apr 1758	Baptism	Margaret Grant-6374
16 Apr 1782	Marriage	Arnold Woodrow-39 and Margaret Grant-6374
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Broadwey		
1836	Death	Anne Snook-12738
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Broadwindsor		
1835	Birth	David Roper-13529
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Bryanston		
7 Oct 1581	Birth	Elizabeth Rogers-13137
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Buckland Newton		
1555	Birth	Joan Bucke-6619
24 Oct 1574	Marriage	John Woodrow II-4187 and Joan Bucke-6619
1600	Birth	John Woodrow-6372
1621	Birth	Mary Woodrow-7133
1632	Birth	John Woodrow-2235

Date	Event	Person / Couple
5 Apr 1657	Marriage	John Woodrow-2235 and Ann Hyton-7300
1658	Birth	Francis Woodrow-326
1660	Birth	Margaret Woodrow-7364
1662	Birth	William Woodrow-341
1664	Birth	Elizabeth Woodrow-9053
Mar 1843	Birth	Elizabeth Mary Bennett-8153
1861	Residence	Edward Russel Bennett-8148
1861	Residence	Elizabeth Mary Bennett-8153
1861	Residence	Elizabeth Mary Hounsell-8699
22 Jun 1864	Marriage	George Walbridge-9247 and Elizabeth Mary Bennett-8153
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Burleston		
abt 1806	Birth	Richard Pearcey-9610
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Burstock		
13 May 1695	Death	William Walbridge-802
8 Oct 1695	Residence	William Walbridge-802
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Burton Bradstock		
1594	Birth	Abraham Blush-1106
1610	Birth	John Derby-2891
1612	Birth	Alice Blush-6876
1623	Death	Christopher Derby-2072
22 Feb 1654/5	Death	Richard Derby-2894
6 Mar 1675/6	Death	William Derby-2893
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Canford Magna		
1841	Residence	Ann -3593
1841	Residence	George William Jolliffe-9331
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Cattistock		
1861	Residence	William Shave-2654
1861	Residence	Ann -3593
1861	Residence	Ann Shave-6271
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Caundle Purse		
1761	Birth	Martha Ware-6191
18 Jan 1761	Baptism	Martha Ware-6191
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Cerne Abbas		
25 May 1790	Marriage	Robert Corish-1267 and Susanna Gillingham-11294
bef 17 Mar 1793	Birth	Susannah Allengame Corish-3804
17 Mar 1793	Christen	Susannah Allengame Corish-3804
1817	Death	Thomas Jolliffe-12351
1843	Birth	Ann Shave-6271
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Chalbury		
15 Apr 1652	Burial	Margaret Horder-14284
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Chaldon Herring		
abt Nov 1794	Birth	Jane Grant Randall-4495
11 Nov 1794	Baptism	Jane Grant Randall-4495

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Chardstock		
1559	Death	John Smythe-5374
1767	Birth	Susannah Snook {tagged} research dup sister-3281
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Charminster		
22 Jul 1667	Baptism	Henry Stevens-3642
27 Dec 1880	Burial	Abraham Pearcey-9607
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John Herbert Heri Shave-607
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Chesil nr. Portland		
18 Nov 1887	Death	William Jolliffe-7031
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Chickerell Charlestown		
22 Jul 1907	Death	Jane (Jessie) Lilian Walbridge-14258
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Chideock		
1500	Birth	Robert Balston-13033
1502	Birth	Katherine Christen-13032
1522	Birth	William Edward Balston-7725
1522	Marriage	Robert Balston-13033 and Katherine Christen-13032
1525	Birth	Elizabeth -7693
abt 1539	Birth	Elizabeth Balston-7722
12 May 1731	Burial	James Edward Barnes-14849
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Chilcombe		
1754	Birth	James Snook-835
1760	Birth	George Snook-834
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Childe Okeford		
22 Aug 1705	Burial	John Morgan Snook-14056
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Colehill		
13 Sep 1904	Burial	William Pearcey-9620
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Compton-Abbas		
29 Mar 1659	Baptism	Mary Horder-14286
abt 1826	Birth	Charles Durford-1731
24 Dec 1839	Death	James Walbridge Sr.-8592
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Corfe Castle		
See Corfe Castle note for England-Middleleages		
Barnston Manor Farm		
31 Jan 1923	Death	William Chaddock-1345
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Corscombe		
1809	Baptism	William Shave-2654
bef 22 Feb 1838	Marriage	William Rowls-10835 and Jane Shave-8463
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Dewlish		
1851	Residence	Samuel Shave-2690
1851	Residence	Alfred Sampson Shave-6013
1851	Residence	Elisabeth Elizabeth Sebley-6138

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1851	Residence	Walter Alfred Shave-8913
abt 1860	Birth	Susan Louisa Vincent-889
24 Jun 1860	Christen	Susan Louisa Vincent-889
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Dorchester		
1580	Birth	Frances Sanford-13634
1594	Marriage	John Quincy Smyth {tagged}research-6739 and Frances Sanford-13634
1600	Birth	Welthian Loring-5585
1620	Birth	Mary Meech {tagged}3 children born 1640 / 2 husbands-2316
1640	Birth	William Walbridge-802
1664	Birth	Henry Walbridge Sr.-8173
abt 1735	Birth	James Parsons-13503
1799	Death	James Parsons-13503
May 1802	Death	Ursula Chafy-13504
bef 11 Nov 1836	Birth	Mary Guy-12782
Jun 1871	Death	Maria Shave-6082
23 Dec 1880	Death	Abraham Pearcey-9607
26 Dec 1886	Birth	Eva Lily Fox-14750
1901	Residence	Albert Edward Gabbutt-1117
1901	Residence	James Frederick Gabbutt-1432
1901	Residence	Nora Crena Gabbutt-6965
1901	Residence	Kathleen Hetty Gabbutt-6966
1901	Residence	Thomas Henry Gabbutt-6967
13 Mar 1909	Death	Thomas Henry Gabbutt-6967
Jun 1941	Death	Dora Susannah Shave-7950
27 Dec 1990	Death	Basil Lionel Walbridge-4982
	Residence	John Robbins-6691
	Residence	Thomas Henry Gabbutt-6967
Damers Hospital		
19 Dec 1958	Death	Robert William White Anthony {tagged}Research-8621
Dorchester District		
1881	Death	Richard Pearcey-9610
Dorchester Hospital		
18 Oct 2006	Death	Samuel Bartholomew-4017
HM Prison		
3 Nov 1915	Address	William Richard White Anthony {tagged}Research-8622
Holy Trinity Church		
11 Nov 1836	Christen	Mary Guy-12782
30 Mar 1861	Marriage	Alfred Loveless-5309 and Mary Guy-12782
St Peter Church, Dorchester		
1901	Residence	Harriet Moore-5612
1901	Residence	Earl Breakey Gabbutt-1438
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Drewston		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1807	Birth	Ann -3593
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, East Lulworth		
East Lulworth is a village and civil parish nine miles east of Dorchester, near Lulworth Cove, in the county of Dorset, South West England. It consists of 17th-century thatched cottages		
Dec 1739	Birth	Sarah Penny-13500
abt 1761	Birth	Abraham Penny-13403
30 Aug 1761	Christen	Abraham Penny-13403
bef 31 Jan 1762	Birth	Hannah Dagworthy-13404
31 Jan 1762	Christen	Hannah Dagworthy-13404
1784	Birth	Martha Penny-13401
22 Dec 1784	Death	Sarah Penny-13500
26 Aug 1811	Marriage	John Wallis-13400 and Martha Penny-13401
7 Dec 1813	Death	George Dagworthy-13499
9 Oct 1822	Death	Hannah Dagworthy-13404
2 Oct 1842	Death	Abraham Penny-13403
7 Oct 1842	Burial	Abraham Penny-13403
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, East Stoke		
1778	Birth	Jenny Foot-13502
17 May 1778	Christen	Jenny Foot-13502
1780	Death	Mary Gibbons-13545
13 Jun 1780	Burial	Mary Gibbons-13545
13 Jun 1780	Vital	Mary Gibbons-13545
1787	Birth	Mary Foot-13743
7 Mar 1787	Baptism	Dennis Foot-13544
7 Mar 1787	Christen	Mary Foot-13743
1788	Birth	Abraham Foot-13550
17 Aug 1788	Christen	Abraham Foot-13550
17 Aug 1788	Baptism	Abraham Foot-13550
17 Aug 1788	Vital	Abraham Foot-13550
1804	Death	Dennis Foot-13544
22 Jul 1804	Burial	Dennis Foot-13544
Apr 1821	Death	Jane Foot-13735
Rushton		
7 Aug 1804	Residence	Dennis Foot-13544
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, East Stour		
bef 9 Nov 1755	Birth	Martha Bullen-13509
15 Jan 1776	Marriage	Charles Cokes-13726 and Martha Bullen-13509
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, East Stower		
9 Nov 1755	Baptism	Martha Bullen-13509
9 Nov 1755	Christen	Martha Bullen-13509
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Evershot		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Birth	Arthur Joseph Allen-7935
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Fleet		
14 Jun 1751	Marriage	John Fuszard-15226 and Grace Sarah Pitt-15227
abt 1815	Birth	Sarah Courtney-7192
28 Aug 1899	Birth	Basil Lionel Walbridge-4982
1 Oct 1899	Baptism	Basil Lionel Walbridge-4982
1901	Residence	Archibald William Walbridge-1140
1901	Residence	Eliza Victoria Jubilee Walbridge-3096
1901	Residence	Basil Lionel Walbridge-4982
1901	Residence	Sarah Jane Wallis-8746
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Fordington		
1530	Birth	George Jolliffe-9335
1578	Death	George Jolliffe-9335
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Gillingham		
abt 1849	Birth	Elizabeth Taylor-13258
abt 1851	Birth	William Taylor-13259
abt 1878	Birth	George Tom Taylor-13267
26 Jun 1878	Birth	Louisa Coke-13252
24 May 1879	Birth	Sidney James Taylor-13253
29 Jun 1879	Baptism	Sidney James Taylor-13253
1881	Residence	Sidney James Taylor-13253
1881	Residence	Elizabeth Taylor-13258
1881	Residence	William Taylor-13259
1881	Residence	George Tom Taylor-13267
1882	Birth	Frank Wm Taylor-13266
1883	Birth	Flora Kate Taylor-13265
1885	Birth	Louisa Emma Taylor-13270
1886	Birth	Caroline Amelia Taylor-13263
1889	Birth	Beckam Taylor-13261
abt 1889	Birth	Bertram Taylor-13262
1890	Birth	Henry Archibald Taylor-13269
1891	Residence	Sidney James Taylor-13253
1891	Residence	Elizabeth Taylor-13258
1891	Residence	William Taylor-13259
1891	Residence	Beckam Taylor-13261
1891	Residence	Caroline Amelia Taylor-13263
1891	Residence	Flora Kate Taylor-13265
1891	Residence	Frank Wm Taylor-13266
1891	Residence	George Tom Taylor-13267
1891	Residence	Henry Archibald Taylor-13269
1891	Residence	Louisa Emma Taylor-13270
abt 1892	Birth	Alice Taylor-13260
1901	Residence	Sidney James Taylor-13253

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1901	Residence	Elizabeth Taylor-13258
1901	Residence	William Taylor-13259
1901	Residence	Alice Taylor-13260
1901	Residence	Bertram Taylor-13262
1901	Residence	Caroline Amelia Taylor-13263
1901	Residence	Frank Wm Taylor-13266
1901	Residence	Henry Archibald Taylor-13269
abt 1905	Birth	Edith Lilian Taylor-13264
11 Jun 1905	Baptism	Edith Lilian Taylor-13264
abt 1907	Birth	Gladys May Taylor-13268
7 Mar 1908	Birth	Alice Maud Taylor-1591
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Louisa Coke-13252
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Sidney James Taylor-13253
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alice Maud Taylor-1591
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Edith Lilian Taylor-13264
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Gladys May Taylor-13268
Colesbrook		
27 Jan 1914	Death	Sarah Ellen-13256
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Hamworthy		
4 Sep 1696	Birth	Eleanor Stone-15400
St Michaels		
11 Aug 1732	Baptism	William Walbridge-9394
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Hawkchurch		
aft 1500	Death	John Belstone-13035
1567	Death	Katherine Christen-13032
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Haydon		
1815	Birth	George Chant-7007
27 Feb 1838	Birth	Emily Chant-11604
25 Mar 1838	Christen	Emily Chant-11604
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Hazelbury Bryan		
10 Mar 1695/6	Christen	Elizabeth Michel-7571
8 Feb 1768	Birth	Robert White-6982
20 May 1768	Birth	George White-706
13 Nov 1770	Birth	Betty White-6749
26 Nov 1772	Birth	John White-659
17 Oct 1775	Birth	Susannah White-504
13 Mar 1781	Birth	Thomas White-1068
17 Aug 1783	Baptism	Henry White-9372
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Hilton		
1675	Death	John Woodrow-6372
29 Jun 1774	Death	Ann Arnold-14247
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Holt		
1901	Residence	William Pearcey-9620

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1901	Residence	Anne Elizabeth Sarah Neale Roper-13524
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Holwell		
28 Dec 1840	Christen	James Chant-11606
25 Dec 1843	Christen	Ann Chant-11601
28 Jun 1857	Christen	Mary Chant-11599
28 Jun 1857	Christen	John Chant-11600
28 Jun 1857	Christen	Helena Chant-11602
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Hooke		
1814	Birth	Harriett Minterne-8976
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Houghton Winterborne		
31 Jan 1731	Marriage	Thomas Shave-8506 and Elizabeth Clarke (Presumed mother of Grace)-9906

United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Isle of Portland

The Isle of Portland is 5 miles south of Weymouth, forming the southernmost point of the county of Dorset, England.

A barrier beach called Chesil Beach joins it to the mainland

14 Apr 1630	Birth	Agnes -15356
14 Nov 1630	Birth	Abel Pearce-15411
abt 1635	Birth	Mary Comben-15384
abt 1660	Birth	Alexander Pearce-15412
bef 10 Aug 1669	Birth	Benjamin Stone-15420
abt 1670	Birth	Edward Glover-15397
1670	Birth	Agnes Nowell-15408
1676	Death	Agnes -15356
1690	Birth	Grace Pearce-15413
1695	Birth	Edward Glover-15396
abt 1703	Birth	Robert Pitt-15417
abt Jun 1711	Death	Abel Pearce-15411
1719	Birth	Robert Chaddock-15208
Sep 1724	Birth	Grace Sarah Pitt-15227
1738	Death	Eleanor Stone-15400
abt 10 Jul 1738	Death	Agnes Nowell-15408
23 Apr 1742	Death	Edward Glover-15396
29 Apr 1759	Death	Grace Pearce-15413
Feb 1764	Death	John Fuszard-15226
1777	Birth	Joseph Chaddock-13191
Dec 1779	Death	Edith Bridger-15377
1782	Birth	John Anthony-11555
4 Aug 1782	Christen	John Anthony-11555

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1786	Birth	Elizabeth Attwooll-11556
19 Feb 1786	Christen	Elizabeth Attwooll-11556
27 Jun 1790	Birth	Thomas Chaddock-10348
1791	Birth	Elizabeth Carter-10345
Jul 1793	Death	Robert Pitt-15417
20 Apr 1794	Death	Robert Chaddock-15208
abt 1807	Birth	Bartholamew White-6665
4 Oct 1807	Christen	Bartholamew White-6665
11 Oct 1808	Death	Mary Glover-15209
12 Jan 1819	Death	Grace Sarah Pitt-15227
abt 1827	Birth	Frederick Anthony-5283
21 Jan 1827	Baptism	Frederick Anthony-5283
9 Jun 1831	Marriage	Bartholamew White-6665 and Maria Comben-4157
12 Apr 1835	Christen	Sarah Ann White-4979
1836	Birth	Bartholamew Comben White-7437
20 Nov 1836	Christen	Bartholamew Comben White-7437
bef 26 Nov 1837	Birth	Elizabeth White-8413
26 Nov 1837	Christen	Elizabeth White-8413
1843	Birth	Richard Allen-6992
1851	Residence	Elizabeth White-8413
1851	Residence	Bartholamew Comben White-7437
1851	Residence	Sarah Ann White-4979
7 Jan 1854	Marriage	Frederick Anthony-5283 and Maria Comben White-6113
abt 1860	Birth	Frederick Anthony-3113
1 Apr 1860	Baptism	Frederick Anthony-3113
4 Jun 1865	Christen	Maria Comben Anthony-8627
11 Oct 1865	Death	Elizabeth White-8413
13 Oct 1865	Burial	Elizabeth White-8413
1866	Birth	Sarah E. Allen-6986
Dec 1866	Death	Bartholamew White-6665
27 Dec 1866	Burial	Bartholamew White-6665
3 Feb 1867	Christen	Elizabeth White Anthony-3118
1872	Birth	Minnie A. Allen-6985
18 Jun 1873	Christen	Mary White Hinde Anthony-4302
abt 1874	Birth	Robert William White Anthony {tagged}Research-8621
3 Nov 1874	Baptism	Robert William White Anthony {tagged}Research-8621
1876	Birth	Richard Walter Allen-1678
1881	Residence	Richard Walter Allen-1678
1881	Residence	Minnie A. Allen-6985
1881	Residence	Sarah E. Allen-6986
1881	Residence	Sarah H. Allen-6991
1881	Residence	Richard Allen-6992
5 Jan 1884	Burial	Sarah Jolliffe-12349

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1891	Residence	Richard Walter Allen-1678
1891	Residence	Minnie A. Allen-6985
1891	Residence	Sarah E. Allen-6986
1891	Residence	Sarah H. Allen-6991
1891	Residence	Richard Allen-6992
1897	Birth	Ernest J Cooper-437
1 Oct 1898	Burial	Frederick Anthony-5283
28 Nov 1898	Birth	Bessie Maria Jolliffe-4325
1899	Birth	Bessie Elizabeth Susan Allen-6903
28 Jun 1899	Death	Sarah Ann White-4979
8 Nov 1900	Birth	Alfred Reginald Jolliffe-969
1901	Residence	Ernest J Cooper-437
1901	Residence	Nathaniel Thomas Allen-1677
1901	Birth	Florence J. Allen-3800
1901	Residence	Florence J. Allen-3800
1901	Residence	Louisa Jane Cooper-4614
1901	Residence	Bessie Elizabeth Susan Allen-6903
1901	Residence	Elizabeth White Anthony-3118
1901	Residence	Alfred George Jolliffe-968
1901	Residence	Alfred Reginald Jolliffe-969
1901	Residence	Bessie Maria Jolliffe-4325
13 Jul 1902	Marriage	Arthur Joseph Allen-7935 and Matilda Maria Rendell-8542
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Richard Walter Allen-1678
2 Apr 1911	Residence	William Henry Allen-1681
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Thomas Albert Arthur Winstanley (he was John for me prior to a May-2016 discovery!)-3194
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Dorothy Allen-3796
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Allan George Shave-5030
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ellen Laura Walbridge-5106
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Eva May Allen-5186
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Robert Allen-7749
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Matilda Maria Rendell-8542
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Elizabeth White Anthony-3118
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alfred George Jolliffe-968
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alfred Reginald Jolliffe-969
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Arthur Frederick John Allen-7934
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Arthur Joseph Allen-7935
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Leslie Charles Allen-1679
2 Apr 1911	Residence	William Edward Allen-1680
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Winifred Mary Allen-1675
29 Nov 1922	Birth	Harold Francis Walbridge-9256
31 Mar 1927	Birth	Kathleen Winifred R Walbridge-81
31 Aug 1927	Death	Alfred George Jolliffe-968

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1938	Birth	Neville Walbridge-8233
2 Jan 1995	Death	Ivor Brinley Daniels-246
Portland near Weymouth		
Jun 1721	Death	Edward Glover-15397
St Andrew's Church		
21 Jul 1694	Marriage	Benjamin Stone-15420 and Agnes Nowell-15408
St Georges Cemetery		
aft 31 Aug 1927	Burial	Alfred George Jolliffe-968
16 Nov 1938	Burial	Elizabeth White Anthony-3118
24 Dec 1958	Burial	Robert William White Anthony {tagged}Research-8621
St. John's		
25 Jun 1899	Christen	Bessie Elizabeth Susan Allen-6903
9 Aug 1983	Burial	Eva Bessie Allen-3798
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Kingston Russell		
abt 1801	Birth	Mary Ann Groves-4974
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Kington Magna		
abt Aug 1748	Birth	Richard Shave-4968
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Langton Long Blandford		
11 Sep 1842	Baptism	Emily Jane Arkell-6640
abt 1854	Birth	George Drinan-8117
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Littan		
1813	Birth	Elizabeth Mary Hounsell-8699
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Litton Cheney		
4 Apr 1764	Burial	Samuel Fuszard-15394
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Loders		
1781	Marriage	James Snook-835 and Ann Walbridge {tagged}Father's age-4824
1783	Marriage	George Snook-834 and Elizabeth Walbridge-6096
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Long Bredy		
8 Jan 1838	Marriage	Samuel Walbridge-222 and Mary Ann Groves-4974
1839	Birth	Sarah Anne Collins-13530
30 Jun 1839	Christen	Sarah Anne Collins-13530
1859	Birth	Anne Elizabeth Sarah Neale Roper-13524
1860	Birth	Anne Elizabeth Sarah Neale Roper-13524
4 Apr 1860	Christen	Anne Elizabeth Sarah Neale Roper-13524
1871	Residence	Anne Elizabeth Sarah Neale Roper-13524
27 May 1879	Birth	William Adolphus Henry Roper-13525
6 Jul 1879	Baptism	William Adolphus Henry Roper-13525
24 Sep 1879	Marriage	William Pearcey-9620 and Anne Elizabeth Sarah Neale Roper-13524
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Lyme Regis		
1507	Birth	(mother) of Thomasine Frye-1948
1519	Birth	William Hill-6819
1525	Birth	John Jurdaine-1079

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1525	Birth	Thomas Jordan-9320
1529	Birth	Thomasine Frye-360
1546	Marriage	John Jurdaine-1079 and Thomasine Frye-360
1547	Birth	Susan Jourdain-8251
1550	Birth	Judith Jurdaine-288
1567	Birth	Charles Jourdain-9315
1570	Birth	Judith Hill-4047
15 Apr 1570	Death	William Hill-6819
1571	Birth	Mary Jourdain-8250
1572	Birth	Sarah Hill-9277
1575	Birth	Sarah Melissa Jurdaine-296
1576	Birth	William Hills-8444
1588	Death	Thomasine Frye-360
1588	Death	Susan Jourdain-8251
12 Nov 1588	Death	John Jurdaine-1079
12 Nov 1588	Death	Thomas Jordan-9320
28 Oct 1619	Marriage	William Hills-8444 and Sarah Melissa Jurdaine-296
1620	Death	Judith Jurdaine-288
1620	Death	Charles Jourdain-9315
25 Feb 1685	Death	Mary Comben-15384
abt 19 Jul 1695	Death	Benjamin Stone-15421
abt 22 Jul 1718	Death	Benjamin Stone-15420
	Occupation	Archibald William Walbridge-1140
	Death	Judith Hill-4047
	Death	Mary Jourdain-8250
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Lytchett Matravers		
abt 1814	Birth	Emily -8089
1891	Residence	Mary J Shave-1207
1891	Residence	Eli Shave-9292
1901	Residence	Eli Shave-9292
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Maiden Newton		
9 miles from Dorchester		
8 Nov 1375	Death	John Saint Loe-12049
9 Jun 1697	Death	Thomas Shave Jr.-10648
13 Dec 1883	Birth	Harry Gabbutt Moore Gabbutt-1435
23 Aug 1885	Birth	Kathleen Hetty Gabbutt-6966
31 Jul 1887	Birth	Albert Edward Gabbutt-1117
Sep 1889	Birth	James Frederick Gabbutt-1432
1891	Residence	Albert Edward Gabbutt-1117
1891	Residence	James Frederick Gabbutt-1432
1891	Residence	Harry Gabbutt Moore Gabbutt-1435
1891	Residence	Harriet Moore-5612
1891	Residence	Kathleen Hetty Gabbutt-6966

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1891	Residence	Thomas Henry Gabbutt-6967
16 Nov 1892	Birth	Earl Breakey Gabbutt-1438
4 Feb 1895	Birth	Nora Crena Gabbutt-6965
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Mappowder		
11 Jul 1874	Burial	Edward Russel Bennett-8148
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Martinstown		
1572	Death	William Edward Balston-7725
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Melbury Abbas		
1724	Death	James Miles-14282
1724	Residence	James Miles-14282
1728	Birth	Mary Miles-14316
27 Nov 1748	Marriage	Silas Ball-14249 and Mary Miles-14316
17 Feb 1758	Death	Mary Martha Yonge-14365
16 May 1764	Death	Joan Bowles-14260
29 Mar 1787	Death	James Miles-14313
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Merriott		
1516	Birth	Robert White-9290
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Milborne Stileham		
1841	Birth	John Allen-4952
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Milborne		
abt 1371	Baptism	Robert White-322
Saint Andrew		
4 Feb 1718	Birth	Margaret Little-15234
28 Jun 1718	Birth	Abel Hawes-15232
27 Sep 1767	Bann	Catherine Hawse-2450
27 Sep 1767	Bann	George White-8716
6 Oct 1767	Marriage	George White-8716 and Catherine Hawse-2450
28 Jan 1771	Death	Abel Hawes-15232
8 Feb 1785	Death	Margaret Little-15234
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Milton Abbas		
1796	Birth	Ann Standfield-74
11 Nov 1832	Marriage	John Cross-2956 and Eliza Shave-4236
1861	Residence	Emily Jane Arkell-6640
1861	Occupation	Jane Shave-7978
bet 1900 and 1941	Occupation	Dora Susannah Shave-7950
2 Apr 1911	Residence	William John Shave-5437
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mary Jane Ball-8028
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Mintern-Magna		
1764	Birth	Susanna Gillingham-11294
19 May 1764	Christen	Susanna Gillingham-11294
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Morden		
abt 1606	Birth	Xpian Cleilman-15380
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Moreton		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1768	Birth	William Woodrow-340
8 Jul 1781	Burial	Gould Grant-13547
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Motcombe		
5 Sep 1859	Marriage	Humphrey Coke-13257 and Sarah Ellen-13256
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Netherbury		
12 Apr 1839	Baptism	Charles White Walbridge-6803
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Nettlecombe		
Mar 1840	Birth	Elizabeth Gale-5771
abt 1842	Birth	Frederick Gale-5772
abt 1846	Birth	Lavinia Gale-5768
abt 1848	Birth	Mary H Gale-5775
abt 1852	Birth	Jane Gale-5770
Jun 1868	Birth	Emma Walbridge-2759
18 Aug 1869	Birth	Louanna Christabel Walbridge-2793
1872	Birth	Lydia Walbridge-2162
1874	Birth	Cranby Walbridge-6806
bef 11 Nov 1875	Birth	Samuel William Walbridge-7586
abt 1878	Birth	James Walbridge-2924
abt 1882	Birth	Bertha Margaret Walbridge-5853
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, North Dorset District		
12 Nov 1911	Death	Leali Leah Shave-8191
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Okeford-Fitzpaine		
23 Feb 1634	Birth	John Morgan Snook-14056
23 Feb 1634	Baptism	John Morgan Snook-14056
17 Apr 1685	Burial	Susanna -14057
20 Jan 1755	Marriage	Morgan Snook Jr.-10288 and Anne Woolridge Barnes {tagged}research baptism-10279
bef 29 Sep 1756	Birth	Robert Snook-11037
29 Sep 1756	Baptism	Robert Snook-11037
1 Jan 1760	Baptism	Anne Snook-10287
30 Nov 1761	Baptism	Eleanor Snook-10808
30 Nov 1761	Baptism	Eleanor Snook-10808
bef 5 Nov 1765	Birth	Gillotte Snook-11079
5 Nov 1765	Birth	Sarah Priscilla Snook-10280
5 Nov 1765	Baptism	Gillotte Snook-11079
28 Dec 1767	Baptism	Susannah Snook {tagged} research dup sister-3281
28 Dec 1767	Baptism	Susannah Snook {tagged} research dup sister-10289
28 Dec 1767	Christen	Susannah Snook {tagged} research dup sister-3281
1857	Birth	Eliza Shave-9001
	Residence	Susannah Snook {tagged} research dup sister-3281
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Osmington		
abt 1862	Birth	Emily Dunford-1874
abt 1866	Birth	Elizabeth Durnford-1727

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1868	Birth	Annie Jane Durford-1730
1871	Residence	Annie Jane Durford-1730
1871	Residence	Charles Durford-1731
1871	Residence	Emily Dunford-1874
1871	Residence	Silvester Dunford-2344
1871	Residence	Jane -7478
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Owermoigne		
20 Jan 1697	Burial	Mary Comeshall-10650
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Parkstone		
RoseDale, Birch Wood Rd		
1971	Residence	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Penny's Toller		
bef 8 Mar 1807	Birth	William Shave-2654
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Piddlehinton		
1911	Death	Ellen Lydia Pearcey-9615
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Plush		
1637	Birth	Ann Hyton-7300
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Poole		
29 Jul 1735	Baptism	Morgan Snook Jr.-10288
abt 1815	Birth	Lucretia -2747
Jan 1844	Death	Henry Shave-10640
2 May 1947	Death	Louanna Christabel Walbridge-2793
29 Sep 1963	Death	David John Rolls-14749
19 Aug 1965	Birth	Christopher Joachim Shave-8517
Jul 1986	Marriage	Gary Douglas? L Shave-6057 and Sandra Moncaster-2380
4 Dec 1988	Birth	Chantelle Lana Shave-3692
15 Mar 1992	Birth	Michael Richard Coggan-6264
Nov 1996	Birth	Harrison James Shave-1038
Jun 1997	Marriage	Andrew Maxwell Douglas? Shave-5031 and Suzanne D M Adams-1665
Dec 1998	Birth	Georgina Maria Shave-1242
2003–2010	Residence	Douglas M Shave-6928
2008	Residence	Caroline M Shave-2023
4 Gleneagles Avenue, BH14 9LJ		
2003–2010	Residence	Daphne P Harris-2365
Canford Cliffs Transfiguration		
Jul 1982	Marriage	Christopher L Arthur-4310 and Caroline M Shave-2023
Poole Central Hospital		
28 Sep 1960	Birth	Deborah J Shave-685
28 Sep 1960	Birth	Caroline M Shave-2023
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Portesham		
14 Jul 1594	Christen	Alice Moore-3637
1612	Marriage	Humfrey Jolliffe-490 and Alice Moore-3637

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1695	Birth	Elizabeth Michel-7571
aft 8 Aug 1699	Christen	James Jolliffe-1388
17 Nov 1721	Marriage	James Jolliffe-1388 and Elizabeth Michel-7571
1722	Birth	William Jolliffe-7033
1724	Birth	Elizabeth Jolliffe-9107
1726	Birth	Hester Jolliffe-601
1728	Birth	James Jolliffe-1390
1732	Birth	Robert Jolliffe-1695
24 Oct 1737	Birth	Thomas Jolliffe-2967
1748	Birth	Thomas Jolliffe-2961
1751	Birth	Samuel Talbot Jolliffe-1690
1759	Death	Thomas Jolliffe-2961
1759	Birth	Thomas Jolliffe-2962
1760	Birth	James Jolliffe-1391
1760	Death	Samuel Talbot Jolliffe-1690
1760	Death	Elizabeth Michel-7571
1761	Birth	Samuel Talbot Jolliffe-1691
1761	Death	Arthur Jolliffe-4320
1762	Birth	Leah Jolliffe-5740
bef 15 Apr 1764	Birth	John Jolliffe-5266
15 Apr 1764	Baptism	John Jolliffe-5266
15 Apr 1764	Christen	John Jolliffe-5266
1766	Birth	William Jolliffe-7032
1766	Death	William Jolliffe-7032
2 Nov 1777	Death	James Jolliffe-1388
aft 2 Nov 1777	Burial	James Jolliffe-1388
1780	Death	William Jolliffe-7033
abt 1804	Death	Mary Talbot {tagged}Mary-3394
1843	Death	John Slade-11447
abt 1845	Birth	Lucy E Jolliffe-5738
1861	Residence	Maria Robbins-3741
1861	Residence	Lucy E Jolliffe-5738
1861	Residence	William Thomas Jolliffe-8881

United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Powerstock

Powerstock is a village and a civil parish in south-west Dorset, England, and is situated in a steep valley on the edge of the Dorset Downs, 5 miles (8.0 km) north-east of the market town of Bridport.

The village contains many cottages and inns; the small Mangerton River runs through the valley.

The civil parish includes the village of West Milton to the west and the summit and northern slopes of Eggardon Hill to the south-east.

In 2013 the parish had an estimated population of 290; in the 2011 census; figures are published for the Powerstock parish combined with the small parish of North Poorton to the north for a population in this

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

area of 358.

The Powerstock name has frequently been misstated (in tree research) as Bridport and as Poorstock (both North and South) and as the inverse of each: my (DJs) tree has attempted to correct such irritations.

The origins of the name have not been fully determined; the second part derives from the Old English word "stoc", meaning an outlying farmstead, but the first part - similar to the nearby settlement of Poorton - is unresolved. The Domesday Book of 1086 records the area as "Povrestoch".

According to source (1), the name was 'Poorstock' until the Bridport Railway was built through the village in 1857, when the change to Powerstock was made to avoid connotations of 'poor (rolling) stock'. However, another source (2) states that the name existed in its current form as early as 1787. The Powerstock railway station and the entire Bridport branch line were closed on 5 May 1975

Sources:

- 1) Powerstock Station All Change; Diana P Read / ISBN 0-9527522-0-4
- 2) The Dorset drive: The valleys of the West and the scenic coast road; Matt Wilkinson / Dorset Life Magazine, January 2014
- 3) Web tag

6 Dec 1590	Baptism	Alice Moore-3637
abt 1630	Birth	David Read-5812
Mar 1654/5	Birth	Richard Reede-8188
20 Oct 1667	Marriage	John Rigler-4413 and Elizabeth Matthew-2375
abt 1669	Birth	Thomas Read-12603
Sep 1669	Birth	Francis Read-8242
13 Jan 1696	Burial	John Walbridge-1944
1698	Birth	Edith -7137
1700	Birth	John Walbridge-421
1700	Birth	Sarah Nagle-5758
28 Sep 1702	Baptism	John Walbridge-421
23 Dec 1714	Burial	Jane Anne Warborne-10920
8 May 1715	Christen	John Rigler-453
2 Apr 1721	Burial	John Rigler-4413
bef 2 Jan 1726	Birth	Elizabeth Rigler-13250
1728	Birth	Hannah Walbridge-8147
1730	Birth	Elizabeth Walbridge-3979
11 Aug 1732	Birth	William Walbridge-9394
1736	Birth	Elizabeth Rigler-6700
4 Mar 1739/40	Birth	Lydia Rigler-4784
1742	Birth	Mary Rigler-1570

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
4 Mar 1744/5	Baptism	Lydia Rigler-4784
1748	Birth	Christian Rigler-6007
1751	Birth	Betty Rigler-6699
1755	Birth	Susannah Rigler-8873
Jan 1760	Birth	Henry Rigler-7077
abt Feb 1762	Birth	Joseph Rigler-6309
1764	Birth	James Walbridge Sr.-8592
2 Jul 1764	Baptism	William Rigler-7363
2 Jul 1764	Birth	William Rigler-7363
25 Dec 1765	Baptism	William Walbridge-3821
25 Dec 1765	Birth	William Walbridge-3821
abt Aug 1767	Birth	Jane Rigler-4412
abt 1768	Birth	Ann Walbridge {tagged}Father's age-4824
1769	Birth	Anne Walbridge-359
1 Oct 1769	Christen	Anne Walbridge-359
abt Jun 1770	Birth	Elizabeth Rigler-6700
7 Jul 1776	Baptism	John Walbridge-5329
7 Jul 1776	Vital	John Walbridge-5329
7 Jul 1776	Birth	John Walbridge-5329
23 Nov 1776	Death	Thomas Walbridge-8125
20 May 1779	Birth	Lydia Walbridge-2902
30 May 1780	Burial	Sarah Nagle-5758
bef Jun 1794	Birth	Henry Walbridge-874
30 Jun 1794	Baptism	Henry Walbridge-874
aft 3 Nov 1794	Burial	Edith Walbridge-611
12 Nov 1794	Burial	John Rigler-453
9 Jan 1798	Marriage	John Walbridge-5329 and Susannah Chambers-3154
bef Feb 1799	Birth	James Walbridge Jr.-8589
24 Feb 1799	Baptism	James Walbridge Jr.-8589
bef Jul 1800	Birth	John Walbridge-5328
29 Jul 1800	Baptism	John Walbridge-5328
1 Jul 1802	Marriage	Thomas Walbridge-5196 and Lydia Walbridge-2902
1805	Birth	Thomas Walbridge-2927
10 Mar 1805	Baptism	Thomas Walbridge-2927
25 Apr 1810	Birth	George Gale-5769
abt 1811	Birth	Elizabeth -7688
abt Mar 1811	Birth	William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-8060
30 Mar 1811	Birth	Samuel Walbridge-222
30 Mar 1811	Baptism	Samuel Walbridge-222
23 May 1813	Birth	George Walbridge-3341
24 Sep 1815	Baptism	Ann Walbridge {tagged}Father's age-4824
14 Dec 1815	Death	Lydia Rigler-4784
14 Dec 1815	Death	Elizabeth Rigler-6700

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1816	Birth	Nancy Walbridge-176
bef Apr 1818	Birth	Sarah Walbridge-7592
5 Apr 1818	Baptism	Sarah Walbridge-7592
1822	Death	William Walbridge-3821
1823	Birth	Robert Walbridge-4147
31 Mar 1823	Baptism	Robert Walbridge-4147
14 Jul 1825	Baptism	George Walbridge-3341
15 Jan 1830	Birth	James Edward Walbridge-1621
22 Dec 1830	Death	William Walbridge-9394
19 Jun 1838	Birth	Elizabeth Ann Groves Walbridge-882
aft 19 Jun 1838	Baptism	Elizabeth Ann Groves Walbridge-882
bef 2 Dec 1839	Birth	James Walbridge-9383
2 Dec 1839	Baptism	Thomas Walbridge-3121
2 Dec 1839	Birth	Thomas Walbridge-3121
2 Dec 1839	Baptism	James Walbridge-9383
1840	Birth	Richard Walbridge-8234
1841	Residence	Samuel Walbridge-222
1841	Residence	Lydia Walbridge-2902
1841	Residence	Thomas Walbridge-5196
1841	Residence	Richard Walbridge-8234
1842	Birth	Mary Sophia Walbridge-1910
1843	Birth	James Edwin Walbridge-8595
Jul 1843	Birth	Mary Groves Walbridge-177
7 Sep 1843	Baptism	Mary Groves Walbridge-177
abt 1844	Birth	Mary Groves Walbridge-177
bef 14 Feb 1847	Birth	Samuel Walbridge-2101
14 Feb 1847	Baptism	Samuel Walbridge-2101
Mar 1847	Birth	Samuel Walbridge-2101
abt 1849	Birth	Lydia Walbridge-861
1851	Residence	Mary Groves Walbridge-177
1851	Residence	Samuel Walbridge-222
1851	Residence	Mary Groves Walbridge-177
1851	Residence	Lydia Walbridge-861
1851	Residence	Lydia Walbridge-861
1851	Residence	Elizabeth Ann Groves Walbridge-882
1851	Residence	Elizabeth Ann Groves Walbridge-882
1851	Birth	Mary Mercy Walbridge-1070
1851	Residence	Samuel Walbridge-2101
1851	Residence	Lydia Walbridge-2902
1851	Birth	Ann Annie Walbridge-3002
1851	Birth	Jane Walbridge-3080
1851	Residence	Ann Walbridge {tagged} Father's age-4824
1851	Residence	Mary Ann Groves-4974

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1851	Residence	Thomas Walbridge-5196
1851	Residence	Lavinia Gale-5768
1851	Residence	George Gale-5769
1851	Residence	Elizabeth Gale-5771
1851	Residence	Frederick Gale-5772
1851	Residence	Mary H Gale-5775
1851	Residence	Elizabeth -7688
1851	Residence	Richard Walbridge-8234
1851	Residence	James Walbridge-9383
1851	Residence	James Walbridge-9383
bef Feb 1851	Birth	Henry Walbridge-872
2 Feb 1851	Baptism	Henry Walbridge-872
abt 1853	Birth	Lemby Walbridge-306
1855	Birth	Sophia Walbridge-7379
16 Apr 1859	Death	Thomas Walbridge-5196
22 Apr 1859	Burial	Thomas Walbridge-5196
1861	Residence	Nancy Walbridge-176
1861	Residence	Mary Groves Walbridge-177
1861	Residence	Mary Groves Walbridge-177
1861	Residence	Lemby Walbridge-306
1861	Residence	Lemby Walbridge-306
1861	Residence	Henry Walbridge-872
1861	Residence	Samuel Walbridge-2101
1861	Residence	Lydia Walbridge-2902
1861	Residence	Mary Ann Groves-4974
1861	Residence	Lavinia Gale-5768
1861	Residence	George Gale-5769
1861	Residence	Jane Gale-5770
1861	Residence	Elizabeth Gale-5771
1861	Residence	Frederick Gale-5772
1861	Residence	Mary H Gale-5775
1861	Residence	Sarah Walbridge-7592
1861	Residence	Elizabeth -7688
1861	Residence	Richard Walbridge-8234
22 Mar 1865	Marriage	Richard Walbridge-8234 and Elizabeth Gale-5771
bef 26 Aug 1866	Birth	Mary Elizabeth Walbridge-178
26 Aug 1866	Baptism	Mary Elizabeth Walbridge-178
abt 1867	Birth	Mary Elizabeth Walbridge-178
bef 12 May 1868	Birth	Emma Walbridge-2759
12 May 1868	Baptism	Emma Walbridge-2759
1871	Residence	Mary Elizabeth Walbridge-178
1871	Residence	Louanna Christabel Walbridge-2793
1871	Residence	Lydia Walbridge-2902

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1871	Residence	Robert Walbridge-4147
1871	Residence	Elizabeth Gale-5771
1871	Residence	Richard Walbridge-8234
10 Jun 1871	Death	Lydia Walbridge-2902
14 Jun 1871	Burial	Lydia Walbridge-2902
bef Dec 1871	Birth	John Walbridge-5321
10 Dec 1871	Baptism	John Walbridge-5321
1872	Birth	Leila Christian House-3640
bef 2 Sep 1872	Birth	Lydia Walbridge-2162
2 Sep 1872	Baptism	Lydia Walbridge-2162
bef 14 Jan 1874	Birth	Elizabeth Walbridge-3135
14 Jan 1874	Baptism	Elizabeth Millicent Walbridge-1537
14 Jan 1874	Baptism	Temby Richard Walbridge-2447
14 Jan 1874	Baptism	Elizabeth Walbridge-3135
11 Nov 1875	Baptism	Samuel William Walbridge-7586
1881	Residence	Louanna Christabel Walbridge-2793
1881	Residence	James Walbridge-2924
1881	Residence	Mary Ann Groves-4974
1881	Residence	Elizabeth Gale-5771
1881	Residence	Cranby Walbridge-6806
1881	Residence	Samuel William Walbridge-7586
1881	Residence	Richard Walbridge-8234
1891	Residence	James Walbridge-2924
1891	Residence	Bertha Margaret Walbridge-5853
1891	Residence	Samuel William Walbridge-7586
1901	Residence	James Walbridge-2924
1901	Residence	Elizabeth Gale-5771
1901	Residence	Bertha Margaret Walbridge-5853
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Elizabeth Gale-5771
	Death	Edith Walbridge-454
	Death	Elizabeth Reede-369
	Death	Elizabeth Rigler-13250
North Poorton		
1691	Birth	Daniel Rigler-667
1691	Birth	Jane Anne Warborne-10920
8 May 1715	Birth	John Rigler-453
20 May 1779	Baptism	Lydia Walbridge-2902
8 Jul 1781	Birth	Edith Walbridge-350
8 Jul 1781	Birth	Sarah Walbridge-1706
19 Nov 1784	Birth	Henry Walbridge-876
Jun 1787	Birth	Mary Walbridge-4990
2 Jul 1787	Birth	Mary Walbridge-4990
12 Nov 1794	Death	John Rigler-453

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Poorstock		
2 Feb 1661/2	Baptism	Elizabeth Reede-369
1671	Birth	William Warborne-13248
aft 1690	Death	William Warborne-13248
1 Nov 1742	Baptism	Mary Rigler-1570
30 Mar 1811	Baptism	William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-8060
1841	Residence	Anne Walbridge-359
1891	Residence	Richard Walbridge-8234
Poorton		
1671	Birth	Rebekah -13249
1719	Death	Daniel Rigler-667
	Death	Rebekah -13249
St Mary the Virgin		
1690	Marriage	William Warborne-13248 and Rebekah -13249
7 Jun 1691	Marriage	Nicholas Rigler-4414 and Elizabeth Reede-369
17 Jun 1712	Marriage	Daniel Rigler-667 and Jane Anne Warborne-10920
5 Jul 1736	Marriage	John Rigler-453 and Edith Walbridge-611
4 Jul 1764	Marriage	William Walbridge-9394 and Lydia Rigler-4784
with West Milton		
Jan 1661/2	Birth	Elizabeth Reede-369
abt Sep 1669	Birth	Robert Read {tagged}research DOB; child-2268
1755	Christen	Susannah Rigler-8873
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Preston		
abt 1816	Birth	Susan Mowlam-8995
abt 1864	Birth	Ellen Emily Ayles-9158
abt 1877	Birth	Alice S. Durnford-1726
1881	Residence	Alice S. Durnford-1726
1881	Residence	Elizabeth Durnford-1727
1881	Residence	Annie Jane Durford-1730
1881	Residence	Charles Durford-1731
1881	Residence	Emily Dunford-1874
1881	Residence	Jane -7478
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Puddletown		
28 Jan 1604/5	Baptism	Elizabeth Genge-3012
Jul 1862	Birth	Ann Riggs-14753
1881	Residence	William Pearcey-9620
1881	Residence	Anne Elizabeth Sarah Neale Roper-13524
1881	Residence	William Adolphus Henry Roper-13525
1883	Birth	Ellen Louisa Pearcey-13526
4 Feb 1883	Baptism	Ellen Louisa Pearcey-13526
bef 15 Dec 1885	Birth	Ernest Henry Pearcey-13527
15 Dec 1885	Christen	Ernest Henry Pearcey-13527
1891	Residence	William Pearcey-9620

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1891	Residence	Anne Elizabeth Sarah Neale Roper-13524
1891	Residence	William Adolphus Henry Roper-13525
1891	Residence	Ellen Louisa Pearcey-13526
1891	Residence	Ernest Henry Pearcey-13527
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Rushton Tarrant		
1841	Residence	Mary Green-6715
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Rushton		
1841	Residence	Jane Shave-8467
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Saint John		
26 Mar 1905	Christen	Arthur Frederick John Allen-7934
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Saint Rumbold		
Cann		
1635	Birth	Hannah Haskoll-14283
1635	Birth	John Miles-14315
1657	Death	Hannah Haskoll-14283
31 Aug 1657	Birth	James Miles-14282
bef 1659	Birth	Mary Horder-14286
22 Apr 1701	Marriage	James Miles-14282 and Mary Horder-14286
25 Aug 1702	Baptism	John Miles-14314
Oct 1703	Death	John Miles-14315
27 Dec 1704	Birth	James Miles-14313
12 Aug 1705	Birth	Mary Martha Yonge-14365
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Shaftsbury		
Saint Peter's		
28 Jan 1841	Birth	Sarah Ellen-13256
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Sherborne		
23 Feb 1642	Burial	John Talbot of Carr Hall-9415
28 Mar 1735	Birth	Ursula Chafy-13504
5 Feb 1811	Birth	Mary Green-6715
25 Dec 1834	Marriage	George Chant-7007 and Harriett Minterne-8976
15 Jan 1840	Birth	James Chant-11606
1842	Birth	George T Chant-11603
28 May 1958	Burial	Sidney James Taylor-13253
24 Ludbourne Road		
30 Mar 1952	Death	Louisa Coke-13252
5 Simons Road		
24 May 1958	Death	Sidney James Taylor-13253
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Shipton Gorge		
20 Jan 1639/40	Death	Christopher Derby-6869
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, South Perrott		
Litton Cheney		
13 Oct 1866	Birth	Frances Ellen Rendell-14752
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Spetisbury		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
17 Dec 1837	Marriage	William Shave-2654 and Mary Green-6715
1843	Birth	James Edwin Walbridge-8595
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Sterthill		
1590	Birth	Alice Blush-6877
1614	Birth	Alice Blush-6876
abt Apr 1646	Death	Ann Agnes Symonds-3381
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Stoke Wake		
1806	Birth	Edward Russel Bennett-8148
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Stokeford		
5 Jan 1865	Birth	Sidney Herbert Shave Sr.-7102
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Stourpaine		
15 Jun 1676	Baptism	John Read-12590
1816	Birth	Lucy-2744
1871	Residence	Ellen Bessie Shave-3237
1871	Residence	Alice M. Shave-5026
1871	Residence	Emily Jane Arkell-6640
1871	Residence	George Thomas P Shave-7829
1871	Residence	Levi Shave-8558
at home, in		
11 Jun 2006	Death	Bruce Middleton Hope Shand-522
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Stower-Provost		
abt 1776	Birth	Elizabeth Cokes-13506
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Stratton		
22 Aug 1859	Birth	John Thomas Fox-14751
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Sturminster Marshall		
20 Nov 1744	Birth	Ann Hurdle-10645
30 May 1770	Marriage	William Shave III {tagged}research marriage to Ann Hurdle-2651 and Ann Hurdle-10645
17 Dec 1771	Birth	Henry Shave-10640
Dec 1870	Birth	Ellen Bessie Shave-3237
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Sturminster Newton		
1670	Birth	Morgan Snook-14054
29 Aug 1700	Marriage	Morgan Snook-14054 and Mary Chamberlen-14055
1735	Birth	Morgan Snook Jr.-10288
Monument #184 (Grave #1125) at Sturminster Newton Cemetery		
aft Aug 1925	Burial	Sarah Eliza -8808
Sturminster Newton Cemetery, Monument #184, Grave #1456		
aft 19 Jul 1940	Burial	William George Shave-3589
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Swanage		
20 Feb 1661	Baptism	Ann Fry-442
2 Feb 1662	Baptism	Ann Fry-442
1901	Residence	William James Shave-8718
4 May 1902	Baptism	Hilda May Walbridge-8563

Date	Event	Person / Couple
22 Dec 1904	Birth	Anthony (Reginald) William Walbridge-14259
2 Apr 1911	Residence	William James Shave-8718
Unknown cemetery		
aft 15 Sep 1928	Burial	William James Shave-8718
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Swyre		
5 Sep 1642	Marriage	Moore Jolliffe-389 and Juliana Miller-8068
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Sydling Saint Nicholas		
<p>Sydling St Nicholas is a village and civil parish in Dorset, England. The parish is 5 to 9 miles (8.0 to 14.5 km) northwest of the Dorset county town of Dorchester, covering most of the valley of the small Sydling Water in the chalk hills of the Dorset Downs. The parish has an area of 2,075 hectares (5,130 acres) and includes the hamlet of Up Sydling to the north.</p> <p>The village was recorded in the 11th-century Domesday Book, though evidence of much earlier human occupation has been found in the surrounding area. Over the last thousand years the village has been owned by Milton Abbey, Sir Francis Walsingham and Winchester College.</p> <p>The whole of Sydling St Nicholas parish lies within the Dorset Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty. In addition, parts of the parish lie within the Hog Cliff National Nature Reserve and the Cerne and Sydling Downs Special Area of Conservation.</p> <p>Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sydling_St_Nicholas</p> <p>Location: https://www.google.com/maps/place/Sydling+St+Nicholas,+Dorchester+DT2+9PB,+UK/@50.7935983,-2.5419206,14z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x48725b68adae9f77:0xa10f443eb98f6b0!8m2!3d50.793573!4d-2.524368</p>		
Sep 1567	Burial	Katherine Christen-13032
abt 1850	Birth	Mary Ann Travers Adopting parent of Charles Buckingham-8328
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Tarrant Monkton		
1846	Birth	Charlotte Shave-201
1848	Birth	Frederick Shave-6058
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Tarrant Rushton		
29 Jan 1830	Baptism	George Walbridge-9247
Oct 1839	Birth	William John Shave-5437
8 Dec 1839	Baptism	William John Shave-5437
1841	Residence	William Shave-2654
1841	Residence	William John Shave-5437
bef 25 Jun 1841	Birth	Jane Shave-8467
26 Jun 1841	Baptism	Jane Shave-8467
26 Jun 1841	Christen	Jane Shave-8467
1845	Birth	Ann Shave-5991
11 Jan 1846	Christen	Ann Shave-5991
1851	Residence	William Shave-2654
1851	Residence	William John Shave-5437
1851	Residence	Ann Shave-5991
1851	Residence	Ann Shave-5991

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1851	Residence	Mary Green-6715
1851	Residence	Jane Shave-8467
6 May 1862	Marriage	William John Shave-5437 and Mary Jane Ball-8028
1871	Residence	William Shave-2654
1871	Residence	Mary Green-6715
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Tarrant		
Tarrant Abbey		
29 May 1433	Death	Elizabeth Daubeny-9255
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Thorncombe		
aft 3 May 1274	Burial	John de Courtenay-2102
abt 1551	Birth	Thomas de Lombardia I-12895
7 Sep 1602	Christen	Thomas Lombard-13768
abt 1607	Birth	Mary Clarke-4291
abt 1608	Birth	Bernard Lombard-2020
bef 4 Oct 1608	Death	Thomas de Lombardia I-12895
4 Oct 1608	Burial	Thomas de Lombardia I-12895
11 Apr 1610	Death	Thomas Lombard-13768
11 Apr 1610	Burial	Thomas Lombard-13768
9 Oct 1617	Baptism	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
15 Oct 1620	Birth	Joshua Lombard-13764
15 Oct 1620	Baptism	Joshua Lombard-13764
7 May 1623	Birth	Margerett Lombard-13766
7 May 1623	Christen	Margerett Lombard-13766
Thorncombe Near Axminster		
2 Feb 1581	Christen	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
Thorncombe Near Blandford		
2 Feb 1580	Birth	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Tincleton		
4 May 1748	Birth	Hannah Hodder-13512
30 May 1748	Christen	Hannah Hodder-13512
20 Jul 1777	Baptism	Thomas Walbridge-5196
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Toller Fratrum		
abt 1846	Birth	Thomas House-13134
24 Oct 1895	Marriage	John Walbridge-5321 and Leila Christian House-3640
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Toller Porcorum		
abt 1654	Death	Thomas Shave-427
17 Dec 1654	Burial	Thomas Shave-427
17 Dec 1654	Burial	Thomas Shave Sr.-10649
1776	Birth	Thomas Walbridge-5196
abt 1805	Birth	Mary Ann Weeks-2345
1822	Death	William Walbridge-3821
25 Aug 1825	Marriage	Thomas Walbridge-2927 and Mary Ann Weeks-2345
15 Jan 1830	Birth	George Walbridge-9247

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
15 Jan 1830	Birth	James Edward Walbridge-1621
abt 1835	Birth	William Walbridge-3251
1841	Residence	George Walbridge-9247
abt 1844	Birth	Sarah Walbridge-7591
1851	Residence	George Walbridge-9247
abt 1852	Birth	Henry Walbridge-873
abt 1856	Birth	Silvester Dunford-2344
1861	Residence	Henry Walbridge-873
1861	Residence	Mary Ann Weeks-2345
1861	Residence	Thomas Walbridge-2927
1861	Residence	William Walbridge-3251
1861	Residence	Sarah Walbridge-7591
1861	Residence	George Walbridge-9247
16 May 1865	Baptism	John Cave Walbridge-4029
1871	Residence	Thomas Bennett Walbridge-3165
1871	Residence	John Cave Walbridge-4029
1871	Residence	Kate Amelia Walbridge-8054
1871	Residence	Elizabeth Mary Bennett-8153
1871	Residence	George Walbridge-9247
abt 1875	Birth	Elizabeth Millicent Walbridge-1537
abt 1877	Birth	Edward Russell Bennett Walbridge-1547
5 Dec 1880	Birth	Mabel Fanny Walbridge-72
5 Dec 1880	Christen	Mabel Fanny Walbridge-72
1881	Residence	Mabel Fanny Walbridge-72
1881	Residence	Elizabeth Millicent Walbridge-1537
1881	Residence	Edward Russell Bennett Walbridge-1547
1881	Residence	Thomas Bennett Walbridge-3165
1881	Residence	John Cave Walbridge-4029
1881	Residence	Kate Amelia Walbridge-8054
1881	Residence	Elizabeth Mary Bennett-8153
1881	Residence	George Walbridge-9247
25 Nov 1884	Death	George Walbridge-9247
1891	Residence	Annie Jane Durford-1730
1891	Residence	John Cave Walbridge-4029
1891	Residence	Mabel Fanny Walbridge-72
31 Mar 1891	Marriage	John Cave Walbridge-4029 and Annie Jane Durford-1730
1897	Birth	Margaret Walbridge-7908
Mar 1898	Birth	Lionel George Walbridge-108
1899	Birth	Cecil J Walbridge-8531
6 Mar 1899	Birth	Edward Charles Walbridge-1549
1901	Residence	Lionel George Walbridge-108
1901	Residence	Edward Charles Walbridge-1549
1901	Residence	Annie Jane Durford-1730

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1901	Residence	Arthur John Walbridge-2590
1901	Residence	Leila Christian House-3640
1901	Residence	John Cave Walbridge-4029
1901	Residence	John Walbridge-5321
1901	Residence	Margaret Walbridge-7908
1901	Residence	Cecil J Walbridge-8531
1901	Residence	Ida Amelia J Walbridge-8562
31 Mar 1901	Residence	Mabel Fanny Walbridge-72
abt 1903	Birth	Mabel Walbridge-1757
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Lionel George Walbridge-108
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Edward Charles Walbridge-1549
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Annie Jane Durford-1730
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mabel Walbridge-1757
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Arthur John Walbridge-2590
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John Cave Walbridge-4029
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ida Amelia J Walbridge-8562
14 Dec 1919	Death	Lionel George Walbridge-108
Great Toller Porcorum		
13 Feb 1870	Birth	Thomas Bennett Walbridge-3165
Kingcombe		
25 Nov 1884	Death	James Edward Walbridge-1621
22 Jun 1891	Birth	Arthur John Walbridge-2590
Witherstone Gray's Farm		
16 May 1865	Birth	John Cave Walbridge-4029
19 May 1867	Birth	Kate Amelia Walbridge-8054
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Tolpuddle		
1762	Birth	Robert Corish-1267
25 Apr 1762	Christen	Robert Corish-1267
7 Oct 1781	Christen	Elizabeth Foot-13549
6 Feb 1785	Christen	William Cole Foot-13729
Jul 1785	Death	Leonard Coish-12223
11 Jul 1785	Burial	Leonard Coish-12223
Apr 1788	Death	Grace Davis-12224
23 Apr 1788	Burial	Grace Davis-12224
17 Feb 1813	Marriage	Abraham Foot-13550 and Ann Hickers-13746
Oct 1815	Death	Susanna Gillingham-11294
10 Oct 1815	Burial	Susanna Gillingham-11294
1817	Birth	Joseph Way-2709
1817	Death	Martha Toms-3908
17 Nov 1823	Marriage	John Loveless-5830 and Susannah Allengame Corish-3804
abt 1825	Birth	Susan Corish Loveless-3715
1827	Death	Ursula Grant-13511
28 Aug 1830	Birth	Alfred Loveless-5309

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Apr 1834	Death	Robert Corish-1267
21 Apr 1834	Burial	Robert Corish-1267
8 Nov 1835	Burial	Elizabeth Foot-13549
8 Dec 1836	Marriage	Joseph Way-2709 and Jane Bullen-7037
1838	Birth	George Way-6932
1839	Birth	John Way-5816
1841	Birth	William Way-4894
Dec 1841	Death	William Cole Foot-13729
1843	Birth	Mary Bullen Way-4887
abt 1845	Death	Jane Bullen-7037
abt Feb 1845	Birth	Joseph Way-1008
3 Feb 1845	Baptism	Joseph Way-1008
Jul 1845	Death	Joseph Way-1008
1 Jan 1849	Marriage	Joseph Way-2709 and Susan Corish Loveless-3715
abt 1850	Birth	Joseph Robert Corish Way-2921
4 May 1851	Birth	Hiram Corish Way-4033
25 May 1851	Baptism	Hiram Corish Way-4033
25 May 1851	Christen	Hiram Corish Way-4033
9 Aug 1859	Burial	Susannah Allengame Corish-3804
1861	Residence	Joseph Robert Corish Way-2921
1861	Residence	Susan Corish Loveless-3715
1861	Residence	Hiram Corish Way-4033
12 Dec 1878	Marriage	Hiram Corish Way-4033 and Rhoda Ann Shave-5363
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Turners Puddle		
1655	Baptism	Ruth Hunt-8709
Jan 1735/6	Birth	Mary Woodrow-351
7 Dec 1742	Marriage	Henry White-856 and Mary -7748
1762	Birth	James Woodrow-323
1784	Birth	Tabitha Woodrow-3152
8 Jan 1792	Baptism	Elizabeth Grant Woodrow-325
8 Jan 1792	Birth	Mary Woodrow-11865
8 Jan 1792	Christen	Mary Woodrow-11865
Apr 1794	Death	George Woodrow-2494
29 Dec 1803	Marriage	Henry White-9372 and Tabitha Woodrow-3152
16 Sep 1821	Marriage	John Hunt-14298 and Elizabeth Grant Woodrow-325
1841	Residence	Arnold Woodrow-39
1841	Residence	Margaret Grant-6374
	Residence	Tabitha Woodrow-3152
	Residence	Henry White-9372
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Turnworth		
6 May 1745	Baptism	Joseph Shave-8172
17 Jul 1747	Birth	Elizabeth Shave-9291
22 Sep 1748	Baptism	Richard Shave-4968

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
15 Jul 1753	Baptism	Judith Shave-4961
Feb 1756	Birth	Thomas Shave-8507
8 Feb 1762	Baptism	Anna Shave-8566
aft Oct 1775	Residence	David Robert Shave-1367
7 Jan 1778	Baptism	Mary Shave-64
1 Oct 1821	Baptism	Lydia Shave-10820
3 Oct 1846	Baptism	Levi Shave-8558
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Verwood		
1839	Birth	Sarah Snelgrove-15293
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Wareham		
1744	Birth	Betty Foot-13737
Jun 1744	Birth	Jane Foot-13735
1745	Death	Betty Foot-13737
26 Dec 1745	Baptism	William Foot-13742
26 Dec 1746	Birth	Dennis Foot-13510
1748	Birth	Molly Foot-13741
1749	Birth	John Gibbons Foot-13734
1750	Death	Molly Foot-13741
1751	Birth	George Foot-13738
29 Dec 1751	Birth	Ursula Grant-13511
1753	Birth	Benjamin Foot-13732
1755	Birth	Honor Foot-13739
1756	Death	Honor Foot-13739
1757	Birth	Susannah Foot-13740
1758	Birth	Samuel Foot-13733
1762	Birth	Abraham Foot-13736
6 Dec 1762	Baptism	Dennis Foot-13544
1763	Death	Abraham Foot-13736
1 May 1774	Historical fact	Dennis Foot-13510
abt 1784	Birth	William Cole Foot-13729
29 May 1791	Death	Dennis Foot-13510
16 May 1796	Marriage	Robert Parker-13501 and Jenny Foot-13502
Oct 1840	Birth	John Walbridge-8227
20 Apr 1876	Death	Seborah Deborah Sabra Leborá Shave-6772
bet Apr 1883 and Jun 1883	Death	Tabitha White-8208
Mar 1900	Death	James Rolls-14754
Jan 1902	Birth	Hilda May Walbridge-8563
Oct 1908	Birth	Arthur Edgar John Rolls-2317
St. Mary's		
7 May 1774	Marriage	Dennis Foot-13510 and Ursula Grant-13511
29 May 1791	Burial	Dennis Foot-13510
Wareham Holy Trinity		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
26 Dec 1746	Baptism	Dennis Foot-13510
29 Dec 1751	Christen	Ursula Grant-13511
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, West Compton		
12 Jan 1836	Death	Mary Hawkins-4494
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, West Houghton		
Jul 1865	Birth	John William Shave-8300
Sep 1865	Birth	John William Shave-8300
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, West Lulworth		
Jul 1856	Birth	James Rolls-14754
21 Apr 1886	Birth	David John Rolls-14749
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, West Milton		
bef 1824	Birth	Harriet -6293
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Weymouth		
1455	Birth	Robert Jordaine-9321
1470	Birth	Robert Jordaine {tagged} Young mother-9322
abt 1486	Birth	Jane Cockerham {tagged} Parent's age-4742
1499	Birth	Robert Jourdain-8249
1499	Marriage	Robert Jordaine {tagged} Young mother-9322 and Jane Cockerham {tagged} Parent's age-4742
1510	Birth	Gregory Fry-361
1539	Death	Gregory Fry-361
1539	Marriage	Gregory Fry-361 and (mother) of Thomasine Frye-1948
1540	Death	Robert Jordaine {tagged} Young mother-9322
12 Oct 1569	Death	Robert Jourdain-8249
1589	Birth	John Bursley {tagged} research-FamilySearch-4826
12 Oct 1589	Death	Jane Cockerham {tagged} Parent's age-4742
20 Jun 1628	Departure	Mathias Peter Button Sr.-2626
1680	Death	Sarah Hill-9277
abt 1700	Birth	William Mabb-12604
26 Oct 1717	Residence	Humphrey Jolliffe-496
18 Feb 1719	Residence	Humphrey Jolliffe-496
1727	Birth	Mary Talbot {tagged} Mary-3394
20 Sep 1733	Baptism	John Mabb-2593
20 Sep 1733	Christen	John Mabb-2593
10 Jun 1750	Death	William Mabb-12604
10 Jun 1750	Burial	William Mabb-12604
29 Dec 1753	Burial	Joan Wheeler-12605
abt 1758	Birth	Henry Mans Towills-11553
1759	Christen	Henry Mans Towills-11553
19 Jan 1763	Marriage	John Mabb-2593 and Sarah Baker-1273
20 Nov 1763	Christen	Margaret Mabb-2591
bef 28 Nov 1763	Birth	Margaret Mabb-2591
28 Nov 1763	Baptism	Margaret Mabb-2591

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bef 23 Mar 1771	Birth	William Mabb-12610
1773	Birth	Joseph Mabb-12607
bef 11 Dec 1775	Birth	Sarah Hallett-13190
16 Sep 1785	Burial	John Mabb-2593
abt 1789	Birth	Robert Hallett Chaddock-629
abt 1789	Birth	Catherine Powell-9316
1789	Death	Isaac Mabb-12606
19 Jan 1789	Marriage	John Jolliffe-5266 and Margaret Mabb-2591
abt 1790	Birth	John Jolliffe-5265
4 Jan 1790	Baptism	John Jolliffe-5265
bef 18 Aug 1791	Birth	Henrietta Morris Towills-11552
18 Aug 1791	Christen	Henrietta Morris Towills-11552
abt Jun 1792	Birth	William Jolliffe-7036
28 Jun 1792	Baptism	William Jolliffe-7036
abt 1798	Birth	Margaret Jolliffe-3284
Aug 1798	Death	Margaret Jolliffe-3284
15 Aug 1798	Baptism	Margaret Jolliffe-3284
27 Aug 1798	Burial	Margaret Jolliffe-3284
abt 1801	Birth	Thomas Jolliffe-2960
8 Mar 1801	Baptism	Thomas Jolliffe-2960
abt 1802	Birth	Catherine Chaddock-1756
abt 1803	Birth	Margaret Jolliffe-3723
2 Oct 1803	Baptism	Margaret Jolliffe-3723
abt 1804	Birth	Sarah Ann Gray-381
abt 1805	Birth	Thomas Wallis-1039
25 Aug 1805	Death	William Henry von Hannover-3890
abt 1809	Birth	Maria Robbins-3741
1809	Death	Mary Vertue Waters-11554
4 Oct 1809	Christen	Maria Robbins-3741
4 Oct 1809	Baptism	Maria Robbins-3741
11 Feb 1813	Marriage	William Jolliffe-7036 and Ann Dorry-1505
6 Jul 1813	Marriage	John Jolliffe-5265 and Jane Grant Randall-4495
abt 1814	Birth	Virtue Towill Jolliffe-12352
12 May 1814	Marriage	William Jolliffe-7036 and Henrietta Morris Towills-11552
28 Aug 1814	Christen	Virtue Towill Jolliffe-12352
abt 1816	Birth	Henry Randall Jolliffe-3736
abt 1816	Birth	Thomas Jolliffe-12351
bef 14 Jan 1816	Birth	William Thomas Jolliffe-8881
14 Jan 1816	Baptism	William Thomas Jolliffe-8881
14 Jan 1816	Birth	Elizabeth Ann Jolliffe-8676
aft 14 Jan 1816	Baptism	Elizabeth Ann Jolliffe-8676
15 Feb 1816	Marriage	Thomas Chaddock-10348 and Elizabeth Carter-10345
14 Apr 1816	Christen	Thomas Jolliffe-12351

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 Jun 1816	Baptism	Henry Randall Jolliffe-3736
1817	Occupation	William Jolliffe-7036
Apr 1817	Birth	Sarah Jolliffe-12349
6 Apr 1817	Christen	Sarah Jolliffe-12349
abt 1818	Birth	Mary Ann Jolliffe-4175
abt 1818	Birth	Mary Ann Jolliffe-6005
26 Jun 1818	Baptism	Mary Ann Jolliffe-6005
12 Jul 1818	Baptism	Mary Ann Jolliffe-4175
abt Oct 1818	Death	Henry Randall Jolliffe-3736
9 Oct 1818	Burial	Henry Randall Jolliffe-3736
abt 1819	Birth	John Bown Jolliffe-5264
abt 1819	Birth	Henry Mowlam-8998
12 Jan 1819	Baptism	John Bown Jolliffe-5264
Jun 1819	Death	Mary Ann Jolliffe-6005
bef 15 Jun 1819	Death	Elizabeth Ann Jolliffe-8676
15 Jun 1819	Burial	Mary Ann Jolliffe-6005
15 Jun 1819	Burial	Elizabeth Ann Jolliffe-8676
abt 1820	Birth	Jane Randall Jolliffe-1389
1820	Death	Samuel Talbot Jolliffe-1691
abt 1820	Birth	John James Jolliffe-6280
23 Aug 1820	Baptism	Jane Randall Jolliffe-1389
3 Sep 1820	Baptism	John James Jolliffe-6280
1821	Birth	Thomas Chaddock-10341
abt 1822	Birth	Mary Ann Jolliffe-4174
abt 1822	Birth	Ann Gordon-8182
abt 1822	Birth	Thomas Jolliffe-12347
23 Jun 1822	Baptism	Mary Ann Jolliffe-4174
6 Oct 1822	Christen	Thomas Jolliffe-12347
abt 1823	Birth	Henry Jolliffe-7044
1823	Death	Henry Mans Towills-11553
10 Apr 1823	Baptism	Henry Jolliffe-7044
20 Aug 1823	Christen	Hannah Wallis-9606
abt 1824	Birth	Harriett Vye-71
1824	Birth	Edward Chaddock-1755
abt 1824	Birth	William Henry Jolliffe-12346
1824	Death	Thomas Jolliffe-12347
1 Aug 1824	Christen	William Henry Jolliffe-12346
bef 3 Oct 1824	Birth	Henry Charles Jolliffe-9397
3 Oct 1824	Baptism	Henry Charles Jolliffe-9397
abt 1825	Birth	George Jolliffe-9333
12 Jun 1825	Baptism	George Jolliffe-9333
1826	Birth	Jane Chaddock-10351
abt 1826	Birth	Harriot Jolliffe-12345

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
16 Jul 1826	Christen	Harriot Jolliffe-12345
25 Oct 1826	Birth	Mary Ann Jolliffe {tagged}research mariage & her emigration to the US-12342
abt 1827	Birth	Thomas Jolliffe-2964
11 Nov 1827	Marriage	Robert Hallett Chaddock-629 and Catherine Powell-9316
9 Dec 1827	Baptism	Thomas Jolliffe-2964
abt 1828	Birth	Sarah Elizabeth Chaddock {tagged}research-630
21 Sep 1828	Christen	Mary Ann Jolliffe {tagged}research mariage & her emigration to the US-12342
abt 1829	Death	Ann Dorry-1505
abt May 1829	Death	Margaret Jolliffe-3723
7 May 1829	Burial	Margaret Jolliffe-3723
abt 1830	Birth	Elizabeth Jolliffe-12341
5 Sep 1830	Christen	Elizabeth Jolliffe-12341
abt 1831	Birth	Elizabeth Sarah Jolliffe-8683
1831	Birth	Catharine Chaddock-10338
1832	Birth	Richard Chaddock-10347
1833	Birth	Edward Chaddock-1755
abt 1833	Birth	Henry James Jolliffe-12343
10 Mar 1833	Christen	Henry James Jolliffe-12343
1835	Birth	William Wallis-5993
1835	Death	Elizabeth Jolliffe-12341
19 Jul 1835	Baptism	William Wallis-5993
Nov 1835	Death	John Jolliffe-5265
22 Nov 1835	Burial	John Jolliffe-5265
bef 23 Dec 1835	Birth	Alfred Robert Chaddock-2075
23 Dec 1835	Baptism	Alfred Robert Chaddock-2075
abt 1836	Birth	Elizabeth Bean-6419
abt 1836	Birth	John Clark-12226
Apr 1836	Death	Thomas Jolliffe-2964
18 Apr 1836	Burial	Thomas Jolliffe-2964
15 May 1836	Marriage	William Thomas Jolliffe-8881 and Maria Robbins-3741
Nov 1836	Death	John Jolliffe-5266
11 Nov 1836	Burial	John Jolliffe-5266
abt 1837	Birth	Elizabeth Jolliffe-9106
abt 1837	Birth	Henrietta Jolliffe-12350
bet 1838 and 1845	Birth	Elizabeth Randall {tagged}Research-1193
abt 1838	Birth	Harriet -12227
Apr 1838	Death	Margaret Mabb-2591
12 Apr 1838	Burial	Margaret Mabb-2591
May 1839	Death	Mary Ann Jolliffe-4174
11 May 1839	Burial	Mary Ann Jolliffe-4174
Aug 1839	Birth	George William Jolliffe-9331

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
29 Sep 1839	Baptism	George William Jolliffe-9331
1841	Residence	Sarah Elizabeth Chaddock {tagged}research-630
1841	Residence	John Robbins-6691
13 Sep 1842	Birth	Charles Lanning Pavey-9201
abt 1844	Birth	Elizabeth Jolliffe-9108
bef 18 Mar 1844	Death	Henrietta Morris Towills-11552
18 Mar 1844	Burial	Henrietta Morris Towills-11552
19 Mar 1844	Marriage	Henry Charles Jolliffe-9397 and Ann Gordon-8182
31 May 1844	Baptism	Elizabeth Jolliffe-9108
1845	Birth	Ellen Susanna Mowlam-8997
abt 1846	Birth	Mary Ann Standard Jolliffe-384
abt 1846	Birth	Ann Jolliffe-971
abt 1846	Birth	Charles Jolliffe-4861
abt 1846	Birth	William Jolliffe-8072
Mar 1846	Death	Elizabeth Jolliffe-9108
7 Mar 1846	Burial	Elizabeth Jolliffe-9108
22 Mar 1846	Baptism	Charles Jolliffe-4861
27 Mar 1846	Baptism	William Jolliffe-8072
Jan 1848	Death	Charles Jolliffe-4861
29 Jan 1848	Burial	Charles Jolliffe-4861
29 Mar 1848	Marriage	John Bown Jolliffe-5264 and Harriett Vye-71
Apr 1848	Death	William Jolliffe-8072
22 Apr 1848	Burial	William Jolliffe-8072
abt 1849	Birth	Caroline Jolliffe-4324
1851	Residence	Alfred Robert Chaddock-2075
1851	Residence	Catherine Powell-9316
abt 1855	Birth	William Jolliffe-19
Jan 1855	Death	Sarah Hallett-13190
Jan 1856	Birth	John Jolliffe-662
18 Jan 1856	Baptism	John Jolliffe-662
1857	Marriage	Edward Chaddock-1755 and Sarah Elizabeth Chaddock {tagged}research-630
abt 1858	Birth	Edward C Chaddock-1754
abt 1859	Birth	Louisa Chaddock-1349
1859	Birth	Thomas Jolliffe-2963
Oct 1859	Death	Elizabeth Carter-10345
28 Dec 1859	Baptism	Thomas Jolliffe-2963
abt 1860	Birth	Kate Chaddock-1348
1861	Residence	Sarah Ann Gray-381
1861	Residence	Mary Ann Jolliffe-385
1861	Residence	Sarah Elizabeth Chaddock {tagged}research-630
1861	Residence	Thomas Wallis-1039
1861	Residence	Kate Chaddock-1348

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1861	Residence	Louisa Chaddock-1349
1861	Residence	Edward C Chaddock-1754
1861	Residence	Edward Chaddock-1755
1861	Residence	Maria Robbins-3741
1861	Residence	Maria Jolliffe-4898
1861	Residence	William Wallis-5993
1861	Residence	Esther Jolliffe-6134
1861	Residence	William Jolliffe-7031
1861	Residence	William Thomas Jolliffe-8881
1861	Residence	Ellen Susanna Mowlam-8997
1861	Residence	George William Jolliffe-9331
25 Aug 1861	Marriage	Bartholamew Comben White-7437 and Mary Ann Butler-12001
abt 1862	Birth	William Francis Jolliffe-7039
2 Mar 1862	Baptism	William Jolliffe-7031
2 Mar 1862	Marriage	William Jolliffe-7031 and Elizabeth Randall {tagged}Research-1193
6 Jul 1862	Marriage	George William Jolliffe-9331 and Sarah Elizabeth Chaddock {tagged}research-630
Mar 1863	Birth	Harry Henry Charles Chaddock-2077
abt 1864	Birth	Henry Chaddock-2076
1865	Birth	William Chaddock-1345
1865	Birth	Samuel Jolliffe-1689
abt 1866	Birth	Annie Lucretia Pavey-6310
abt 1866	Birth	John James Bishop Prankerd-9159
25 Jun 1866	Marriage	Charles Lanning Pavey-9201 and Ann Jolliffe-971
12 Dec 1866	Marriage	Thomas Painter-7241 and Caroline Jolliffe-4324
abt 1867	Birth	Alice Chaddock-2074
1867	Marriage	Frederick Cox-4543 and Mary Ann Standard Jolliffe-384
15 Jun 1867	Birth	Alfred George Jolliffe-968
Jan 1868	Death	Joseph Chaddock-13191
abt 1869	Birth	Emily Randall-1200
abt 1869	Birth	Elizabeth Chaddock-1753
4 Jan 1869	Baptism	Kate Maria Jolliffe-6277
Jul 1869	Birth	Eliza Elizabeth Wallis-8809
10 Oct 1869	Baptism	Eliza Elizabeth Wallis-8809
abt 1870	Birth	Elizabeth Pavey-9105
1871	Residence	Mary Ann Jolliffe-385
1871	Residence	Sarah Elizabeth Chaddock {tagged}research-630
1871	Residence	Alfred George Jolliffe-968
1871	Residence	Louisa Chaddock-1349
1871	Residence	Elizabeth Chaddock-1753
1871	Residence	Henry Chaddock-2076
1871	Residence	Maria Robbins-3741

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1871	Residence	William Wallis-5993
1871	Residence	William Wallis-5993
1871	Residence	Esther Jolliffe-6134
1871	Residence	Kate Maria Jolliffe-6277
1871	Residence	Elizabeth Bean-6419
abt 1871	Birth	James Walbridge-8567
1871	Residence	Eliza Elizabeth Wallis-8809
1871	Residence	William Thomas Jolliffe-8881
1871	Residence	Ellen Susanna Mowlam-8997
1871	Residence	George William Jolliffe-9331
1871	Residence	George William Jolliffe-9334
31 Mar 1871	Birth	Charles Lanning Pavey-9104
22 Aug 1872	Birth	George Pavey-9200
abt 1873	Birth	Charles Henry Jolliffe-3355
abt 1874	Birth	Alice Clark-11291
abt 1874	Birth	Lydia Margaret McLoughlin-14312
Jan 1874	Birth	Thomas Lanning Pavey-266
bef 14 Jan 1874	Birth	Elizabeth Millicent Walbridge-1537
29 Mar 1874	Christen	Alice Clark-11291
Oct 1874	Death	Maria Robbins-3741
14 Oct 1874	Burial	Maria Robbins-3741
12 Jan 1875	Birth	Sarah Jane Wallis-8746
21 Jan 1875	Baptism	Sarah Jane Wallis-8746
Jul 1875	Death	Charles Henry Jolliffe-3355
8 Jul 1875	Burial	Charles Henry Jolliffe-3355
abt 1876	Birth	Caroline Pavey-6313
abt 1877	Immigration	Mary Jane Walbridge-6167
abt 1878	Birth	William Pavey-7449
Jul 1878	Birth	Susan Wallis-8540
abt 1879	Adoption	Charles Henry Buckingham Adopted-6618
abt 1880	Birth	Louisa Mary Jolliffe-1908
abt 1880	Birth	Orlando Pavey-6621
Apr 1880	Birth	Clifford George Chalker-11185
20 Apr 1880	Baptism	Louisa Mary Jolliffe-1908
1881	Residence	Sarah Elizabeth Chaddock {tagged}research-630
1881	Residence	John Jolliffe-662
1881	Residence	Alfred George Jolliffe-968
1881	Residence	Kate Chaddock-1348
1881	Residence	Kate Chaddock-1348
1881	Residence	Edward Chaddock-1755
1881	Death	Louisa Mary Jolliffe-1908
1881	Residence	Alice Chaddock-2074
1881	Residence	Henry Chaddock-2076

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1881	Residence	Henry Chaddock-2076
1881	Residence	Harry Henry Charles Chaddock-2077
1881	Residence	William Wallis-5993
1881	Residence	Kate Maria Jolliffe-6277
1881	Birth	John William Wallis-6983
1881	Residence	John William Wallis-6983
1881	Residence	Ann Gordon-8182
1881	Residence	Susan Wallis-8540
1881	Residence	Sarah Jane Wallis-8746
1881	Residence	Eliza Elizabeth Wallis-8809
1881	Residence	Ellen Susanna Mowlam-8997
1881	Residence	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
1881	Birth	Charlotte A Jolliffe-9109
1881	Residence	Catherine Powell-9316
1881	Residence	George William Jolliffe-9331
1881	Residence	Henry Charles Jolliffe-9397
1881	Residence	George William Jolliffe-9334
1881	Residence	Frances Elizabeth Milledge-5395
1881	Residence	William Thomas Jolliffe-8881
7 Jan 1881	Burial	Louisa Mary Jolliffe-1908
abt 1882	Birth	Albina Annie Jolliffe-975
1883	Birth	Thomas C Jolliffe-2968
5 Feb 1883	Birth	Henry Richard Lanning Pavey-9203
20 Mar 1883	Birth	Fanny Wallis-6978
26 Oct 1883	Baptism	Thomas C Jolliffe-2968
Jan 1884	Death	Sarah Jolliffe-12349
13 Feb 1884	Death	Frances Elizabeth Milledge-5395
18 Feb 1884	Burial	Frances Elizabeth Milledge-5395
Sep 1884	Death	Henry James Jolliffe-12343
Sep 1884	Death	William Henry Jolliffe-12346
1885	Birth	Henry W Jolliffe-2113
abt 1885	Birth	Kate Wallis-8747
1 Apr 1885	Death	Thomas Wallis-1039
25 Sep 1885	Baptism	Henry W Jolliffe-2113
1 Feb 1887	Birth	Jolliffe-972
1 Feb 1887	Death	Jolliffe-972
Apr 1887	Birth	Annie Caroline Jolliffe-4321
Oct 1887	Death	Catherine Powell-9316
12 Nov 1887	Burial	Catherine Powell-9316
25 Dec 1888	Death	Charles Lanning Pavey-9201
abt 1890	Birth	Georgina B Jolliffe-8076
bef Jul 1890	Residence	George William Jolliffe-9331
24 Jul 1890	Death	George William Jolliffe-9331

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
28 Jul 1890	Burial	George William Jolliffe-9331
1891	Residence	Mary Ann Jolliffe-385
1891	Residence	Sarah Elizabeth Chaddock {tagged}research-630
1891	Residence	John Jolliffe-662
1891	Residence	Elizabeth Chaddock-1753
1891	Residence	Elizabeth Chaddock-1753
1891	Residence	Edward Chaddock-1755
1891	Residence	Annie Caroline Jolliffe-4321
1891	Residence	Kate Maria Jolliffe-6277
1891	Residence	Fanny Wallis-6978
1891	Residence	John William Wallis-6983
1891	Residence	Susan Wallis-8540
1891	Residence	Sarah Jane Wallis-8746
1891	Residence	Eliza Elizabeth Wallis-8809
1891	Residence	William Thomas Jolliffe-8881
1891	Residence	Ellen Susanna Mowlam-8997
1891	Residence	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
1891	Residence	George William Jolliffe-9334
Apr 1891	Death	Henry W Jolliffe-2113
27 Apr 1891	Burial	Henry W Jolliffe-2113
Dec 1891	Death	Henry Charles Jolliffe-9397
15 Dec 1891	Burial	Henry Charles Jolliffe-9397
7 Mar 1892	Marriage	James Jolliffe-1396 and Emily Randall-1200
Jul 1892	Death	Anne Louisa Sansa Walbridge-3611
Jul 1892	Death	William Wallis-5993
26 Aug 1892	Death	Ann Gordon-8182
Sep 1892	Death	William Wallis-5993
Apr 1893	Death	Thirza Daisy Walbridge-2449
10 Jul 1893	Marriage	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103 and Mary Jane Walbridge-6167
21 Dec 1893	Marriage	John James Bishop Prankerd-9159 and Kate Maria Jolliffe-6277
Apr 1894	Marriage	Thomas Lanning Pavey-266 and Lydia Margaret McLoughlin-14312
1895	Death	Sarah Ann Gray-381
1895	Death	Edward Chaddock-1755
abt 1895	Birth	William George Jolliffe-7040
abt 1895	Birth	Lydia Margaret Pavey-14311
Jan 1895	Birth	Harold Charles Jolliffe-9399
16 Mar 1895	Baptism	William George Jolliffe-7040
Apr 1895	Death	Sarah Elizabeth Chaddock {tagged}research-630
8 Sep 1895	Marriage	Albert Guiver Sr.-1130 and Alice Clark-11291
Mar 1896	Death	Jane Randall Jolliffe-1389
10 Mar 1896	Burial	Jane Randall Jolliffe-1389
22 Jun 1896	Birth	Albert John Guiver Jr.-8619

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Sep 1896	Birth	Eliza Victoria Jubilee Walbridge-3096
abt 1897	Birth	Caroline Pavey-14307
Jun 1897	Death	George Thomas Towills Jolliffe-12348
Feb 1898	Death	Sarah Elizabeth Chaddock {tagged}research-630
abt 1899	Birth	Kate Prankerd-4973
1899	Marriage	John Allen-4952 and (wife-Presumed) of John {tagged}research-11401
Feb 1899	Birth	Reginald Charles James Jolliffe-386
2 Sep 1899	Death	Reginald Charles James Jolliffe-386
23 Sep 1900	Death	William Thomas Jolliffe-8881
1901	Residence	John Jolliffe-662
1901	Residence	Annie Caroline Jolliffe-4321
1901	Residence	William Wallis-5993
1901	Residence	John William Wallis-6983
1901	Residence	Kate Wallis-8747
1901	Residence	Ellen Susanna Mowlam-8997
abt 1901	Birth	John Thomas Pavey-14309
31 Mar 1901	Residence	Alice Clark-11291
31 Mar 1901	Residence	Albert Guiver Sr.-1130
18 Oct 1901	Death	George Alfred Walbridge-9237
11 Dec 1902	Birth	Robert Allen-7749
18 Feb 1903	Death	Charles White Walbridge-6803
11 Dec 1903	Birth	Reginald Leonard Jolliffe-1693
abt 1904	Birth	Montague Leonard Walter Jolliffe-383
abt 1904	Birth	Eleanor Mary Pavey-14308
30 Apr 1904	Baptism	Montague Leonard Walter Jolliffe-383
23 Feb 1905	Birth	Arthur Frederick John Allen-7934
abt 1907	Birth	Annie Lucretia Pavey-14306
17 Dec 1907	Death	Charles Jolliffe Adopting parent of Charles Buckingham-4901
1908	Birth	Doris Pavey-14371
16 Aug 1908	Birth	Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-493
abt 1909	Birth	Margie Jolliffe-11737
abt 1910	Birth	Kathleen Pavey-14310
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Percy William Jolliffe-388
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John Jolliffe-662
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Adelaide Violet Jolliffe-973
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ernest Walbridge-1530
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Reginald Leonard Jolliffe-1693
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Rhoda Kathleen Catherine Louise Jolliffe-1694
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Eliza Victoria Jubilee Walbridge-3096
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Annie Caroline Jolliffe-4321
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mary Jane Walbridge-6167
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Sarah Jane Wallis-8746

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 Apr 1911	Census	Jessie Lillian Collins-8964
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Jessie Lillian Collins-8964
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Harold Charles Jolliffe-9399
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Margie Jolliffe-11737
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ellen Nora Jolliffe-8682
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-493
Apr 1912	Marriage	Clifford George Chalker-11185 and Annie Caroline Jolliffe-4321
abt 1915	Birth	Vi Moller-2379
1915	Death	Sarah Jane Wallis-8746
aft 1915	Marriage	Frank Moller-927 and Adelaide Violet Jolliffe-973
Mar 1916	Death	Thomas Chaddock-10341
poss 13 Sep 1916	Birth	(child) Jolliffe of John & Ethel-977
bef 14 Sep 1916	Death	(child) Jolliffe of John & Ethel-977
14 Sep 1916	Burial	(child) Jolliffe of John & Ethel-977
ca Dec 1916	Death	Alice Clark-11291
1917	Birth	Joan Winstanley-782
16 Jan 1917	Marriage	Thomas Albert Arthur Winstanley (he was John for me prior to a May-2016 discovery!)-3194 and Rhoda Kathleen Catherine Louise Jolliffe-1694
23 Sep 1917	Death	Jessie Lillian Collins-8964
6 Apr 1920	Marriage	Basil Lionel Walbridge-4982 and Eva Bessie Allen-3798
Jun 1920	Death	William Jolliffe-19
25 Jun 1920	Burial	William Jolliffe-19
3 Oct 1920	Birth	Norma Zena Moller-5070
abt 1921	Divorce	Frank Moller-927 and Adelaide Violet Jolliffe-973
Mar 1921	Birth	William E J Groves-649
5 Oct 1921	Marriage	Albert John Guiver Jr.-8619 and Elsie May Jolliffe-6136
Dec 1921	Birth	Lena Hilda May Walbridge-8055
Jun 1922	Marriage	(husband) Hanlon of Eva May {tagged}research name-4601 and Eva May Allen-5186
8 Jul 1922	Birth	Joan Winifred Mary Jolliffe-1392
1 Oct 1922	Baptism	Joan Winifred Mary Jolliffe-1392
abt 1924	Birth	Thelma Louise Jolliffe-2959
17 Feb 1926	Death	Mary Ann Travers Adopting parent of Charles Buckingham-8328
Dec 1926	Marriage	Robert Allen-7749 and (wife) of Robert Allen-371
1927	Death	Abraham Pearcey-9612
Dec 1927	Marriage	William Henry Allen-1681 and (wife) of William Henry Allen-370
Mar 1928	Marriage	William Reginald Hunt-405 and Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-493
11 Jul 1928	Birth	Reginald Keith Walbridge-8231
1929	Death	George Albert Hunt-8318
12 Mar 1930	Baptism	Reginald Keith Walbridge-8231

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
21 Jun 1930	Death	Mary Jane Walbridge-6167
Dec 1931	Marriage	Percy William Jolliffe-388 and Dorothy Florence May Frost-2115
Mar 1932	Birth	Peter Gerald Hunt {tagged}research-403
Mar 1932	Birth	David W Hunt-9360
24 Sep 1932	Birth	Hilda Mary Jolliffe-575
Dec 1932	Birth	Hilda Mary Jolliffe-575
abt 1933	Birth	Brenda Hunt-9361
1934	Birth	Reginald C Jolliffe-387
1934	Death	Susan Louisa Vincent-889
6 Jan 1934	Death	John James Bishop Pranker-9159
12 May 1934	Death	Jessie White-7382
8 Jan 1935	Marriage	Montague Leonard Walter Jolliffe-383 and Freda Cornick-9229
Sep 1935	Birth	Shirley Kathleen Jolliffe-1047
Dec 1935	Death	George Pavey-9200
5 Apr 1936	Marriage	Albert John Guiver Jr.-8619 and Annie Florence Churchill-12225
May 1936	Death	John Jolliffe-662
30 May 1936	Burial	John Jolliffe-662
1 Feb 1937	Birth	Robert Allister William Jolliffe-1696
Dec 1937	Death	Ellen Susanna Mowlam-8997
22 Sep 1938	Birth	Sheila Doreen Jolliffe-1692
Dec 1938	Marriage	Edward Brunger-10730 and Norma Zena Moller-5070
1939	Death	Lydia Margaret McLoughlin-14312
25 Feb 1939	Birth	Charmaine Brunger-6555
4 Jul 1940	Death	George E F Walbridge-9248
31 Oct 1941	Birth	Victor Edward Jolliffe-2965
1944	Birth	Jennifer Hunt-13066
Mar 1944	Marriage	Leslie Lionel Arthur Walbridge-3641 and Betty Thomas-3955
10 Dec 1944	Birth	Georgina Ruby Jolliffe-9407
Mar 1945	Marriage	William E J Groves-649 and Joan Winifred Mary Jolliffe-1392
13 May 1949	Birth	Trefor Bartholomew-2039
Jul 1949	Death	Emily Randall-1200
1950	Death	James Jolliffe-1396
abt 1950	Birth	Nesta Bartholomew-6541
12 Jul 1950	Burial	James Jolliffe-1396
12 Sep 1950	Marriage	Ivor Brinley Daniels-246 and Margaret Edith Jean Walbridge-2539
1952	Death	Kate Maria Jolliffe-6277
Mar 1952	Death	Hannah Wallis Pearcey {tagged}see birth note-7236
1 Mar 1952	Burial	Kate Maria Jolliffe-6277
16 May 1952	Birth	Philip Brynley Keith Daniels-253
Oct 1952	Death	Albert Guiver Sr.-1130
1954	Birth	Janice Walbridge-3222

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
25 Apr 1956	Birth	Susan Walbridge-1703
4 Jun 1958	Birth	Edwin Bartholomew-1092
29 Mar 1959	Death	Annie Jane Durford-1730
22 Sep 1959	Marriage	Denis Martin Moore-8556 and Sheila Doreen Jolliffe-1692
19 Dec 1959	Marriage	Michael Tofield-Hibbs-9052 and Charmaine Brunger-6555
11 Jul 1960	Birth	Teresa Ann Moore-5606
10 Jan 1961	Birth	Robin Michael Hibbs-5276
21 Sep 1961	Birth	Michael Gerrard Moore-5601
11 Oct 1962	Birth	David Anthony Moore-8555
Jun 1964	Death	Richard Walter Allen-1678
14 Feb 1966	Marriage	Colin Ernest Groves-650 and Georgina Ruby Jolliffe-9407
28 Mar 1970	Death	Annie Florence Churchill-12225
Jun 1970	Death	Robert Allen-7749
1972	Birth	Selena Bartholomew-4018
Apr 1972	Death	Edward Charles Walbridge-1549
Dec 1974	Death	Matilda Maria Rendell-8542
10 Oct 1975	Death	Albert John Guiver Jr.-8619
1976	Death	Lydia Margaret Pavey-14311
Dec 1976	Death	Beatrice Maude Hillyard-10228
Dec 1976	Marriage	Leslie Lionel Arthur Walbridge-3641 and Edna Worsfold {tagged}research name-2979
1978	Death	John Thomas Pavey-14309
2 Jun 1978	Birth	David Bartholomew-1094
5 Jan 1979	Birth	Glyn Bartholomew-3695
6 May 1979	Death	Rhoda Kathleen Catherine Louise Jolliffe-1694
1980	Death	Adelaide Violet Jolliffe-973
Sep 1981	Death	William Reginald Hunt-405
16 Apr 1982	Marriage	Alan James Greening-6533 and Georgina Ruby Jolliffe-9407
Mar 1983	Death	Dorothy Allen-3796
aft Sep 1983	Burial	Reginald Leonard Jolliffe-1693
17 Jul 1984	Death	Alfred Reginald Jolliffe-969
17 Jul 1984	Death	Norma Zena Moller-5070
30 Nov 1985	Marriage	Robin Michael Hibbs-5276 and Sharyn Purnell-1950
29 Dec 1985	Death	Alice Maud Taylor-1591
2 May 1987	Marriage	Maurice Kitching-241 and Sheila Doreen Jolliffe-1692
15 Jun 1987	Death	Margaret Edith Jean Walbridge-2539
8 Sep 1989	Death	Victor Edward Jolliffe-2965
28 Oct 1990	Death	Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-493
aft 28 Oct 1990	Burial	Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-493
7 Mar 1994	Death	Reginald Keith Walbridge-8231
25 Jun 1994	Death	Eleanor Mary Pavey-14308
Mar 1995	Historical fact	Ivor Brinley Daniels-246
Nov 1998	Birth	Sian Bartholomew-4019

Date	Event	Person / Couple
11 Jun 2005	Death	Harold Francis Walbridge-9256
	Residence	Maria Robbins-3741
	Residence	John Robbins-6691
	Death	Christie Chantmarle-7009
	Residence	William Thomas Jolliffe-8881
	Christen	Henrietta Jolliffe-12350
18 High Street		
23 Dec 1930	Death	Charles Lanning Pavey-9104
3 Southview Rd		
22 Jan 1923	Birth	John Barry Barrie Shave-605
4 Devon Road		
1939	Census	Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-493
1939	Census	Peter Gerald Hunt {tagged}research-403
70 South View Road, Westham		
2 Apr 1911	Census	Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-493
All Saints Church, Wyke Regis		
5 Dec 1835	Burial	Elizabeth Jolliffe-12341
5 May 1841	Burial	William Jolliffe-7036
Bowleaze Cove		
5 Apr 1915	Death	Charles Steven Walbridge-8534
Burdon Buildings, Melcombe Regis		
Jan 1869	Birth	Kate Maria Jolliffe-6277
Jan 1869	Birth	George William Jolliffe-9334
Chickerell		
Chickerell in Dorset, England is a town and is an ancient place, where Roman remains have been found; it is to the north-west of Weymouth		
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chickerell]		
abt 1759	Birth	Mary Vertue Waters-11554
abt 1872	Birth	Lousia Mary Crocker-4196
abt 1878	Birth	George Eliza Walbridge-772
4 Apr 1880	Baptism	Anne Louisa Sansa Walbridge-3611
1881	Residence	Anne Louisa Sansa Walbridge-3611
abt 1881	Birth	Alice Walbridge-3738
1881	Residence	Charles White Walbridge-6803
1881	Residence	Charles Steven Walbridge-8534
1881	Residence	George Alfred Walbridge-9237
1881	Residence	Archibald William Walbridge-1140
3 Apr 1881	Residence	Jessie Lillian Collins-8964
bef 19 Jun 1881	Birth	Ellen Laura Walbridge-5106
19 Jun 1881	Baptism	Ellen Laura Walbridge-5106
abt 1884	Birth	Beatrice Walbridge-8050
abt 1884	Birth	Walter Walbridge-9386

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Apr 1886	Birth	Ernest Walbridge-1530
31 Dec 1887	Marriage	Charles Steven Walbridge-8534 and Ellen Emily Ayles-9158
Jul 1890	Birth	Thirza Daisy Walbridge-2449
1891	Residence	George Eliza Walbridge-772
1891	Residence	Ernest Walbridge-1530
1891	Residence	Elizabeth Millicent Walbridge-1537
1891	Residence	Thirza Daisy Walbridge-2449
1891	Residence	Anne Louisa Sansa Walbridge-3611
1891	Residence	Alice Walbridge-3738
1891	Residence	Ellen Laura Walbridge-5106
1891	Residence	Mary Jane Walbridge-6167
1891	Residence	Charles White Walbridge-6803
1891	Residence	Beatrice Walbridge-8050
1891	Residence	Elizabeth Mary Bennett-8153
1891	Residence	James Walbridge-8567
1891	Residence	George Alfred Walbridge-9237
1891	Residence	Walter Walbridge-9386
5 Apr 1891	Census	Mary Jane Walbridge-6167
5 Apr 1891	Census	Jessie Lillian Collins-8964
17 May 1893	Birth	Rhoda Kathleen Catherine Louise Jolliffe-1694
2 Jun 1895	Christen	Rhoda Kathleen Catherine Louise Jolliffe-1694
2 Jun 1895	Baptism	Rhoda Kathleen Catherine Louise Jolliffe-1694
2 Jun 1895	Baptism	Harold Charles Jolliffe-9399
26 Dec 1895	Marriage	Archibald William Walbridge-1140 and Sarah Jane Wallis-8746
Apr 1897	Birth	Adelaide Violet Jolliffe-973
26 May 1897	Baptism	Adelaide Violet Jolliffe-973
Apr 1899	Birth	Percy William Jolliffe-388
1901	Residence	Ernest Walbridge-1530
1901	Residence	Charles Steven Walbridge-8534
1901	Residence	Ellen Emily Ayles-9158
31 Mar 1901	Census	Jessie Lillian Collins-8964
18 Jul 1901	Birth	Ellen Nora Jolliffe-8682
2 Apr 1911	Residence	George Eliza Walbridge-772
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Beatrice Walbridge-8050
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Elizabeth Mary Bennett-8153
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Walter Walbridge-9386
bef 1917	Historical fact	Jessie Lillian Collins-8964
bet 1985 and 2014	Residence	Sharyn Purnell-1950
bet 1985 and 2014	Residence	Robin Michael Hibbs-5276
May 1986	Birth	Charlotte Louise Hibbs-4798
Jun 1990	Birth	Oliver James Hibbs-4087
2014	Residence	Charmaine Brunger-6555
Feb 2014	Death	Brenda Hunt-9361

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Conygar Lane-Wesleyan		
20 Aug 1823	Baptism	Hannah Wallis-9606
9 Sep 1830	Christen	Alfred Loveless-5309
Franchise St		
1841	Occupation	William Jolliffe-7036
1841	Census	Henrietta Morris Towills-11552
Gloucester St. Congregational Chapel		
5 Oct 1935	Marriage	Alfred Reginald Jolliffe-969 and Alice Maud Taylor-1591
14 Jan 1945	Baptism	Georgina Ruby Jolliffe-9407
Holy Trinity Church, Townbridge		
12 Apr 1863	Baptism	Harry Henry Charles Chaddock-2077
12 Oct 1885	Marriage	Samuel Jolliffe-1689 and Alma -8498
12 Jul 1896	Christen	Albert John Guiver Jr.-8619
9 Oct 1921	Marriage	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951 and Ellen Nora Jolliffe-8682
19 Apr 1924	Marriage	William Edward Laws-5691 and Kate Pranker-4973
Melcombe Regis		
21 Apr 1715	Residence	Humphrey Jolliffe-496
25 Feb 1722	Marriage	William Mabb-12604 and Joan Wheeler-12605
Jan 1846	Birth	Ann Jolliffe-971
17 Sep 1865	Birth	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
17 Sep 1865	Baptism	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
17 Sep 1865	Christen	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
25 Jun 1866	Marriage	Charles Lanning Pavey-9201 and Ann Jolliffe-971
4 Feb 1874	Baptism	Thomas Lanning Pavey-266
1881	Residence	Samuel Jolliffe-1689
1881	Residence	Ann Jolliffe-971
1881	Residence	Annie Lucretia Pavey-6310
1881	Residence	Charles Lanning Pavey-9201
1881	Residence	William Pavey-7449
1881	Residence	Charles Lanning Pavey-9104
1881	Residence	Caroline Pavey-6313
1881	Residence	Elizabeth Pavey-9105
1881	Residence	George Pavey-9200
1881	Residence	Orlando Pavey-6621
1881	Residence	Thomas Lanning Pavey-266
22 Nov 1884	Birth	John Charles Jolliffe-6281
abt 1885	Birth	William Samuel Jolliffe-8885
1891	Residence	Susan Louisa Vincent-889
1891	Residence	John Charles Jolliffe-6281
1891	Residence	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
14 Jul 1897	Birth	Elsie May Jolliffe-6136
1898	Death	Ann Jolliffe-971
1901	Residence	Susan Louisa Vincent-889

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1901	Residence	Elsie May Jolliffe-6136
1901	Residence	John Charles Jolliffe-6281
31 Mar 1901	Residence	Thomas Lanning Pavey-266
abt 1908	Birth	William Charles Hunt Jolliffe-7034
1909	Death	Elizabeth Patience Hunt-9363
abt 1910	Birth	Kenneth Roland Crocker Jolliffe-6276
13 Mar 1910	Baptism	Kenneth Roland Crocker Jolliffe-6276
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Susan Louisa Vincent-889
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Elsie May Jolliffe-6136
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John Charles Jolliffe-6281
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Annie Lucretia Pavey-14306
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Caroline Pavey-14307
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Eleanor Mary Pavey-14308
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John Thomas Pavey-14309
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Kathleen Pavey-14310
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Lydia Margaret Pavey-14311
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Lydia Margaret McLoughlin-14312
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Thomas Lanning Pavey-266
4 Sep 1926	Death	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
2 Apr 1942	Death	Thomas Lanning Pavey-266
on Chickerell Rd		
1881	Residence	Mary Jane Walbridge-6167
Poor-house; Weymouth Union Workhouse		
May 1841	Death	William Jolliffe-7036
Portland		
12 Sep 1724	Christen	Grace Sarah Pitt-15227
1907	Birth	William Edward Allen-1680
1909	Birth	Winifred Mary Allen-1675
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Eva Bessie Allen-3798
6 Jun 1925	Birth	Margaret Edith Jean Walbridge-2539
Putton Lane		
5 Apr 1891	Residence	Jessie Lillian Collins-8964
Radipole		
5 Sep 1878	Marriage	William Thomas Jolliffe-8881 and Frances Elizabeth Milledge-5395
Registry office		
bef 7 Dec 1934	Marriage	William Charles Hunt Jolliffe-7034 and Beatrice Mary Moulam-729
St Paul, Wyke Regis		
21 Feb 1830	Baptism	Sarah Elizabeth Chaddock {tagged}research-630
17 Apr 1904	Baptism	Ellen Nora Jolliffe-8682
28 Dec 1918	Marriage	George Campbell Moller-10846 and Adelaide Violet Jolliffe-973
St. Annes Church, Radipole		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 23 Sep 1900	Burial	William Thomas Jolliffe-8881
St. Johns Church		
9 Apr 1865	Christen	Samuel Jolliffe-1689
aft Jan 1874	Christen	Thomas Lanning Pavvey-266
8 Oct 1879	Marriage	Thomas Jolliffe-2963 and Mary Jane Stone-3871
30 Aug 1881	Baptism	Charlotte A Jolliffe-9109
3 Nov 1882	Baptism	Albina Annie Jolliffe-975
14 Jan 1883	Marriage	John Jolliffe-662 and Susan Louisa Vincent-889
21 Dec 1884	Baptism	John Charles Jolliffe-6281
7 Jun 1885	Baptism	William Samuel Jolliffe-8885
14 Jul 1897	Baptism	Elsie May Jolliffe-6136
28 Sep 1907	Marriage	John Charles Jolliffe-6281 and Elizabeth Patience Hunt-9363
22 Jul 1908	Baptism	William Charles Hunt Jolliffe-7034
5 Dec 1939	Marriage	Kenneth Roland Crocker Jolliffe-6276 and Doris Ivy Swyver-3378
26 Mar 1949	Marriage	Alexander Murray Gordon-8183 and Thelma Louise Jolliffe-2959
St. Mary's Church		
aft 18 Feb 1903	Burial	Charles White Walbridge-6803
aft 23 Sep 1917	Burial	Jessie Lillian Collins-8964
St. Paul's, Westham		
16 Nov 1908	Baptism	Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-493
St. Pauls		
11 Aug 1936	Baptism	Shirley Kathleen Jolliffe-1047
22 Feb 1952	Baptism	Alan Charles Jolliffe-974
26 Feb 1952	Baptism	Jill Megan Jolliffe-1394
UNCON 338.B, Westham Cemetery		
aft 4 Sep 1926	Burial	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
aft Jun 1930	Burial	Mary Jane Walbridge-6167
aft 6 May 1979	Burial	Rhoda Kathleen Catherine Louise Jolliffe-1694
1980	Burial	Adelaide Violet Jolliffe-973
Upwey		
1719	Birth	Elizabeth Lake-13533
29 Oct 1719	Christen	Elizabeth Lake-13533
Weslyan Methodist Chapel, Maiden Street		
24 Dec 1926	Marriage	Alfred Reginald Jolliffe-969 and Jessie White-7382
West Chickerell		
4 Jun 1899	Baptism	Percy William Jolliffe-388
1901	Residence	George Eliza Walbridge-772
1901	Residence	Robert Walbridge-4146
1901	Residence	Charles White Walbridge-6803
1901	Residence	Beatrice Walbridge-8050
1901	Residence	Elizabeth Mary Bennett-8153

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1901	Residence	Walter Walbridge-9386
31 Mar 1901	Residence	Jessie Lillian Collins-8964
Weymouth and Melcombe Regis		
1871	Residence	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
1891	Residence	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
Weymouth Reg District		
abt Sep 1908	Historical data	Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-493
Mar 1928	Historical fact	Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-493
aft Oct 1990	Historical data	Isabella Rita Marjorie Jolliffe-493
Weymouth Union Workhouse		
abt Oct 1898	Death	Frederick Anthony-5283
Wyke Regis		
bef 6 Sep 1835	Birth	George Thomas Towills Jolliffe-12348
6 Sep 1835	Christen	George Thomas Towills Jolliffe-12348
abt 1859	Birth	Mary Jane Stone-3871
1893	Birth	Beatrice May Jolliffe-4326
18 Aug 1893	Baptism	Beatrice May Jolliffe-4326
May 1894	Death	Alma -8498
1895	Birth	Charles Samuel Reginald Jolliffe-9102
3 Feb 1895	Marriage	George William Jolliffe-9334 and Lousia Mary Crocker-4196
1908	Birth	Leslie Charles Allen-1679
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Whatcombe or Whitcombe		
aft 1676	Burial	Francis Shave-2059
17 Jun 1856	Death	Thomas Shave-8140
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Whatcombe Whitechurch		
	Occupation	William Richard Shave-5442
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Whitcombe		
8 Apr 1810	Birth	Christian Shave-8518
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Whitechurch		
abt 1763	Birth	Thomas Shave-1544
abt 1827	Birth	Amelia Foster-12541
abt 1839	Birth	Jane Shave-1649
abt 1839	Birth	Sabina Orchard-6326
bef 21 Sep 1839	Birth	Sarah Shave-10815
abt 1840	Birth	Nathanael Shave-1598
abt 1844	Birth	Jane Orchard-3029
abt 1846	Birth	David Orchard-4541
abt 1848	Birth	James Orchard-2696
abt 1849	Birth	Alfred Vacher-10811
abt 1850	Birth	Seth Orchard-2971
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Wimborne Minster		
1838	Death	Richard Shave-4968
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Wimborne		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
16 Jun 1876	Death	William Shave-2654
1881	Residence	Clifford George Chalker-11185
Jul 1904	Death	William Pearcey-9620
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Winfrith Newburgh		
1711	Birth	Joanna Lake-13535
13 Dec 1711	Christen	Joanna Lake-13535
1717	Birth	Gould Grant-13547
20 May 1717	Christen	Gould Grant-13547
21 Mar 1783	Death	Susannah Sarah Reson-13548
abt Jan 1946	Death	John Thomas Fox-14751
abt Feb 1963	Death	Eva Lily Fox-14750
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Winterborne-Kingston		
1718	Birth	John Shepherd-3410
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Winterborne Clenston		
1763	Death	Timothy Clench-15210
29 Jan 1882	Baptism	Arthur Alfred Shave-4351
Winterborne Clenston Church (St. Nicholas Parish Church)		
St. Nicholas Parish Church is at 1 Lower Clenston Cottages, Winterborne Clenston, Blandford Forum DT11 0NY, England		
The image of Granddad's grave with John Barry & family shows the location		
Others buried here too; William John Shave and Mary Jane Ball are at Monument #28 (gravestone image is in each of their burial facts)		
aft Mar 1923	Burial	William John Shave-5437
aft Jan 1924	Burial	Mary Jane Ball-8028
3 Aug 1971	Burial	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Winterborne Houghton		
23 Sep 1866	Baptism	John William Shave-8300
1871	Residence	Harry Shave-3735
1871	Residence	William John Shave-5437
1871	Residence	Mary Jane Ball-8028
1871	Residence	John William Shave-8300
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Winterborne Kingston		
1693	Birth	Timothy Clench-15210
abt 1693	Birth	Mary Raymond-15211
19 Apr 1716	Baptism	Mary Ann Sheppard-3413
1717	Birth	Cicely Sheppard-3416
1749	Death	John Shepherd-3410
abt 1754	Death	Mary Raymond-15211
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Winterborne Stickland		
1715	Birth	Mary Ann Sheppard-3413
bef 25 Dec 1776	Birth	Ann Churchill-4707
22 Mar 1777	Baptism	Ann Churchill-4707

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1812	Birth	Kezia Oxford-6505
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Winterborne Tomson		
aft 22 Oct 1775	Baptism	David Robert Shave-1367
16 Jun 1836	Baptism	John Herbert Heri Shave-607

United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Winterborne Whitechurch

Winterborne Whitechurch (also known as Winterborne "Whitchurch") is a village and a civil parish in central Dorset, England; it is situated in the Winterbourne valley on the A354 road (in the Dorset Downs), 5 miles (8.0 km) south-west of Blandford Forum.

Evidence of prehistoric human activity in the parish consists of 7 barrows and a linear dyke known as Combs Ditch; the dyke was probably a boundary in the Iron Age but was subsequently modified until it had a more defensive purpose by the end of the Roman occupation. One of the barrows near the dyke was excavated in 1864; one cremation and four inhumations (see below) were found, as well as crude arrowheads within a bucket urn. There used to be at least five other barrows, but these have been destroyed by more recent human activity.

An "inhumation" is a burial or interment, as a ritual act with placing a dead person or animal, sometimes with objects, into the ground. This is accomplished by excavating a pit or trench, placing the deceased and objects in it, and covering it over. Humans have been burying their dead for at least 100,000 years. Burial is often seen as indicating respect for the dead. It has been used to prevent the odor of decay, to give family members closure and prevent them from witnessing the decomposition of their loved ones, and in many cultures it has been seen as a necessary step for the deceased to enter the afterlife or to give back to the cycle of life.

In 1086 in the Domesday Book, Winterborne Whitechurch was recorded as "Wintreborne;" it had 3 households, 1.5 ploughlands and 6 acres (2.4 ha) of meadow. It was in the hundred of Combsditch, and the lord and tenant-in-chief was Milton Abbey.

The parish church, dedicated to St Mary, has a chancel dating to around 1200, a 14th-century crossing and 15th-century south chapel and central tower. The nave was rebuilt in 1844 by Benjamin Ferrey, who also added a south porch and north and south aisles. Until 1933 the church and the western part of the village formed part of neighboring Milton Abbas parish, resulting in Winterborne Whitechurch church standing outside its own parish

Media: J:\DJS Master\DJS Master_media\Places\Places near my birth place (Winterbourne Whitechurch).jpg (A view of many places that are near my birth place)

abt 1585	Birth	Thomas Shave-427
10 Jul 1610	Marriage	Leonard Due-9177 and Elizabeth Genge-3012
1612/3	Birth	Agnes Shave-13951
1621	Birth	Francis Shave-2059
1622	Birth	Anna Due-7617
1623	Birth	Samson Shave-13950
1636	Birth	Thomas Shave Jr.-10648
1643	Death	Leonard Due-9177
8 May 1643	Marriage	Francis Shave-2059 and Anna Due-7617
1645	Birth	Sansom Shave Sr.-8108
1649	Death	Amy -4145

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
25 Dec 1649	Burial	Amy -4145
1654	Birth	Ruth Hunt-8709
11 Apr 1670	Birth	William Shave-7193
1676	Death	Francis Shave-2059
1683	Birth	Jane Shave-10652
1685	Death	Anna Due-7617
1686	Birth	William Shave-10656
4 Mar 1687/8	Birth	Sansom Shave Jr.-1608
29 Jun 1690	Birth	William Shave Sr.-4692
1691	Birth	John Shave-5815
25 Mar 1693	Marriage	Henry Stevens-3642 and Ruth Hunt-8709
1694	Birth	Avis Shave-10655
1695	Birth	Daniel Shave-8519
1698	Birth	Mary Shave-417
28 Feb 1699	Burial	Thomas Shave Jr.-10648
14 May 1702	Birth	Jasper Churchill-12678
25 Feb 1706	Birth	Thomas Shave-8506
1712	Death	Sansom Shave Sr.-8108
1712	Death	Elizabeth -10654
17 Aug 1712	Birth	Melmour Davis-9285
1714	Birth	Sansom Shave III-6673
abt 1718	Birth	Mary Stevens-9192
Oct 1722	Birth	William Shave Jr.-8011
bef 2 Apr 1725	Birth	Thomas Shave-9146
29 Jan 1729/30	Marriage	John Woodrow-2230 and Mary Easter-6043
24 Aug 1732	Marriage	Melmour Davis-9285 and Mary Hammet-4044
1733	Death	William Shave-7193
bef 14 Dec 1735	Birth	Grace Shave-9878
1737	Birth	Margaret Barnes-12689
23 Oct 1739	Marriage	Sansom Shave III-6673 and Mary Ann Sheppard-3413
24 Aug 1740	Birth	Samson Shave-2903
1741	Birth	Henry Foster-12688
18 Oct 1742	Birth	Mary Shave-10657
6 May 1745	Birth	Joseph Shave-8172
Sep 1748	Birth	Richard Shave-5360
28 Jan 1748/9	Birth	William Shave III {tagged}research marriage to Ann Hurdle-2651
24 Oct 1749	Death	Samson Shave-2903
abt 1750	Birth	Christian Churchill-255
20 May 1750	Birth	Jane Shave-8463
20 May 1750	Baptism	Jane Shave-8463
1751	Birth	Richard Shave-10643
Jul 1753	Birth	Judith Shave-4961

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
28 Oct 1753	Birth	Robert Shave-6493
May 1756	Death	Thomas Shave-8507
Sep 1758	Birth	John Shave-8766
1759	Death	William Shave-10656
1759	Birth	Elizabeth Holloway-12687
Feb 1760	Death	Alice Wyar-5773
1761	Birth	Thomas Shave-8140
27 Sep 1761	Vital	Thomas Shave-8140
1762	Birth	Anna Shave-8566
1762	Birth	Anna Shave-10647
abt 1762	Death	Anna Shave-10647
12 Dec 1762	Death	William Shave Jr.-8011
14 Mar 1766	Death	Mary Stevens-9192
3 Mar 1770	Marriage	William Shave III {tagged}research marriage to Ann Hurdle-2651 and Jane Shave-8463
14 Jan 1771	Residence	William Shave III {tagged}research marriage to Ann Hurdle-2651
22 Sep 1773	Birth	Richard Shave-5359
17 Apr 1774	Birth	Maria Churchill-8857
2 May 1774	Marriage	Matthew Davis-9282 and Christian Churchill-255
17 Dec 1774	Birth	Anne Davis-9281
1775	Birth	Thomas Foster-12685
22 Oct 1775	Birth	David Robert Shave-1367
aft 25 Dec 1776	Residence	Ann Churchill-4707
bet 1777 and 1823	Occupation	William Shave III {tagged}research marriage to Ann Hurdle-2651
Jan 1778	Birth	Mary Shave-64
bef 21 Jan 1778	Death	Melmour Davis-9285
Jun 1780	Birth	Sabina Shave-7452
1783	Birth	Ann Stevens Shave-8565
13 Aug 1783	Death	Thomas Shave-8506
bet 1785 and 1840	Occupation	Richard Shave-5359
bef 21 Nov 1786	Birth	Elizabeth Rhoda Shave-954
1787	Birth	Absalom Foster-251
3 Jun 1787	Death	Mary Hammet-4044
abt 1794	Birth	John William Shave-1769
4 Dec 1797	Marriage	Richard Shave-5359 and Anne Davis-9281
abt Jun 1798	Birth	Sophia Shave-4387
abt Jan 1800	Birth	Sabina Shave-2755
30 Mar 1800	Death	Sansom Shave III-6673
31 Dec 1800	Marriage	David Robert Shave-1367 and Ann Churchill-4707
16 Apr 1801	Birth	Tabitha Shave-5702
Nov 1801	Death	Thomas Shave-9146

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1802	Birth	Alicia Shave-5029
abt Jul 1802	Birth	William Shave-8014
6 Mar 1803	Death	Mary Ann Sheppard-3413
abt Jun 1803	Death	William Shave-8014
1804	Birth	William Foster-6391
7 Oct 1804	Birth	Seborah Deborah Sabra Leborá Shave-6772
31 Dec 1804	Marriage	Thomas Shave-8140 and Maria Churchill-8857
1807	Death	Elizabeth Bruttlebank-12686
15 Nov 1807	Birth	William Richard Shave-5442
1809	Birth	Sansom Shave-10617
1810	Birth	Jane Holloway-6645
1810	Birth	Jane Shave-7973
abt 1811	Birth	John Cross-2956
1811	Birth	James H Shave-5290
abt Jun 1812	Birth	Sansom Shave-6674
Apr 1814	Birth	Eliza Shave-4236
30 May 1814	Marriage	Absalom Foster-251 and Elizabeth Rhoda Shave-954
bef Sep 1814	Birth	Elisabeth Shave-6740
25 Mar 1816	Birth	Ann Foster-12544
7 Oct 1816	Marriage	John William Shave-1769 and Ann Standfield-74
bef 8 Dec 1816	Birth	Archelaus Philip Bason Shave-2027
1817	Birth	Ann S Shave-7595
abt 1817	Birth	Eli Shave-9292
bef 17 Aug 1817	Birth	Rhoda Shave-5364
Nov 1817	Birth	Samuel Shave-2690
3 Jan 1819	Birth	Henry Foster-12543
Apr 1820	Death	John Shave-8766
bef 23 Jul 1820	Birth	George Hensley Shave-6338
23 Jul 1820	Baptism	George Hensley Shave-6338
abt Oct 1820	Birth	Sabrin Shave-2761
7 Mar 1821	Birth	Benjamin Foster-12542
bef 1 Oct 1821	Birth	Lydia Shave-10820
10 Apr 1823	Marriage	Jacob Uriah Winterson Wolfe-8334 and Sophia Shave-4387
bef May 1824	Birth	William John Shave-3049
1827	Birth	Rhoda Shave Foster-12540
22 Jul 1827	Death	Rhoda Shave-5364
bef 4 Mar 1828	Birth	William James Shave-5440
abt Jun 1828	Death	Sabrin Shave-2761
12 Jul 1828	Death	William Shave III {tagged}research marriage to Ann Hurdle-2651
16 Jul 1828	Burial	William Shave III {tagged}research marriage to Ann Hurdle-2651
1829	Birth	Stella -7055

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
29 Apr 1829	Marriage	William Richard Shave-5442 and Ann Standfield-74
abt 1830	Birth	George Shave-6341
bef 7 Jun 1830	Birth	John Trowbridge Shave-4738
bef 20 Jun 1830	Birth	Rhoda Shave-5365
30 Dec 1830	Marriage	William Foster-6391 and Alicia Shave-5029
bef 28 Dec 1831	Birth	Sabria Sabrin Shave-7451
1832	Death	Elizabeth Holloway-12687
22 Jul 1832	Baptism	George Shave-6341
1833	Death	Anna Shave-8566
10 Nov 1833	Marriage	Eli Shave-9292 and Hannah Riggs {tagged}Research-2866
1834	Death	Thomas Foster-12685
bef 25 May 1834	Birth	Thomas Shave-8139
Aug 1834	Birth	Mary Anne Shave-418
bef 7 Dec 1834	Birth	Leali Leah Shave-8191
31 Dec 1834	Marriage	William Richard Shave-5442 and Jane Holloway-6645
1835	Death	Sabina Shave-7452
bef 13 Oct 1835	Birth	Stella Shave-4375
31 Oct 1835	Death	Jane Holloway-6645
Feb 1836	Death	Judith Shave-4961
abt 1838	Birth	Eliza Shave-5294
1838	Birth	Ethelred Shave-9050
22 Feb 1838	Burial	Jane Shave-8463
22 Feb 1838	Death	Jane Shave-8463
abt 1840	Birth	Francis S Cross-1968
1841	Residence	John Herbert Heri Shave-607
1841	Residence	David Robert Shave-1367
1841	Residence	Samuel Shave-2690
1841	Residence	Ann Churchill-4707
1841	Residence	James H Shave-5290
1841	Residence	Jane Shave-7973
1841	Residence	Eli Shave-9292
1841	Residence	Elizabeth Rhoda Shave-954
23 Jun 1841	Death	Alicia Shave-5029
23 Sep 1841	Marriage	William Foster-6391 and Emma Shave-12684
abt 1842	Birth	Robert William Orchard-3647
abt 1842	Birth	Sampson Shave-5620
bef 9 Oct 1842	Birth	Maria Hawkins Shave-2245
9 Oct 1842	Baptism	Maria Hawkins Shave-2245
1843	Death	Sansom Shave-6674
1843	Birth	Jane Shave-6933
1844	Birth	Albert Hensley Shave-946
1845	Death	Absalom Foster-251
abt 1846	Birth	Mary J Shave-1207

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1846	Birth	Alicia Cross-1967
abt 1846	Birth	Frederick Shave-10814
20 May 1846	Birth	Alfred Sampson Shave-6013
Sep 1846	Birth	Levi Shave-8558
1848	Birth	James G Shave-5289
1 Apr 1848	Birth	Walter Alfred Shave-8913
abt 1849	Birth	George Shave-3834
25 Jan 1849	Death	Richard Shave-5359
1850	Birth	Elizabeth Shave-622
1850	Birth	Francis Shave-1011
1851	Residence	Ann Standfield-74
1851	Residence	Charlotte Shave-201
1851	Residence	John Herbert Heri Shave-607
1851	Residence	Elizabeth Shave-622
abt 1851	Birth	Alfred Shave-948
1851	Residence	Alfred Shave-948
1851	Residence	Mary Anne Shave-1206
1851	Residence	Mary J Shave-1207
1851	Residence	David Robert Shave-1367
1851	Residence	Thomas Shave-1544
1851	Residence	Nathanael Shave-1598
1851	Residence	Jane Shave-1649
1851	Residence	John William Shave-1769
1851	Residence	Archelaus Philip Bason Shave-2027
1851	Residence	Maria Hawkins Shave-2245
1851	Residence	James Orchard-2696
1851	Residence	Lucy-2744
1851	Residence	Hannah Riggs {tagged} Research-2866
1851	Residence	Seth Orchard-2971
1851	Residence	Jane Orchard-3029
1851	Residence	William Orchard-3071
1851	Residence	Sophia Wolfe-3254
1851	Birth	William George Shave-3589
1851	Residence	Robert William Orchard-3647
1851	Residence	George Shave-3834
1851	Residence	David Orchard-4541
1851	Residence	James H Shave-5290
1851	Residence	Eliza Shave-5294
1851	Residence	Sampson Shave-5620
1851	Residence	Frederick Shave-6058
1851	Residence	Sabina Orchard-6326
1851	Residence	Kezia Oxford-6505
1851	Residence	James Shave-6578

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1851	Residence	Elizabeth Shave-6738
1851	Residence	Seborah Shave-6773
1851	Residence	Ann S Shave-7595
1851	Residence	Jane Shave-7973
1851	Residence	Thomas Shave-8139
1851	Residence	Leali Leah Shave-8191
1851	Residence	Levi Shave-8558
1851	Residence	Susannah Susanna Drake-8713
1851	Residence	Emma Shave-9048
1851	Residence	Eli Shave-9292
1851	Residence	Sarah Shave-10815
1851	Residence	Lydia Shave-10820
1851	Residence	Sophia Shave-4387
1851	Residence	Elizabeth Rhoda Shave-954
1851	Residence	Rhoda Shave Foster-12540
1851	Residence	Amelia Foster-12541
1851	Residence	Anne Davis-9281
27 Aug 1852	Birth	Annette Shave-7497
aft Aug 1852	Death	Annette Shave-7497
1853	Birth	Frederick Shave-6059
May 1853	Death	Ann Stevens Shave-8565
2 Jun 1853	Death	Anne Davis-9281
abt 1854	Birth	Frederick Cross-1969
1854	Death	Elizabeth Rhoda Shave-954
aft 1854	Burial	Elizabeth Rhoda Shave-954
abt 1856	Birth	Tamar S Shave-10816
14 Sep 1856	Birth	Rhoda Ann Shave-5363
1859	Birth	Alice H Shave-5025
1859	Birth	Felix Shave-9047
1861	Residence	Ann Standfield-74
1861	Residence	Alfred Shave-948
1861	Residence	Mary J Shave-1207
1861	Residence	David Robert Shave-1367
1861	Residence	Maria Hawkins Shave-2245
1861	Residence	Samuel Shave-2690
1861	Residence	Hannah Riggs {tagged}Research-2866
1861	Residence	George Shave-3834
1861	Residence	Rhoda Ann Shave-5363
1861	Residence	Elisabeth Elizabeth Sebley-6138
1861	Residence	Levi Shave-8558
1861	Residence	Walter Alfred Shave-8913
1861	Residence	Eli Shave-9292
1861	Residence	Lydia Shave-10820

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1863	Birth	Alicia Shave-5028
1866	Birth	David Shave-2350
abt 1867	Birth	Alice M. Shave-5026
bef 1868	Residence	Ann Standfield-74
1870	Death	John Shave-1478
15 Oct 1870	Death	Mary Shave-64
Dec 1870	Birth	Ellen Bessie Shave-3237
1871	Residence	Alfred Shave-948
1871	Residence	Mary J Shave-1207
1871	Residence	David Robert Shave-1367
1871	Residence	Alicia Cross-1967
1871	Residence	Francis S Cross-1968
1871	Residence	Frederick Cross-1969
1871	Residence	Maria Hawkins Shave-2245
1871	Residence	Samuel Shave-2690
1871	Residence	Hannah Riggs {tagged} Research-2866
1871	Residence	John Cross-2956
1871	Residence	George Shave-3834
1871	Residence	Eliza Shave-4236
1871	Residence	Rhoda Ann Shave-5363
1871	Residence	Elisabeth Elizabeth Sebley-6138
1871	Residence	Eli Shave-9292
1871	Residence	Frederick Shave-10814
1871	Residence	Tamar S Shave-10816
1871	Residence	Lydia Shave-10820
11 Dec 1874	Marriage	Alfred Vacher-10811 and Maria Hawkins Shave-2245
abt 14 Jan 1875	Death	David Robert Shave-1367
Apr 1876	Death	Seborah Shave-6773
bef 1880	Emigration	Levi Shave-8558
1881	Residence	William John Shave-5437
1881	Residence	Mary Jane Ball-8028
1881	Residence	John William Shave-8300
1881	Residence	Eli Shave-9292
1881	Residence	Frederick Shave-10814
1881	Residence	Lydia Shave-10820
1881	Residence	Rhoda Shave Foster-12540
1891	Residence	Arthur Alfred Shave-4351
1891	Residence	William John Shave-5437
1891	Residence	Mary Jane Ball-8028
1897	Death	Eliza Shave-4236
1901	Residence	Arthur Alfred Shave-4351
1901	Residence	William John Shave-5437
1901	Residence	Mary Jane Ball-8028

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Residence	John William Shave-1769
	Residence	William Shave Jr.-8011
	Residence	Mary Stevens-9192

Baptism was in St. Mary's Parish Church -or- in the Wesley-Methodist Chapel of the Wesleyan Methodist Church

Discovery of a baptismal fact (for Alfred Sampson Shave-6013) that shared the location as "Wesley-Methodist Chapel" ... this led to the changes from St. Mary to one of either.

The Methodist church was closed in 1971 and sold in 1972 because of the poor condition of the church, and Church services were continued in the Parish Church. The church was originally in the Dorchester Methodist Circuit but was transferred in 1963. In 1990 the church was transferred to the Wimborne Minster Circuit.

NM2/S21 holds other records relating to the church / NFIA

Source:

<http://discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk/details/r/ae844679-8182-4689-8039-d759e0a6525e>

4 Jan 1645	Baptism	Sansom Shave Sr.-8108
29 Nov 1703	Baptism	Grace Shave-6722
26 Mar 1706	Baptism	Thomas Shave-8506
21 May 1718	Baptism	Mary Stevens-9192
14 Dec 1735	Baptism	Grace Shave-9878
28 Jan 1749/50	Baptism	William Shave III {tagged}research marriage to Ann Hurdle-2651
28 Jul 1755	Baptism	James Churchill-8846
27 Sep 1761	Baptism	Thomas Shave-8140
17 Apr 1774	Baptism	Maria Churchill-8857
19 Oct 1789	Baptism	Elizabeth Rhoda Shave-954
14 Feb 1794	Baptism	John William Shave-1769
10 Jan 1796	Baptism	Ann Standfield-74
4 Jun 1798	Baptism	Sophia Shave-4387
5 Jan 1800	Baptism	Sabina Shave-2755
11 Jul 1802	Baptism	William Shave-8014
8 Mar 1807	Baptism	William Shave-2654
aft 15 Nov 1807	Baptism	William Richard Shave-5442
17 Jan 1811	Baptism	Jane Shave-7973
21 Jun 1812	Baptism	Sansom Shave-6674
25 Dec 1812	Baptism	James H Shave-5290
17 Apr 1814	Baptism	Eliza Shave-4236
Sep 1814	Baptism	Elisabeth Shave-6740
8 Dec 1816	Baptism	Archelaus Philip Bason Shave-2027
17 Aug 1817	Baptism	Rhoda Shave-5364
14 Dec 1817	Baptism	Samuel Shave-2690

Date	Event	Person / Couple
28 Oct 1820	Baptism	Sabrin Shave-2761
23 May 1824	Baptism	William John Shave-3049
4 Mar 1828	Baptism	William James Shave-5440
7 Jun 1830	Baptism	John Trowbridge Shave-4738
20 Jun 1830	Baptism	Rhoda Shave-5365
28 Dec 1831	Baptism	Sabria Sabrin Shave-7451
25 May 1834	Baptism	Thomas Shave-8139
25 Aug 1834	Baptism	Mary Anne Shave-418
7 Dec 1834	Baptism	Leali Leah Shave-8191
13 Oct 1835	Baptism	Stella Shave-4375
26 May 1836	Baptism	William Sebley-7276
21 Sep 1839	Baptism	Sarah Shave-10815
5 Jul 1846	Baptism	Alfred Sampson Shave-6013
23 Apr 1848	Baptism	Walter Alfred Shave-8913
26 Oct 1856	Baptism	Rhoda Ann Shave-5363

Buried in the cemetery at St. Mary's Parish Church -or- at the Wesleyan Methodist Church

The cemetery at St. Mary's Parish Church (on Chescombe Lane in Winterborne Whitechurch, Blandford Forum, DT11 0AN, UK) is the likely location of many of the images of gravestones that I snapped in 1997.

This was on a trip that I took with Dad, who had taken me to visit with Donald Sebastian in his grave at Winterborne Clenston, just 4 miles north of the church.

 Discovery of a baptismal fact (for Alfred Sampson Shave-6013) that shared the location as "Wesley-Methodist Chapel" ... this led to the changes from St. Mary to one of either; see Baptism

24 Mar 1733	Burial	William Shave-7193
12 Dec 1762	Burial	William Shave Jr.-8011
14 Mar 1766	Burial	Mary Stevens-9192
16 Nov 1772	Burial	Jasper Churchill-12678
21 Jan 1778	Burial	Melmour Davis-9285
13 Aug 1783	Burial	Thomas Shave-8506
12 Jul 1796	Burial	Mary -12679
25 Nov 1801	Burial	Thomas Shave-9146
26 Jun 1803	Burial	William Shave-8014
aft 19 Jun 1819	Burial	Elizabeth Clench-7818
27 Nov 1825	Burial	Christian Churchill-255
24 Feb 1826	Burial	James Churchill-8846
aft Jul 1827	Burial	Rhoda Shave-5364
22 Jun 1828	Burial	Sabrin Shave-2761
23 Nov 1832	Burial	Elizabeth Holloway-12687
aft 14 Oct 1835	Burial	Stella Shave-4375
aft Oct 1835	Burial	Jane Holloway-6645
aft 11 Sep 1844	Burial	William Richard Shave-5442

Date	Event	Person / Couple
15 Aug 1845	Burial	Absalom Foster-251
aft Jan 1849	Burial	Richard Shave-5359
6 Jun 1853	Burial	Anne Davis-9281
17 Oct 1867	Burial	Sabina Shave-2755
14 Jan 1875	Burial	David Robert Shave-1367
aft 1885	Burial	Sophia Shave-4387
aft Feb 1888	Burial	James H Shave-5290
aft 17 Jul 1888	Burial	Kezia Oxford-6505
aft 12 Nov 1911	Burial	Leali Leah Shave-8191
aft Oct 1919	Burial	Albert Hensley Shave-946
Christened in St. Mary's Parish Church -or- in the Wesley-Methodist Chapel of the Wesleyan Methodist Church		
Discovery of a baptismal fact (for Alfred Sampson Shave-6013) that shared the location as "Wesley-Methodist Chapel" ... this led to the changes from St. Mary to one of either; see Baptism		
20 Jan 1624/5	Christen	Edmond Due-7498
1 Nov 1669	Christen	Anna Shave-8568
10 Jun 1702	Christen	Jasper Churchill-12678
24 Jan 1707	Christen	Mary Hammet-4044
aft 17 Aug 1712	Christen	Melmour Davis-9285
11 Nov 1722	Christen	William Shave Jr.-8011
2 Apr 1725	Christen	Thomas Shave-9146
9 Apr 1741	Christen	Henry Foster-12688
7 Oct 1750	Christen	Christian Churchill-255
9 Aug 1752	Christen	Matthew Davis-9282
28 Aug 1759	Christen	Elizabeth Holloway-12687
aft 17 Dec 1774	Christen	Anne Davis-9281
aft 22 Oct 1775	Christen	David Robert Shave-1367
5 Nov 1775	Christen	Thomas Foster-12685
12 Sep 1802	Christen	Alicia Shave-5029
30 Mar 1804	Christen	William Foster-6391
9 Sep 1827	Christen	Rhoda Shave Foster-12540
North Dorset District		
22 Feb 1888	Death	James H Shave-5290
17 Jul 1888	Death	Kezia Oxford-6505
St. Mary's Parish Church -or- Wesleyan Methodist Church		
aft 1919	Burial	Elizabeth Hodges-5723
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Winterbourne Saint Martin		
1492	Birth	Anne Longere-3588
abt 1569	Death	Anne Longere-3588
1632	Birth	Emanuel Wyar-6776
1679	Birth	John Wyar-6777
1681	Birth	Susanna Wyar-5515
5 Nov 1683	Birth	Sarah Wyar-12131

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1685	Birth	Thomas Wyar-5516
1687	Birth	Benjamin Wyar-5774
22 Jan 1687	Baptism	Benjamin Wyar-5774
1688	Birth	Mary Wyar-6769
Mar 1687/8	Birth	Alice Wyar-5773
5 Mar 1689/90	Baptism	Alice Wyar-5773
30 Jul 1691	Burial	Robert Stevens-10664
28 Oct 1691	Residence	Robert Stevens-10664
1692	Birth	William Wyar-5517
9 Aug 1693	Burial	Jane -10659
1694	Birth	Robert Stevens-2951
21 Jul 1695	Birth	Henry Stevens-8516
6 Aug 1695	Christen	Henry Stevens-8516
16 Aug 1695	Baptism	Henry Stevens-8516
1696	Birth	Ruth Stevens-9191
Feb 1697/8	Death	Mary Wyar-6769
25 Feb 1699	Burial	Sarah Wyar-12131
27 Dec 1699	Birth	George Stevens-3689
9 Feb 1701	Birth	Thomas Stevens-2110
20 Feb 1701	Christen	Thomas Stevens-2110
bef 6 Apr 1703	Birth	Thomas Stevens-11439
6 Apr 1703	Christen	Thomas Stevens-11439
Sep 1712	Death	Mary -8102
28 Sep 1712	Burial	Mary -8102
1720	Birth	Mary Stevens-9193
25 Apr 1720	Marriage	Henry Stevens-8516 and Alice Wyar-5773
5 Mar 1720/1	Christen	Mary Stevens-9193
1722	Birth	George Stevens-3690
22 Feb 1722/3	Birth	Ruth Stevens-2111
Sep 1723	Death	Ruth Stevens-9191
1724	Death	Benjamin Wyar-5774
abt 16 Dec 1726	Birth	Henry Stevens-3643
16 Dec 1726	Christen	Henry Stevens-3643
1727	Birth	John Stevens-9187
1728	Birth	Catharine Stevens-3684
Apr 1728	Death	John Stevens-9187
Dec 1728	Death	Henry Stevens-3643
5 Apr 1732	Death	Emanuel Wyar-6776
6 Apr 1732	Burial	Emanuel Wyar-6776
1733	Birth	William Stevens-4419
abt Oct 1736	Death	Henry Stevens-3642
aft Oct 1736	Burial	Henry Stevens-3642
1739	Birth	Mary Dashwood-6744

Date	Event	Person / Couple
3 Apr 1739	Marriage	John Dashwood-8577 and Mary Stevens-9193
Jan 1740/1	Death	Henry Stevens-8516
1742	Birth	Anne Dashwood-8916
30 Jan 1742	Burial	Henry Stevens-8516
1748	Birth	John Dashwood-6743
abt 1752	Birth	Henry Dashwood-6733
bef 15 Jun 1755	Birth	Elizabeth Dashwood-6732
15 Jun 1755	Christen	Elizabeth Dashwood-6732
1758	Birth	Jenny Dashwood-8475
Dec 1766	Death	John Dashwood-8577
1778	Birth	Mary Slade-11446
2 Aug 1778	Christen	Mary Slade-11446
bef 18 Jan 1783	Birth	Ann Slade-11442
bef 30 Jan 1785	Birth	Edith Slade-11444
30 Jan 1785	Christen	Edith Slade-11444
bef 1 Apr 1787	Birth	James Slade-11443
1 Apr 1787	Christen	James Slade-11443
bef 10 May 1789	Birth	Mary Slade named after her younger sister-11445
10 May 1789	Christen	Mary Slade named after her younger sister-11445
1811	Death	Mary Stevens-9193
	Residence	Elizabeth Dashwood-6732
Martinstown		
Sep 1723	Death	Ruth Hunt-8709
Winterborne		
1748	Birth	John Slade-11440
14 Jan 1777	Marriage	John Slade-11440 and Elizabeth Dashwood-6732
bef 23 May 1777	Birth	John Slade-11447
23 May 1777	Christen	John Slade-11447
18 Jan 1783	Christen	Ann Slade-11442
25 Jul 1808	Marriage	Thomas Bartlett-11441 and Elizabeth Dashwood-6732
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Winterbourne Steepleton		
8 Jun 1618	Marriage	Gregory Miller-8067 and Christiane Bishopp-7216
15 Jan 1629/30	Baptism	Mary Meech {tagged} 3 children born 1640 / 2 husbands-2316
1721	Marriage	James Snook-4009 and Martha White-6120
31 Jan 1731	Christen	William Snook-4008
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Woodsford		
17 Feb 1693	Baptism	Abraham Gibbons-13730
1720	Birth	Dennis Foot-13544
1720	Birth	Mary Gibbons-13545
8 Feb 1743	Marriage	Dennis Foot-13544 and Mary Gibbons-13545
10 Apr 1743	Marriage	Dennis Foot-13544 and Mary Gibbons-13545
7 Aug 1804	Residence	Dennis Foot-13544
	Residence	Mary Gibbons-13545

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Wool		
15 May 1774	Birth	Robert Parker-13501
aft 15 May 1774	Christen	Robert Parker-13501
Dec 1814	Death	Robert Parker-13501
24 Dec 1814	Burial	Robert Parker-13501
1830	Death	Henry Parker-13528
15 Jul 1830	Burial	Henry Parker-13528
23 Jan 1837	Death	Hannah Hodder-13512
23 Jan 1837	Burial	Hannah Hodder-13512
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Woolland		
25 Dec 1749	Burial	Sansom Shave Jr.-1608
25 Dec 1749	Death	Sansom Shave Jr.-1608
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Wootton Fitzpaine		
1309	Birth	Eleanor de Courtenay-4562
12 Apr 1854	Burial	Mary Ann Rendell-8543
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Wootton Glanville		
Apr 1697	Baptism	Elizabeth Michel-7571
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Worgret		
1780	Residence	Dennis Foot-13510
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Wyke Regis		
1704	Death	Alexander Pearce-15412
11 Dec 1773	Baptism	Sarah Hallett-13190
12 Jan 1875	Birth	Sarah Jane Wallis-8746
4 Marquis Ter.		
27 Mar 1906	Birth	Jane (Jessie) Lilian Walbridge-14258
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Wynford Eagle		
abt 1831	Birth	Jane -7478
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Yarne		
1802	Birth	Jane Parker-9611
United Kingdom, England, Dorset, Yetminster		
aft 25 Aug 1581	Burial	Margaret de Gaynesford II-12896
United Kingdom, England, Dorsetshire, Thorncombe		
9 Oct 1617	Birth	Thomas Lombard-13765
9 Nov 1617	Christen	Thomas Lombard-13765
United Kingdom, England, Durham		
abt 1390	Death	Thomas Middleton-9239
Jan 2004	Death	Gladys Eales-5652
Silkworth		
1370	Birth	Thomas Middleton-9239
United Kingdom, England, Durham, Deptford		
abt 1889	Birth	Jane Louisa Bearman-4377
abt 1891	Birth	Edward James Bearman-7494
abt 1892	Birth	Lilian Maud Bearman-7676

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1896	Birth	Herbert Edward Bearman-3396
United Kingdom, England, Durham, Durham South Eastern		
1939	Birth	Judith D Reyer-1817
United Kingdom, England, Durham, Marwood		
1460	Birth	William Bell-5288
United Kingdom, England, Durham, North Shields		
abt 1854	Birth	Rachael -9594
United Kingdom, England, Durham, Silksworth		
1349	Birth	Christiana Strivelyn-4163
United Kingdom, England, Durham, South Shields		
1825	Birth	Jane Lancy-9599
abt 1846	Birth	Thomas Blagburn-9589
1847	Birth	Margaret Blagburn-9600
1851	Residence	Thomas Blagburn-9589
1851	Residence	William Mayor Blagburn-9593
1851	Residence	Jane Lancy-9599
1851	Residence	Margaret Blagburn-9600
1855	Birth	Jane Lang-9601
United Kingdom, England, Durham, Staindrop		
1364	Birth	Ralph Nevill-14322
21 Oct 1425	Death	Ralph Nevill-14322
United Kingdom, England, Durham, Sunderland		
abt 1861	Birth	Ann Painter-7238
United Kingdom, England, Durham, Tyne-on-Wear		
Ryton		
21 Mar 1642	Title (Nobility)	Elizabeth Spencer-8784
United Kingdom, England, Durham, Tyne and Wear		
North Tyneside		
Mar 2003	Death	David Maurice Jennings-1601
Sep 2003	Death	David Maurice Jennings-1601
United Kingdom, England, Durham, Westoe		
1861	Residence	William Mayor Blagburn-9593
1861	Residence	Jane Lancy-9599
1861	Residence	Margaret Blagburn-9600
1861	Residence	Jane Lang-9601
United Kingdom, England, East Riding of Yorkshire, Gilberdyke		
1475	Birth	Robert Westbrome-13292
1500	Birth	Robertus Westbrome-12836
1528	Death	Robert Westbrome-13292
1533	Death	Hermione Billard-Nessie-13293
United Kingdom, England, East Riding of Yorkshire, Hull		
abt 1866	Birth	Mary Elizabeth -10197
abt 1866	Birth	Frederick Winstanley-10205

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1894	Birth	Albert Winstanley-10200
abt 1897	Birth	Frederick Winstanley-10192
Port of Hull (to America, via Liverpool)		
1891	Arrival	Emil Pagel-9019
Sevlwater		
Jul 1893	Birth	Thomas Albert Arthur Winstanley (he was John for me prior to a May-2016 discovery!)-3194
United Kingdom, England, East Sussex, Friston		
Nr. Eastbourne		
1663	Birth	John Jenner-13350
Jul 1667	Death	Thomas Lucas-13307
Oct 1674	Death	Nicolas Lucas-13359
Aug 1745	Death	John Jenner-13350
Mar 2007	Death	George Henry Sunnucks-11013
United Kingdom, England, East Sussex, Hove		
Sep 1981	Death	Mabel Millicent Hale-3391
United Kingdom, England, East Sussex, Jevington		
1695	Birth	Elizabeth Jenner-13349
Jan 1745	Death	Anne Towner-13358
Jevington Parish Church		
6 Sep 1720	Marriage	William Pettit-13363 and Elizabeth Jenner-13349
Nr Eastbourne		
1665	Birth	Anne Towner-13358
United Kingdom, England, East Sussex, Rother District		
Beckley		
aft 18 Mar 1427	Burial	Hamon Belknap Bealknap-7871
aft Jul 1488	Burial	Henry Belknap-2677
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Barstable		
1638	Death	Edward Humphrey Dimmock {tagged}research marriage dates-5223
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Basildon		
Ghyllgrove Nursing Home		
abt 1960	Death	Francis Henry Wallis-6297
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Billericay		
22 Jul 1624	Marriage	William Hills-8245 and Sarah Rose Clark-2302
The Retreat at Great Burstead		
7 Apr 1946	Death	Frank Walter Henry Bearman-3397
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Birdbrook		
Jan 1803	Birth	Daniel Daines-15148
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Blackheath		
27 Jan 1932	Birth	Doris Florence Bannister-2358
1957	Death	Annie Gladding-2360
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Blackmore		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1519	Birth	Henry Fitz-Roy-4053
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Bocking		
1505	Birth	Joanna Joan Cooke-6951
1535	Birth	Elizabeth Mault-2586
1535	Birth	Johannes Joannes Reeve-7781
14 Aug 1560	Marriage	William Brock-4473 and Margery Bedell-3625
1561	Birth	John Reeve-6590
1591	Birth	William Goodwin-12175
13 Jun 1598	Death	William Brock-4473
15 Jun 1598	Burial	William Brock-4473
1602	Death	Johannes Joannes Reeve-7781
24 Dec 1622	Birth	James Fitch-8024
18 Jan 1632	Death	Thomas Fitch-8455
Garret Manor		
29 Nov 1590	Birth	Ann Reeve Reve-2739
Saint Mary		
6 Aug 1611	Marriage	Thomas Fitch-8455 and Ann Reeve Reve-2739
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Boreham		
11 May 1532	Death	Elizabeth Stafford-9376
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Boxted		
16 Oct 1897	Birth	Percy C H Page-14010
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Bradfield		
19 Apr 1835	Birth	Mary Ann Dowsett-15152
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Bradwell On Sea		
abt 1791	Birth	Jeremiah Bridge-15142
8 Aug 1800	Death	Jeremiah Bridge-15143
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Bradwell		
1248	Birth	Matilda de la Mare-5618
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Braintree District		
Braintree		
14 Oct 1612	Birth	Thomas Fitch I-14120
1613	Birth	Anne Stacie-14118
2 Feb 1620/1	Birth	Sarah Hill-6818
1626	Birth	Ignatius Hill-6386
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Braintree		
Nov 1986	Death	Francis Victor Fennell-11135
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Brentwood		
Jun 1971	Death	Nellie Maud Hale-8944
Jan 1982	Death	Ivy Ellen Wittridge-6211
Mar 1993	Death	John Thomas Colville-336
Brentwood, South Weald		
bef 1630	Departure	William Benjamin Colburne-11795
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Broomfield		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
21 Mar 1981	Death	Lillian Hannon-3137
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Burnham-On-Crouch		
Dec 1877	Birth	Eliza Annie Humphries-15132
1898	Birth	Hilda Mary Cole-11232
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Burnham		
abt 1829	Birth	Mary Ann Smith-15165
Dec 1838	Birth	Sarah Ann Richmond-15163
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Canning Town		
21 Dec 1892	Birth	Mabel Millicent Hale-3391
21 Trinity Street		
21 Apr 1931	Death	Esther Ann Starkins-6080
Holy Trinity Church		
30 Mar 1906	Christen	Daisy Elizabeth Hale-12658
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Chelmsford Borough		
Springfield		
11 Oct 1590	Birth	William Pynchon-13637
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Chelmsford		
1487	Death	Thomas Swete-3375
1495	Birth	(father-Presumed) de Browning of 2 children-by Mamie-8868
abt 1497	Birth	Margery Hopkins-6494
1520	Birth	Margaret Browning-8867
1550	Death	Margery Hopkins-6494
7 Oct 1582	Marriage	John Reeve-6590 and Ann Marday-8469
22 Mar 1593	Death	Robert Peck Jr.-3757
1599	Death	(father-Presumed) de Browning of 2 children-by Mamie-8868
3 Jul 1601	Death	John Rogers-9530
abt Aug 1601	Burial	John Rogers-9530
27 Nov 1904	Birth	Edith Victoria Fennell-14968
19 Oct 1907	Birth	Leslie William Fennell-14969
11 Dec 1908	Birth	Francis Victor Fennell-11135
1911	Residence	Annie Maria Ockendon-14961
1911	Residence	Victor Harry Fennell-14962
1911	Residence	Francis Victor Fennell-11135
1911	Residence	Edith Victoria Fennell-14968
1911	Residence	Leslie William Fennell-14969
1911	Residence	Sidney John Fennell-14970
20 Feb 1911	Birth	Sidney John Fennell-14970
20 Jun 1914	Birth	Annie Irene Fennell-14967
7 Dec 1933	Birth	Peter John Fennel-4971
1963	Death	Hilda Mary Cole-11232
Mar 1991	Death	Blodwen Irene Williams-10121
Dec 2000	Death	Peter John Fennel-4971
172 Springfield Road		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1916	Residence	Annie Maria Ockendon-14961
1916	Residence	Victor Harry Fennell-14962
Moulsham		
abt 1570	Marriage	John Rogers-9530 and (wife) Ware of John Rogers-9624
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Chignall Saint James		
6 Nov 1566	Marriage	Johannes Joannes Reeve-7781 and Elizabeth Mault-2586
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Childerditch		
abt 1595	Birth	Margaret Huxton-11796
22 Oct 1618	Marriage	William Benjamin Colburne-11795 and Margaret Huxton-11796
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Chingford		
22 Sep 1954	Death	Samuel Daniels-7787
31 Mar 1955	Death	Hannah Burrows-6308
28 Feb 1959	Marriage	Brian Llewelyn Morris {ExtFamily}-2836 and Jean Clark {ExtFamily}-858
28 Nov 1969	Death	Llewelyn Morris {ExtFamily}-4810
Queens Grove Road		
20 Nov 1936	Birth	Brian Llewelyn Morris {ExtFamily}-2836
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Colchester Borough		
Dedham		
1520	Birth	Henry Sherman-5407
1543	Birth	Henry Sherman Shearman-8030
1575	Birth	Joan Makin-1410
aft Dec 1575	Death	Joan Sherman-1082
aft 1575	Burial	Joan Sherman-1082
1588	Birth	Margaret Olding-3070
25 Jul 1590	Death	Henry Sherman-5407
1610	Birth	Edward Culver Sr.-536
28 Aug 1610	Death	Henry Sherman Shearman-8030
15 May 1611	Death	Joan Makin-1410
25 Jul 1615	Birth	Nathaniel Colburn-13027
16 Nov 1617	Birth	Elizabeth Smith-9550
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Colchester		
1525	Birth	William Brock-4473
abt 1526	Baptism	William Brock-4473
1552	Death	Agnes Wiseman-6431
1623	Birth	Hannah Lumpkin-6495
1624	Birth	Mary Lumpkin-6496
31 Oct 1964	Death	Kathleen Hetty Gabbutt-6966
Jun 1965	Death	Edith Priscilla Andrews-7827
Sep 1976	Death	Florence Mary Shave-9049
Boxted		
abt 1583	Birth	Sarah Baker-12870
Fingringhoe		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1526	Birth	Katherine Sherman-5117
1547	Marriage	John Makin Makyng-8523 and Katherine Sherman-5117
1548	Birth	Tobias Makin-4716
abt 1550	Death	Robertus Westbrome-12836
16 Mar 1561	Death	John Makin Makyng-8523
aft 16 Mar 1561	Burial	John Makin Makyng-8523
1575	Birth	Joan Sherman-1082
1581	Birth	Henry Makin-1159
abt 1596	Death	Elizabeth -12837
14 May 1610	Death	Tobias Makin-4716
14 May 1610	Death	Katherine Bell Westbrome-4889
aft 14 May 1610	Burial	Tobias Makin-4716
aft 14 May 1610	Burial	Katherine Bell Westbrome-4889
1621	Death	Thomas Makin-1489
aft 1621	Burial	Thomas Makin-1489
1623	Death	Tobias Makin-4715
aft 1623	Burial	Tobias Makin-4715
Radford		
aft 1949	Marriage	Colin Ruddlesdin-2174 and Dorothy -3591
Saint Giles		
1881	Residence	Louisa Jane Camp-6353
Saint James		
1 Nov 1635	Christen	Mary Lumpkin-6496
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Dagenham		
1928	Birth	Rose Stapleton-5058
1930	Birth	Josephine Violet Stapleton-3851
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Dedham		
1 Jul 1617	Birth	Ann Ellis-8086
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Earls Colne		
aft 1141	Burial	Alberic Aubrey de Vere II-9860
2 Aug 1590	Christen	Thomas Leffingwell-12171
11 Nov 1593	Christen	Alice Perse-12172
aft 1637	Death	Thomas Leffingwell-12171
9 Oct 1646	Death	John Eldred-3196
Castle Hedington		
	Christen	John de Vere-7618
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, East Ham		
1891	Residence	Hannah Hale-3390
31 Mar 1901	Residence	Hannah Hale-3390
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, East Horndon		
1435	Birth	William Tyrrell {tagged}parents-5192
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Epping		
Mar 1938	Death	Frederick Henry Luckock-8950

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Sep 1949	Death	Walter Charles Hale-4376
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Felsted		
27 Feb 1580	Death	Robert Rich II-6009
25 May 1620	Birth	Daniel Porter-13247
Uttlesford District		
aft 16 Dec 1558	Burial	Elizabeth Colwell Jenkes-283
aft Jun 1567	Burial	Richard Rich I-8417
aft 1580	Burial	Robert Rich II-6009
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Fobbing		
abt 1883	Birth	Annie Maria Ockendon-14961
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Forest Gate		
abt 1869	Birth	William Bartrip-2195
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Gosfield		
1567	Birth	Mary Brock-392
24 Oct 1588	Marriage	John Reeve-6590 and Mary Brock-392
1609	Burial	Elizabeth Mault-2586
1609	Death	Elizabeth Mault-2586
1620	Death	Mary Brock-392
9 Jan 1621	Death	John Reeve-6590
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Great Bromley		
1477	Birth	William Clarke-5158
16 Dec 1569	Birth	Richard Lumpkin II-12871
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Great Horkesley		
1612	Birth	John Sherman-9551
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Great Waltham		
7 Dec 1851	Birth	Harriet Eliza Olive-14965
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Grove Hill		
abt 1437	Marriage	William Fytche-7492 and (mother) of John Fytche-2873
Fitch Castle, Widdington		
abt 1400	Birth	William Fytche-7492
abt 1437	Birth	John Fyche Fych Fycche Fytche-6204
abt 1465	Birth	Thomas Fitch-2666
abt 1520	Birth	George Fitch-2310
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Havengore		
31 Mar 1901	Residence	Sarah Ann Gimber-792
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Havering		
King's Castle, Havering-atte-Bower		
9 Feb 1320	Marriage	Richard Fitz-Alan of Arundel-10430 and Isabel le DeSpenser-13012
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Holy Trinity		
Springfield		
28 Mar 1909	Baptism	Francis Victor Fennell-11135
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Horndon		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
May 1480	Death	Henry Fitz-Lewis-812
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Hutton		
1454	Birth	Richard White-9299
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Ilford		
Mar 1941	Death	Arthur England-5255
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Ingatestone		
1534	Birth	Dorothy Petre-18
1638	Death	Elizabeth Petrie {tagged}research DOB-8035
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Kelvedon		
1491	Birth	Margaret White-4403
1540	Death	Margaret White-4403
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Layer Marney		
1835	Birth	Thomas Wagstaff-15168
Jan 1858	Birth	Eliza Ann Wagstaff-15167
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Leigh		
1496	Birth	Richard Rich I-8417
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Leighs		
Leighs Priory		
1578	Death	Winifred Rich-292
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Lexden		
1553	Birth	Thomas Rich-6010
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Leyton		
abt 1906	Birth	Maurice Courtious England-5864
abt 1909	Birth	Raymond Thomas England-4301
abt 1911	Birth	Norah Mary England-4828
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Leytonstone		
abt 1869	Birth	Patience Louisa Eales-9129
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Little Bentley		
1552	Birth	Brydget Clarke-4299
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Little Clacton		
14 Feb 1791	Birth	James Cole-15147
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Little Leighs		
1500	Birth	John Brock-3295
1511	Birth	Agnes Wiseman-6431
1525	Marriage	John Brock-3295 and Agnes Wiseman-6431
1552	Death	John Brock-3295
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Little Warley		
1510	Birth	Gertrude Tirrell-1472
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Little Yeldham		
abt 1588	Birth	John Parmenter-13605
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Low Leyton		
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Henry Joseph Chaplin-3266
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Edward Arnold Chaplin-3849

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Lalia Eveline Bennett Eales-3967
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Maldon		
Apr 1600	Marriage	Daniel Mason-14392 and Dorothy Hobart-14393
1621	Death	Thomas Harris-12301
5 Dec 1621	Burial	Thomas Harris-12301
1632	Burial	Cordelia Gill-12302
2 Dec 1831	Birth	William Humphries-15157
Jul 1843	Death	Susannah Watden-15169
Jan 1855	Death	Joseph Bateman-15141
Jun 1855	Death	Joseph Dowsett-15150
18 Jan 1860	Death	Jemima Last-15158
20 Dec 1865	Death	William Humphries-15157
Jan 1872	Death	Elizabeth Punt-15162
Jan 1874	Death	Mary Hickford-15155
Jun 1917	Death	Eliza Annie Humphries-15132
Jul 1919	Marriage	Leonard Bateman-10854 and Hilda Mary Cole-11232
1924	Death	Thomas Wagstaff-15168
Sep 1925	Death	Eliza Ann Wagstaff-15167
12 Oct 1927	Birth	Vera Miriam Bateman-3863
Sep 1940	Death	William Humphries-15156
1964	Death	Leonard Bateman-10854
15 London Road		
15 Dec 1908	Death	Lucy Brown-15145
17 Victoria Road		
5 Apr 1909	Death	George Bateman-15140
Maldon All Saints and Saint Peter		
5 Dec 1566	Birth	Thomas Harris-12301
Maldon Reg District		
Sep 1919	Death	Sarah Ann Richmond-15163
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Messing		
1585	Birth	Richard White-9298
1586	Death	Ellen Kirton-8165
22 Aug 1596	Death	Ellen Kirton-8165
1602	Birth	Goodman White-9012
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Mistle		
11 Feb 1570	Christen	Mary Brock-392
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Mortimer		
1534	Death	Joanna Joan Cooke-6951
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Nazeing		
12 Nov 1592	Birth	William Curtis-9204
13 Feb 1624/5	Birth	Elizabeth Curtis-755
13 Feb 1624/5	Baptism	Elizabeth Curtis-755
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Nevendon		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1435	Birth	Henry Fitz-Lewis-812
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Panfield		
12 Jan 1558	Death	Roger Fitch-732
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Plaistow		
abt 1890	Birth	Edith M Hale-4247
12 Oct 1890	Birth	Nellie Maud Hale-8944
24 Aug 1924	Death	Edwin Roberts-15260
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Pleshey		
14 Nov 1276	Birth	Humphrey de Bohun-6837
Pleshey Castle		
1274	Marriage	Humphrey de Bohun-7480 and Maude de Fiennes-7518
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Quendon		
5 May 1316	Death	Elizabeth Plantagenêt-5983
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Rayleigh		
27 Jun 1847	Birth	George Ockendon-14976
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Ridgewell		
abt 1832	Birth	Elizabeth Daynes-15149
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Rivenhall		
1361	Marriage	Thomas Carrington Smith VII-6608 and Margaret Roos {tagged}DOB in error-2933
1408	Birth	Christopher Smith-656
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, River Crough		
1899	Birth	Nora Shave-5807
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Rochford		
12 Jun 1567	Death	Richard Rich I-8417
1919	Death	Mary Ann Richardson-14977
Apr 1932	Marriage	Francis Victor Fennell-11135 and Blodwen Irene Williams-10121
Southend-on-Sea		
19 Nov 1971	Death	William England-5046
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Romford		
24 Aug 1524	Birth	Mildred Cooke-13640
1851	Residence	James Terrell Nichols-14990
Jul 1911	Death	Juliana Pratt Hoard-4503

Gidea (Giddy) Hall

British History Online has this record of the various owners and residents:

The manor of GIDEA HALL, from which the modern Gidea Park is named, lay north-east of Romford town; it was destroyed in 1930.

In 1250/1251 the daughter of Simon of Gidea Hall (Gidiehulle) held two tenements in the manor of Havering, of 1 virgate and ¼ virgate respectively. Since these were large virgates her total holdings were probably about 150 acres.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
In ~1355, Sir John of Havering held Gidea Hall, East House, in Romford, and other lands, comprising a total of 501 acres. The Gidea Hall section of this estate had previously belonged to John of Abbenach.		
In 1376 Gidea Hall and East House were held by William Baldwin, saddler of London, to whom they had been granted by Robert of Havering.		
Robert Chichele, a London merchant, and brother of Henry Chichele, later archbishop of Canterbury, was holding Gidea Hall in 1412. By then the estate also included the manor of Bedfords.		
In 1441 it was held by Robert Saltmarsh and his wife Christine who sold it in 1452 to (Sir) Thomas Cooke (d. 1478), a London draper who was lord mayor in 1462. He also bought the manor of Bedfords and Earls in Havering, and that of Redden Court in Hornchurch. During an eventful career he was twice imprisoned, but he retained the estate, which descended in his family until the 17th century. The Cookes became the leading local gentry; notable among them was Sir Anthony Cooke (d. 1576), tutor to Edward VI and father-in-law of Lord Burghley		
[source https://jaysteeleblog.wordpress.com/2012/09/21/giddy-hall/]		
1448	Birth	Philip John Cooke-7458
1451	Marriage	Henry Belknap-2677 and Margaret Knolles-2678
abt 1452	Christen	Elizabeth Belknap-6321
1452	Birth	Elizabeth Belknap-6321
1460	Birth	Joan Cooke-5536
1462	Birth	John Cooke-5537
1472	Marriage	Philip John Cooke-7458 and Elizabeth Belknap-6321
1475	Birth	Beatrix Cooke Cocke-3246
1479	Birth	Mary Cooke-7465
1481	Birth	Anthony Cooke-676
20 Aug 1485	Death	John Cooke-5537
17 Jun 1497	Death	Philip John Cooke-7458
1501	Birth	Beatrice Beatrix Cooke-5488
bef Jul 1503	Death	Anthony Cooke-676
May 1504	Birth	Anthony Cooke-4871
1505	Birth	Catherine Cooke-5489
1507	Birth	Mary Cooke-7466
1517	Death	Elizabeth Belknap-6321
1517	Death	Mary Cooke-7465
1532	Birth	John Cooke-6554
14 Jan 1553	Death	Beatrix Cooke Cocke-3246
11 Jun 1576	Death	Anthony Cooke-4871
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Saffron Walden		
aft 1166	Burial	Geoffrey de Mandeville II-9862
1317	Death	Alice de Montfort-186
7 Apr 1419	Death	Joan Fitz-Alan-11980
Walden Abbey		
6 Nov 1298	Death	Isabel DeConde-11331

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 1298	Burial	Maude de Fiennes-7518
aft 1316	Burial	Elizabeth Plantagenêt-5983
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Shalford		
1498	Birth	Mary White-12022
1510	Birth	William White-1215
1516	Birth	Robert Allgar-8499
1518	Birth	Layden Holland-12020
24 Aug 1522	Birth	Margaret Ann Parr-771
abt 1531	Birth	William Allgar-8504
abt 1535	Marriage	Robert Allgar-8499 and Layden Holland-12020
6 Oct 1544	Marriage	William Allgar-8504 and Margaret Ann Parr-771
11 Mar 1560	Birth	Bridget Allgar-182
11 Mar 1562	Baptism	Bridget Allgar-182
11 Mar 1562	Christen	Bridget Allgar-182
25 Aug 1575	Burial	William Allgar-8504
25 Aug 1575	Death	William Allgar-8504
8 Mar 1584/5	Birth	Sarah White-4942
30 Apr 1587	Birth	Nathaniel White-6166
6 Mar 1591	Christen	William Goodwin-12175
1596	Birth	John White-6646
1596	Birth	Joan White-6737
24 Aug 1599	Death	Margaret Ann Parr-771
13 Jul 1600	Birth	Anna White-5172
1602	Birth	Daniel White-7438
Apr 1603	Birth	Susan White-6689
24 Jun 1605	Death	Bridget Allgar-182
1617	Burial	Bridget Allgar-182
31 Jul 1623	Death	Nathaniel White-6166
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, South Weald		
25 May 1589	Birth	William Benjamin Colburne-11795
bet Jun 1589 and abt 1629	Residence	William Benjamin Colburne-11795
17 Apr 1621	Birth	James Colburn-13025
2 Jun 1621	Death	James Colburn-13025
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Southend-on-Sea		
7 Mar 1903	Birth	Victor Edward Charles Smeeton-15029
Sep 1958	Death	Percy Eales-5689
8 Nov 1978	Death	Victor Edward Charles Smeeton-15029
Feb 1988	Death	Agnes Selina Williams-14978
21 Jan 1998	Death	Alfred Titmuss-6872
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Southminster		
abt 1746	Birth	Richard Dowsett-15153
1785	Birth	Joseph Dowsett-15150

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1787	Death	Richard Dowsett-15153
1796	Birth	Susannah Watden-15169
30 Apr 1823	Birth	Josepha Dowsett-15151
19 Apr 1835	Birth	Mary Ann Dowsett-15152
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Springfield		
abt 1846	Birth	Maria Jane Taylor-3205
abt 1879	Birth	Victor Harry Fennell-14962
Apr 1895	Death	William Henry Fennell-14971
1917	Death	Harriet Eliza Olive-14965
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Stambourne		
24 Jan 1576	Christen	Anne Carter-13395
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Steeple		
1788	Birth	Jemima Last-15158
12 Feb 1825	Birth	George Cole-15146
Apr 1864	Birth	John George Cole-15131
Little Clacton		
19 Aug 1860	Death	James Cole-15147
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Stisted		
1 Oct 1609	Birth	Mary Burr-12270
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Stondon Massey		
1325	Birth	John Hende Sr.-2530
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Stratford		
abt 1884	Birth	Agnes E Gardner-6892
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Sudbury		
St Gregory		
9 Feb 1615	Birth	William Barnes-727
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Tendring		
1 Nov 1163	Death	Adeliza de Clare-11904
Saint Osyth's Priory		
aft 1 Nov 1163	Burial	Adeliza de Clare-11904
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Thunderslay		
8 Jan 1927	Death	George Ockendon-14976
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Thurrock		
Nov 1993	Death	John Apps-6187
May 2003	Death	Ellen Elizabeth Colville-5582
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Tillingham		
abt 1757	Birth	Jeremiah Bridge-15143
abt 1855	Birth	William Humphries-15156
26 May 1857	Birth	Mary Jane Dowsett-15139
1861	Residence	Mary Jane Dowsett-15139
1861	Residence	Josepha Dowsett-15151
1861	Residence	Mary Ann Dowsett-15152
1898	Birth	Leonard Bateman-10854

Date	Event	Person / Couple
3 Mar 1919	Death	Mary Jane Dowsett-15139
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Tiltey		
16 Feb 1355	Birth	Henry de Ferrers-10524
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Tower Hill		
17 May 1536	Death	George Boleyn-1811
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Upminster		
1576	Birth	Jane Scarbarrow-1522
1595	Birth	William Hills-8245
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Uttlesford District		
Farnham		
Farnham (https://www.francisfrith.com/us/farnham,essex) is a small village south of Chatter End, and also north of Bishop's Stortford.		
1539	Birth	Richard Bayford-13608
1539	Christen	Richard Bayford-13608
1543	Birth	Jean Searle-13609
13 Apr 1567	Birth	Francis Bayford-11623
aft 13 Apr 1567	Christen	Francis Bayford-11623
1571	Birth	Johan Alcock-11624
1595	Birth	Alice Thurgood-11616
Apr 1599	Burial	Richard Bayford-13608
15 Apr 1599	Death	Richard Bayford-13608
16 May 1599	Death	Jean Searle-13609
abt 1600	Christen	Alice Thurgood-11616
1601	Marriage	Francis Bayford-11623 and Johan Alcock-11624
12 Jun 1603	Birth	Annis Bayford-11609
3 Dec 1622	Death	Francis Bayford-11623
3 Dec 1622	Burial	Francis Bayford-11623
6 Nov 1625	Marriage	William Chandler-11611 and Annis Bayford-11609
1630	Death	Johan Alcock-11624
1630	Burial	Johan Alcock-11624
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Walden		
6 Nov 1298	Death	Maude de Fiennes-7518
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Walthamstow		
14 Jan 1816	Marriage	James Terrell Nichols-14990 and June Audry-14991
2 Apr 1911	Marriage	William Foster-7307 and Emma -5897
1939	Residence	Margaret Terry-13715
1939	Residence	Grace Lillian England-13716
1939	Occupation	William England-5046

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1939	Occupation	Margaret Terry-13715
96 Gloucester Road		
1939	Address	William England-5046
1939	Address	Margaret Terry-13715
Waltham Forest		
23 Jan 1967	Birth	Alan Richard Morris {ExtFamily}-2837
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Walton-on-the-Naze		
24 Jan 1576	Birth	Anne Carter-13395
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, West Ham		
abt 1862	Birth	Charles J Gardner-6894
1871	Residence	Elizabeth Spencer-13723
1871	Residence	Henry Laws-13722
1871	Residence	Rhoda Laws-7473
1891	Residence	George Hale-906
1891	Residence	Henry Barclay-1539
1891	Residence	Edith M Hale-4247
1891	Residence	Walter Charles Hale-4376
1891	Residence	Violet Barclay-4381
1891	Residence	William Barclay-4382
1891	Residence	Frederick John Barclay-4772
1891	Residence	Lily Barclay-4775
1891	Residence	Leonard Barclay-4776
1891	Residence	Esther Ann Starkins-6080
1891	Residence	Louisa Jane Camp-6353
1891	Residence	William M Hale-3620
1891	Residence	Frederick Ernest Hale-7142
1891	Residence	Charles Henry Barclay-7718
1891	Residence	Daisy Maud Jubilee Victoria Barclay-7721
1891	Residence	William Bigg Barclay-8312
1891	Residence	George Edward Hale-907
1891	Residence	Nellie Maud Hale-8944
1901	Residence	George Hale-906
1901	Residence	Henry Barclay-1539
1901	Residence	Grace Barclay-1580
1901	Residence	Mabel Millicent Hale-3391
1901	Residence	William M Hale-3620
1901	Residence	Edith M Hale-4247
1901	Residence	Walter Charles Hale-4376
1901	Residence	Violet Barclay-4381
1901	Residence	William Barclay-4382
1901	Residence	Frederick John Barclay-4772
1901	Residence	Florence Barclay-4774
1901	Residence	Lily Barclay-4775

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1901	Residence	Esther Ann Starkins-6080
1901	Residence	Louisa Jane Camp-6353
1901	Residence	Daisy Maud Jubilee Victoria Barclay-7721
31 Mar 1901	Residence	Rose Elizabeth Hale-3400
31 Mar 1901	Residence	George Edward Hale-907
31 Mar 1901	Residence	Nellie Maud Hale-8944
4 Mar 1906	Birth	Daisy Elizabeth Hale-12658
Apr 1909	Marriage	George Edward Hale-907 and Daisy Maud Jubilee Victoria Barclay-7721
Oct 1909	Birth	Lilian Grace Hale-12657
18 Mar 1910	Birth	Edith Lilian Barclay Adopting parent of Faith-551
Apr 1910	Birth	Edward Arnold Chaplin-3849
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Elsie May Barclay-500
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Edith Lilian Barclay Adopting parent of Faith-551
2 Apr 1911	Residence	George Hale-906
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Florence Buckley-1816
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Edith M Hale-4247
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Richard Buckley-4855
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Elsie May Buckley-5056
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Nellie Mabel Barclay-5809
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John William George Buckley-5892
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alfred Buckley-5893
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alice Dora Rosetta Buckley-5894
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Sidney Arthur Buckley-5895
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Esther Ann Starkins-6080
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Eliza England-6567
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Daisy Maud Barclay-7720
Jun 1918	Death	Elizabeth Annie England-4741
1920	Marriage	Percy C H Page-14010 and Ethel May Nichols-4948
1931	Birth	Doreen Swindell-4501
9 May 1939	Birth	Jean Clark {ExtFamily}-858
Canning Town East		
1911	Residence	George Hale-906
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Rose Elizabeth Hale-3400
St. Lukes		
7 Apr 1901	Marriage	Frederick John Barclay-4772 and Edith M Hale-4247
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, West Tilbury		
1861	Birth	Mary Ann Richardson-14977
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, White Colne		
3 Sep 1575	Birth	Thomas Leffingwell-12171
1577	Birth	Alice Perse-12172
1590	Marriage	Thomas Leffingwell-12171 and Alice Perse-12172
1593	Birth	Alice Tandridge-14757

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1596	Birth	William Leffingwell {tagged}marriages-7917
20 Aug 1621	Marriage	William Leffingwell {tagged}marriages-7917 and Elizabeth Paine-12173
1668	Death	Alice Tandridge-14757
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Widdington		
1435	Birth	Julianna Marston-2667
abt 1450	Title (Nobility)	William Fytche-7492
abt 1460	Marriage	John Fyche Fych Fycche Fytche-6204 and Julianna Marston-2667
24 Apr 1466	Death	William Fytche-7492
19 Nov 1514	Death	Julianna Marston-2667
aft 19 Nov 1514	Burial	Julianna Marston-2667
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Woodham Ferrers		
18 May 1445	Death	William de Ferrers-1342
United Kingdom, England, Essex County, Woodham Walter		
1777	Birth	James Brown-15144
from 1828 to 1830	Birth	George Bateman-15140
abt 1828	Birth	Lucy Brown-15145
22 May 1841	Death	James Brown-15144
Aug 1850	Birth	William Bateman-15138
19 Jan 1857	Death	Mary Wendon-15170
United Kingdom, England, Gloucester, Lechlade		
1577	Birth	Elizabeth Todlerby-12274
1630	Burial	Elizabeth Todlerby-12274
14 Aug 1630	Death	Elizabeth Todlerby-12274
abt 1849	Birth	Ann Tombs-13571
United Kingdom, England, Gloucester, Leigh		
12 Jun 1642	Birth	William Newman-12167
12 Jun 1642	Christen	William Newman-12167
United Kingdom, England, Gloucester, Over Higham		
abt 1822	Birth	Esther Tombs-3808
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Amberley		
10 Dec 1865	Burial	Esther Lusty-10513
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Ampney Crucis		
abt 1843	Birth	William Herbert-10382
Oct 1844	Birth	Mary Ann Hewer-10383
abt 1872	Birth	Jane Herbert-10375
abt 1877	Birth	Florence Mary -10133
abt 1882	Birth	James Herbert-10385
abt 1886	Birth	Susan Herbert-10379
1891	Residence	Richard Herbert-10130
1891	Residence	Jane Herbert-10375
1891	Residence	Susan Herbert-10379

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1891	Residence	William Herbert-10382
1891	Residence	Mary Ann Hewer-10383
1891	Residence	James Herbert-10385
30 Dec 1899	Birth	Edgar Richard William Herbert-8236
18 Feb 1900	Baptism	Edgar Richard William Herbert-8236
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Ash Brook		
Ampney Saint Mary		
abt 1874	Birth	Richard Herbert-10130
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Barnwood		
9 Jun 1904	Burial	Fanny Mary Jenkins-7290
4 May 1910	Burial	Edmund Walter Chivers-6218
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Barton		
1 Mar 1286	Birth	Hugh le DeSpenser-13015
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Baunton and Stratton		
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Reginald William Shave-3177
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Margaret Emma Shave-4013
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Edgar Richard William Herbert-8236
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John William Shave-8300
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Emily Jane Holder-8994
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Florence Mary Shave-9049
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Richard Herbert-10130
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Florence Mary -10133
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Doris Herbert-10384
Chellabow Rd		
12 Aug 1894	Baptism	Harold Stanley Shave-1674
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Berkeley		
20 Aug 1671	Baptism	Thomas Curnock Curnocke Jr.-10566
1756	Death	William Hurcombe-15235
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Bristol		
Saint Mary le Port		
29 Jan 1576	Christen	Thomas Prence IV-12273
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Chellm		
abt 1828	Birth	William Jenkins-1016
abt 1829	Birth	John Jenkins-8349
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Cheltenham		
7 May 1807	Birth	John Charles Lusty-10353
1831	Birth	Isabella Lusty-10340
abt 1834	Birth	John Allen Hands-3022
1836	Birth	Benjamin Hands-3020
1841	Residence	Hannah Allen-3802
1841	Residence	Mary Poulton-10352
8 Apr 1841	Birth	William Hands-4987

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1846	Birth	Joseph Hartell-13564
1848	Birth	Theresa Cox-4827
1851	Residence	Benjamin Hands-1413
1851	Residence	Catharine Jane Hands {tagged} Married young-3019
1851	Residence	John Allen Hands-3022
1851	Residence	William Hands-4987
1851	Residence	Elizabeth Heritage-13565
12 Dec 1851	Death	Benjamin Hands-1413
Jul 1860	Birth	Fanny Mary Jenkins-7290
28 Nov 1866	Death	Hannah Hunt-9359
3 Oct 1868	Death	Thomas Jenkins-6822
1871	Residence	Elizabeth Heritage-13565
1881	Residence	Alice Ellen Jenkins-2362
1881	Residence	Catharine Jane Hands {tagged} Married young-3019
1881	Residence	Elizabeth Jenkins-7289
1881	Residence	Fanny Mary Jenkins-7290
1881	Residence	Frank Ernest Hands Jenkins-7291
1881	Residence	Laurence William George Jenkins-8348
1881	Residence	Samuel Jenkins-8707
1883	Marriage	Edmund Walter Chivers-6218 and Fanny Mary Jenkins-7290
1901	Residence	Catharine Jane Hands {tagged} Married young-3019
1901	Residence	Annie Florence Jenkins-4289
1901	Residence	Ellen Gardner-8327
1901	Residence	Samuel Jenkins-8707
20 Nov 1903	Death	Catharine Jane Hands {tagged} Married young-3019
Mar 1910	Death	Isabella Lusty-10340
27 Jun 1914	Death	Samuel Jenkins-8707
8 Aug 1914	Death	Frank Ernest Hands Jenkins-7291
Apr 1991	Death	Margaret Emma Shave-4013
Church of Saint Paul		
15 May 1853	Marriage	Samuel Jenkins-8707 and Catharine Jane Hands {tagged} Married young-3019
Sudeley Castle		
1335	Birth	Johanna Sudeley-9433
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Chepstow		
1874	Death	Martha Sherwood-15194
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Chipping Sodbury		
1507	Death	Joan Dinham {tagged}research name (same name)-10266
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Churcham		
1891	Residence	Emily A. Gardner-5832
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Churchdown		
St Bartholomew and St Andrew		
9 Oct 1842	Marriage	Josiah Chivers-5435 and Emma Amy Lintern Mason-9385

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Cirencester		
9 Oct 1409	Birth	Edmund Hungerford-7794
Apr 1891	Birth	Reginald William Shave-3177
5 Jul 1892	Baptism	Wilfred John Shave-7204
1 Jul 1893	Birth	Allan George Shave-5030
21 Aug 1893	Baptism	Allan George Shave-5030
abt 1895	Birth	John Reginald Shave-14297
1901	Residence	Harold Stanley Shave-1674
1901	Residence	Harold Stanley Shave-1674
1901	Residence	Reginald William Shave-3177
1901	Residence	Allan George Shave-5030
1901	Residence	Wilfred John Shave-7204
1901	Residence	John William Shave-8300
1901	Residence	Emily Jane Holder-8994
1901	Residence	Florence Mary Shave-9049
19 May 1901	Birth	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
abt Jun 1901	Christen	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
24 Jun 1901	Baptism	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
25 Aug 1902	Birth	Margaret Emma Shave-4013
8 Sep 1916	Death	John William Shave-8300
aft 8 Sep 1916	Burial	John William Shave-8300
1917	Residence	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
1917	Residence	Emily Jane Holder-8994
4 Jan 1920	Marriage	Harold Stanley Shave-1674 and Ethel Rannaird Motley-1553
Dec 1920	Marriage	William G Chandler-7010 and Florence Mary Shave-9049
7 Aug 1921	Marriage	Edgar Richard William Herbert-8236 and Margaret Emma Shave-4013
2 Sep 1951	Death	Emily Jane Holder-8994
Jun 1961	Death	Allan George Shave-5030
aft 1961	Burial	Allan George Shave-5030
	Residence	Reginald William Shave-3177
Baunton Church		
aft 2 Sep 1951	Burial	Emily Jane Holder-8994
aft Mar 1957	Burial	Harold Stanley Shave-1674
Baunton Hill		
1915	Residence	Wilfred John Shave-7204
Cirencester (Circestre), Kent		
aft 1340	Burial	Walter de Hungerford-5286
Down Ampeny		
abt 1411	Birth	Margaret Burnell-12786
1426	Marriage	Edmund Hungerford-7794 and Margaret Burnell-12786
26 Mar 1484	Death	Edmund Hungerford-7794
aft Mar 1484	Burial	Edmund Hungerford-7794

Date	Event	Person / Couple
27 Mar 1486	Death	Margaret Burnell-12786
aft Mar 1486	Burial	Margaret Burnell-12786
Ivy Nook, Cheetesham Rd, Stratton		
1917	Residence	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
abt 1945	Residence	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951

Stratton

Stratton (St. Peter) is a parish in the union of Cirencester, the hundred of Crowthorne and Minety

It is in the eastern division of the county of Gloucester, 1¾ mile(N. W.) from Cirencester

Apr 1892	Birth	Wilfred John Shave-7204
Jul 1894	Birth	Harold Stanley Shave-1674
Dec 1896	Birth	Florence Mary Shave-9049

United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Clifton

Jan 1877	Death	Thomas Ferebee-10479
----------	-------	----------------------

United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Coburley Archerstoke

aft 1369	Burial	William le Botiller-9434
----------	--------	--------------------------

United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Dursley

Dursley gained borough status in 1471 and lost it in 1886. From 1837 to 1851 it was the administrative centre of Dursley Registration District which recorded vital records of people living in the parishes of North Nibley, Coaley, Slimbridge, Stinchcombe, Uley, Dursley, Cam, Nympsfield, Kingswood, Wotton-under-Edge and Owlpen. From 1886 until 1974 it was the administrative centre of Dursley Rural District (RDC). In 1974 the RDC became part of Stroud District.

The Grade I listed parish church of St. James the Great dates from the 13th century. The modern building is largely of 14th and 15th century construction and carries the Tudor coat of arms on the outside below the guttering, indicating that some of its construction was funded by the Tudor royals. The original church spire collapsed in January 1699 during a bell-ringing session, causing casualties. The current bell tower, in an imposing Gothic survival style, was built by Thomas Sumsion of Colerne in 1708–09.

The pillared market house, complete with statue of Queen Anne and bell turret, dates from 1738, when the town's markets attracted farmers and traders from miles around. It is now maintained by the Dursley Town Trust who also look after Jacob's House and the Heritage Centre.[1]

Ancient historical sites in the vicinity give evidence of earlier occupation. Uley Bury is an Iron Age hill fort dating from around 300BC. The area also has Neolithic long barrows; one called "Hetty Pegler's Tump" can be entered. Notable Roman remains exist at Frocester, West Hill near Uley, Woodchester and Calcot Manor.

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
9 Nov 1760	Christen	James Holder-12646
1803	Birth	Martha Sherwood-15194
13 Feb 1807	Baptism	Rhoda Sherwood-10313
7 Oct 1807	Birth	James Holder-10319
21 Aug 1838	Marriage	James Holder-10319 and Rhoda Sherwood-10313
1840	Birth	Daniel Holder-10298
abt 1840	Birth	Deborah Holder-10316
13 Sep 1840	Baptism	Daniel Holder-10298
13 Sep 1840	Christen	Daniel Holder-10298
1841	Residence	Daniel Holder-10298
1841	Residence	Rhoda Sherwood-10313
1841	Residence	James Holder-10319
1843	Birth	Esther Holder-10317
abt 1844	Birth	Mary Holder-10314
abt 1846	Birth	James Holder-10315
abt 1849	Birth	Samuel Holder-10312
1851	Residence	Daniel Holder-10298
1851	Residence	Samuel Holder-10312
1851	Residence	Rhoda Sherwood-10313
1851	Residence	Mary Holder-10314
1851	Residence	James Holder-10315
1851	Residence	Deborah Holder-10316
1851	Residence	James Holder-10319
1851	Residence	Esther Holder-10317
1861	Residence	Samuel Holder-10312
1861	Residence	Rhoda Sherwood-10313
1861	Residence	James Holder-10315
1861	Residence	Esther Holder-10317
1861	Residence	James Holder-10319
1871	Residence	Rhoda Sherwood-10313
1871	Residence	James Holder-10315
1871	Residence	Esther Holder-10317
1871	Residence	James Holder-10319
1881	Residence	Rhoda Sherwood-10313
1881	Residence	James Holder-10319
8 Apr 1885	Burial	Rhoda Sherwood-10313
3 Jan 1890	Death	Rachael Ferebee-10323
Apr 1895	Death	Elizabeth Lusty-10322
1901	Residence	Daniel Holder-10298
1901	Residence	Emma Lusty-10300
1901	Residence	Elizabeth Holder-10310
Apr 1914	Death	Daniel Holder-10298

Date	Event	Person / Couple
By The Parish (in Uley?)		
aft Sep 1789	Burial	Charlotte Ferree-10469
Coaley		
11 Feb 1725	Birth	Martha Eliotts-15223
23 Feb 1765	Death	Elizabeth Pegler-15248
Owlpen		
11 Aug 1799	Marriage	James Sherwood-10466 and Mary Fords-10473
Sep 1889	Death	James Holder-10319
Uley Parish Church		
31 Aug 1822	Marriage	William Lusty-10331 and Rachael Ferebee-10323

Uley

The Romans built a temple near Uley at West Hill on the site of an earlier prehistoric shrine. Following the laying of a water-main pipe there in 1976, many discoveries were made including numerous Roman writing tablets or lead-curse tablets from the temple area. These writing tablets appear often to relate to theft, and here the mention of animals and farm implements is a regular theme. There is an ongoing, online project to catalogue all those found at West Hill. Other remains from this temple, including a fine stone head of Mercury, can now be seen in the British Museum. There were significant Roman villas nearby at Frocester, Kingscote, and Woodchester, and there is a little-known Roman villa beneath Cam Peak on the road into Dursley, the central area.

St Giles's Church near the village green was designed by the 19th-century architect Samuel Sanders Teulon. His building replaced an earlier church dating back to Norman times, which had in its turn replaced a Saxon church. The nearby church of the Holy Cross at Owlpen also has Saxon origins: the church there was rebuilt in 1828 by Samuel Manning and enlarged and decorated in 1876 by James Piers St Aubyn. There were also non-conformist chapels at South St and Whitecourt until the early 1970s.

[<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uley>]

1693	Birth	Mary Ricketts-15258
1693	Birth	Joseph Tilley-15268
18 Mar 1699	Birth	William Hurcombe-15235
1702	Birth	Thomas Smith-15266
1704	Birth	Susannah Elliotts-15224
1705	Birth	Sarah Ady-15196
1706	Birth	Mary Elizabeth Prout-10549
1706	Birth	John Feribee Ferribey Feriby Sr.-10563
1723	Birth	Joseph Feribee-10494
1726	Birth	Mary Feribee-10561
2 Jun 1728	Baptism	Joseph Feribee-10494
24 Jun 1728	Baptism	Joseph Feribee-10494
18 Aug 1729	Birth	Daniel Tilley-15267
1732	Birth	Charles Ferebee-10552
24 May 1739	Birth	John Shipton-14338
1740	Birth	Mary Smith-14341

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1744	Death	Thomas Smith-15266
16 Mar 1750	Birth	John Ferrebee-10531
15 Dec 1751	Birth	Mary Ferrebee-10534
abt 1752	Birth	Thomas Fords-15193
1753	Death	Daniel Shipton-15265
13 Oct 1754	Birth	Betty Ferrebee-10535
29 Mar 1755	Baptism	Charles Ferebee-10552
6 Feb 1757	Birth	Hester Ferrebee-10538
abt 1759	Birth	James Holder-12646
27 Jan 1760	Baptism	William Ferrebee-10468
abt Jul 1760	Birth	Elizabeth Tilly-10477
bef 25 Dec 1761	Birth	Elizabeth Shipton-12647
25 Dec 1761	Christen	Elizabeth Shipton-12647
1765	Death	Joseph Feribee-10494
2 Jul 1765	Birth	Ann Ferrebee-10537
15 Sep 1765	Death	Ann Ferrebee-10537
1768	Death	Susannah Elliots-15224
1775	Birth	Mary Poulton-10352
1776	Residence	John Feribee Ferribey Feriby Sr.-10563
13 Mar 1778	Death	John Feribee Ferribey Feriby Sr.-10563
30 Mar 1778	Burial	John Feribee Ferribey Feriby Sr.-10563
20 Sep 1778	Baptism	Mary Fords-10473
1783	Death	John Shipton-14338
25 Dec 1785	Marriage	William Ferrebee-10468 and Elizabeth Tilly-10477
bef 4 Sep 1786	Birth	Charlotte Ferrebee-10469
4 Sep 1786	Baptism	Charlotte Ferrebee-10469
4 Sep 1786	Christen	Charlotte Ferrebee-10469
1794	Death	John Ferrebee-10531
9 Jun 1794	Birth	Sarah Ferebee-10475
27 Dec 1795	Birth	William Feribee-10471
30 Dec 1795	Baptism	William Feribee-10471
abt 1798	Birth	Ann Ferebee-10474
2 Jul 1798	Birth	Thomas Ferebee-10479
abt 1800	Birth	Lucina -12080
2 Mar 1801	Marriage	William Lusty-10354 and Mary Poulton-10352
23 May 1801	Birth	Daniel Ferebee-10472
25 May 1801	Christen	Daniel Ferebee-10472
17 May 1803	Birth	Rachael Ferebee-10323
1804	Death	Mary Smith-14341
21 Oct 1804	Birth	William Lusty-10331
21 Oct 1804	Baptism	William Lusty-10331
21 Oct 1804	Birth	Betty Lusty-10346
17 May 1807	Baptism	Rachael Ferebee-10323

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
21 Sep 1807	Birth	Samuel Lusty-10349
27 Oct 1808	Birth	Mary Lusty-10339
27 Oct 1808	Baptism	Mary Lusty-10339
1817	Birth	Henry Lusty-10336
19 Jun 1817	Birth	Elizabeth Lusty-10355
abt 1819	Birth	Ann Lusty-10350
1819	Birth	John Robbins-13469
18 May 1823	Birth	Thomas Lusty-10324
18 May 1823	Baptism	Thomas Lusty-10324
4 Sep 1825	Baptism	Anne Lusty-10330
4 Mar 1827	Birth	Alfred Lusty-10327
7 Sep 1828	Birth	William Lusty-10470
18 May 1834	Birth	Sarah Lusty-10333
27 Oct 1835	Death	Mary Ferree-10534
4 Sep 1836	Birth	Susan Lusty-10326
Jun 1839	Birth	Charles Henry Lusty-10328
1841	Residence	Rachael Ferebee-10323
1841	Residence	William Lusty-10331
1841	Residence	William Lusty-10354
1841	Residence	Elizabeth Tilly-10477
31 Jul 1841	Birth	Emma Lusty-10300
31 Jul 1841	Birth	Emily Lusty-10334
1843	Birth	Emma Lusty-10300
abt 1844	Birth	George James Lusty-10332
abt 1844	Birth	George James Lusty-10332
9 Feb 1845	Marriage	John Robbins-13469 and Anne Lusty-10330
10 Aug 1845	Death	William Ferree-10471
17 Sep 1845	Birth	James Lusty-10325
17 Sep 1845	Birth	Samuel Sebastian Sobustian Lusty-10329
25 Dec 1845	Baptism	Samuel Sebastian Sobustian Lusty-10329
1846	Birth	Samuel Sebastian Sobustian Lusty-10329
1851	Residence	Emma Lusty-10300
1851	Residence	Rachael Ferebee-10323
1851	Residence	Thomas Lusty-10324
1851	Residence	Susan Lusty-10326
1851	Residence	Charles Henry Lusty-10328
1851	Residence	Samuel Sebastian Sobustian Lusty-10329
1851	Residence	William Lusty-10331
1851	Residence	George James Lusty-10332
1851	Residence	Sarah Lusty-10333
1851	Residence	Henry Lusty-10336
1851	Residence	Mary Poulton-10352
1851	Residence	Elizabeth Lusty-10355

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1851	Residence	Anne Lusty-10330
23 Jan 1852	Death	William Lusty-10354
Jan 1855	Death	Mary Poulton-10352
1861	Residence	Emma Lusty-10300
1861	Residence	Rachael Ferebee-10323
1861	Residence	James Lusty-10325
1861	Residence	Susan Lusty-10326
1861	Residence	William Lusty-10331
abt 1865	Birth	Francis Orlando Holder-10296
17 Dec 1866	Birth	Emily Jane Holder-8994
23 Nov 1868	Birth	Minnie Holder-10299
1871	Residence	Emily Jane Holder-8994
1871	Residence	Francis Orlando Holder-10296
1871	Residence	Daniel Holder-10298
1871	Residence	Minnie Holder-10299
1871	Residence	Emma Lusty-10300
17 May 1872	Birth	William Henry Holder-10301
21 Aug 1874	Birth	Gilbert Holder-10297
abt 1878	Birth	Rose Holder-10303
5 Jul 1879	Death	William Lusty-10331
11 Jul 1879	Burial	William Lusty-10331
4 Jun 1880	Birth	Annie Holder-10318
1881	Residence	Emily Jane Holder-8994
1881	Residence	Francis Orlando Holder-10296
1881	Residence	Gilbert Holder-10297
1881	Residence	Daniel Holder-10298
1881	Residence	Minnie Holder-10299
1881	Residence	Emma Lusty-10300
1881	Residence	William Henry Holder-10301
1881	Residence	Rose Holder-10303
1881	Residence	Annie Holder-10318
1881	Residence	Rachael Ferebee-10323
abt 1883	Birth	Elizabeth Holder-10310
26 Oct 1889	Marriage	John William Shave-8300 and Emily Jane Holder-8994
1891	Residence	Gilbert Holder-10297
1891	Residence	Daniel Holder-10298
1891	Residence	Minnie Holder-10299
1891	Residence	Emma Lusty-10300
1891	Residence	Elizabeth Holder-10310
1891	Residence	Annie Holder-10318
26 Oct 1904	Marriage	John William Shave-8300 and Emily Jane Holder-8994
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Emma Lusty-10300
	Residence	William Ferrebee-10468

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Residence	John Feribee Ferribey Feriby Sr.-10563
	Occupation	John Feribee Ferribey Feriby Sr.-10563
	Death	Joseph Tilley-15268
White Court		
30 Jun 1867	Death	Daniel Ferebee-10472
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Eastington		
15 Jan 1711	Birth	William Clutterbuck-15213
25 Jan 1714	Birth	Mary Perkins-15249
1745	Birth	Rachel Clutterbuck-15212
25 Jan 1754	Death	Mary Perkins-15249
30 May 1775	Death	William Clutterbuck-15213
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Fairford		
1901	Residence	Mary Ann Hewer-10383
1901	Residence	James Herbert-10385
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Frampton On Severn		
bef 11 Nov 1621	Birth	Elizabeth Lovell-10579
13 Nov 1625	Birth	Richard Mills-10582
19 Nov 1635	Marriage	Richard Mills-10582 and Elizabeth Lovell-10579
6 Dec 1646	Birth	John Mills-10580
28 Apr 1672	Birth	Elizabeth Mills-10547
1781	Death	Mary Feribee-10561
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Frocester		
Feb 1710	Birth	Ursula Watts-15273
18 Sep 1823	Death	William Poulton-15256
16 May 1826	Death	Rachel Clutterbuck-15212
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Gloucester		

In the as-yet unascertained location known as "1664760"

abt 1145	Birth	William Fitz-Robert-7017
aft 1378	Burial	Ralph d'Aubeney-9807
4 Sep 1409	Death	Elizabeth of St. Loe-4848
aft 4 Sep 1409	Burial	Elizabeth of St. Loe-4848

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1599	Birth	(father) Mills of Richard-10587
1599	Birth	Thomas Nicholas Lovell-10589
abt 1623	Birth	Simmons-10578
1648	Birth	Ann Simmons Simmans-10581
9 Apr 1670	Birth	William Gulielmum Gulielmy Sims-10544
1802	Birth	Hannah Allen-3802
15 Jul 1809	Birth	Charles Lusty-10337
1811	Birth	Decima-5353
abt 1818	Birth	Emma Amy Lintern Mason-9385
abt 1823	Birth	Louisa -4057
Jan 1823	Residence	William Ferrebee-10468
3 Jul 1831	Birth	Elizabeth Lusty-10322
1833	Birth	John Lusty-10335
1833	Birth	Elizabeth Lusty-10355
abt 1845	Birth	Julia Chivers Chevers-9341
1847	Birth	James Holder-10315
abt 1853	Birth	Josiah G Chevers-9340
abt 1855	Birth	Henry T Chivers Chevers-221
abt 1856	Birth	Henry T Chivers Chevers-221
Mar 1859	Birth	Edmund Walter Chivers-6218
abt 1861	Birth	Catherine C Chevers-9345
1881	Residence	Edmund Walter Chivers-6218
1881	Residence	Julia Chivers Chevers-9341
1881	Residence	Emma Amy Lintern Mason-9385
1882	Death	Josiah G Chevers-9340
bef Apr 1885	Residence	Rhoda Sherwood-10313
Apr 1885	Death	Rhoda Sherwood-10313
Apr 1886	Death	Emma Amy Lintern Mason-9385
Jun 1886	Death	Emma Amy Lintern Mason-9385
abt 1887	Birth	Gladys Eveline M Chivers-2767
abt 1890	Birth	Lionel E Chivers-6468
1891	Residence	Maria Hawkins Shave-2245
1891	Residence	Edmund Walter Chivers-6218
1891	Residence	Lionel E Chivers-6468
1891	Residence	Fanny Mary Jenkins-7290
1891	Residence	Standpill V. W. Vacher-10810
1891	Residence	Alfred Vacher-10811
1891	Residence	Marian A A Vacher-10812
4 May 1892	Birth	Stella May Chivers-3529
1901	Residence	Maria Hawkins Shave-2245
Jan 1901	Death	James Lusty-10325
Jan 1901	Death	George James Lusty-10332
4 Jun 1904	Death	Fanny Mary Jenkins-7290

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1910	Death	Emily Emma Chivers Chevers-3793
28 Apr 1910	Death	Edmund Walter Chivers-6218
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Stella May Chivers-3529
1913	Death	Henry T Chivers Chevers-221
Dec 1969	Death	William Bannister-4427
Mar 1970	Death	Edgar Richard William Herbert-8236
	Death	Dorothy Constance Chivers-57
	Death	Leslie Chivers-5434
	Death	Lionel E Chivers-6468
	Residence	James Holder-10319
	Residence	Joseph Feribee-10494
Baunton and Stratton		
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
Bitton - Oldland		
1881	Residence	Maria Hawkins Shave-2245
1881	Residence	Standpill V. W. Vacher-10810
1881	Residence	Alfred Vacher-10811
1881	Residence	M. H. A. Vacher-10819
Castle Ward		
1861	Residence	Daniel Holder-10298
Gloucester Clyfton, Bristol		
25 May 1395	Death	William Botreaux-4672
aft 1395	Burial	William Botreaux-4672
16 May 1462	Death	William de Botreaux-3628
Gloucestershire		
12 Sep 1762	Birth	Daniel Lusty-15238
1780	Birth	James Sherwood-10466
Lechdale		
abt 1599	Birth	Thomas Prence V-10421
1604	Birth	Apphia Quicke-12271
Saint Mary de Lode		
6 Sep 1818	Baptism	Emma Amy Lintern Mason-9385
1843	Birth	Saliva Chivers-1221
bef 13 Jun 1847	Birth	Emily Emma Chivers Chevers-3793
Saint Nicholas Parish		
22 Feb 1667/8	Marriage	John Mills-10580 and Ann Simmons Simmans-10581
St Marys		
Apr 1721	Death	Elizabeth Mills-10547
St Michael		
1891	Residence	Gladys Eveline M Chivers-2767
St. Mary-de-Lode's Church		
13 Jun 1847	Baptism	Emily Emma Chivers Chevers-3793
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Hampton		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
MN Hampton		
1791	Birth	Esther Lusty-10513
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Hardwicke		
25 Oct 1807	Baptism	James Holder-10319
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Hartpury		
2 May 1591	Burial	Richard Carter-3963
abt 1841	Birth	Henry Brain-8609
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Hill		
St Andrew		
1908	Marriage	George England-6801 and Elizabeth Rebecca Bedford-4812
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Himbridge		
22 Jun 1745	Residence	John Curnock-10533
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Huntley		
1763	Birth	John Davis-5901
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Kempsford		
Apr 1250	Birth	Patrick de Chaworth II-4745
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, King's Stanley		
Oct 1694	Birth	John Peglar-15247
17 Jun 1700	Birth	Daniel Lusty-15239
1703	Birth	Elizabeth Shealtor-15263
21 May 1703	Birth	Elizabeth Danes-15220
15 Sep 1733	Birth	Richard Lusty-15242
1740	Birth	Nathaniel Hurcombe-15236
Jun 1740	Birth	Elizabeth Pegler-15248
Nov 1745	Death	Elizabeth Shealtor-15263
10 Dec 1758	Marriage	Nathaniel Hurcombe-15236 and Mary Portlock-15253
bef 25 Jul 1762	Birth	Hannah Hurcombe-15231
abt 1765	Death	Daniel Lusty-15239
5 Aug 1778	Death	John Peglar-15247
18 Apr 1784	Birth	William Lusty-10354
1792	Birth	Mary Lusty-15240
15 Apr 1810	Death	Hannah Hurcombe-15231
13 Sep 1834	Death	Daniel Lusty-15238
1841	Residence	Esther Lusty-10513
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Kingsholm		
St Mary		
1851	Residence	Saliva Chivers-1221
1851	Residence	Emily Emma Chivers Chevers-3793
1851	Residence	Josiah Chivers-5435
1851	Residence	Emma Amy Lintern Mason-9385
1861	Residence	Henry T Chivers Chevers-221
1861	Residence	Emily Emma Chivers Chevers-3793
1861	Residence	Josiah Chivers-5435

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1861	Residence	Edmund Walter Chivers-6218
1861	Residence	Josiah G Chevers-9340
1861	Residence	Julia Chivers Chevers-9341
1861	Residence	Catherine C Chevers-9345
1861	Residence	Emma Amy Lintern Mason-9385
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Kingstanley		
Nov 1796	Birth	Richard Lusty-15241
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Lansdown		
12 Mar 1716	Birth	Georgina Carolina Carteret-3572
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Lechlade-On-Thames		
29 Jan 1576	Birth	Thomas Prence IV-12273
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Leckhampton		
abt 1831	Birth	Samuel Jenkins-8707
abt 1835	Birth	Catharine Jane Hands {tagged} Married young-3019
1841	Residence	Samuel Jenkins-8707
1851	Residence	William Jenkins-1016
1851	Residence	Thomas Jenkins-6822
1851	Residence	John Jenkins-8349
1851	Residence	Samuel Jenkins-8707
1851	Residence	Hannah Hunt-9359
abt 1854	Birth	Catherine Elizabeth Jenkins-2364
abt 1857	Birth	Alfred Jenkins-3187
abt 1858	Birth	Elizabeth Jenkins-7289
abt 1859	Birth	Samuel Jenkins-8703
1861	Residence	Catherine Elizabeth Jenkins-2364
1861	Residence	Catharine Jane Hands {tagged} Married young-3019
1861	Residence	Alfred Jenkins-3187
1861	Residence	Thomas Jenkins-6822
1861	Residence	Fanny Mary Jenkins-7290
1861	Residence	Samuel Jenkins-8703
1861	Residence	Samuel Jenkins-8707
1861	Residence	Hannah Hunt-9359
abt 1863	Birth	William Thomas Cook Jenkins-6825
Dec 1865	Birth	Alice Ellen Jenkins-2362
3 Dec 1866	Burial	Hannah Hunt-9359
7 Oct 1868	Burial	Thomas Jenkins-6822
1871	Residence	Alice Ellen Jenkins-2362
1871	Residence	Catharine Jane Hands {tagged} Married young-3019
1871	Residence	Alfred Jenkins-3187
abt 1871	Birth	Annie Florence Jenkins-4289
1871	Residence	William Thomas Cook Jenkins-6825
1871	Residence	Elizabeth Jenkins-7289
1871	Residence	Fanny Mary Jenkins-7290

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1871	Residence	Frank Ernest Hands Jenkins-7291
1871	Residence	Samuel Jenkins-8703
1871	Residence	Samuel Jenkins-8707
abt 1874	Birth	Laurence William George Jenkins-8348
abt 1877	Birth	William Jenkins-8525
1891	Residence	Catharine Jane Hands {tagged} Married young-3019
1891	Residence	Frank Ernest Hands Jenkins-7291
1891	Residence	William Jenkins-8525
1891	Residence	Samuel Jenkins-8707
6 Norwood Street		
19 Sep 1868	Birth	Frank Ernest Hands Jenkins-7291
Saint Peter		
26 Nov 1903	Burial	Catharine Jane Hands {tagged} Married young-3019
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Leonard Stanley		
bef 29 Sep 1793	Death	Richard Lusty-15242
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Millsbridge		
abt 1880	Birth	Vicary Vacher-10813
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Minchinhampton		
1584	Birth	Alice Young-7272
20 Apr 1601	Marriage	William Hills-8444 and Alice Young-7272
1851	Residence	William Lusty-10354
1851	Residence	Esther Lusty-10513
1861	Residence	Esther Lusty-10513
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Newent		
Oct 1837	Death	John Davis-5901
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Newington Bagpath		
10 Aug 1693	Birth	Daniel Shipton-15265
bef 13 Feb 1807	Birth	Rhoda Sherwood-10313
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, North Nibley		
30 Mar 1803	Death	Robert Curnock-10529
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Nympsfield		
1722	Birth	James Poulton-15255
abt 1749	Birth	William Poulton-15256
15 May 1773	Death	Ursula Watts-15273
Oct 1797	Death	James Poulton-15255
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Painswick		
1794	Birth	Hannah Hunt-9359
abt 1799	Birth	Hannah Hunt-9359
1891	Residence	Emily Jane Holder-8994
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Poulton		
6 Jun 1813	Baptism	Thomas Hewer-10377
1851	Residence	Sarah Hewer-10376
1851	Residence	Thomas Hewer-10377

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1851	Residence	Richard Hewer-10378
1851	Residence	Elizabeth -10380
1851	Residence	Lucy Hewer-10381
1851	Residence	Mary Ann Hewer-10383
1851	Residence	Thomas Hewer-10386
1851	Residence	John Hewer-10387
14 Aug 1864	Marriage	William Herbert-10382 and Mary Ann Hewer-10383
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Rockhampton		
1841	Residence	Hannah Hunt-9359
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Saint John the Baptist		
1871	Residence	Henry T Chivers Chevers-221
1871	Residence	Edmund Walter Chivers-6218
1871	Residence	Henry Brain-8609
1871	Residence	Josiah G Chevers-9340
1871	Residence	Julia Chivers Chevers-9341
1871	Residence	Catherine C Chevers-9345
1871	Residence	Emma Amy Lintern Mason-9385
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Slimbridge		
1671	Birth	Thomas Curnock Curnocke Jr.-10566
25 Jun 1696	Marriage	Thomas Curnock Curnocke Jr.-10566 and Elizabeth Mills-10547
15 Jul 1697	Birth	John Curnock-10533
1699	Birth	Thomas Curnock-10553
8 Oct 1699	Death	Thomas Curnock-10553
Dec 1700	Birth	Sarah Ann Sims-10540
1721	Marriage	John Curnock-10533 and Sarah Ann Sims-10540
5 Dec 1722	Birth	John Curnock-10536
1725	Birth	Thomas Curnock-10539
1727	Death	Thomas Curnock-10539
1728	Birth	Sarah Curnock-10545
1731	Birth	Thomas Curnock-10530
21 Sep 1734	Birth	Robert Curnock-10558
1735	Birth	Margaret Curnock-10532
1735	Death	Robert Curnock-10558
1736	Death	Margaret Curnock-10532
1740	Birth	Francis Curnock-10565
1741	Birth	Robert Curnock-10529
13 Dec 1748	Burial	Sarah Ann Sims-10540
13 Dec 1748	Death	Sarah Ann Sims-10540
22 Feb 1754	Death	John Curnock-10536
21 Aug 1757	Death	John Curnock-10533
27 Aug 1757	Burial	John Curnock-10533
27 Oct 1757	Death	Thomas Curnock Curnocke Jr.-10566
abt 1794	Death	Thomas Curnock-10530

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Residence	John Curnock-10533
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Stoke Bishop		
abt 1312	Birth	Isabel le DeSpenser-13012
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Stratton		
11 Dec 1896	Baptism	Florence Mary Shave-9049
	Marriage	Harold Stanley Shave-1674 and Ethel Rannaird Motley-1553
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Stroud		
1707	Birth	Martha Hawker-15233
Mar 1856	Death	Emily Lusty-10334
Apr 1873	Death	Richard Lusty-15241
Sep 1919	Death	Minnie Holder-10299
Sep 1919	Death	Annie Holder-10318
Jun 1944	Death	Francis Orlando Holder-10296
14 Feb 1951	Death	Elizabeth Holder-10310
Saint Lawrence		
15 Mar 1855	Burial	Mary Poulton-10352
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Sudeley		
1355	Birth	Thomas Botiler-9035
6 Sep 1361	Death	Eleonor de Scales-9423
aft 1361	Burial	Eleonor de Scales-9423
Sudeley Manor		
30 Aug 1548	Birth	Mary Seymour-4284
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Temple Guiting		
abt 1800	Birth	Benjamin Hands-1413
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Tetbury		
1670	Birth	Thomas Portlock-15182
1695	Birth	William Portlock-15254
1700	Birth	Martha Portlock-15252
1707	Birth	John Portlock-15250
1733	Death	Thomas Portlock-15182
1739	Death	(mother) of 2-by Thomas-15188
1768	Death	John Portlock-15250
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Tewkesbury		
12 Sep 1711	Marriage	Joseph Jenkins-14861 and Esther Symmonds-14862
Abbey of Tewkesbury		
29 Jul 1262	Burial	Richard de Clare {tagged} common ancestor (2nd branch)-8980
1337	Burial	Eleanor de Clare-13016
aft May 1359	Burial	Elizabeth de Montagu-12781
Tewkesbury Borough		
The borough was formed April 1st, 1974 (under the Local Government Act, 1972) from the municipal borough of Tewkesbury, along with Cheltenham Rural District and part of Gloucester Rural District		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1160	Birth	Amice Fitz-Robert of Gloucester-237
aft 1 Jan 1225	Burial	Amice Fitz-Robert of Gloucester-237
aft 1239	Burial	Gilbert de Clare-8765
1276	Birth	Maud de Welles {tagged} Young mother-10504
1326	Burial	Hugh le DeSpenser-13015
30 Jun 1337	Death	Eleanor de Clare-13016
Feb 1648	Death	John Craven Baron-12622
26 Feb 1648	Burial	John Craven Baron-12622
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Thornbury		
26 Jun 1598	Burial	Jone Millard-2876
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Tillington		
1405	Birth	John Milbourne of Tillington-13994
12 Sep 1436	Death	John Milbourne of Tillington-13994
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Westbury on Severn		
11 Nov 1621	Baptism	Elizabeth Lovell-10579
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Westbury on Trym		
bef 1630	Residence	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Weston Brutt		
aft 1477	Burial	Robert de Spencer II-825
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Willsbridge		
abt 1880	Birth	Standpill V. W. Vacher-10810
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Wotton under Edge		
1871	Residence	Rachael Ferebee-10323
1871	Residence	William Lusty-10331
United Kingdom, England, Gloucestershire, Sudeley		
abt 1305	Marriage	Bartholemew de Sudeley-14808 and Maud de Montfort-14809

United Kingdom, England, Greater London

London is today the capital of the United Kingdom, and is its largest city.

Standing on the River Thames in the south-east of England at the head of a 50-mile estuary leading to the North Sea, London has been a major settlement for two millennia -- Londinium was founded by the Romans.

The City of London is London's ancient core (an area of 1.12 square miles, colloquially known as the Square Mile) and it retains boundaries that closely follow its medieval limits.

The City of Westminster is also an Inner London borough, holding city status.

Greater London was formally created by the London Government Act of 1963, which came into force on 1 April 1965, replacing the administrative counties of Middlesex and London, including the City of London, where the London County Council had limited powers, and absorbing parts of Essex, Hertfordshire, Kent and Surrey. It is governed by the Mayor of London & the London Assembly.

The villages of Clapham, Putney and Streatham form the three adjacent corners of an area of South London.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

[source <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/London>]

London was in Tudor England until 1603 where it became London, England.

It remained as London for 360 years, merging with Greater London when it was formed in 1963

25 Sep 1839	Marriage	Charles William Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck-6402 and Linetta Lambourne-10363
19 Jul 1844	Marriage	Samuel Shave-2690 and Elisabeth Elizabeth Sebley-6138
1859	Marriage	Charles William Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck-6402 and Caroline Louisa Burnaby-10367
1871	Residence	Sydney Gardner-599
abt 1877	Birth	Frances Chandler-15116
1881	Residence	John William Henry Nichols-7475
16 Oct 1882	Burial	Mary Ann Tuppenny-1115
16 Aug 1897	Birth	Cynthia Elinor Beatrix Hamilton-3131
1909	Residence	Albert Edward John Spencer-6888
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth Spencer-58
2 Apr 1911	Residence	George Charles Spencer-59
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Lavinia Emily Spencer-508
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Adelaide Margaret Spencer-511
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Charles Robert Spencer-4682
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ellen Mary Ann England-5126

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Albert Edward John Spencer-6888
23 Mar 1940	Death	John Crudgington-15218
14 Pembridge Square		
5 Sep 1918	Death	Mary Anne Hammersley {tagged}Research; see note-4437
4 Saunders Place		
1915	Residence	Walter Edward William Dodson-2977
1915	Residence	Florence Frances Violet Dodson-3667
1915	Residence	Walter Alfred Dodson-3986
6 Goodge Street		
26 Dec 1854	Residence	John Jacob Collins-8008
7 Cedar Terrace Park Road, Hornsey		
Apr 1881	Census	Albert Guiver Sr.-1130
7 Glasshouse Yard		
20 Aug 1874	Birth	Alfred Joseph Titmuss-7948
Abbot of Readings Place		
3 Apr 1538	Death	Elizabeth Howard-1812
Blackfriar's Church		
5 Jul 1644	Christen	Anne Digby-2192
Bloomsbury		
Bloomsbury is a district in the West End of London and is considered a fashionable residential area; it is the location of numerous cultural, intellectual, and educational institutions.		
Neighboring areas include Fitzrovia to the west, Covent Garden to the south, St. Pancras to the north, Holborn and Clerkenwell to the east.		
Bloomsbury is home of the British Museum, the largest museum in the United Kingdom, and several educational institutions, including the University College London, the University of London, the New College of the Humanities, the University of Law, the Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, and many others, including churches.		
Bloomsbury is an intellectual and literary hub for London, as home of world-known Bloomsbury Publishing, publishers of the Harry Potter series, and namesake of the Bloomsbury Set, a group of British intellectuals which included author Virginia Woolf and economist John Maynard Keynes.		
Bloomsbury began to be developed in the 17th century under the Earls of Southampton, but it was primarily in the 19th century, under the Duke of Bedford, that the district was planned and built as an affluent Regency era residential area by famed developer James Burton.		
The district is known for its numerous garden squares, including Bloomsbury Square, Russell Square, and Tavistock Square, among others.		
27 Jun 1840	Death	Woolfe Collins-5112
Buckingham House (Palace), City of Westminster		
2 Nov 1767	Birth	Edward Augustus of Hanover-5263
Buckingham Palace, City of Westminster		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
21 Nov 1840	Birth	Victoria Adelaide Mary Louise of Sachsen Coburg Gotha-13690
9 Nov 1841	Birth	Edward VII-827
25 Apr 1843	Birth	Alice Maud Mary -3823
27 Jul 1889	Marriage	Alexander William George Duff-12500 and Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4748
5 Dec 1969	Death	Victoria Alice Elisabeth Julie Marie Mountbatten-12353
Burghley House, on The Strand in the City of Westminster		
5 Apr 1589	Death	Mildred Cooke-13640
Chapel of Saint Peter ad Vincula		
17 May 1536	Burial	George Boleyn-1811
Chapel Royal of St. James's Palace		
10 Feb 1840	Marriage	Albert Francis Augustus Charles Emmanuel of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4404 and Victoria Alexandrina of the House of Hanover-6887
City of London		
aft 1144	Burial	Geoffrey de Mandeville-9861
aft 26 Jan 1457	Burial	John Dinham III-10250
aft 1484	Burial	Elizabeth Malpas-964
aft 19 Oct 1516	Burial	Elizabeth Bouchier-10360
aft 20 Feb 1552	Burial	Anne Anna Parr-10597
aft Apr 1675	Christen	Charles Spencer-7425
1821	Birth	Mary Gardner-7928
abt 1835	Birth	Henry Frederick Griffin-1819
abt 1841	Birth	Jessie Griffin-1648
Oct 1882	Death	Sarah Ayton-Holliday-1520
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Charles Luckock-1020
City of Westminster		
Westminster is the bustling government area near Buckingham Palace.		
aft 1311	Burial	Eleanor Plantagenêt-12325
31 Mar 1330	Burial	Edmund Plantagenêt-12326
aft Feb 1587	Burial	Mary I (of Scotland)-5177
6 Jul 1868	Birth	Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary of Saxe-Coburg-13686
bef 1978	Occupation	Sidney Robert Dodson-5506
1 Aug 1980	Divorce	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1 and Jane Eleanor Wood (Natural mother of Rachel)-950

Date	Event	Person / Couple
6 Sep 1997	Funeral	Diana Frances Spencer-6863
Devonshire House, Piccadilly, City of Westminster		
1806	Death	Georgiana Spencer-3573
District of Saint James's		
St James's is a central district in the City of Westminster, London, forming part of the West End.		
In the 17th century the area developed as a residential location for the British aristocracy, and around the 19th century was the focus of the development of gentlemen's clubs		
30 May 1782	Birth	John Charles Spencer-6742
abt 1900	Birth	Lavinia Emily Spencer-508
abt 1904	Birth	George Charles Spencer-59
	Marriage	Edmund Maurice Burke Roche-3247 and Ruth Sylvia Gill-3132
East India Docks		
15 Mar 1910	Emigration	George Edward Hale-907
East London		
bef 20 Nov 1825	Birth	Sarah England-2752
1827	Birth	Eliza England-5779
Grey Friars		
aft 1285	Burial	Alexander Arnaud Bozon de Kirketon-5617
aft 1414	Burial	John de Norbury {tagged}parents-1514
In the Sanctuary at Westminster Abbey		
2 Nov 1470	Birth	Edward Plantagenêt V (of England)-10373
Jerusalem Chamber, City of Westminster		
20 Mar 1413	Death	Henry Plantagenêt VI (of Lancaster)-1278
Kensington Palace		
1276	Birth	Berengaria Plantagenêt-2765
24 May 1819	Birth	Victoria Alexandrina of the House of Hanover-6887
3 Dec 1939	Death	Louisa Caroline Alberta of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-8991
24 Sep 1950	Death	Victoria Alberta Elisabeth Mathilde Marie von Hessen of Rhein-12362
Kensington		
Kensington differs from Kensington Palace as it is an actual place in London, near Lambeth		
24 May 1819	Title (Nobility)	Victoria Alexandrina of the House of Hanover-6887
20 Jun 1837	Title (Nobility)	Victoria Alexandrina of the House of Hanover-6887
21 Jan 1888	Birth	Philip Morton Shand-12084
Mar 1927	Death	Charlotte Clara Westmore-4613
King's College Hospital		
17 Jul 1947	Birth	Camilla Rosemary Shand Parker-Bowles-1989
Lambeth Workhouse, Renfrew Road		
5 Aug 1911	Death	Jane Smith-6746
London Postal Region		
Oct 1948	Residence	Edward James Bearman Adopting parent of Pamela-7651

Date	Event	Person / Couple
London		
1452	Birth	Juliana -14075
Marlborough House on Pall Mall, St. James's Palace		
View online: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marlborough_House		

20 Feb 1867	Birth	Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4748
10 May 1867	Christen	Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4748
26 Nov 1869	Birth	Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria -1173

Middlesex - Calendar to the Sessions Records, 1616-1618

aft 1448	Baptism	Philip John Cooke-7458
----------	---------	------------------------

Middlesex County

Middlesex (Middx) is an ancient county in southeast England, preceded by the Kingdom of Essex, established in the Anglo-Saxon system from the territory of the Middle Saxons. It was encompassed in 1965 within the ceremonial county of Greater London, with small sections in other neighboring ceremonial counties.

The historic county included land from north of the River Thames, 17 miles west to 3 miles east of the City of London, with the rivers Colne and Lea; a ridge of hills were the other boundaries. The largely low-lying county, dominated by clay in its north and alluvium on gravel in its south, was the second smallest county by area in England in 1831.

1 May 1118	Death	Edith Maud Mahalde Mold Matilda Æthling-4500
1285	Death	Alexander Arnaud Bozon de Kirketon-5617
30 Sep 1328	Death	Eleanor le DeSpencer-6429
23 Apr 1337	Historical fact	Hugh de Courtenay III-6836
1443	Marriage	Thomas Cooke-7459 and Elizabeth Malpas-964
1465	Birth	Margaret Butler-4897
May 1478	Death	Thomas Cooke-7459

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 22 Jun 1483	Burial	Edward Plantagenêt V (of England)-10373
1484	Death	Elizabeth Malpas-964
1509	Death	Richard Chawry-14463
17 Aug 1510	Death	Richard Empson-1380
12 Feb 1564	Baptism	Richard Rowe-14063
8 Aug 1572	Death	Adriana Dewyden Pratt-3645
1573	Death	Mary Rich-4698
18 Jan 1596	Burial	Elizabeth -12837
8 Jan 1597/8	Death	Mary Rich-4701
14 Oct 1602	Baptism	John Matthews-13254
Jun 1610	Birth	John Craven Baron-12622
30 Nov 1616	Death	Thomas Southworth-1568
Dec 1620	Birth	Henry Howard-12625
26 Dec 1620	Christen	Henry Howard-12625
15 Apr 1626	Birth	Mary Elizabeth Andrews-3170
1640	Death	Ralph Gordon Wallen Sr.-12902
aft 1670	Residence	William Gulielmum Gulielmy Sims-10544
21 May 1685	Death	William Henry Eaton-14273
1780	Marriage	John Houghton-13276 and Margaret Murfey-13277
2 Oct 1785	Baptism	Ann Houghton-11626
14 May 1798	Burial	Thomas Hunt-13297
21 Sep 1808	Marriage	William Charles Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck-10369 and Georgiana Augusta Frederica Seymour-12753
24 Jun 1819	Christen	Victoria Alexandrina of the House of Hanover-6887
Jun 1820	Birth	Esther Myers-7537
abt 1822	Birth	Hannah Hollings-10212
Jan 1833	Residence	Robert Harlock {tagged} Criminal Records-6289
abt 1857	Birth	Leopold -13691
bef 31 Jul 1860	Departure	Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged}research; check for (van Gettin) too-9395
11 Sep 1862	Birth	Cecilia Nina Cavendish-Bentinck-6671
3 Jun 1865	Birth	George Frederick Windsor V-8805
Dec 1865	Marriage	Edward VII-827 and Lillie Langtry-13703
21 Jul 1866	Burial	Nonus Jane Hoard-5528
6 Jun 1894	Birth	Violet Keppel-13705
12 Aug 1898	Civil	Peter Bunney-12788
4 Aug 1900	Birth	Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon-9276
3 Jan 1902	Death	Edmund Seth Daw-2662
15 Mar 1910	Departure	George Edward Hale-907
1920	Military	Henry Collis Dodson-2514
11 Sep 1921	Death	Louis Alexander Mountbatten-12361
12 Oct 1927	Birth	Vera Miriam Bateman-3863
4 Jan 1931	Death	Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar of Saxe-Coburg and

Date	Event	Person / Couple
		Gotha-4748
abt 1934–1939	Residence	John Barry Barrie Shave-605
15 Mar 1937	Death	Ida Jessie Griffin-1317
23 Jun 1938	Death	Cecilia Nina Cavendish-Bentinck-6671
20 Nov 1938	Death	Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria -1173
1939	Residence	Eileen Patricia Nicholls-698
1939	Residence	Ellen Nora Jolliffe-8682
1939	Residence	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
1939	Residence	Henry Montagu Douglas-home-14145
1939	Residence	Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth Spencer-58
1947	Death	George Keppel-13707
Sep 1947	Death	Nellie Walbridge-14351
1964	Birth	Rick Lee Payne-13067
2003	Birth	Hannah Lee Payne-13068
	Residence	Charles William Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck-6402
near Smithfield in Middlesex County		
4 Feb 1555	Death	John Rogers-5882
Old Church, St Pancras		
27 May 1855	Marriage	Charles William Featherstone-13242 and Fanny Warner-13243
or Holland		
2 Feb 1802	Birth	John Jacob Collins-8008
Paddington		
24 Jan 1924	Birth	Edward John Spencer-4945
Palace of Westminster, City of Westminster		
Aug 1271	Death	John Plantagenêt-2694
14 Oct 1274	Death	Henry Plantagenêt-2973
1404	Birth	Joan Beaufort-3504
6 Nov 1429	Historical fact	Henry Plantagenêt VI-2644
13 Jan 1437	Burial	Katherine Capet of Valois-2583
abt 1470	Election	Richard Empson-1380
aft 13 Dec 1470	Burial	Margaretha Dinham-10247
aft 1470	Burial	Margaret Carew-10263
1580	Death	John Ammon Carter-12011
1588	Birth	Elizabeth Lettice-3840
aft 1618	Burial	Elizabeth Fane-4038
1628	Birth	James Hill-8248
27 May 1708	Baptism	John Spencer-6345
31 Jul 1737	Birth	Augusta Frederica Louisa von Hannover-3892
aft 20 Mar 1750/1	Burial	Frederick Louis Augustus of Hannover-4934
aft 17 Sep 1767	Burial	Edward Augustus-2986
aft 8 Feb 1772	Burial	Augusta of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg-3701
21 Dec 1799	Birth	George Spencer-3843
abt 1819	Birth	Caroline Welman-2259

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1822	Birth	William Dodson-3988
20 Mar 1939	Birth	Edmund J Burke-Roche-3133
14 Nov 1948	Birth	Charles Philip Arthur George Mountbatten Windsor-4475
2 May 1969	Marriage	Peter Shand Kydd-4353 and Frances Francis Ruth Burke Roche-5082

Parish of Saint James's Palace

30 Oct 1857 Birth Charles Robert Spencer-4682

Piccadilly, City of Westminster

Piccadilly is not a place but a road in the City of Westminster, London, to the south of Mayfair, between Hyde Park Corner in the west and Piccadilly Circus in the east and is part of the A4 road that connects central London to Hammersmith, Earl's Court, Heathrow Airport and the M4 motorway westward.

26 Feb 1919 Marriage Albert Edward John Spencer-6888 and Cynthia Elinor Beatrix Hamilton-3131

Port of London

2 Jan 1634 Emigration Maolmordha Miles Riley-3718

Register Office (at Caxton Hall)

14 Jul 1976 Marriage Edward John Spencer-4945 and (wife-Presumed) of Edward{tagged} from marriage record-11405

Royal London Borough of Kensington and Chelsea

21 Jan 1891 Birth Lillian Ruth Seaman-10997

Saint Andrew Undershaft

10 Jun 1610 Christen John Craven Baron-12622

Saint Augustine, Watling Street

14 Sep 1606 Baptism Thomas le Rude-2737

Saint Botolph's, Aldgate

St Botolph's Aldgate is a Church of England parish church in the City of London; as it lies outside the line of the city's former eastern walls, it forms a part of the East End of London. The full name of the church is "St Botolph without Aldgate and Holy Trinity Minorities" -- it is sometimes known simply as Aldgate Church.

The ecclesiastical parish was united with that of the Church of Holy Trinity, Minorities, in 1899.

The current 18th-century church building is made of brick with stone quoins and window casings and the square tower has an obelisk spire

Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_Botolph%27s_Aldgate

1593	Death	Joan Scott-12919
bef 1630	Residence	Mary Griggs-13756
28 Jul 1833	Marriage	James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2596 and Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-6288
1843	Birth	William Mansell Titmuss-7657

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Saint Botolph without Bishopsgate		
1901	Residence	Charles Luckock-1020
1901	Residence	Phoebe Rachel Luckock Wheeskock-1177
1901	Residence	Charles William Luckock Wheeskock-7350
1901	Residence	Phoebe Rachel Thompson-7351
Saint Christopher le Stock		
27 Dec 1642	Death	Anna Watson-3513
Saint Clement Danes, City of Westminster		
28 Jun 1601	Baptism	John Carpenter-14855
Saint George, Hannover Square, Queen Street		
1445	Marriage	Thomas Carew-12755 and Joane Carminowe-12756
9 Aug 1863	Baptism	Sarah Amelia Roberts-198
1871	Residence	Henry Dodson-2516
23 May 1892	Birth	Albert Edward John Spencer-6888
Saint Georges Bow		
abt 1863	Birth	William Foster-7307
Saint Giles with Cripplegate		
18 Sep 1665	Birth	Richard Roberts-14337
Saint Giles without Cripplegate		
1871	Residence	Julia L Titmuss-3835
1871	Residence	Thomas H. Titmuss-3836
1871	Residence	Julia Louisa Higgins-7947
Saint James's Palace, City of Westminster		
15 May 1141	Death	Alberic Aubrey de Vere II-9860
aft 1231	Burial	William Marshall II-7484
5 Aug 1385	Birth	Elizabeth Ceselye Michell {tagged}research-2378
21 Sep 1397	Death	Richard Fitz-Alan of Arundel-10415
1419	Death	Maud de la Scrope-11939
abt 1450	Birth	Edward Dingley-4644
1470	Birth	Richard John Rich-6226
1479	Marriage	Roland Rowland Jenkes-1161 and Mary Moore-5604
1480	Death	William Adams-6371
1491	Death	Walter Moyle-8993
abt 1497	Baptism	Richard Rich I-8417
1498	Birth	Robert Rich-9370
1500	Birth	Hugh Rich-5543
20 Sep 1501	Death	Thomas Grey-11674
11 Aug 1506	Death	John Alley-8500
1529	Birth	William Rich-6008
1530	Birth	Jane Kirton-429
1530	Birth	Elizabeth Rich-7435
1532	Birth	Ann Margaret Kirton-8162
1533	Birth	Ethelreda Audrey Rich-1857

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1534	Birth	Winifred Rich-292
1534	Birth	John Kirton-5625
1536	Birth	Grissell Kirton-428
1537	Birth	Robert Rich II-6009
1537	Birth	Elizabeth Petrie {tagged}research DOB-8035
1539	Birth	Hugh Rich-7218
1546	Birth	Barbara Rich-1134
1548	Birth	Catherine Seymore-7169
1550	Birth	Nicholas Rich-6012
15 Apr 1570	Death	William Alley-8497
abt 20 Jun 1573	Birth	Robert Rose-6939
1577	Birth	Mary Kerrich-6507
9 Mar 1578	Death	Margaret Douglas-5985
1590	Birth	Jane Clarke-10253
1590	Birth	Anne Clarke-10261
1591	Death	Richard Offley-6860
1613	Birth	William Hills-4955
14 Feb 1613	Marriage	Frederick Friedrich V-1585 and Elizabeth Stuart-2451
1621	Death	Edward Southworth-6974
1622	Marriage	Thomas Barnes Jr.-3815 and Mary Bigod-8764
10 Apr 1631	Baptism	Thomas Farnham-11749
1634	Birth	Daniel -2190
Jul 1635	Emigration	Thomas Farnham-11749
Jul 1635	Emigration	Ralph Farnham-11748
Jul 1635	Emigration	Alice Alicia Harris-11759
Jul 1635	Emigration	Mary Farnum-11754
Jul 1635	Emigration	Ralfe Farnum-11755
1645	Death	Elizabeth Spencer-9332
May 1646	Death	Richard Spencer-2414
2 Jul 1648	Death	Mary Bingham-602
1657	Birth	Thomas Drakeley-12198
4 Jun 1738	Birth	George Frederic Augustus III-1400
25 Mar 1739	Birth	Edward Augustus-2986
30 Dec 1740	Birth	Elizabeth Caroline von Hannover-3888
14 Nov 1743	Birth	William Henry von Hannover-3890
27 Oct 1745	Birth	Henry Frederick von Hannover-2987
8 Mar 1749	Birth	Louisa Anne von Hannover-2984
13 May 1750	Birth	Frederick William von Hannover-3887
11 Jul 1751	Birth	Caroline Matilda von Hannover-3891
29 Dec 1765	Death	Frederick William von Hannover-3887
13 May 1768	Death	Louisa Anne von Hannover-2984
aft Oct 1780	Christen	William Charles Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck-10369
18 Sep 1790	Death	Henry Frederick von Hannover-2987

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1802	Birth	Sarah -3766
bef 12 Sep 1802	Birth	George England-6169
abt 1810	Birth	Thomas Mausell Titmuss-1806
23 Mar 1813	Death	Augusta Frederica Louisa von Hannover-3892
14 Apr 1814	Marriage	George Quin-14810 and Georgiana Charlotte Spencer-6014
11 Jun 1815	Marriage	John Sebley-4158 and Rhoda Galpin-4736
abt 1823	Birth	George Smith-3977
11 Feb 1825	Birth	Henry Smith-3980
abt 1826	Birth	John Gardner-6159
abt 1830	Birth	Sarah Pearson-5476
abt 1831	Birth	Francis Smith-3975
8 Jun 1831	Death	Lavinia Bingham-9086
1834	Birth	Robert Buckley-5052
abt 1836	Birth	Emma Smith-849
1836	Death	Charles Collins-2615
1840	Birth	William Hunt-9608
Mar 1841	Birth	Angelina Eales-4619
abt 1842	Birth	Rosetta Weston-3429
25 Apr 1843	Birth	Alice Maud Mary -3823
25 May 1846	Birth	Helena Augusta Victoria of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-13687
18 Mar 1848	Birth	Louisa Caroline Alberta of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-8991
1 May 1850	Birth	Arthur William Patrick Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-3784
7 Apr 1853	Birth	Leopold George Duncan Albert -3747
1854	Death	Mary Ann Rendell-8543
1856	Residence	James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2596
14 Apr 1857	Birth	Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore -8990
abt 1860	Birth	Robert Beau-6415
1860	Birth	Eliza Wiggins-7926
1861	Birth	Eliza England-6567
Jan 1862	Death	Mary Ann Berch-9175
Mar 1862	Death	Septima Mahalath Hoard-5725
abt 1864	Birth	Rosetta Buckley-3929
1 May 1864	Birth	Henry William Charles Deering-766
28 Sep 1864	Birth	Elizabeth Fletcher-3386
1865	Birth	Frederick Robert Westmore-4615
abt 1866	Birth	Frederick Gardner-8336
1867	Birth	Sophie Westmore-5429
11 Jan 1867	Birth	Margaret Thomas-8947
abt 1869	Birth	Joseph England-6173
abt 1869	Birth	Annie England-6258
1870	Birth	Mary Westmore-5430
1870	Birth	Phoebe Rachel Thompson-7351
Apr 1870	Death	George England-6169

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
16 Jul 1870	Birth	Julia L Titmuss-3835
1871	Birth	Charlotte Clara Westmore-4613
abt 1872	Birth	Jane Bearman-1104
abt 1872	Birth	Richard Gardner-3314
abt 1872	Birth	William Buckley-3928
Sep 1873	Birth	Joseph James Eales-3411
Dec 1873	Death	Charles William Luckock-6366
abt 1876	Birth	Alice Buckley-4854
30 Aug 1876	Death	Sarah Jane Townsend-2203
17 Aug 1878	Birth	Alice Maud Hensher-7054
abt 1879	Birth	John Buckley-5053
1880	Birth	Henry Joseph Chaplin-3266
29 Aug 1880	Civil	Sydney Gardner-599
13 Apr 1883	Birth	Francis George Walls-6470
1884	Birth	Nellie England-8933
abt 1884	Occupation	Matthew Noble-10120
aft 1884	Death	Norman Chivers-6472
Dec 1886	Death	Eliza Ann Foulser-3408
abt 1887	Birth	Charles England-5127
14 Feb 1889	Birth	Violet Elizabeth Kate Foster-2940
abt 1890	Birth	Adelaide Margaret Spencer-511
1890	Birth	Mary Stewart-6165
1890	Birth	Polly Luckock-8968
31 Aug 1890	Death	William Henry Colville-3406
abt 1891	Birth	Fred England-4991
aft 1891	Death	Gladys Eveline M Chivers-2767
abt 1892	Birth	Annie Gladding-2360
abt 1893	Birth	Mildred Edith Wittridge-223
9 Apr 1893	Birth	Henrietta Luckock-8966
10 Apr 1893	Residence	Violet Elizabeth Kate Foster-2940
25 Aug 1893	Birth	Lillian Louise Bartrip-2200
Oct 1893	Death	David Westmore-4620
bef 1894	Marriage	Thomas England Jr.-7895 and Susan Courtier-5870
Jun 1894	Birth	Josephine Louisa Rose Ramsey-2452
1895	Death	Emma England-3795
1895	Death	Emma England-3795
abt 1895	Birth	Hilda May Wittridge-6215
13 May 1895	Birth	Mary Ann Luckock-6410
27 May 1895	Residence	Ellen Eleanor Elizabeth England-4946
abt 1896	Birth	Dorothy Lilian Wittridge-6213
abt 1896	Birth	Norah England-7826
1 Jan 1896	Burial	Kezia Hoard-4504
19 Jan 1896	Birth	Louisa Mary A Haggett-3484

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Jul 1896	Death	Sophie Westmore-5429
21 Jul 1896	Birth	Emma Clara Bannister-3226
Apr 1897	Birth	George William Luckock-8969
1898	Birth	John Newman-5055
Jul 1898	Death	Elizabeth Fletcher-3386
Oct 1898	Death	Amy Violet Westmore-4451
aft 1898	Death	William Cubitt Taylor-4696
Jan 1899	Death	Octavia Hoard-850
26 Jan 1899	Birth	Roland Calvert Cubitt-12082
27 Jun 1899	Birth	Annie Maria Frances Roberts Deering-11438
27 Jul 1899	Death	Edward England-1429
abt 1900	Birth	Stanley Walter Bearman-4383
24 May 1900	Birth	Sonia Rosemary Keppel-12083
Jul 1900	Death	Edith Flora Westmore-4452
aft 1900	Occupation	George Wines-10119
1901	Residence	Mary Ann Luckock-6410
1901	Residence	Frederick Harry Luckock-7374
1901	Residence	Frederick Henry Luckock-8950
1901	Residence	Henrietta Luckock-8966
1901	Residence	Richard Luckock-8967
4 Jan 1901	Birth	Jane Mary Ann Mason-1972
Oct 1902	Marriage	Francis George Walls-6470 and Mabel Lilian Eales-3959
abt 1903	Birth	Lillian Hannon-3137
abt 1903	Birth	Rose E Parker-5380
abt 1904	Birth	Ernest Colville-5584
Oct 1904	Marriage	Frederick Henry Luckock-8950 and Ada Timms-6195
abt 1905	Birth	Beatrice M Parker-5379
11 Feb 1905	Birth	Albert Luckock-6188
29 May 1905	Residence	Frederick Walter England-5277
abt 1906	Birth	Willie England-4994
1906	Birth	Ada Luckock-6189
4 Jul 1906	Death	Margaret Baring-4493
27 Aug 1906	Residence	Edith Matilda England-2996
abt 1907	Birth	Ivy Ellen Wittridge-6211
13 Jan 1907	Birth	Ivy Ellen Wittridge-6211
24 Aug 1908	Residence	Florence Annie Ethel England-9205
1909	Birth	Ada Titmuss-5662
Oct 1909	Death	John Bannister-2727
aft 2 Apr 1911	Death	Elizabeth Gale-5771
1912	Birth	May Titmuss-8374
1913	Birth	Elsie Stapleton-4859
abt 1914	Birth	Stanley Wilson-2281
1914	Birth	Robert Gregg-3349

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1914	Marriage	Thomas Dodson-4908 and Louisa Mary A Haggett-3484
5 Oct 1914	Birth	Louise A Dodson-3483
22 Jan 1917	Birth	Bruce Middleton Hope Shand-522
1918	Birth	Kathleen Helen Ward-8941
22 May 1919	Residence	Henry Collis Dodson-2514
19 Nov 1919	Birth	Ronald Alfred S Bannister-2700
abt 1920	Birth	Jean -2283
1920	Birth	Eileen -3354
1920	Birth	William Stapleton-4857
1921	Birth	Irene Horn-8369
11 Aug 1921	Birth	Rosalind Maud Cubitt-573
abt 1923	Birth	May Hornbuckle-375
1924	Birth	Phyllis Stapleton-4852
6 Nov 1924	Departure	Leslie Vernon Harris-1249
abt 5 Mar 1925	Birth	Joyce Bearman-5848
abt 1926	Birth	William Thomas Barley-9379
1927	Birth	Frederick Chesterton-8669
19 Jul 1927	Arrival	Stella May Chivers-3529
1930	Birth	Fred Bannister-4097
1930	Birth	Joan -7078
15 Mar 1930	Birth	Doreen Irene Horrox McGrory-1763
1938	Birth	Ellen Gregg-3343
1939	Birth	Ronald Wilson-2275
aft 1940	Death	Kathleen Helen Ward-8941
1941	Birth	Robert Gregg-3517
1941	Birth	Kenneth Wilson-4846
11 May 1941	Death	John J Stapleton-4851
1944	Birth	Barbara Gregg-3557
1944	Birth	Brenda Gregg-4318
abt 1945	Birth	Ann Apps-2284
1945	Birth	Roger Titmuss-5874
abt Aug 1945	Marriage	Edward John Thomas-8918 and Dorothy Eva Dodson-9380
abt 18 Oct 1946	Birth	Margaret -3477
1947	Birth	Valerie Colville-4566
15 Sep 1947	Birth	Robert Dodson-4071
abt 1950	Birth	John Apps-3353
abt 1950	Birth	Steven Naden-5675
1951	Birth	Shirley Thomas-8917
1951	Birth	Brian Peters-8987
abt 1952	Birth	Lynn -5680
abt 1952	Birth	Barry Dodson-6786
7 Apr 1952	Birth	Raymond Brockwell-4433
9 Jun 1952	Birth	Henry Edward Dodson-4070

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1953	Birth	Andrew Spence Murphy-5558
1953	Birth	Graham Titmuss-5873
1954	Birth	Janis Alicia Chesterton-3853
abt 1954	Birth	Clive Fennell-5678
2 Apr 1954	Birth	Michael Bourke-6388
1955	Death	Ruby Winifred S Eales-4660
15 Jan 1955	Death	Edwin William Dodson-5679
21 Apr 1955	Birth	Pamela Dodson-5508
1958	Birth	Connie Dodson-5509
15 Jan 1960	Birth	Sheila Dodson-5949
13 Jan 1961	Death	Sydney Stapleton-4856
abt 1965	Birth	Carol -3347
19 Apr 1965	Birth	Anthony Dodson-5507
1966	Birth	Karen -3944
7 Jan 1967	Death	Doris Irene Daniels {ExtFamily}-257
aft Jan 1967	Burial	Doris Irene Daniels {ExtFamily}-257
1968	Birth	John Apps-3348
15 Jun 1969	Birth	Stephen Dodson-4909
6 Feb 1972	Birth	Stewart Robert Parrin-6597
14 Sep 1972	Birth	Paul Dodson-3476
Dec 1972	Death	Caroline Spackman-133
1973	Birth	(mother) Andi of Finlay-by Paul-4519
4 Aug 1975	Birth	Kelly Brockwell-4431
bef 14 Mar 1976	Occupation	Edward Henry Dodson-6841
bef 14 Mar 1976	Occupation	Edward Henry Dodson-6841
Jun 1978	Death	Mildred Edith Wittridge-223
abt 1979	Birth	Joanne Cook-10737
Jan 1979	Death	Thomas Dodson-4908
23 Aug 1980	Death	Elsie May Buckley-5056
Dec 1981	Death	Florence England-4960
1983	Birth	Darran Murphy-5552
1983	Birth	Storm Hayley Moss O'Shea-5555
1983	Birth	Iain Murphy-5557
Jun 1986	Death	Louise A Dodson-3483
22 Jun 1987	Birth	Francesca Bourke-5933
25 May 1988	Death	Doris Florence Bannister-2358
1 Dec 1988	Birth	Aarron Brockwell-4432
abt 7 Jul 1990	Birth	Danny Bourke-5889
1994	Death	Alice Dora Rosetta Buckley-5894
1999	Birth	Leane Apps-3350
abt 1999	Birth	Tommy Shave-7146
Oct 2000	Death	Irene May Newman-5062
bef 6 Jun 2001	Marriage	Peter John Fennel-4971 and Eileen May Dodson-9382

Date	Event	Person / Couple
9 Feb 2002	Death	Margaret Rose Windsor-7274
Saint John the Evangelist		
7 Apr 1873	Marriage	Joseph Dodson-2515 and Sarah Selina Fountain-4479
Saint Katherine by the Tower		
1 Jul 1729	Marriage	William Gulielmum Gulielmy Sims-10544 and Mary Philips-10557
Saint Luke		
1869	Birth	Thomas H. Titmuss-3836
Saint Margaret's Church, Westminster		
The Church of St Margaret, Westminster Abbey, in the grounds of Westminster Abbey on Parliament Square, London, England, was, until 1972, the Anglican parish church of the House of Commons.		
It is dedicated to Margaret of Antioch, and forms part of a single World Heritage Site with the Palace of Westminster and Westminster Abbey		
1550	Birth	John Ammon Carter-12011
1841	Residence	Mary Ann Bigg-11586
Saint Martin in the Fields		
1871	Residence	Alexandra of Denmark-1820
Saint Mary's		
abt 1505	Birth	Richard Offley-6860
Saint Mary Abbots Church, Kensington		
14 May 1818	Baptism	Charles William Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck-6402
Saint Mary Le Bow		
15 Aug 1566	Death	Stephen Kirton-432
Saint Marylebone		
1851	Residence	Sarah Elizabeth Chaddock {tagged}research-630
16 Jul 1862	Marriage	John Herbert Heri Shave-607 and Jane Shave-8467
3 Nov 1897	Baptism	Elsie England-3792
1901	Residence	Alice Frederica Edmonstone-13704
Saint Marys Hospital		
22 Jul 2013	Birth	George Windsor-4904
Saint Nicholas Cole Abby		
abt 1333	Marriage	Thomas de Clarke I (of Woodchurch)-6437 and Katharine Northos-1121
8 May 1646	Burial	Ann Agnes Symonds-3381
Saint Paul's Cathedral		
29 Jul 1981	Marriage	Charles Philip Arthur George Mountbatten Windsor-4475 and Diana Frances Spencer-6863
Saint Sepulchre without Newgate		
1881	Residence	Julia L Titmuss-3835
1881	Residence	Thomas H. Titmuss-3836
1881	Residence	William Mansell Titmuss-7657
1881	Residence	Julia Louisa Higgins-7947
1881	Residence	Alfred Joseph Titmuss-7948

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1901	Residence	Julia Louisa Higgins-7947
Saint Sepulchre		
bef 25 Apr 1688	Birth	Mary Vrey-10308
25 Apr 1688	Baptism	Mary Vrey-10308
25 Apr 1688	Christen	Mary Vrey-10308
Saint Stephen, Coleman Street		
27 Mar 1638	Marriage	John Joyce-8255 and Dorothy Cotchet-9221
Saint Vedast Foster Lane, Saint James's Palace		
10 Jun 1655	Marriage	Robert Spencer-8284 and Anne Digby-2192
Schomberg House on Pall Mall, St. James's Palace		
1923	Death	Helena Augusta Victoria of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-13687
St George Hanover Square (or St Margaret), City of Westminster		
14 Jul 1902	Marriage	Charles Cospatrick Archibald Douglas-Home-14146 and Lilian Lambton-14147
St Giles, Bloomsbury		
14 Jul 1863	Birth	Sarah Amelia Roberts-198
St James's Church, Piccadilly		
The church is at 197 Piccadilly, St. James's, City of Westminster, London and is a late 17th-century place of CofE worship, designed by Sir Christopher Wren, with a 3 story rectory.		
27 Apr 1737	Birth	Margaret Georgina Poyntz-3842
8 Feb 1772	Death	Augusta of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg-3701
15 Mar 1829	Baptism	Jane Smith-6746
26 Sep 1922	Death	Charles Robert Spencer-4682
St James Garlickhythe, City of London		
St. James Garlickhythe is a Church of England parish church in the Vintry ward of the City of London, nicknamed "Wren's lantern" owing to its profusion of windows.		
Recorded since the 12th century, the church was destroyed in the Great Fire of London in 1666 and rebuilt by the office of Sir Christopher Wren.		
It is also the official church of eleven City livery companies.		
29 Jun 1573	Baptism	Robert Rose-6939
St Martin in the Fields		
An elegant church with a cafe in the vaulted crypt and regular concerts and lunchtime music recitals.		
Westminster, London, UK		
+44 20 7766 1100		
https://www.stmartin-in-the-fields.org/		
1841	Residence	Charles Barclay-11585
St Mary's Hospital		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 May 2015	Birth	Charlotte Windsor-15022
23 Apr 2018	Birth	Louis Arthur Charles Windsor-15021
St Marylebone, City of Westminster		
13 Nov 1900	Historical fact	Mary Harriet Hamilton-5173
Sunderland House, Piccadilly, City of Westminster		
19 Apr 1722	Death	Charles Spencer-7425
Tower of London		
21 May 1471	Death	Henry Plantagenêt VI-2644
1483	Death	Richard Plantagenêt-10372
17 May 1536	Death	Thomas Boleyn Jr.-5232
1639	Death	Anne Clarke-10261
Victorian era / Saint James's Palace, City of Westminster		
1848	Residence	Samuel Hoard-5726
1856	Residence	Samuel Hoard-5726
Victorian era		
1845	Residence	Samuel Hoard-5726
Western London		
1957	Residence	Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth Spencer-58
Western Synagogue Cemetery		
18 Jan 1861	Death	Sophia Fiejle van Kollem Collins-2676
Westminster Abbey, City of Westminster		
Peterborough Cathedral is shown as in Cambridgeshire		
abt Sep 1265	Burial	Joan Plantagenêt-7305
aft 1271	Burial	John Plantagenêt-2694
aft Oct 1274	Burial	Henry Plantagenêt-2973
aft 1279	Burial	Isabella Plantagenêt-1258
aft 1279	Burial	Berengaria Plantagenêt-2765
aft 1281	Burial	Alice Plantagenêt-3571
aft 1284	Burial	Alfonso Plantagenêt-4709
8 Jul 1290	Marriage	Jan II (of Brabant)-3841 and Margaret Plantagenêt-5021
14 Nov 1302	Marriage	Humphrey de Bohun-6837 and Elizabeth Plantagenêt-5983
aft 6 Jan 1400	Burial	Richard Plantagenêt II (of England)-5076
13 Dec 1470	Death	Margaretha Dinham-10247
21 Apr 1589	Burial	Mildred Cooke-13640
1 Jun 1954	Marriage	Edward John Spencer-4945 and Frances Francis Ruth Burke Roche-5082
Westminster Cathedral, City of Westminster		
1428	Marriage	Owain Dwnn ap Maredudd Tudor of Wales-2149 and Katherine Capet of Valois-2583
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Balham		
Balham High Road		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bet Mar 1977 and Oct 1977	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Barking		
Dec 1968	Death	Walter James England-7071
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Borough of Lambeth		
Streatham		
21 Sep 1978	Death	Sidney Robert Dodson-5506
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Borough of Tower Hamlets		
111 Old Ford Road		
24 Jun 1931	Birth	Peter Dennis England-6392
136 Old Ford Road		
30 Jul 1917	Birth	Reginald Thomas England-6393
214 Cambridge Road		
2 Jan 1935	Death	Thomas England Sr.-1966
35 Palm Street		
1894	Birth	Edward England-1429
41 Treadway Street		
4 Oct 1887	Birth	Ellen Eleanor Elizabeth England-4946
17 Mar 1890	Birth	William George England-5900
26 Aug 1890	Death	William George England-5900
57 Driffield Road		
7 May 1916	Death	John Joseph England-5854
61 Totty Street		
27 Nov 1891	Birth	Alfred England-4694
Bermondsey and Bethnal Green		
1918	Residence	John Worcester Colville-3224
Bethnal Green 2nd qtr. ref. 1c 325		
6 Apr 1915	Birth	John Thomas Colville-336
Bethnal Green 3rd qtr. ref. 1c 102		
1902	Death	Amelia Maud Colville-4060
Bethnal Green 3rd qtr. ref. 1c 179		
abt 1900	Birth	Amelia Maud Colville-4060
Bethnal Green 4th. qtr. ref. 1c301		
5 Dec 1916	Birth	Alfred William Colville-8274
Bethnal Green		
abt 1826	Birth	William Buckley-3927
abt 1826	Birth	James Buckley-5059
1835	Birth	Mary Allen-15198
Aug 1840	Birth	Sarah Frances Pike-4783
1841	Residence	Mary Ann Pike-4695
1841	Residence	William Pike-5823
1841	Residence	Ann Cedargreen-5824
20 Jan 1842	Birth	John Joseph Pike-4786

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Dec 1846	Birth	Jane Pike-4788
abt 1847	Birth	Samuel Hensher-6016
Sep 1848	Death	Jane Pike-4788
abt 1849	Birth	Jane E Pike-4789
13 Nov 1849	Birth	Edward Robert Seaman-15133
bef 1851	Death	William Buckley-5061
1851	Birth	Alice Pike-4778
1851	Residence	William Pike-5823
1851	Residence	Ann Cedargreen-5824
abt 1853	Birth	Eliza Hensher-7051
Apr 1854	Birth	Henry Charles Pike-4779
Oct 1855	Death	Henry Charles Pike-4779
1857	Birth	Ellen Morris-5783
1859	Birth	Minnie Sarah Tasker-5311
1861	Residence	Rosetta Weston-3429
abt 1861	Birth	Robert Buckley-3930
1861	Residence	Robert Buckley-3930
1861	Residence	Alice Pike-4778
1861	Residence	John Joseph Pike-4786
1861	Residence	Jane E Pike-4789
1861	Residence	Robert Buckley-5052
abt 1861	Birth	Thomas Colville-5583
1861	Residence	William Pike-5823
1861	Residence	Ann Cedargreen-5824
3 Nov 1861	Birth	Hannah Annie Bunn-6432
23 Jul 1862	Birth	Thomas England Sr.-1966
Jun 1863	Death	William Pike-5823
25 Oct 1863	Birth	Henry England-8357
1864	Birth	Alfred Bowman-6378
abt 1865	Birth	Mary Ann England-7324
Dec 1865	Death	Henry England-8357
abt 1866	Birth	George England-6801
1867	Birth	Alfred Buckley-5893
abt 1867	Birth	Eliza England-6567
abt 1867	Birth	Sarah -11272
1869	Birth	Arthur England-5255
1870	Birth	Matilda A England-3763
abt 1870	Birth	Walter William England-7069
1870	Death	William Payne {tagged}research match-3427
1871	Residence	Enoch Hammersley-117
1871	Residence	Mary Ann Love-118
1871	Residence	Ellen Elizth Hammersley-119
1871	Residence	Thomas England Sr.-1966

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1871	Residence	Charles Thomas England-2351
1871	Residence	Charles Thomas England-2351
1871	Residence	Mary Anne Hammersley {tagged} Research; see note-4437
1871	Residence	George England-4535
1871	Residence	Mary Ann Pike-4695
1871	Residence	Arthur England-5255
1871	Residence	Arthur England-5255
1871	Residence	Ann Cedargreen-5824
1871	Residence	John Joseph England-5854
1871	Residence	William George Hammersley-5996
1871	Residence	Eliza England-6567
1871	Residence	Eliza England-6567
1871	Residence	William England-7066
1871	Residence	William England-8388
29 Apr 1871	Birth	Walter William England-7069
1872	Birth	Henry England-8362
abt 1873	Birth	George Hensher-115
27 Nov 1874	Birth	Alice Jane England-4697
abt 1875	Birth	Eliza Elia Chadwick-7738
10 Sep 1875	Birth	John Crudgington-15218
Jul 1876	Marriage	(husband-Presumed) of Eliza {tagged} marriage source-11397 and Eliza Alexander-1847
abt 1877	Birth	Alfred Hensher-7053
abt 1878	Birth	Frederick J England-5278
Mar 1878	Death	Sophia Ann England-2859
Mar 1878	Death	Ann Cedargreen-5824
17 Aug 1878	Birth	Alice Maud Hensher-7054
1879	Birth	Eliza England-4740
1 Jun 1879	Marriage	Thomas Colville-5583 and Minnie Sarah Tasker-5311
abt 1880	Birth	Eliza England-4740
1881	Residence	Charles Thomas England-2351
1881	Residence	Rosetta Weston-3429
1881	Residence	William Buckley-3928
1881	Residence	Rosetta Buckley-3929
1881	Residence	Alice Jane England-4697
1881	Residence	Eliza England-4740
1881	Residence	Alice Buckley-4854
1881	Residence	Ellen England-4947
1881	Residence	Robert Buckley-5052
1881	Residence	John Buckley-5053
1881	Residence	Arthur England-5255
1881	Residence	Ellen Morris-5783
1881	Residence	Alfred Buckley-5893

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1881	Residence	Eliza England-6567
1881	Residence	William England-7066
1881	Residence	Walter William England-7069
1881	Residence	Henry England-8362
19 May 1881	Birth	Alice England-4917
5 Jun 1881	Birth	John Philip England-5855
2 Oct 1881	Marriage	Charles Thomas England-2351 and Mary Ann Duddell-5128
abt 1882	Birth	Frederick Hensher-149
abt 1882	Birth	Thomas Colville-3405
abt 1882	Birth	Ellen England Buckley-3428
abt 1882	Birth	William H Colville-5866
abt 1882	Birth	Erville Buckley-7552
abt 1882	Birth	William England-8389
Dec 1882	Death	Alice England-4917
abt 1883	Birth	Florence Hensher-8377
1883	Birth	William England-8389
21 Feb 1883	Birth	Elizabeth Annie England-4741
28 Nov 1884	Birth	Ada England-6433
abt 1885	Birth	Emma Hensher-8378
Mar 1885	Birth	Elizabeth Annie England-4741
20 Jun 1885	Birth	Thomas England Jr.-7895
19 Oct 1885	Birth	Rose Elizabeth Wittridge-5908
abt 1886	Birth	Arthur W England-5257
abt 1887	Birth	Grace England-4534
7 Sep 1887	Birth	Walter James England-7071
abt 1888	Birth	Minnie Elizabeth Colville-4400
abt 1888	Birth	Ada Hensher-7052
13 Jan 1889	Birth	Cornelia Rebecca England-4497
5 Aug 1889	Birth	Ellen Helen England-3926
17 Mar 1890	Birth	William George England-5900
Apr 1890	Death	Rose Elizabeth Wittridge-5908
1891	Residence	George Hensher-115
1891	Residence	Frederick Hensher-149
abt 1891	Birth	Charles Colville-4402
1891	Residence	Cornelia Rebecca England-4497
1891	Residence	Grace England-4534
1891	Residence	Mary Ann Pike-4695
1891	Residence	Alice Jane England-4697
1891	Residence	Eliza England-4740
1891	Residence	Elizabeth Annie England-4741
1891	Residence	Ellen England-4947
1891	Residence	Arthur England-5255
1891	Residence	Arthur England-5255

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1891	Residence	Arthur W England-5257
1891	Residence	Ellen Morris-5783
1891	Residence	John Joseph England-5854
1891	Residence	John Philip England-5855
1891	Residence	Ethel Louise Wittridge Withedge-5905
1891	Residence	Alfred Frederick Wittridge Withedge-5907
1891	Residence	Rose Ellen Newton-5909
1891	Residence	Rose Ellen Newton-5909
1891	Residence	Alfred Wittridge Withedge-5910
1891	Residence	Samuel Hensher-6016
1891	Residence	Willie England-6201
abt 1891	Birth	Phoebe England-6394
1891	Residence	Hannah Annie Bunn-6432
1891	Residence	Ada England-6433
1891	Residence	Eliza England-6567
1891	Residence	Eliza Hensher-7051
1891	Residence	Ada Hensher-7052
1891	Residence	Alfred Hensher-7053
1891	Residence	Alice Maud Hensher-7054
1891	Residence	William England-7066
1891	Residence	Walter James England-7071
1891	Residence	Walter James England-7071
1891	Residence	Florence Hensher-8377
1891	Residence	Emma Hensher-8378
1891	Residence	William England-8388
1891	Residence	William England-8389
1891	Residence	Nellie England-8933
13 Mar 1891	Birth	Florence England-4960
12 Jul 1892	Birth	Mildred Edith Wittridge-223
5 Aug 1892	Birth	Edith England-4625
6 Jan 1894	Birth	Edward England-1429
Jun 1894	Death	Edith England-4625
Oct 1894	Birth	Hilda May Wittridge-6215
1895	Birth	Henry J England-8358
Jan 1896	Death	Ann Maria Riches-15200
30 Jan 1896	Birth	Dorothy Lilian Wittridge-6213
19 Jun 1896	Birth	William England-5046
1897	Birth	Alice F England-3761
abt 1897	Birth	Dorothy E. Colville-5313
24 Jan 1897	Marriage	John Walter Barnacle-15117 and Frances Chandler-15116
12 Apr 1898	Marriage	William Cubitt Taylor-4696 and Alice Jane England-4697
26 Sep 1898	Birth	Walter William England-6174
abt 1899	Birth	Alice Elizabeth England-4919

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1899	Birth	Daisy Elizabeth Wittridge-6214
abt 1900	Birth	Jack England-4993
abt 1900	Birth	Sidney Arthur Buckley-5895
1901	Residence	John Worcester Colville-3224
1901	Residence	Thomas Colville-3405
1901	Residence	Alice F England-3761
1901	Residence	Matilda A England-3763
1901	Residence	Amelia Maud Colville-4060
1901	Residence	Minnie Elizabeth Colville-4400
1901	Residence	Charles Colville-4402
1901	Residence	Cornelia Rebecca England-4497
1901	Residence	Grace England-4534
1901	Residence	Mary Ann Pike-4695
1901	Residence	Eliza England-4740
1901	Residence	Alice Elizabeth England-4919
1901	Residence	Elsie May Buckley-5056
1901	Residence	Arthur W England-5257
1901	Residence	Minnie Sarah Tasker-5311
1901	Residence	Dorothy E. Colville-5313
1901	Residence	Thomas Colville-5583
1901	Residence	Ellen Morris-5783
1901	Residence	John Joseph England-5854
1901	Residence	John Philip England-5855
1901	Residence	William H Colville-5866
1901	Residence	Alfred Buckley-5893
1901	Residence	Sidney Arthur Buckley-5895
1901	Residence	Phoebe England-6394
1901	Residence	Hannah Annie Bunn-6432
1901	Residence	Ada England-6433
1901	Residence	Eliza England-6567
1901	Residence	William England-7066
1901	Residence	Walter James England-7071
1901	Residence	Erville Buckley-7552
1901	Residence	Henry J England-8358
1901	Residence	Henry England-8362
1901	Residence	William England-8388
1901	Residence	Nellie England-8933
1901	Residence	William England-5046
1901	Birth	Ellen Elizabeth Barnacle-15115
31 Mar 1901	Residence	Ellen Elizabeth Barnacle-15115
31 Mar 1901	Residence	John Walter Barnacle-15117
Mar 1902	Death	Ellen Morris-5783
abt 1903	Birth	Francis Henry Wallis-6297

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1903	Occupation	Alfred Joseph Titmuss-7948
12 Jul 1903	Marriage	Alfred Joseph Titmuss-7948 and Alice Maud Hensher-7054
10 Jan 1908	Birth	Frederick George Baldwin-5259
9 Mar 1908	Death	William England-7066
1909	Birth	Florence Buckley-1816
1909	Residence	John Joseph England-5854
13 Dec 1909	Birth	Thomas Alfred England-3099
29 Mar 1910	Death	Mary Ann Pike-4695
1911	Residence	Ellen Elizabeth Barnacle-15115
1911	Residence	John Walter Barnacle-15117
1911	Residence	Frances Chandler-15116
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mildred Edith Wittridge-223
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John Worcester Colville-3224
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mary Anne Hammersley {tagged} Research; see note-4437
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alice Elizabeth England-4919
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John Buckley-5053
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Arthur England-5255
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Minnie Sarah Tasker-5311
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Dorothy E. Colville-5313
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Thomas Colville-5583
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ernest Colville-5584
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John Joseph England-5854
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Rose Alice Wittridge-5906
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Rose Ellen Newton-5909
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Rose Ellen Newton-5909
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alfred Wittridge Withedge-5910
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ivy Ellen Wittridge-6211
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Dorothy Lilian Wittridge-6213
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Dorothy Lilian Wittridge-6213
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Daisy Elizabeth Wittridge-6214
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Hilda May Wittridge-6215
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Hilda May Wittridge-6215
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Annie England-6258
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Phoebe England-6394
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Hannah Annie Bunn-6432
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Walter James England-7071
2 Apr 1911	Residence	William England-5046
Aug 1911	Death	George John Chandler-15199
1912	Marriage	Charles Colville-4402 and Eleanor Leigh Barnes-2197
1915	Death	Thomas Colville-5583
1915	Residence	John Joseph England-5854
22 Jan 1919	Birth	Ellen Elizabeth Colville-5582
22 Jan 1919	Birth	Ellen Elizabeth Colville-5582

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1922	Residence	John Worcester Colville-3224
Mar 1922	Birth	Lillian R Colville-4399
15 Nov 1926	Birth	Margaret Ellen England-5
14 Apr 1929	Birth	Irene May Newman-5062
Jun 1930	Death	Alfred Buckley-5893
Jun 1932	Death	Frederick John Baldwin-2542
Jan 1933	Death	Rose Ellen Newton-5909
1935	Death	Minnie Sarah Tasker-5311
abt 1940	Marriage	(father) of Jennie-by Grace-13720 and Grace Lillian England-13716
9 Oct 1942	Death	Hannah Annie Bunn-6432
1946	Birth	David Colville-4091
1949	Death	John Walter Barnacle-15117
Dec 1957	Death	Ellen Eleanor Elizabeth England-4946
10 Jun 1963	Death	Thomas England Jr.-7895
Dec 1964	Death	Ada England-6433
Jun 1965	Death	Rose Alice Wittridge-5906
	Residence	Alfred England-4694
Church of Saint Barnabas		
31 Mar 1917	Marriage	William England-5046 and Margaret Terry-13715
Church of Saint James-the-Great		
18 Aug 1867	Baptism	Eliza England-6567
28 May 1871	Baptism	Walter William England-7069
11 May 1873	Baptism	Henry England-8362
20 Dec 1874	Baptism	Alice Jane England-4697
2 May 1876	Birth	Ellen England-4947
11 Jun 1877	Marriage	William Bigg Barclay-8312 and Louisa Jane Camp-6353
15 Nov 1877	Birth	Sophia Ann England-2859
18 Mar 1883	Baptism	Elizabeth Annie England-4741
12 Jul 1885	Baptism	Thomas England Jr.-7895
7 Mar 1886	Baptism	John Worcester Colville-3224
25 Sep 1887	Baptism	Walter James England-7071
23 Oct 1887	Baptism	Ellen Eleanor Elizabeth England-4946
6 Apr 1890	Baptism	William George England-5900
29 Nov 1891	Baptism	Alfred England-4694
28 Aug 1892	Baptism	Edith England-4625
28 Jan 1894	Baptism	Edward England-1429
12 Jul 1896	Baptism	William England-5046
30 Aug 1896	Baptism	William James England-5898
2 Dec 1900	Baptism	Edith Matilda England-2996
2 Dec 1900	Baptism	Adelaide England-8144

Church of Saint James-the-Less

Saint James-the-Less is an Anglican church in the Diocese of London in Bethnal Green, London, England

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
27 Apr 1893	Marriage	Alfred Buckley-5893 and Eliza England-6567
10 Apr 1898	Marriage	Walter William England-7069 and Eliza Elia Chadwick-7738
30 Oct 1898	Baptism	Walter William England-6174
29 Jun 1905	Baptism	Alice Maud Titmuss-8375
Saint Andrew		
9 Jun 1872	Baptism	Alfred Buckley-5893
Saint Barnabas		
15 Apr 1911	Marriage	Walter James England-7071 and Caroline Spackman-133
Saint John		
2 Apr 1899	Marriage	Frederick John Baldwin-2542 and Ellen England-4947
Saint Jude		
25 Dec 1875	Marriage	William England-8388 and Ellen Morris-5783
14 Aug 1876	Marriage	James Apps-2507 and Eliza Alexander-1847
22 Nov 1880	Marriage	John Joseph England-5854 and Hannah Annie Bunn-6432
Saint Matthew		
27 Jul 1862	Baptism	Thomas England Sr.-1966
Saint Matthias		
1885	Birth	Arthur W England-5257
St Luke		
1876	Birth	John Walter Barnacle-15117
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Brixton		
abt Nov 1977	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Borough of Bromley		
1881	Residence	Hannah Hale-3390
17 Apr 1883	Birth	George Arthur Hilton-6471
abt 1890	Birth	George Apps-4524
1891	Residence	Thomas Apps-1775
1891	Residence	Eliza Alexander-1847
1891	Residence	James A Apps-1875
1891	Residence	Louisa Apps-1956
1891	Residence	John Benjamin Apps-2278
1891	Residence	James Apps-2507
1891	Residence	George Apps-4524
26 Aug 1921	Birth	George Henry Sunnucks-11013
Jun 1944	Death	Herbert Edward Bearman-3396
Sep 1971	Death	Julia Reen-1979
27 Jun 2007	Death	Gerald Sherwin-2361
14 Eagling Road		
22 Sep 1924	Death	Josephine Harlacher-13719
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Croydon		
Dec 1965	Death	Violet Elizabeth Kate Foster-2940
Mar 1982	Death	Rose Ellen Maud Dodson-3664

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Aug 1985	Death	Robert C Dodson-6444
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Ealing		
Dec 1968	Death	Lillian Ruth Seaman-10997
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Fitzrovia		
Control Data Institute, 77-79 Wells Street		
bet 26 Sep 1977 and 31 Mar 1978	Education	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Friern Barnet		
33a Goldsmith Road		
bet Dec 1979 and Jul 1980	Address	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Greenwich		
Dec 1969	Death	George Arthur Hilton-6471
Jan 1996	Death	Barbara Tudor-11014
19 Jun 2003	Death	Ivy Joan Gardner-4140
21 Oct 2009	Death	Horace S Parr-7396

BMH Greenwich, Royal Herbert Hospital

The hospital I transferred to in 1976 was BMH Woolwich for orthopedic repairs to my elbows, spending several months there in early 1977; it was actually the Royal Herbert Hospital in southeast London. It was on the south side of Woolwich Common which is on the western slopes of Shooter's Hill in the Royal Borough of Greenwich.

The Herbert Hospital (renamed in 1900 as the Royal Herbert Hospital) was built as a restorative facility for British veterans of the Crimean War, and remained a military hospital until it was closed in 1977; the hospital had become the Army's main orthopedic centre and contained the Army schools for physiotherapy, x-rays, and for medical clerks' and nurses' preliminary training.

Opposite the hospital, the Royal Army Medical Corps Officers' Mess was built in 1909; renamed Victoria House, it was sold by the Ministry of Defence in 2013.

The hospital became derelict after a period of time, and demolition was thought likely... it was preserved as a Grade-II listed building in the Woolwich Common Conservation Area until 1990, when the empty and disused site was purchased by a property developer and developed into 228 luxurious flats and apartments called the Royal Herbert Pavilions. Completed in 1995, today's site incorporates a leisure club, private bar, tennis courts, swimming pool and outdoor nature reserve.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Royal_Herbert_Hospital]

abt 10 Jan 1977	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Apr 1977	Medical	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1

Woolwich Arsenal Station

Dec 1966	Death	Peter Henry Tullett-8897
----------	-------	--------------------------

Woolwich

Woolwich is a historic town in London and lies on the south bank of the River Thames. Formerly a metropolitan borough of London, it was made part of the enlarged borough of Greenwich in 1965.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Greenwich has the honorary & historical ownership of the root of our 24-hour time, GMT		
[https://www.britannica.com/place/Woolwich]		
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greenwich#Greenwich_Mean_Time]		
abt 1829	Birth	William J England-5778
1 Apr 1845	Birth	James Walter Bearman-2147
1881	Residence	Elizabeth Spencer-13723
1881	Residence	Henry Laws-13722
1881	Residence	Rhoda Laws-7473
abt 1885	Birth	Edith J Gardner-8330
abt 1889	Birth	Daisy Gardner-7113
abt 1890	Birth	Florence E Gardner-5836
1891	Residence	Florence E Gardner-5836
1891	Residence	Agnes E Gardner-6892
1891	Residence	Charles J Gardner-6894
1891	Residence	Daisy Gardner-7113
1891	Residence	Ellen Gardner-8327
1891	Residence	Edith J Gardner-8330
31 Dec 1899	Military	James Josiah Evans-5066
1900	Birth	Nellie Walbridge-14351
25 Nov 1911	Birth	John Charles (Jack) Walbridge-14347
1940	Death	Edward Alexander Walbridge {tagged} Mothers age at birth -1548
1946	Residence	Edward James Bearman Adopting parent of Pamela-7651
1947	Residence	Mabel Dorothy Gardner Adopting parent of Pamela-3225
1949	Residence	Peter Henry Tullett-8897
1956	Residence	Edward James Bearman Adopting parent of Pamela-7651
1957	Residence	Mabel Dorothy Gardner Adopting parent of Pamela-3225
1959	Residence	Edward James Bearman Adopting parent of Pamela-7651
Sep 1969	Death	Ethel M M Eales-6425
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Hamstead		
20 Mar 1965	Marriage	David Montague Shave-1362 and Barbera Josephine Albine Gajowski-6971
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Haringey		
89 Fairfax Road		
bet Mar 1978 and Aug 1978	Occupation	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Hither Green		
Hither Green Cemetery		
28 Dec 1966	Burial	Peter Henry Tullett-8897
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Ilford		
Redbridge		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Dec 1974	Death	Cornelia Rebecca England-4497
Dec 1974	Death	Phoebe England-6394
Jan 1988	Death	Alfred William Colville-8274
Wanstead		
29 Aug 1967	Birth	Nicholas Martin Shave-4767
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Kingston upon Thames		
JSMRU		
bet May 1977 and Oct 1977	Medical	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Romford		
Apr 1984	Death	Henrietta Luckock-8966
23 Jan 1986	Death	Edith Clara Luckock-8948
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Sidcup		
28 Jul 1973	Death	Winifred Emily Alice Frost-2702
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Staples Corner		
Burroughs Corp		
abt Feb 1978	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Apr 1978	Occupation	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Sutton and Cheam		
1967	Residence	Michael John Shave-7668
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Upper Edmonton		
19 Albany Road... street view shows it as destroyed		
bet Aug 1978 and Dec 1979	Address	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, Upper Norwood		
103 Central Hill, West Norwood		
bet 12 Oct 1977 and Mar 1978	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United Kingdom, England, Greater London, West Ham		
Mar 1971	Death	Edith M Hale-4247
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Alton		
Jan 2004	Death	William Ronald Wood-2021
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Alverney		
1860	Birth	Albert Sims-7747
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Alverstoke		
1860	Birth	John Apps-10887
1891	Residence	George Albert Hunt-8318
Jul 1898	Birth	Linda Beatrice Luckock-12334
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Harold Stanley Shave-1674
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Andover		
Mar 1971	Death	Charles Bertram Voice-15136
Jul 2000	Birth	Emma Becky Jane Andrews-3171
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Ashley		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
31 May 1359	Death	Elizabeth de Montagu-12781
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Baddesley		
1809	Birth	George Hampton-15301
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Basing		
abt 1199	Birth	Robert St John-12747
7 Mar 1266	Death	Robert St John-12747
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Bedhampton		
1449	Marriage	William Alexander Cope-5175 and Jane Spencer-831
12 Feb 1524	Death	Mary Ann Saunders-6143
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Bishops Waltham		
Botley		
1813	Birth	William Silvester-15306
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Botley		
27 Jan 1906	Birth	Mabel Stainton-10186
abt Jan 1908	Birth	Henry Edward Stainton-10203
Mar 1908	Birth	Henry Edward Stainton-10203
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Carisbrooke		
1859	Birth	Rose Ellen Fry-10202
abt 1861	Birth	Elizabeth Fry-10209
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Christchurch		
Events after the 1974 county change (none presently in the tree) for Christchurch, Hampshire are moved to Christchurch, Dorset; the town is also a part of Bournemouth		
1838	Death	Joseph Shave-8172
1881	Residence	Samuel Shave-2690
1881	Residence	Rhoda Ann Shave-5363
26 Mar 1889	Death	Martha Wallis-13408
Apr 1899	Marriage	William Adolphus Henry Roper-13525 and Phobe Edith Jervis-13536
30 Apr 1899	Birth	Robert Frank Simpson-14045
Mar 1922	Marriage	Robert Frank Simpson-14045 and Florence V Othen-14046
Holdenhurst Road		
8 Oct 1869	Birth	Walter Alfred Shave-7282
Registry Office		
15 Nov 1910	Marriage	George Alfred Bryant-4586 and Dorothy Shave-7953
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Crawley		
Deerswood Lodge		
16 Nov 2009	Death	Mabel Dorothy Gardner Adopting parent of Pamela-3225
The Friary, Haslet Avenue		
1 Sep 1973	Marriage	Michael John Wragge-8934 and Patricia Margaret England-8928
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, East Woodhay		
abt 1854	Birth	Maria Eales-3746
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Eastleigh		
abt 1898	Birth	Junie Walbridge-14348

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
13 Jun 1900	Birth	Frederick George Harper-15084
Jul 1903	Birth	William Harry Harper-15088
abt 1904	Birth	Elizabeth Harper-15083
26 Dec 1904	Birth	Rosalind Violet Harper-15086
24 Aug 1940	Marriage	Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3566 and Edith Lilian Barclay Adopting parent of Faith-551
6 Oct 1955	Birth	Jane Eleanor Wood (Natural mother of Rachel)-950
Sep 1957	Birth	Andrew D Wood-3250
Sep 1959	Birth	Claire M Wood-951
Sep 1962	Birth	Anne F Wood-3253
aft 21 Mar 1979	Cremation	Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3566
18 Jun 2007	Cremation	Dorrie May Evans-709
2 Mar 2012	Death	Freda Eleanor Clarke-4391
13 Barton Road		
8 Jul 1900	Death	Frederick George Harper-15084
137 Chamberlayn Road		
1939	Residence	James Josiah Evans-5066
4 Ruskin Road		
12 Jun 1946	Death	Elizabeth Inwood-15101
23 Mar 1976	Death	Rosalind Violet Harper-15086
74 Archers Road		
25 Sep 1914	Birth	Stanley James Harper-15087
Eastleigh Baptist Church		
19 Apr 1975	Marriage	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1 and Jane Eleanor Wood (Natural mother of Rachel)-950
Eastleigh Cemetery		
abt Oct 1949	Burial	James Josiah Evans-5066
aft 19 Sep 1960	Burial	Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin-2458
Jane's parents' house		
bet 15 Jan 1977 and Mar 1977	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Wessex Vale Crematorium		
8 Mar 2012	Cremation	Freda Eleanor Clarke-4391
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Fairlee		
Sep 1409	Birth	Robert Hungerford-3710
abt 1440	Birth	Philippa Hungerford-1355
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Fareham		
1871	Residence	Mary Harriet Hamilton-5173
Brodick Lodge		
29 Aug 1957	Death	Frederick John Turner Bunney-12794
North Fareham		
1 Oct 1862	Birth	Mary Harriet Hamilton-5173
St. Peter and St. Paul Church		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
24 Aug 1863	Christen	Mary Harriet Hamilton-5173
Titchfield		
28 Dec 1624	Burial	Henry Wriothesley-12618
Nov 1655	Burial	Mary Elizabeth Charlotte Vernon-12619
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Fawley		
1851	Residence	Eliza Ann Bannister-4379
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Fordingbridge		
1722	Birth	William Jolliffe-7033
4 Jul 1722	Baptism	William Jolliffe-7033
1919	Death	Henry Walbridge-877
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Gosport		
abt 1890	Birth	Harry Ernest Livingstone-6052
1890	Birth	Harry Ernest Livingstone-6052
Jan 1893	Birth	William Alfred Thomas Parry-5057
Forton		
1848	Birth	Emily Miller-9609
27 Jul 1877	Birth	George Albert Hunt-8318
1884	Death	Emily Miller-9609
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Hawkley		
1881	Birth	Rosina Taylor-6826
2 Mar 1918	Marriage	Walter J Gardner-686 and Rosina Taylor-6826
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Heckfield		
6 Sep 1812	Christen	Georgiana Augusta Frederica Bentinck-12754
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Highclere		
Sep 1856	Birth	Frederick George Colbourne-3838
1883	Death	Frederick George Colbourne-3838
1883	Marriage	Frederick George Colbourne-3838 and Elizabeth Eales-4882
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Hordle		
21 Oct 1766	Marriage	Joseph Shave-8172 and Mary Reese-7830
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Horley		
abt 1831	Birth	Mary Webb-12789
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Hursley		
17 May 1796	Christen	Robert Bunney {tagged}parents-12791
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Hurstbourne Tarrant		
1 Jan 1627/8	Baptism	John Reynolds-8539
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Iford		
St Margaret's Church		
28 Sep 1974	Marriage	Henry Edward Dodson-4070 and Carol Anne England-5700
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Kingsclere		
1366	Birth	Robert Dingley-4650
1425	Birth	Robert Dingley-4647
3 Mar 1485	Death	William Dingley-4648
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Lymington		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1854	Birth	Edward Knapp Sr.-10185
Sep 1872	Death	Martha Baggs-6586
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Michelmersh		
1860	Death	George Hampton-15301
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, New Milton		
24 Nov 2005	Death	Robert Simpson-14047
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Newport		
Godshill (near Newport)		
13 Mar 1803	Baptism	Elizabeth Reynolds-1941
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, North Baddesley		
Jul 1955	Marriage	Joseph Duncan Evans-10272 and June Vera Rawlings-7773
Also Romsey		
Jun 1948	Death	James Ernest Evans {tagged}research for his time away in the Merch & Army-6036
Castle Cottages		
bet 1938 and 1945	Residence	Lilian Maud Evans-6035
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, North Stoneham		
1881	Residence	Eleanor Bunney-132
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Northwood		
1793	Birth	Martha Adlam {tagged}research possible dup w/Martha Trickett-2624
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Norton Green		
1374	Death	Margery de Mablethorpe-11945
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Oveston		
abt 1856	Birth	Lucy Eales-3964
abt 1860	Birth	Olive Eales-9176
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Over Wallop		
abt 1806	Birth	William Hattatt-2406
abt 1832	Birth	Mary Hattatt-4330
1836	Birth	Jane Hattatt-4931
1841	Residence	Jane Hattatt-4931
1851	Residence	William Hattatt-2406
1851	Residence	Mary Hattatt-4330
1851	Residence	Jane Hattatt-4931
1851	Residence	Jane -7081
bef 1884	Marriage	William Walbridge-3328 and Jane Hattatt-4931
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Owlesbury		
18 Dec 1825	Christen	Peter Bunney-12788
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Owslebury		
abt 1793	Birth	Robert Bunney {tagged}parents-12791
abt 1797	Birth	Harriet Guy-12792
Dec 1815	Birth	Peter Bunney-12788
18 May 1818	Marriage	Robert Bunney {tagged}parents-12791 and Harriet Guy-12792

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
18 Dec 1825	Baptism	Peter Bunney-12788
1841	Residence	Peter Bunney-12788
1851	Residence	Harriet Guy-12792
1851	Residence	Robert Bunney {tagged}parents-12791
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Pokesdown		
1901	Residence	William Adolphus Henry Roper-13525
1901	Residence	Phobe Edith Jervis-13536
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Portsmouth		
1851	Residence	Charles Barclay-11585
1851	Residence	Jane Ann Penny-13955
1851	Residence	Mary Ann Bigg-11586
Dec 1856	Birth	Henry William Hughes-1664
Oct 1857	Death	Mary Ann Bigg-11586
10 Dec 1857	Death	Mary Ann Bigg-11586
1861	Residence	Jane Ann Penny-13955
Mar 1872	Death	Robert Hughes-1666
Apr 1884	Birth	Rosey Henrietta Livingstone-6049
abt 1895	Birth	Emily Jolliffe-6133
15 Sep 1900	Birth	John Robert Stainton-10204
1901	Residence	Gladys May Evans-580
1901	Residence	Henry Evans-582
1901	Residence	Annie Florence Hartell-586
abt 1901	Birth	Robert Stainton-10188
Jun 1902	Birth	Annie Stainton-10191
abt Apr 1903	Birth	Annie Stainton-10191
Jul 1903	Birth	Beatrice Maud Stainton-6075
27 Jan 1908	Marriage	John William Henry Nicholls-4730 and Emily Lilian Livingstone-757
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Evan MacGregor Henry Livingstone-2815
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John William Henry Livingstone-5292
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Rosey Henrietta Livingstone-6049
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Rose Martha Maynard-8290
1927	Death	Elizabeth Annie England-4741
24 Jan 1929	Birth	David James Madden-4245
Dec 1940	Death	Rose Martha Maynard-8290
Mar 1942	Death	John William Henry Livingstone-5292
Sep 1952	Death	Ada M Madden-4241
Jun 1955	Death	Ada England-3285
22 Dec 1956	Death	Frederick Thomas Barkker-373
Dec 1976	Death	William James Madden-4240
14 Jul 1984	Death	Elsie Amelia Bearman-3392
17 Jul 2001	Death	Edith Lilian Barclay Adopting parent of Faith-551
10 Grange Road, North End of		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
6 Jun 1952	Death	Henry Richard Lanning Pavey-9203
130 Matheun Rd		
1915	Residence	Frederick Thomas Barkker-373
1915	Residence	Elizabeth Annie England-4741
37 Harley Street Marine Stores		
1881	Residence	Jane Ann Penny-13955
59 Ernest Road		
28 Dec 1956	Death	Caroline Pavey-6313
72 Fratton Road		
16 Aug 1874	Death	Charles Barclay-11585
86 Fratton Road		
1871	Residence	Charles Barclay-11585
1871	Residence	Jane Ann Penny-13955
9 St. Johns Place, Fratton		
10 Dec 1857	Death	Mary Ann Bigg-11586
Cosham		
9 Feb 2005	Death	Brian Llewelyn Morris {ExtFamily}-2836
Portsea, Portsea Island		
13 May 1808	Birth	Jane Ann Penny-13955
Mar 1887	Death	Jane Ann Penny-13955
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Portswood		
1865	Birth	Peter Bunney-12790
Jan 1871	Birth	Arthur Bunney-12795
Oct 1875	Birth	Clara Bunney-12797
1901	Residence	Mary Webb-12789
1901	Residence	Arthur Bunney-12795
1901	Residence	Walter Bunney-12796
1901	Residence	Clara Bunney-12797
1901	Residence	Ann Elizabeth Bunney-12799
1901	Residence	Emma Bunney-12800
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Emma Bunney-12800
9 Somerset road		
17 Feb 1907	Birth	Valentine Stanley Rawlings-11121
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Ringwood		
1809	Birth	Jane -7081
1871	Residence	Louisa Walbridge-1375
1871	Residence	William Walbridge-3328
1871	Residence	Jane Hattatt-4931
1881	Residence	William Walbridge-3328
1881	Residence	Jane Hattatt-4931
bef 7 Apr 1884	Occupation	William Walbridge-3328
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Romsey		
abt 1822	Birth	Ellen Wort-15302

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Dec 1965	Death	Charles Samuel Craddock-15288
30 Nov 1989	Death	Violet Ellen Craddock-3288
Brook Farm		
24 Mar 1965	Death	Clara Bunney-12797
Mitchelmersh		
14 Mar 1847	Birth	Ellen Hampton-15290
Timsbury		
1472	Birth	Mark Marcus White-6119
27 Mar 1530	Death	Mark Marcus White-6119
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Ropley (51° 4' 27.19" N, 1° 5' 10.93" W)		
1803	Birth	Mary Ann Hunt-15303
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Saint Mary Bourne		
1891	Residence	Albert Sims-7747
1891	Residence	Percival Sims-7750
1891	Residence	Anna Sims-7752
1891	Residence	Florence Sims-8434
1891	Residence	Ethel Anna Sims-8479
1901	Residence	Albert Sims-7747
1901	Residence	Percival Sims-7750
1901	Residence	Anna Sims-7752
1901	Residence	Charles W Sines-8383
1901	Residence	Victor S Sines-8384
1901	Residence	Florence Sims-8434
1901	Residence	Ethel Anna Sims-8479
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Saint Mary Extra		
St. Mary Extra (an ancient parish) together with that of Sholing was formed in 1903 into the civil parish of Itchen		
At the time of the last Ordnance Survey, St. Mary Extra comprised 2,177 acres, and Sholing 597 acres. The parish is bounded on the west by the estuary of the Itchen and the upper reaches of Southampton Water, and runs some two miles inland, the levels sloping gently from a height of about 130 ft. on its eastern boundary to the tidal waters on the west.		
The coast district is practically an outlying portion of Southampton, which threatens to encroach still further in this direction.		
Source: https://www.british-history.ac.uk/vch/hants/vol3/pp297-299		
1871	Residence	Alfred G Baggs-1613
1871	Residence	George Abraham Baggs-1809
1871	Residence	Arthur Baggs-2492
1871	Residence	Ellen Bannister-3219
1871	Residence	Ada Emily Baggs-3677
1871	Residence	Herbert Baggs-6257
1871	Residence	John C Baggs-6408

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1891	Residence	Emma Bunney-12800
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Sandown		
1901	Residence	Mary Harriet Hamilton-5173
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Sherfield on Loddon		
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Clara Bunney-12797
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Soberton		
6 Jul 1735	Birth	Robert Ware-6192
12 Nov 1757	Marriage	Robert Ware-6192 and Elizabeth Jurd-5869
1758	Birth	William Ware-6194
1776	Death	Elizabeth Jurd-5869
21 Nov 1801	Death	Robert Ware-6192
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, South Stoneham		
1851	Residence	Peter Bunney-12788
abt 1857	Birth	Ann Elizabeth Bunney-12799
1861	Residence	Peter Bunney-12788
1861	Residence	Mary Webb-12789
1861	Residence	Eleanor Bunney-132
1861	Residence	Ann Elizabeth Bunney-12799
1861	Residence	Emma Bunney-12800
Jan 1862	Birth	Walter Bunney-12796
Jan 1868	Birth	Frederick John Turner Bunney-12794
Jan 1871	Birth	Arthur Bunney-12795
Dec 1874	Death	Ellen Bannister-3219
Oct 1875	Birth	Clara Bunney-12797
16 Feb 1876	Death	Margaretta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-6112
26 Jan 1877	Birth	Charles Samuel Craddock-15288
1881	Residence	Peter Bunney-12788
1881	Residence	Mary Webb-12789
1881	Residence	Frederick John Turner Bunney-12794
1881	Residence	Arthur Bunney-12795
1881	Residence	Walter Bunney-12796
1881	Residence	Clara Bunney-12797
1881	Residence	Ann Elizabeth Bunney-12799
8 Jun 1888	Birth	Ethel Anna Sims-8479
1891	Residence	Peter Bunney-12788
1891	Residence	Mary Webb-12789
1891	Residence	Frederick John Turner Bunney-12794
1891	Residence	Arthur Bunney-12795
1891	Residence	Walter Bunney-12796
1891	Residence	Clara Bunney-12797
1891	Residence	Ann Elizabeth Bunney-12799
Oct 1893	Death	Richard Thomas Baker-15286
Jan 1894	Birth	Hilda Ida Harris-3516

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1895	Birth	Ada Mary Biggs-5521
Jan 1896	Birth	Arthur Fredrick Harris-3507
Jul 1898	Birth	Ivy Ethel Harris-3946
Jul 1906	Marriage	Charles Samuel Craddock-15288 and Annie Elizabeth Baker-15285
Mar 1919	Birth	Ivy Maud Acourt-6377
near Southampton		
28 Jan 1882	Death	William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-8060
Shirley		
Jul 1901	Birth	Leslie Vernon Harris-1249
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, South Warnborough		
1535	Death	Agnes Wells-14012
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Southambornow		
abt 1473	Birth	Elizabeth Englefield-4075
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Southampton		
bet 1459 and 1466	Civil	Thomas Swete-3375
1841	Birth	George Henry Russell-15305
30 Mar 1842	Birth	Henry Thomas Craddock-15289
1851	Marriage	Peter Bunney-12788 and Mary Webb-12789
Apr 1854	Birth	Emma Bunney-12800
abt 1858	Birth	Louisa Walbridge-1375
9 Feb 1859	Death	William Craddock-15300
1868	Birth	Edward Alexander Walbridge {tagged} Mothers age at birth -1548
Jan 1871	Birth	George Henry Rawlings-15292
1873	Birth	Edith Daley-14267
31 Mar 1877	Birth	Julia Maud Martha Barrett-15287
1 Jun 1879	Death	Elisabeth Elizabeth Sebley-6138
Jul 1880	Death	Thomas William Barrett-15297
28 Jan 1882	Death	George Walbridge-3341
1885	Birth	Florence Sims-8434
1890	Birth	Percival Sims-7750
bef 1892	Departure	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
1892	Birth	May Walbridge-14350
Oct 1894	Death	Harriett Craddock-15299
Jun 1895	Death	Susan Kitcher-15291
1897	Birth	Victor S Sines-8384
Jun Q 1897	Marriage	Edward Alexander Walbridge {tagged} Mothers age at birth -1548 and Edith Daley-14267
21 Jun 1898	Death	Peter Bunney-12788
Jan 1899	Death	Sarah Lusty-10333
1900	Birth	Charles W Sines-8383
1906	Death	Sophia Walbridge-7379

Date	Event	Person / Couple
23 Oct 1909	Birth	Violet Ellen Craddock-3288
Mar 1911	Death	Sarah Snelgrove-15293
21 Aug 1912	Death	Mary Webb-12789
Oct 1912	Marriage	Ernest Walbridge-1530 and Ethel Anna Sims-8479
18 Sep 1921	Death	Eleanor Bunney-132
Mar 1922	Death	Henry Thomas Craddock-15289
Dec 1924	Marriage	Leslie Vernon Harris-1249 and Beatrice Maud Stainton-6075
Mar 1925	Death	John H Stainton-10208
14 Mar 1925	Death	John H Stainton-10208
Oct 1925	Death	Ann Elizabeth Bunney-12799
14 Nov 1925	Arrival	Ernest Walbridge-1530
Mar 1926	Death	Emma Bunney-12800
Mar 1929	Marriage	Valentine Stanley Rawlings-11121 and Violet Ellen Craddock-3288
4 May 1932	Arrival	Jean Rita Fuller-1165
Sep 1932	Death	Annie Elizabeth Baker-15285
19 Nov 1932	Death	Walter Bunney-12796
1 Feb 1935	Birth	June Vera Rawlings-7773
Dec 1936	Death	Annie Ellen Knapp-10199
29 Jan 1947	Arrival	Jean Rita Fuller-1165
7 Jun 1947	Arrival	Jean Rita Fuller-1165
Dec 1948	Death	Julia Maud Martha Barrett-15287
19 Sep 1960	Death	Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin-2458
Jun 1968	Death	Henry Edward Stainton-10203
Jun 1973	Death	John Robert Stainton-10204
Mar 1982	Birth	Natalie Louise Voice-10841
Dec 1984	Death	Mabel Stainton-10186
May 1988	Death	Daisy Maud Barclay-7720
24 Apr 1991	Death	Reginald Maxwell Shave-8520
May 1993	Death	Ivor Henry Evans-704
2006–2010	Residence	Robert Charles Voice (Shave)-4967
11 Jun 2007	Death	Dorrie May Evans-709
12 Lincoln Court		
11 Mar 1999	Death	Stanley James Harper-15087
18 Woodside Road		
abt 1914	Residence	John H Stainton-10208
7 Shayer Rd		
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Beatrice Maud Stainton-6075
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John H Stainton-10208

All Saints' Church

All Saints' Church (formerly All Hallows' Church) was a church building in the City Centre of Southampton, located on the corner of High Street and East Street, a short distance south of the Bargate.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
		This building fell into disrepair and in the 1790s a new church building was constructed & renamed to All Saints.
1891	Residence	Mary Harriet Hamilton-5173
1891	Residence	William James Shave-8718
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ethel Anna Sims-8479

Larchmount Dymond Rd, Bitterne Park

1914 Residence John H Stainton-10208

Mayflower Ship**The Passenger List of the Pilgrim ship, Mayflower**

People marked with a star (*) died in British Colonial America during the winter of 1620–21 & were likely buried in unmarked graves at Burial Hill -- many of them are named on the Pilgrim Memorial Tomb; see more details in the Burial note for William Bradford III.

People marked with [#nnn] are in DJ's tree.

Dates listed below need 10 days added -- the Pilgrims used a different calendar

Members of the Leiden Congregation, Holland

Allerton, Isaac (possibly Suffolk)

Mary (Norris) Allerton*, wife (Newbury, Berkshire)

Bartholomew Allerton, 7, son (Leiden, Holland)

Remember Allerton, 5, daughter (Leiden)

Mary Allerton, 3, daughter (Leiden). She died in 1699, the last surviving Mayflower passenger

Bradford, William (Austerfield, Yorkshire) [#9120]

Dorothy May*, wife (Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire) [#11559]

Brewster, William (possibly Nottingham)

Mary Brewster, wife

Love/Truelove Brewster, 9, son (Leiden)

Wrestling Brewster, 6, son (Leiden)

Carver, John (possibly Yorkshire)

Katherine (Leggett) (White) Carver, wife (probably Sturton-le-Steeple, Nottinghamshire)

Chilton, James* (Canterbury, Kent)

Mrs. (James) Chilton*, wife

Mary Chilton, 13, daughter (Sandwich, Kent)

Cooke, Francis

John Cooke, 13, son (Leiden)

Cooper, Humility, 1, (probably Leiden) baby daughter of Robert Cooper, in company of her aunt Ann Cooper Tilley, wife of Edward Tilley

Crackstone/Crackston, John* (possibly Colchester, Essex)

John Crackstone, son

Fletcher, Moses* (Sandwich, Kent)

Fuller, Edward* (Redenhall, Norfolk)

Mrs. (Edward) ___ Fuller*, wife

Samuel Fuller, 12, son

Fuller, Samuel (Redenhall, Norfolk), (brother to Edward)

Goodman, John (possibly Northampton)

Priest, Degory*

Rogers, Thomas* (Watford, Northamptonshire) [#14782]

Joseph Rogers, 17, son (Watford, Northamptonshire) [#9640]

Samson, Henry, 16, (Henlow, Bedfordshire) child in company of his uncle and aunt Edward and Ann

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

Tilley

Tilley, Edward* (Henlow, Bedfordshire)

Ann (Cooper) Tilley* (Henlow, Bedfordshire) wife of Edward and aunt of Humilty Cooper and Henry

Samson

Tilley, John* (Henlow, Bedfordshire) [#13236]

Joan Hurst*, wife (Henlow, Bedfordshire) [#407]

Elizabeth Tilley, 13, daughter (Henlow, Bedfordshire) [#13240]

Tinker, Thomas* (possibly Norfolk)

Mrs. Thomas Tinker*, wife

boy Tinker*, son, died in the winter of 1620

Turner, John* (possibly Norfolk)

boy Turner*, son, died in the winter of 1620

boy Turner*, younger son. died in the winter of 1620

White, William* / his sister Bridget was John Robinson's wife;

John Robinson was Pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers leading the Separatists since his days at college at Cambridge

Susanna White, wife, widowed February 21, 1621. She subsequently married Pilgrim Edward Winslow

Resolved White, 5, son, wife was Judith Vassal

Peregrine White, son. Born on board the Mayflower in Cape Cod Harbor in late November 1620. First

European born to the Pilgrims in America

Williams, Thomas

Winslow, Edward (Droitwich, Worcestershire)

Elizabeth (Barker) Winslow, wife

Servants of the Leiden Congregation, Holland

Butten, William* (possibly Nottingham), "a youth", indentured servant of Samuel Fuller, died during the voyage.

He was the first passenger to die on the journey on November 16, three days before Cape Cod was sighted

_____, Dorothy, teenager, maidservant of John Carver

Hooke, John*, (probably Norwich, Norfolk) age 13, apprenticed to Isaac Allerton, died during the first winter

Howland, John, (Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire), about 21, manservant and executive assistant for Governor John Carver [#13235]

Latham, William, (possibly Lancashire), age 11, servant and apprentice to the John Carver family

Minter, Desire, (Norwich, Norfolk), a servant of John Carver whose parents died in Leiden

Passengers recruited by Thomas Weston, of London Merchant Adventurers

Billington, John (possibly Lancashire)

Eleanor Billington, wife

John Billington, 16, son

Francis Billington, 14, son

Britteridge, Richard* (possibly Sussex)

Browne, Peter (Dorking, Surrey)

Clarke, Richard*

Eaton, Francis (Bristol, Gloucestershire/Somerset)

Sarah Eaton*, wife

Samuel Eaton, 1, son

Gardiner, Richard (Harwich, Essex)

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

		Hopkins, Stephen (Upper Clatford, Hampshire) Elizabeth (Fisher) Hopkins, wife Giles Hopkins, 12, son by first marriage (Hursley, Hampshire) Constance Hopkins, 14, daughter by first marriage (Hursley, Hampshire) Damaris Hopkins, 1–2, daughter Oceanus Hopkins, born on board the Mayflower while en route to the New World
		Margesson, Edmund* (possibly Norfolk)
		Martin, Christopher* (Billericay, Essex) Mary (Prowe) Martin*, wife
		Mullins, William* (Dorking, Surrey) Alice Mullins*, wife Priscilla Mullins, 18, daughter Joseph Mullins*, 14, son
		Prowe, Solomon* (Billericay, Essex)
		Rigsdale, John* (possibly Lincolnshire) Alice Rigsdale*, wife
		Standish, Myles (Standish, Wigan, Lancashire) Rose Standish*, wife
		Warren, Richard (Hertford, England)
		Winslow, Gilbert (Droitwich, Worcestershire), brother to Pilgrim Edward Winslow but not known to have lived in Leiden

Servants of Merchant Adventurers passengers

		Carter, Robert*, (possibly Surrey), teenager, servant or apprentice to William Mullins, shoemaker
		Doty, Edward, (possibly Lincolnshire) age probably about 21, servant to Stephen Hopkins
		Holbeck, William*, age likely under 21, servant to William White
		Langemore, John*, age under 21, servant to Christopher Martin
		Leister, Edward also spelled Leitster, (possibly vicinity of London), aged over 21, servant to Stephen Hopkins
		Thompson (or Thomson), Edward*, age under 21, in the care of the William White family, first passenger to die after the Mayflower reached Cape Cod

Mayflower officers and crew

According to author Charles Edward Banks, the Mayflower had 14 officers consisting of the master, four mates, four quartermasters, surgeon, carpenter, cooper, cook, boatswain, and gunner, plus about 36 men before the mast for a total of about 50; more recent authors estimate a crew of about 30. The entire crew stayed with the Mayflower in Plymouth through the winter of 1620–21, and about half of them died. The surviving crew returned to London on the Mayflower on April 5, 1621

Known crew members

		Captain Christopher Jones
		John Clarke – First Mate and Pilot
		Robert Coppin – Second Mate and Pilot
		Giles Heale – ship's surgeon, identified with the Separatists (but not counted as one of the 102 passengers)
		Andrew Williamson – Seaman
		John Parker – Seaman
		Master Leaver – Seaman

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

Ship crewmen hired to stay one year

John Alden – A 21 year-old from Harwich, Essex, the ship's cooper; he was given the choice of remaining in the colony or

returning to England and decided to remain

John Allerton* – A Mayflower seaman hired as colony labor for one year who was then to return to Leiden to assist church

members with travel to America. He died sometime before the Mayflower departed for England on April 5, 1621

____ Ely – A Mayflower seaman contracted to stay for one year. He returned to England on the Fortune in December 1621 along with William Trevore;

Dr. Jeremy Bangs believes that his name was either John or Christopher Ely, or Ellis, who are documented in Leiden records

Thomas English* – A Mayflower seaman hired to be master of the ship's shallop.

He died sometime before the departure of the Mayflower for England on April 5, 1621

William Trevore – A Mayflower seaman with prior New World experience hired to work in the colony for one year.

He returned to England on the Fortune in December 1621 along with Ely and others. By 1650, he had returned to New England.

Animals on board

Two dogs are known to have participated in settling Plymouth. In Mourt's Relation, Edward Winslow writes that a female English Mastiff and a small English Springer-Spaniel came ashore on the first explorations of Provincetown. The ship was probably also carrying small domestic animals such as goats, pigs, and chickens. Larger domestic animals came later, such as cows and sheep

A Mayflower plaque in St. James Church in Shipton, Shropshire commemorates the baptisms of the More family children

(courtesy of Phil Revell)

More, Ellen (Elinor)*, (Shipton, Shropshire), age 8, assigned as a servant of Edward Winslow

She died from illness sometime in November 1620 soon after the arrival of Mayflower in Cape Cod harbor

and likely was buried ashore there in an unmarked grave

More, Jasper*, (Shipton, Shropshire), age 7, indentured to John Carver

He died from illness on board Mayflower on December 6, 1620 and likely was buried ashore on Cape Cod in an unmarked grave

More, Richard, (Shipton, Shropshire), age 6, indentured to William Brewster

He is buried in the Charter Street Burial Ground in Salem, Massachusetts

He is the only Mayflower passenger to have his gravestone still where it was originally placed sometime in the mid-1690s

Also buried nearby in the same cemetery were his wives Christian Hunter More and Jane (Crumpton) More

More, Mary*, (Shipton, Shropshire), age 6, assigned as a servant of William Brewster

She died sometime in the winter of 1620/1621. She and her sister Ellen are recognized on the Pilgrim Memorial Tomb in Plymouth

Soule, George, (possibly Bedfordshire), 21–25, servant or employee of Edward Winslow

Story, Elias*, age under 21, in the care of Edward Winslow

Wilder, Roger*, age under 21, servant in the John Carver family

Date	Event	Person / Couple
6 Sep 1620	Departure	William Bradford III-9120
6 Sep 1620	Departure	Joan Hurst-407
6 Sep 1620	Departure	Joseph Rogers-9640
6 Sep 1620	Departure	Thomas Rogers {tagged}research-14782
6 Sep 1620	Departure	John Tilley-13236
6 Sep 1620	Departure	Elizabeth Tilley-13240
6 Sep 1620	Departure	John Howland-13235
6 Sep 1620	Departure	Dorothy May-11559
Millbrook		
1881	Residence	Susan Elizth White Walbridge-4421
1881	Residence	William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-8060
1891	Residence	Eleanor Bunney-132
North Baddesley		
16 Jun 1987	Death	Valentine Stanley Rawlings-11121
Park Road, Freemantle		
4 Jun 1876	Birth	Annie Elizabeth Baker-15285
Shirley		
abt 1884	Birth	Eleanor Harris-5615
abt 1887	Birth	Annie Eva Harris-4972
abt 1891	Birth	Elsie Ada Harris-4565
abt 1898	Birth	Clara Mary Harris-9351
abt 1900	Birth	Eleanor Harris-5615
1901	Residence	Edward Pike-2048
1901	Residence	Eleanor Bunney-132
abt 1904	Birth	Gladys Irene Harris-3421
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Eleanor Bunney-132
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Leslie Vernon Harris-1249
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Gladys Irene Harris-3421
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Arthur Fredrick Harris-3507
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Hilda Ida Harris-3516
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ivy Ethel Harris-3946
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Elsie Ada Harris-4565
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Annie Eva Harris-4972
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Eleanor Harris-5615
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Clara Mary Harris-9351
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mabel Stainton-10186
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Robert Stainton-10188
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Annie Stainton-10191
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Annie Ellen Knapp-10199
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Henry Edward Stainton-10203
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John H Stainton-10208

Date	Event	Person / Couple
6 May 1934	Birth	Daphne P Harris-2365
Jun 1934	Christen	Daphne P Harris-2365
Sholing		
1832	Birth	Ellen Haynes-15296
South Stoneham, Portswood		
Apr 1859	Birth	Eleanor Bunney-132
21 Feb 1907	Death	Archibald William Walbridge-1140
Southampton University		
Jul 2013	Graduation	Daisy Evans-15036
St. Mary's		
1861	Residence	Charles White Walbridge-6803
1871	Residence	Tabitha Walbridge-2448
The Borough Hospital of Southampton		
8 Sep 1939	Death	George Henry Rawlings-15292
The Register Office		
22 Dec 1933	Marriage	George Henry Rawlings-15292 and Julia Maud Martha Barrett-15287
Tichfield		
28 Nov 1598	Christen	Penelope Wriothsesley-1859
Within the waters of the Cape Cod Bay (near Provincetown)		
Provincetown is at the northern tip of Cape Cod, Massachusetts, a seaside town ion the site of the Mayflower landing in 1620 which is commemorated by the towering Pilgrim Monument and neighboring Provincetown Museum		
21 Nov 1620	Historical fact	William Bradford III-9120
7 Dec 1620	Death	Dorothy May-11559
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Springbourne		
Some references to Springbourne, Hampshire include Christchurch; ignored		
1871	Birth	Rosa Shave-2754
1875	Birth	Maud Maude Shave-1213
1878	Marriage	Alfred Sampson Shave-6013 and Emily Hodder-4405
Jul 1880	Birth	Annie Shave-5593
abt 1881	Birth	Laura Shave-7095
May 1881	Death	Annie Shave-5593
Nov 1882	Birth	Edgar Shave-9005
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Sway		
1847	Birth	Susan Kitcher-15291
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Tadley		
abt 1831	Birth	Mary Webb-12789
1841	Residence	Mary Webb-12789
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Test Valley Borough		
Romsey Abbey		
1550	Birth	Margaret Alice McKinley-13468
25 Jul 1550	Birth	Richard Carter-3963

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1591	Death	Richard Carter-3963
1592	Death	Margaret Alice McKinley-13468
Romsey		
1535	Birth	Elizabeth Wild or Wyley-13311
Apr 1547	Birth	William Knight-13310
1565	Birth	William Knight-10790
1569	Marriage	Richard Carter-3963 and Margaret Alice McKinley-13468
12 Feb 1570	Death	Elizabeth Wild or Wyley-13311
1571	Baptism	Elizabeth Carter-4205
12 Nov 1588	Marriage	William Knight-10790 and Elizabeth Carter-4205
24 Jun 1590	Birth	Thomassen Thomasine Knight-9024
30 Jan 1594/5	Birth	John Knight-6031
14 Jan 1602/3	Birth	Richard Knight {tagged}research/may have been dup'd? 7 wives...-5268
1610	Birth	Eleanor Knight-7453
1611	Birth	Agnes Coffley-5782
17 Jun 1626	Birth	Anna Knight-2774
17 Jun 1626	Death	Anna Knight-2774
21 Jun 1627	Birth	Richard Knight-9023
15 Jul 1627	Death	Richard Knight-9023
1628	Birth	Judith Knight-3218
7 Dec 1628	Birth	William Knight-2701
1630	Marriage	Richard Knight {tagged}research/may have been dup'd? 7 wives...-5268 and Agnes Coffley-5782
10 Jan 1629/30	Death	William Knight-2701
10 Jan 1630	Burial	William Knight-10790
10 Jan 1630	Death	William Knight-13310
5 May 1631	Birth	Anne Knight-441
18 Oct 1633	Birth	Richard Knight-5269
18 May 1665	Burial	Elizabeth Carter-4205
1861	Residence	Maria Eales-3746
1861	Residence	Lucy Eales-3964
1861	Residence	Elizabeth Eales-4882
1861	Residence	Olive Eales-9176
1 Apr 1912	Birth	Beatrice Mary Moulam-729
23 Sep 1940	Birth	Dorrie May Evans-709
Test Valley Crematorium, Ridge Ln		
20 May 2020	Cremation	Joseph Duncan Evans-10272
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Throop		
abt 1809	Birth	William Orchard-3071
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Titchfield		
1871	Residence	Edward Alexander Walbridge {tagged} Mothers age at birth -1548

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1871	Residence	Susan Elizth White Walbridge-4421
1871	Residence	Margaretta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-6112
1871	Residence	Sophia Walbridge-7379
1871	Residence	William Walbridge Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-8060
1901	Residence	Frederick John Turner Bunney-12794
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Frederick John Turner Bunney-12794
aft Aug 1957	Burial	Frederick John Turner Bunney-12794
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Totton		
abt 1960	Christen	Gary Douglas? L Shave-6057
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Weyhill		
abt 1812	Birth	William Craddock-15300
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Whippingham		
1861	Residence	Edward VII-827
1861	Residence	Leopold George Duncan Albert -3747
1861	Residence	Arthur William Patrick Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-3784
1861	Residence	Alice Maud Mary -3823
1861	Residence	Albert Francis Augustus Charles Emmanuel of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4404
1861	Residence	Helena Augusta Victoria of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-13687
1861	Residence	Victoria Alexandrina of the House of Hanover-6887
1861	Residence	Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore -8990
1861	Residence	Louisa Caroline Alberta of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-8991
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Whitchurch		
abt 1842	Birth	Mary Eyles-3472
Apr 1848	Birth	Jane Eyles-3508
1858	Birth	Elizabeth Eales-4882
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Whitwell		
1851	Residence	George Bannister Sr.-4139
1851	Residence	George Bannister Jr.-4579
Whitwell on the Isle of Wight		
abt 1831	Birth	George Bannister Jr.-4579
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Wield		
17 Apr 1581	Marriage	Thomas Shoesmith-13371 and Als Cottrel-14076
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Winchester		
abt 1202	Birth	Beatrice de Quincy-12708
4 May 1306	Birth	Eleanor Plantagenêt-12325
19 Mar 1330	Death	Edmund Plantagenêt-12326
abt 1852	Birth	Fanny Eyles-7376
1874	Death	Harriet Guy-12792
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Albert Edward Gabbutt-1117
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Arthur Bunney-12795
2 Dec 1921	Civil	Eleanor Bunney-132
24 Dec 1938	Marriage	Ivor Henry Evans-704 and Ivy Maud Acourt-6377

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
23 Oct 1944	Death	Frederick William Harper-15085
Dec 1945	Death	Frederick George Hillyard-10240
Sep 1946	Marriage	Colin Cuthbert Evans-1734 and Freda Harding-6286
bet Jul 1949 and Sep 1949	Death	James Josiah Evans-5066
Sep 1955	Marriage	Peter G Salkeld-8705 and Margaret D Patricia Evans-6029
Mar 1958	Birth	Jill Sheila Salkeld-7234
Jun 1960	Birth	Leigh Salkeld-5731
Jun 1960	Birth	Mark Alastair Salkeld-8708
Dec 1960	Death	Ernest Walbridge-1530
Jun 1968	Death	Frederick John Barclay-4772
Sep 1968	Death	Rose Elizabeth Hale-3400
19 Dec 1997	Death	David James Madden-4245
Jun 1999	Death	Elsie May Barclay-500
Jan 2000	Death	Colin Cuthbert Evans-1734
Winchester Hospital		
abt Jun 1974	Birth	Rachel Wood Adopted child of Jane-949
aft Jun 1974	Adoption	Rachel Wood Adopted child of Jane-949
21 Mar 1979	Death	Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3566
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Wolverton		
Kingsclere		
1450	Death	Johanna Ludlowe-6342
United Kingdom, England, Hampshire, Yateley		
abt 1370	Birth	Robert White-322
United Kingdom, England, Herefordshire, Berkhamsted		
Berkhamsted Castle		
1415	Birth	John Kynge I-12729
1475	Death	John Kynge I-12729
United Kingdom, England, Herefordshire, Bodenham		
1410	Birth	Elizabeth Devereaux-13995
United Kingdom, England, Herefordshire, Bridstow		
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Wilfred John Shave-7204
United Kingdom, England, Herefordshire, Ewyas Lacy		
1230	Birth	Walter de Lacy-8025
United Kingdom, England, Herefordshire, Hereford		
24 Nov 1326	Death	Hugh le DeSpenser-13015
1406	Death	Maredudd ap Tudur Fychan-12099
May 1469	Death	Tacyn de Beaufort-10804
Sep 1868	Birth	Edith Louisa Shave-953
abt 1945	Birth	David Naden-8403
abt 1949	Birth	Isabella Smith-8404
abt 1952	Birth	Annie Przychodzki-514
1972	Birth	Heather Naden-8402

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Grey Friars Church		
aft 4 Feb 1461	Burial	Owain Dwnn ap Maredudd Tudor of Wales-2149
Hereford Marketplace		
4 Feb 1461	Death	Owain Dwnn ap Maredudd Tudor of Wales-2149
United Kingdom, England, Herefordshire, Herefordshire Unitary Authority		
Burghill		
1475	Death	Elizabeth Devereaux-13995
United Kingdom, England, Herefordshire, Marden		
1849	Birth	William Steadman-14479
United Kingdom, England, Herefordshire, Mortimer's Cross		
Battle of Mortimer's Cross, near Kingland		
2 Feb 1461	Historical fact	Owain Dwnn ap Maredudd Tudor of Wales-2149
United Kingdom, England, Herefordshire, Ross		
Dec 1851	Death	Rebecca Chivers-7215
Dec 1922	Death	James Lusty-10325
Dec 1922	Death	Samuel Sebastian Sobustian Lusty-10329
United Kingdom, England, Herefordshire, Stoke Edith		
Sep 1866	Birth	William James Shave-8718
1871	Residence	William James Shave-8718
United Kingdom, England, Herefordshire, Weobley		
Weobley Castle		
abt 1350	Birth	Joyce Botetourt-11938
13 Aug 1420	Death	Joyce Botetourt-11938
United Kingdom, England, Herefordshire, Whitchurch		
abt 1362	Birth	William Devereux-1144
United Kingdom, England, Herefordshire, Wilton On Wye		
abt 6 Jan 1447	Marriage	Reynold Reginald Grey-12096 and Tacyn de Beaufort-10804
United Kingdom, England, Herefordshire, Wilton		
1421	Birth	Reynold Reginald Grey-12096
United Kingdom, England, Hertford, Saint Albans		
Saint Peter		
16 Sep 1872	Marriage	Samuel Clark-12665 and Hannah Hale-3390
United Kingdom, England, Hertford, Stevenage		
bef Jan 1566	Birth	Johannes Rudde-11582
10 Jan 1566	Christen	Johannes Rudde-11582
abt 1570	Birth	Johanna Carter-11583
20 Apr 1592	Marriage	Johannes Rudde-11582 and Johanna Carter-11583
abt 1600	Birth	Henrici Rudde-11584
abt 1603	Birth	Thomas le Rude-2737
	Death	Johannes Rudde-11582
United Kingdom, England, Hertford, Widihall		
1566	Birth	Cordelia Gill-12302
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Chipperfield or Kings Langly		
1475	Birth	William Glover Carter-5744
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Amwell		
11 Great Warner Street		
16 Jul 1874	Birth	Antoni Alberici {ExtFamily}-13228
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Aston		
1778	Birth	Thomas Bigg-13956
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Barnet		
14 Apr 1471	Death	William Tyrrell {tagged}parents-5192
Sep 1841	Birth	William Jolliffe-7031
8 Jun 1844	Birth	Maria Jolliffe-4898
Sep 1847	Birth	Esther Jolliffe-6134
1850	Birth	Mary Ann Jolliffe-385
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Bishop's Stortford		
8 Jul 1561	Birth	Joane Playforde Momford Page-11621
1569	Birth	Thomas Warman (or Just)-460
1572	Birth	(mother) of Thomas Jr-by Thomas Sr *and/or* of Mary Just-by Thomas Warman{tagged}Research: Confirm?-482
12 Oct 1595	Birth	William Chandler-11611
12 Oct 1595	Christen	William Chandler-11611
22 May 1600	Birth	Elizabeth Chandler-3160
aft 12 Jun 1603	Christen	Annis Bayford-11609
11 Mar 1606	Death	Joane Playforde Momford Page-11621
aft 1606	Burial	Joane Playforde Momford Page-11621
4 Jun 1611	Death	Tobias Thomas Chandler Jr.-11620
aft 1611	Burial	Tobias Thomas Chandler Jr.-11620
14 Jun 1615	Birth	George E Abbott III-4817
20 Nov 1615	Birth	Frances Dane-11613
20 Nov 1615	Christen	Frances Dane-11613
1617	Birth	Edward Abbott-1992
22 May 1617	Christen	George E Abbott III-4817
1619	Birth	Nehemiah Abbott-2232
1 Dec 1619	Birth	Elizabeth Abbott-7331
29 Jan 1621	Marriage	William Chandler-11611 and Alice Thurgood-11616
10 Jan 1623	Birth	Elizabeth Chandler-11660
10 Jan 1623	Christen	Elizabeth Chandler-11660
25 Mar 1623	Death	Edward Abbott-1992
19 Dec 1624	Birth	Sarah Chandler-11659
19 Dec 1624	Christen	Sarah Chandler-11659
abt 1625	Birth	Elizabeth Bayford Chandler-13606
15 Jun 1625	Death	Alice Thurgood-11616
15 Jun 1625	Burial	Alice Thurgood-11616
16 Oct 1625	Birth	Christopher Abbott-345

Date	Event	Person / Couple
16 Oct 1625	Birth	John Abbott-2442
19 Jan 1627	Death	Sarah Chandler-11659
19 Jan 1627	Burial	Sarah Chandler-11659
2 Nov 1628	Birth	Thomas Abbott-8552
22 May 1630	Birth	Hannah Mary Chandler-5310
22 May 1630	Christen	Hannah Mary Chandler-5310
22 May 1630	Baptism	Hannah Mary Chandler-5310
22 Jul 1634	Birth	John Chandler-11610
20 Mar 1636	Birth	William Chandler II-11612
20 Mar 1636	Christen	William Chandler II-11612
30 Sep 1636	Death	Elizabeth Chandler-11660
30 Sep 1636	Burial	Elizabeth Chandler-11660
28 Jul 1833	Birth	William Wyman Chambers-3156
28 Jun 1834	Christen	William Wyman Chambers-3156
1851	Residence	George Chambers-1350
1851	Residence	Ann Chambers-1351
1851	Residence	Richard Chambers-3155
1851	Residence	William Wyman Chambers-3156
1851	Residence	Mary Ann -3198
1851	Residence	Mary Ann -3198
1851	Residence	George Chambers-5205
1851	Residence	John Chambers-6889
4 Apr 1936	Birth	James William Evans-5067
	Death	Christopher Abbott-345
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Chipping Barnet		
8 Jun 1844	Baptism	Maria Jolliffe-4898
1851	Residence	Mary Ann Jolliffe-385
1851	Residence	Maria Robbins-3741
1851	Residence	Maria Jolliffe-4898
1851	Residence	Esther Jolliffe-6134
1851	Residence	William Jolliffe-7031
1851	Residence	William Thomas Jolliffe-8881
1851	Residence	Elizabeth Jolliffe-9106
1851	Residence	George William Jolliffe-9331
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Codicote		
1841	Residence	Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-6288
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Flamstead		
29 Sep 1235	Birth	Roger de Toeni V-2632
1791	Birth	Martha Grigg-12660
19 Nov 1791	Christen	Martha Grigg-12660
31 Jul 1819	Christen	William Hale-6638
abt 2 Apr 1827	Death	Martha Grigg-12660
2 Apr 1827	Burial	Martha Grigg-12660

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1835	Birth	Francis Halsey-4954
bef 1841	Residence	William Hale-6638
1851	Death	Thomas Hale-12659
7 Dec 1851	Burial	Thomas Hale-12659
Source (lost) has DOB of 1821 here		
bef 31 Jul 1819	Birth	William Hale-6638
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Gorhambury		
Jul 1643	Death	Edward Radcliffe {tagged}research DOB-47
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Great Amwell		
11 Feb 1624	Christen	Grace Bett-8760
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alice Maud Hensher-7054
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alfred Joseph Titmuss-7948
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alice Maud Titmuss-8375
Ware End		
11 Feb 1615	Christen	Isaac Johnson-12767
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Great Hormead		
1275	Birth	Alfonso de Vere-9367
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Great Wymondley		
1493	Marriage	William Glover Carter-5744 and Alice Ann Croxton-4190
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Hatfield		
abt 1436	Birth	Margaret Tudor-12087
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Hemel Hempstead		
13 Jun 1785	Birth	Mary Wager-12663
31 Jul 1785	Christen	Mary Wager-12663
1841	Residence	William Hale-6638
10 Feb 1923	Death	Benjamin Inwood-15096
Leverstock Green		
2 Dec 1852	Birth	Mary Ann Howlett-15093
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Hertford		
abt 1304	Birth	Catherine Grandison-12780
1785	Birth	James Sterkins-4037
1789	Birth	Esther -3691
1797	Birth	Mary Ann -3198
1804	Birth	George Chambers-1350
1831	Birth	George Chambers-5205
abt 1833	Marriage	George Chambers-1350 and Mary Ann -3198
1839	Birth	John Chambers-6889
1840	Birth	Richard Chambers-3155
1861	Death	Mary Wager-12663
1871	Death	George Barr-12662
1667067 (a place in Hertfordshire)		
1504	Birth	Thomas Carter-5748
All Saints		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
All Saints' Church is in Queens Road, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England and is an active Anglican parish church in the deanery of Hertford and Ware, the archdeaconry of Hertford, and the diocese of St Albans		
abt 1794	Birth	Mary Ann Berch-9175
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Hexton		
15 Nov 1549	Baptism	John Carter-13323
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Hitchin		
8 May 1586	Birth	John Dane-13604
1894	Birth	Jack Stanford-4884
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Kimpton		
abt 1512	Birth	Dorothy Rich-505
1534	Birth	Dorothy Rich-9133
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, London Colney		
23 Apr 1856	Birth	William Hale-4380
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Much Hadham		
1595	Birth	William Hills-8245
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, North Hertfordshire District		
Baldock		
1603	Birth	Elizabeth Woodhouse-518
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Redbourn		
abt 1785	Birth	George Barr-12662
3 Jul 1785	Christen	George Barr-12662
21 Jul 1824	Birth	Claude Bowes-Lyon-1446
1825	Birth	Hannah Barr-1347
11 Dec 1825	Christen	Hannah Barr-1347
1832	Birth	Thomas Starkins-7260
1841	Residence	Hannah Barr-1347
1844	Birth	Eliza Hale-3714
25 May 1844	Marriage	William Hale-6638 and Hannah Barr-1347
1 Sep 1844	Christen	Eliza Hale-3714
1846	Birth	(daughter) Hale-12661
1848	Birth	Mary Hale-8896
11 Jun 1848	Christen	Mary Hale-8896
1850	Birth	Hannah Hale-3390
1 Dec 1850	Christen	Hannah Hale-3390
1851	Residence	Esther -3691
1851	Residence	James Sterkins-4037
1851	Residence	Thomas Starkins-7260
1851	Residence	Thomas Starkins-7260
1851	Residence	William Hale-6638
1851	Residence	Hannah Barr-1347
1851	Residence	Hannah Hale-3390

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1851	Residence	Mary Hale-8896
1851	Residence	Eliza Hale-3714
1852	Birth	Samuel Clark-12665
bef 1853	Birth	Eliza Starkins-5451
17 Jul 1853	Marriage	Thomas Starkins-7260 and Ann Chambers-1351
Sep 1853	Birth	Esther Ann Starkins-6080
aft 1853	Birth	Frederick Starkins-6081
1861	Residence	Ann Chambers-1351
1861	Residence	Eliza Starkins-5451
1861	Residence	Esther Ann Starkins-6080
1861	Residence	Frederick Starkins-6081
1861	Residence	Thomas Starkins-7260
1861	Residence	Thomas Starkins-7260
1871	Residence	George Hale-906
1871	Residence	Frederick Hale-1264
1871	Residence	Rode Hale-1265
1871	Residence	Hannah Barr-1347
1871	Residence	Sarah Ann Hale-3401
1871	Residence	William Hale-6638
1881	Residence	Ann Chambers-1351
1881	Residence	Thomas Starkins-7260
1881	Residence	Thomas Starkins-7260
1891	Residence	Ann Chambers-1351
1891	Residence	Ann Chambers-1351
1891	Residence	Thomas Starkins-7260
1891	Residence	Thomas Starkins-7260
1901	Residence	Thomas Starkins-7260
1901	Residence	Thomas Starkins-7260
	Residence	Hannah Hale-3390
St. Albans		
2 Jun 1853	Birth	George Hale-906
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Reed		
20 Oct 1893	Death	Hannah Barr-1347
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Royston		
24 Apr 1603	Birth	Elizabeth Hewes-12215
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Saint Albans		
1520	Death	Anna Peake-7587
Mar 1939	Death	Frederick Ernest Hale-7142
Saint Albans Abbey		
bef 1125	Religion	Robert de Mowbray-12071
aft 1125	Burial	Robert de Mowbray-12071
Saint Albans Cathedral		
aft 1461	Burial	John de Grey of Groby-11667

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Saint Albans District		
17 Feb 1461	Death	John de Grey of Groby-11667
10 Sep 1521	Death	Robert Spencer-8315
18 Mar 1814	Death	Margaret Georgina Poyntz-3842
1860	Birth	Sarah Ann Hale-3401
1866	Birth	Rode Hale-1265
1868	Birth	Frederick Hale-1264
Apr 1869	Marriage	Joseph Barnes-12666 and Mary Hale-8896
19 Jul 1878	Birth	Walter Charles Hale-4376
29 Mar 1880	Birth	Edith M Hale-4247
30 May 1880	Christen	Edith M Hale-4247
Jan 1883	Birth	Frederick Ernest Hale-7142
Apr 1890	Death	William Hale-6638
31 Mar 1901	Residence	Mary Hale-8896
Apr 1915	Death	Thomas Starkins-7260
10 Feb 1922	Death	Joseph Barnes-12666
3 May 1929	Death	Mary Hale-8896
Mar 1963	Death	Stephen Thomas Eales-4654
Saint Peter		
1881	Residence	George Hale-906
1881	Residence	Edith M Hale-4247
1881	Residence	Walter Charles Hale-4376
1881	Residence	Esther Ann Starkins-6080
1881	Residence	William Hale-6638
1881	Residence	Hannah Barr-1347
1881	Residence	Mary Hale-8896
St. Peter's Parish Church		
25 Dec 1877	Marriage	George Hale-906 and Esther Ann Starkins-6080
Tittenhanger		
1871	Residence	William Hale-4380
1871	Residence	Mary Hale-8896
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Saint Peter		
1861	Residence	George Hale-906
1861	Residence	William Hale-6638
1861	Residence	Hannah Barr-1347
1861	Residence	William Hale-4380
1861	Residence	Hannah Hale-3390
1861	Residence	Mary Hale-8896
25 Aug 1878	Christen	Walter Charles Hale-4376
1891	Residence	Mary Hale-8896
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Sawbridgeworth		
11 Sep 1575	Death	Ellyn Boram-12906
abt 1592	Birth	Mary Just-286

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Stevenage		
16 Jul 1780	Birth	Sarah Day-13957
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Totteridge		
1861	Residence	Henry Eales-1272
1861	Residence	William Elles-4237
1861	Residence	Stephen Thomas Eales-4655
1861	Residence	Mary Lindars-4883
1861	Residence	Henry Elles-6731
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Tring		
25 Feb 1615	Birth	Benjamin Cooley-1848
bef 9 Aug 1630	Death	Joan Arnott-12743
9 Aug 1630	Burial	Joan Arnott-12743
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Walden Saint Paul's		
1828	Birth	Ann Chambers-1351
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Ware		
1545	Birth	Margaret Heath-13393
16 Jan 1560	Marriage	William Carter-13385 and Margaret Heath-13393
6 Mar 1593	Death	Margaret Heath-13393
10 Feb 1610	Christen	Elizabeth Porter-12768
Mar 1930	Death	Philip Hartwell Parker-678
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Watford		
1500	Birth	Emma Walwyn-14791
1570	Death	Emma Walwyn-14791
1891	Residence	Hannah Barr-1347
1904	Death	Hannah Hale-3390
Jun 1976	Death	Eva May Allen-5186
United Kingdom, England, Hertfordshire, Welwyn		
1841	Residence	Sarah Day-13957
16 Feb 1849	Death	Sarah Day-13957
2 May 1856	Death	Thomas Bigg-13956
abt 1898	Birth	Charles Victor Bannister-1399
abt 1900	Birth	Annie Elizabeth Bannister-3555
abt 1902	Birth	Rosetta Wiffrida Bannister-1443
United Kingdom, England, Heston and Spring Grove		
1948	Residence	Reginald Donald Shave-5361
United Kingdom, England, Hondsdlith County		
Tyrconnel (Engeland)		
abt 1545	Birth	Robert Carpenter-14915
United Kingdom, England, Humberside, Grimsby		
1876	Death	Elizabeth Richardson-15229
United Kingdom, England, Huntingdonshire, Catworth		
1881	Residence	George William Bannister-4098
1881	Residence	George William Bannister-4098

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1881	Residence	Ann Ball-4558
Cottages at Catworth Lodge Farm		
1881	Residence	Amos Bannister-1942
United Kingdom, England, Huntingdonshire, Great Staughton		
abt 1856	Birth	John Bannister-3554
1871	Residence	Amos Bannister-1942
1871	Residence	John Bannister-3554
1871	Residence	John Bannister-3554
1871	Residence	George William Bannister-4098
1871	Residence	George William Bannister-4098
1871	Residence	Ann Bannister-4556
1871	Residence	Ann Ball-4558
1871	Residence	Ames Bannister-4560
	Residence	Elizabeth Reynolds-1941
United Kingdom, England, Huntingdonshire, Saint Ives		
Oct 1839	Death	John Dodson-9719
United Kingdom, England, Huntingdonshire, Saint Neots		
1848	Marriage	Amos Bannister-1942 and Ann Ball-4558
1891	Residence	John Gardner-6159
1902	Death	Thomas Bannister-2395
United Kingdom, England, Huntingdonshire, Yaxley		
1494	Birth	John Sherman-8926
	Title (Nobility)	Agnes Fuller-5079

United Kingdom, England, Isle of Wight

The Isle of Wight was owned by a Norman family until 1293, and was earlier a kingdom in its own right. Historically a part of Hampshire, the island became a separate administrative county in 1890. It continued to share the Lord Lieutenant of Hampshire until 1974, when it was made its own ceremonial county. In common with the Crown dependencies, the British Crown was then represented on the island by the Governor of the Isle of Wight until 1995.

It is the largest and second-most populous island in England and is in the English Channel, between 2 and 5 miles off the coast of Hampshire, separated by the Solent. The island has resorts that have been holiday destinations since Victorian times, and is known for its mild climate, coastal scenery, and verdant landscape of fields, downland and chines..

Rural for most of its history, its Victorian fashionability and the growing affordability of holidays led to significant urban development during the late 19th and early 20th centuries.

The island played an important part in the defence of the ports of Southampton and Portsmouth, and been near the front-line of conflicts through the ages, including the Spanish Armada and the Battle of Britain.

Apart from a shared police force, and the island's Anglican churches belonging to the Diocese of Portsmouth (originally Winchester), there is now no administrative link with Hampshire; although a combined local authority with Portsmouth and Southampton was considered, this is now unlikely to proceed.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
While "Guuihtgaraburghy" was hard to identify online, it was shown as a place! source en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isle_of_Wight		
The island is designated a UNESCO Biosphere Reserve.		
See web tag		
abt 1700	Birth	Edith Bridger-15377
1720	Birth	Thomas Woodard Sr-13113
1762	Birth	Timothy Joseph Bannister-552
1834	Birth	Eliza Ann Bannister-4379
1836	Birth	George Abraham Baggs-1809
1845	Death	William Bannister-4435
1858	Marriage	George Abraham Baggs-1809 and Ellen Bannister-3219
9 Mar 1862	Death	Elizabeth Reynolds-1941
Dec 1868	Death	John Baggs-2229
Dec 1878	Death	Timothy Bannister-2397
1883	Birth	Edward Knapp Jr.-10206
1885	Birth	Hannah Knapp-10211
1886	Birth	Henry Knapp-10214
1888	Birth	Annie Alice Knapp-10193
10 Aug 1898	Birth	Thomas Victor George Knapp-10189
1899	Birth	Dorothy Knapp-10210
Apr 1912	Death	Laura Bannister-7979
1915	Death	Edward Knapp Sr.-10185
Jun 1939	Death	Rose Ellen Fry-10202
Sep 1958	Death	Annie Alice Knapp-10193
bet 21 Apr 1975 and 28 Apr 1975	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
	Death	Rose Ellen Knapp-10198
Osborne House		
22 Jan 1901	Death	Victoria Alexandrina of the House of Hanover-6887
Registry Office		
1 Sep 1888	Marriage	William James Shave-8718 and Mary Harriet Hamilton-5173
Whippingham Church		
Oct 1816	Death	James Jolliffe-1391
1921	Burial	Louis Alexander Mountbatten-12361

United Kingdom, England, Isle of Wight, Calbourne

Calbourne is both a village and a civil parish on the Isle of Wight, located 5 miles (8 km) from Newport in the west of the island.

The village takes its name from the stream that passes through town, the Caul Bourne that used to power five mills just north of the town.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
In the deed for the land produced in 826 CE, it is recorded as Cawelbourne.		
The village has a post office, a garage, a church and a public house, The Sun Inn.		
The garage is on the previous site of a blacksmith and wagonmaker.		
Calbourne is also the home of Westover cricket team, who play on the village green.		
See web link		
abt 1819	Birth	James Baker-1521
United Kingdom, England, Isle of Wight, Cowes		
1560	Birth	Mathew Price-11741
abt 1785	Birth	Timothy Bannister-2397
1789	Birth	George Bannister Sr.-4139
1791	Birth	John Bannister-5001
1792	Birth	Anna Bannister-2703
1794	Birth	Maria Bannister-3580
1796	Birth	Sarah Bannister-3538
1864	Death	George Bannister Sr.-4139
abt 1864	Death	John Bannister-5001
United Kingdom, England, Isle of Wight, Newport		
26 Dec 1791	Birth	Elizabeth Reynolds-1941
1819	Birth	William Fry-10213
1859	Birth	Rose Ellen Fry-10202
1871	Residence	Rose Ellen Fry-10202
1871	Residence	Elizabeth Fry-10209
1871	Residence	Hannah Hollings-10212
1871	Residence	William Fry-10213
abt Sep 1873	Birth	Annie Ellen Knapp-10199
Jan 1877	Death	Hannah Hollings-10212
abt 1880	Birth	Rose Ellen Knapp-10198
1881	Residence	Edward Knapp Sr.-10185
1881	Residence	Rose Ellen Knapp-10198
1881	Residence	Annie Ellen Knapp-10199
1881	Residence	Rose Ellen Fry-10202
1881	Residence	Hannah Hollings-10212
1881	Residence	William Fry-10213
1891	Residence	Annie Alice Knapp-10193
1891	Residence	Rose Ellen Knapp-10198
1891	Residence	Rose Ellen Fry-10202
1891	Residence	Edward Knapp Jr.-10206
1891	Residence	Hannah Knapp-10211
1891	Residence	Henry Knapp-10214

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1894	Birth	Ensley Knapp-10201
30 Jul 1894	Birth	Emily Maud Knapp-10184
Apr 1901	Death	William Fry-10213
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Edward Knapp Sr.-10185
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Rose Ellen Fry-10202
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Edward Knapp Jr.-10206
Registry office		
Oct 1899	Marriage	John H Stainton-10208 and Annie Ellen Knapp-10199
St Thomas Church		
1858	Marriage	William Fry-10213 and Hannah Hollings-10212
United Kingdom, England, Isle of Wight, Northwood		
29 Sep 1782	Marriage	Timothy Joseph Bannister-552 and Martha Ware-6191
10 Sep 1808	Marriage	Timothy Bannister-2397 and Elizabeth Reynolds-1941
United Kingdom, England, Isle of Wight, Norwood		
15 Feb 1741	Marriage	James Bannister-5567 and Jenny Clarke-5896
United Kingdom, England, Isle of Wight, Shalfleet		
abt 1852	Birth	James Baker-2549
abt 1855	Birth	Edward Baker-5999
abt 1857	Birth	Walter Baker-5534
abt 1859	Birth	Laura Baker-5737
1861	Residence	James Baker-1521
1861	Residence	Mary Baker-2546
1861	Residence	James Baker-2549
1861	Residence	Elizabeth Baker-2550
1861	Residence	Walter Baker-5534
1861	Residence	Laura Baker-5737
1861	Residence	Julia Baker-5785
abt 1861	Birth	Julia Baker-5785
1861	Residence	Edward Baker-5999
1861	Residence	Laura Bannister-7979
United Kingdom, England, Isle of Wight, Thorley		
18 Dec 1916	Death	Martha Bailey Baggs-1842
United Kingdom, England, Isle of Wight, Yarmouth		
abt 1801	Birth	John Baggs-2229
1812	Birth	William Bannister-4435
6 Oct 1816	Birth	Elizabeth Jane Bannister-2166
1821	Birth	Sarah Bannister-3184
1823	Birth	Emily Bannister-3220
1826	Birth	Laura Bannister-7979
1831	Birth	John Bannister-2727
10 Mar 1833	Birth	Martha Bailey Baggs-1842
abt 1837	Birth	Ellen Bannister-3219
abt 1847	Birth	Mary Baker-2546

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1849	Birth	Elizabeth Baker-2550
1851	Residence	Elizabeth Reynolds-1941
1851	Residence	Timothy Bannister-2397
1851	Residence	John Bannister-2727
1851	Residence	Ellen Bannister-3219
abt 1860	Birth	Alfred G Baggs-1613
1861	Residence	Elizabeth Reynolds-1941
1861	Residence	Timothy Bannister-2397
1861	Residence	Timothy Bannister-2397
abt 1861	Birth	John C Baggs-6408
abt 1863	Birth	Herbert Baggs-6257
abt 1865	Birth	Arthur Baggs-2492
abt 1868	Birth	Ada Emily Baggs-3677
1871	Residence	Timothy Bannister-2397
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Aylesford		
1801	Birth	William Brooker-10889
Apr 1864	Birth	Charles John Hollands-5157
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Badlesmere		
4 May 1327	Death	Maud de Welles {tagged} Young mother-10504
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Barham		
30 May 1875	Baptism	Sarah Ann Gimber-792
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Barming		
1831	Birth	James Apps-10873
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Bearsted		
abt 1838	Birth	Ellen Hollands-7796
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Bexley		
Blendon Hall		
29 Jul 1832	Birth	Frances Dora Smith-1445
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Blean		
Blean is a village and civil parish in the Canterbury district of Kent, England.		
The civil parish is large and is mostly woodland, much of which is ancient woodland.		
The suburban developed village within the parish is scattered along the road between Canterbury and Whitstable, in the middle of the Forest of Blean.		
The parish was renamed from "Saint Cosmus and Saint Damian in the Blean" to "Blean" on 1 April 2019		
Saint Cosmus and Saint Damian in the Blean		
22 Jan 1559	Christen	Susanna Mary Peete {tagged} parents-439
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Boxley		
1801	Birth	Mary Brooker-10890
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Bridge		
Sep 1962	Death	George Dodson-10304
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Canterbury		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Canterbury Cathedral		
22 Mar 1628/9	Birth	William Johnson-6523
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Catford		
abt 1898	Birth	Mabel Fanny Bannister-7920
1901	Birth	Mabel Fanny Bannister-7920
Sep 1903	Birth	Edith Grace Bannister-2363
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Charing		
1643	Birth	George Croft-12624
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Chatham		
1861	Residence	Mary Ann Berch-9175
4 Jul 1901	Military	George Edward Hale-907
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alice Elizabeth Eales-4584
Dec 1931	Birth	Douglas M Shave-6928
Jul 1944	Marriage	John Stanley Rannaird Shave-609 and Peggy Ellen Alice Crudginton-4188
Sep 1951	Birth	Graham John Shave-6723
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Cowden		
12 Oct 1580	Birth	Dorothy Knight-13353
26 Oct 1611	Death	John Southwell Knight-13354
1627	Death	Isabel Saxbie-13365
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Cranbrook		
24 Jun 1610	Baptism	Richard Weller-6591
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Crayford		
21 Jan 1891	Birth	William James Madden-4240
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Dartford		
6 Oct 1940	Death	John Montague Bearman-5847
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Detton Common		
Jan 1858	Birth	James Apps-2507
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Ditton		
1834	Birth	Deborah Brooker-10884
1839	Birth	James Brooker-10891
1852	Birth	Mary Ann E Apps-10888
1861	Residence	James Apps-2507
1861	Residence	James Apps-10873
1861	Residence	Deborah Brooker-10884
1861	Residence	John Apps-10887
1861	Residence	Mary Ann E Apps-10888
1861	Residence	William Brooker-10889
1861	Residence	Mary Brooker-10890
1861	Residence	James Brooker-10891
abt 1862	Birth	Henry Apps-10877
abt 1865	Birth	William Apps-10872
abt 1869	Birth	Deborah Apps-10882

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Dover		
1698	Birth	Mary Boles-13731
bef 30 May 1875	Birth	Sarah Ann Gimber-792
United Kingdom, England, Kent, East Farleigh		
abt 1599	Birth	Dolor Davis-12310
United Kingdom, England, Kent, East Peckham		
1420	Birth	Margaret Bromley-8871
1483	Birth	Jane Ferrers-1452
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Eastwell Manor		
1430	Birth	Walter Moyle-8993
1 Jun 1493	Death	Margaret Lucombe-2746
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Elham		
bef 12 Sep 1790	Birth	Margaret Lawrence-3666
12 Sep 1790	Baptism	Margaret Lawrence-3666
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Eltham		
abt 1914	Birth	Ronald Bearman-5850
abt 5 Nov 1917	Birth	Edward James Bearman Adopting parent of Pamela-7651
abt 6 Jun 1942	Birth	Peter James Bearman-4374
1949	Birth	Michael Parr-7677
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Erith		
14 Sep 1900	Burial	John William Henry Nichols-7475
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Gillingham		
Oct 1872	Birth	Edith Fanny Wanstall-4288
abt 1895	Birth	Ada England-3285
abt 1897	Birth	Mary Ann May England-8930
bef 3 Nov 1897	Birth	Elsie England-3792
abt 1904	Birth	Ethel England-3794
Dec 1906	Death	Edith Fanny Wanstall-4288
Dec 1906	Death	Ann England-6256
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ada England-3285
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Elsie England-3792
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ethel England-3794
2 Apr 1911	Residence	George W England-6255
2 Apr 1911	Residence	George England-6801
19 Sep 1976	Death	Ellen Elizabeth Barnacle-15115
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Grange		
abt 1893	Birth	Edith Clarabell England-4287
1901	Residence	Ada England-3285
1901	Residence	Elsie England-3792
1901	Residence	Edith Clarabell England-4287
1901	Residence	Edith Fanny Wanstall-4288
1901	Residence	George England-6801
1901	Residence	Mary Ann May England-8930

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Gravesend		
Apr 1844	Death	John Charles Lusty-10353
Jul 1981	Death	Robert William Hilton-6465
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Great Chart		
1887	Birth	Edith Bryant-1419
1887	Birth	Bertha Maybourne-6488
1888	Birth	Edward Maybourne-1148
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Greenwich		
1890	Marriage	George William Bannister-4098 and Emma Clara Croucher-4099
abt 23 Jul 1893	Birth	Emma Clara Bannister-3226
15 Jun 1894	Birth	John Montague Bearman-5847
Sep 1901	Birth	Thomas Charles Bearman-5843
Apr 1909	Marriage	Walter Alfred Dodson-3986 and Violet Elizabeth Kate Foster-2940
Sep 1922	Marriage	George William Bannister-1978 and Julia Reen-1979
1923	Death	Kenneth James William Bannister-2704
1924	Death	Kenneth James William Bannister-2704
1924	Marriage	Edwin William Dodson-5679 and Ada Mary Biggs-5521
	Residence	Rhoda Laws-7473
	Residence	John William Henry Nichols-7475
21 Church Row		
3 Dec 1870	Birth	Ada Amelia Tuckwell-8889
Christ Church		
13 Jun 1886	Marriage	John William Henry Nichols-7475 and Rhoda Laws-7473
St Alphages Church		
14 Jun 1891	Marriage	Frank Walter Henry Bearman-3397 and Ada Amelia Tuckwell-8889
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Hever		
12 Mar 1539	Death	Thomas Boleyn Sr.-1810
Hever Castle		
1499	Birth	Mary Boleyn-2883
10 Oct 1505	Death	William Boleyn-1369
1539	Death	Margaret Butler-4897
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Higham		
21 Nov 1762	Death	William Eales-5461
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Keston		
London Borough of Bromley		
aft 1401	Burial	Robert de Bealknap Belknap-7860
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Lee		
abt 1908	Birth	Frederick George Hilton-2455
5 Feb 1910	Birth	Robert William Hilton-6465
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Lenham		
1776	Birth	Phillip Hunt-406

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1851	Residence	Phillip Hunt-406
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Lewisham		
1845	Birth	James Thomas Payne-1294
1861	Residence	James Thomas Payne-1294
1861	Residence	Sarah Payne-5705
1861	Residence	Martha Adlam {tagged}research possible dup w/Martha Trickett-2624
1871	Residence	Sarah Payne-5705
Apr 1899	Death	Eliza England-5779
1901	Residence	Alfred Amos Bannister-1939
1901	Residence	Alfred Amos Bannister-1939
1901	Residence	George William Bannister-1978
1901	Residence	George William Bannister-1978
1901	Residence	Emma Clara Bannister-3226
1901	Residence	Edward Robert Gardner-3460
1901	Residence	Annie Elizabeth Bannister-3555
1901	Residence	Sydney Herbert Gardner-3870
1901	Residence	Sydney Herbert Gardner-3870
1901	Residence	George William Bannister-4098
1901	Residence	George William Bannister-4098
1901	Residence	Emma Clara Croucher-4099
1901	Residence	Percy Gardner-4448
1901	Residence	Angelina C. Eales-5249
1901	Residence	Walter William England-6174
1901	Residence	Walter William England-7069
1901	Residence	Eliza Elia Chadwick-7738
1901	Residence	Eliza Elia Chadwick-7738
1901	Residence	Mabel Fanny Bannister-7920
1901	Residence	Mabel Fanny Bannister-7920
1901	Residence	Edward Gardner-8335
16 May 1905	Birth	Gwynnie May Bearman-3398
Sep 1905	Death	Amos Bannister-1942
1906	Residence	Edward Gardner-8335
4 May 1906	Marriage	George Arthur Hilton-6471 and Mabel Lilian Eales-3959
25 Oct 1906	Birth	Elsie Amelia Bearman-3392
1907	Birth	James Bannister-5614
1908	Residence	Edward Gardner-8335
18 Jul 1908	Death	Edward Gardner-8335
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alfred Amos Bannister-1939
2 Apr 1911	Residence	George William Bannister-1978
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Edith Grace Bannister-2363
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Elsie Amelia Bearman-3392
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Frank James Walter Bearman-3393

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Herbert Edward Bearman-3396
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Frank Walter Henry Bearman-3397
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Gwynnie May Bearman-3398
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Edward Robert Gardner-3460
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John Bannister-3554
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Annie Elizabeth Bannister-3555
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Walter Henry Bearman-3734
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Sydney Herbert Gardner-3870
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Sydney Herbert Gardner-3870
2 Apr 1911	Residence	George William Bannister-4098
2 Apr 1911	Residence	George William Bannister-4098
2 Apr 1911	Residence	George William Bannister-4098
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Emma Clara Croucher-4099
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Percy Gardner-4448
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Angelina C. Eales-5249
2 Apr 1911	Residence	James Bannister-5614
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Thomas Charles Bearman-5843
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John Montague Bearman-5847
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mabel Fanny Bannister-7920
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mabel Fanny Bannister-7920
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ada Amelia Tuckwell-8889
1912	Birth	William Bannister-4428
Oct 1914	Death	Angelina C. Eales-5249
6 Nov 1915	Marriage	John Montague Bearman-5847 and Rose Croft-1188
1916	Marriage	Edward Robert Gardner-3460 and Emma Clara Bannister-3226
8 Nov 1916	Birth	Margery Marjorie Winifred Bannister-2699
1918	Residence	Emma Clara Croucher-4099
2 Feb 1918	Birth	William Victor Bearman-4814
1919	Residence	George William Bannister-4098
1920	Residence	John Montague Bearman-5847
Mar 1921	Birth	Horace S Parr-7396
12 Sep 1923	Death	James Walter Bearman-2147
Dec 1923	Birth	Reginald John Bearman-5849
Mar 1924	Birth	Leslie R Gardner-7924
Sep 1926	Birth	Cyril S Parr-7400
1 Jan 1927	Birth	Olive Grace Gardner-8898
1930	Birth	Doris Sparham-7931
Jun 1930	Death	Cyril S Parr-7400
Dec 1930	Death	James Henry Parr-2369
1931	Residence	Edward Robert Gardner-3460
1931	Residence	John Montague Bearman-5847
29 Dec 1933	Birth	Phyllis Margaret Gardner-6362
1934	Residence	George William Bannister-4098

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1934	Residence	George William Bannister-4098
1934	Residence	Emma Clara Croucher-4099
17 Sep 1934	Death	Emma Clara Croucher-4099
Dec 1935	Death	Josephine Louisa Rose Ramsey-2452
1936	Residence	John Montague Bearman-5847
1937	Residence	John Montague Bearman-5847
1938	Residence	Edward James Bearman Adopting parent of Pamela-7651
Jun 1940	Marriage	Edward James Bearman Adopting parent of Pamela-7651 and Mabel Dorothy Gardner Adopting parent of Pamela-3225
5 Feb 1944	Death	George William Bannister-4098
1947	Residence	Leslie R Gardner-7924
1947	Birth	Anita Gardner-7929
abt 1947	Birth	Michael -7930
Mar 1949	Death	Herbert Bearman-3395
18 Oct 1950	Birth	Peter Alan French-9381
1952	Residence	Leslie R Gardner-7924
1957	Residence	Leslie R Gardner-7924
Jun 1959	Death	Maria Frances Roberts-6611
Mar 1961	Death	Sydney Herbert Gardner-3870
Sep 1966	Death	Gwynnie May Bearman-3398
Sep 1983	Death	William Victor Bearman-4814
Feb 1993	Death	Francis John W Walls-6469
140 Manor Lane, Lee S E		
1915	Military	Edward Robert Gardner-3460
abt 1915	Residence	Edward Robert Gardner-3460
Blackheath, All Saints		
1871	Residence	Martha Adlam {tagged}research possible dup w/Martha Trickett-2624
Lewisham Hospital		
7 Feb 1941	Death	Ada Amelia Tuckwell-8889
2 Feb 1960	Death	Mabel Lilian Eales-3959
Sydenham-Lewisham		
4 May 1928	Birth	Ronald Albert Clifford Bearman-5842
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Maidstone		
1365	Birth	Simon Revelle-12208
1385	Birth	Catherine Williams-12855
1400	Birth	Thomas Beale I-12849
1429	Death	Catherine Williams-12855
1450	Death	Agnes Bealle-12856
1461	Death	Thomas Beale I-12849
28 Feb 1682	Burial	Mary Frances Collins {tagged}research burial-13327
abt 1871	Birth	George Apps-10875
abt 1873	Birth	Eliza Apps-10871

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1875	Birth	Amelia Apps-10880
Sep 1913	Death	Ellen Apps-2280
5 Sep 1976	Death	George Alfred Bryant-4586
Apr 1988	Death	Sidney Arthur Bowman-5338
Hunton, Nr. Maidstone		
15 Sep 1928	Death	William James Shave-8718
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Marden		
1891	Birth	Arthur Maybourne-6559
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Medway		
Dec 1913	Marriage	William James Madden-4240 and Ada England-3285
1916	Birth	Ada M Madden-4241
Dec 1919	Marriage	Leonard Cook-5865 and Elsie England-3792
16 Nov 1920	Birth	William James Madden-4244
Jul 1937	Birth	David Montague Shave-1362
United Kingdom, England, Kent, New Cross		
abt 1898	Birth	Walter Henry Bearman-3734
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Newington next Sittingbourne		
Newington next Sittingbourne is a village and civil parish in the Swale District of Kent, England and parish is located beside the A2 road (originally a Roman road) between Rainham to the west and Sittingbourne to the east		
Walworth		
Jan 1877	Birth	Eliza Sarah Ann Holliday-1379
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Nonington		
8 Apr 1566	Burial	Margaret Swete Sweet-5169
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Otham		
abt 1837	Birth	John Hollands-9085
abt 1860	Birth	Agneace Hollands-7800
abt 1861	Birth	Lucy Hollands-7793
abt 1867	Birth	Amelia Hollands-7803
abt 1869	Birth	Anne Hollands-7802
abt 1870	Birth	Isabel Hollands-7801
1871	Residence	Charles John Hollands-5157
1871	Residence	Lucy Hollands-7793
1871	Residence	Ellen Hollands-7796
1871	Residence	Agneace Hollands-7800
1871	Residence	Isabel Hollands-7801
1871	Residence	Anne Hollands-7802
1871	Residence	Amelia Hollands-7803
1871	Residence	John Hollands-9085
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Paddock Wood		
1948	Birth	Geoffrey Parr-4683

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Penshurst		
1417	Birth	William Sydney-3379
23 Feb 1559	Birth	Thomas Constable-3051
Feb 1616/7	Death	Thomas Constable-3051
1653	Death	Anne Drake-1503
Chafford		
bef 1559	Birth	Alice Rivers-12921
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Plumstead		
abt 1900	Birth	(father) Tullet of Peter-by Ms. R Tullet-2797
1900	Birth	R Tullet-2798
abt 9 Mar 1928	Birth	Peter Henry Tullett-8897
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Rochester		
Jul 1628	Birth	Mary Farnum-11754
bef 10 Apr 1631	Birth	Thomas Farnham-11749
4 Aug 1633	Birth	Ralfe Farnum-11755
4 Mar 1957	Death	Harold Stanley Shave-1674
or Chatham, Kent		
4 Mar 1957	Death	Harold Stanley Shave-1674
Saint Nicholas with Saint Clement		
10 Apr 1631	Christen	Thomas Farnham-11749
Strood (near Rochester)		
abt 1911	Birth	Phyllis Edith Portia Orrom-4536
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Herbert David Orrom-3079
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Phyllis Edith Portia Orrom-4536
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Lottie Jane Phillis Parker-5182
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Rolvenden		
1836	Birth	Thomas Bryant-4892
abt 1845	Birth	Elizabeth -1312
abt 1845	Birth	Jabez Maybourne-2650
1859	Birth	Alfred Bryant-1418
1861	Birth	George Bryant-3562
1863	Marriage	Jabez Maybourne-2650 and Elizabeth -1312
1865	Birth	Charlotte Maybourne-1149
1867	Birth	Emily Maybourne-1467
1867	Birth	Mary Bryant-5924
1870	Birth	William J Maybourne-4634
1872	Birth	Stephen Bryant-674
1877	Birth	Thomas Bryant-5918
1877	Birth	Lizzie L Maybourne-6705
1879	Birth	Grace E Maybourne-5224
1882	Birth	Jabez Maybourne-6704
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Saint Mary Cray		
18 Mar 1428	Death	Hamon Belknap Bealknap-7871

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Sandhurst		
1835	Birth	Harriet -6292
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Sandwich		
1575	Birth	Cecilia Light-2592
1575	Birth	William Bassett-2851
1590	Marriage	William Bassett-2851 and Cecilia Light-2592
1643	Historical fact	John Freeman I-10429
abt 1773	Birth	Ann Moss-8576
10 Nov 1796	Birth	Thomas Jenkins-6822
18 Dec 1796	Baptism	Thomas Jenkins-6822
bef 3 Jan 1897	Birth	Sidney Herbert Shave Jr.-7103
St Peter		
4 Dec 1895	Marriage	Sidney Herbert Shave Sr.-7102 and Sarah Ann Gimber-792
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Selling		
13 Apr 1535	Birth	Thomas Hatch {tagged}parents-12998
1552	Marriage	Thomas Hatch {tagged}parents-12998 and Joanne -13000
13 Oct 1568	Death	Thomas Hatch {tagged}parents-12998
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Sevenoaks		
10 Nov 1922	Birth	Barbara Tudor-11014
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Shepway District		
Churchyard at St Mary		
aft 1568	Burial	Thomas Hatch {tagged}parents-12998
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Sittingbourne		
1871	Residence	George England-6801
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Speldhurst		
1462	Death	Thomas Waller-13614
28 Apr 1700	Burial	Mary Colburne-11791
Groomsbridge Park Manor		
abt 1490	Death	John Waller II-14087
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Stone (near Wiltersham)		
1874	Birth	Alfred E Maybourne-2805
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Tatesham		
1360	Birth	(father) Tatesham of Kent-1592
1380	Birth	Kent Tatesham-1593
1400	Death	Kent Tatesham-1593
1400	Birth	Talran Tatesham-8190
10 Dec 1485	Death	Talran Tatesham-8190
	Death	(father) Tatesham of Kent-1592
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Tenderton		
1559	Death	Lawrence Huckstepp-12999
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Tenterden		
1523	Birth	Lawrence Huckstepp-12999

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1525	Birth	Jone Pope-13001
1553	Birth	Winnifred Hatch-12997
28 Jul 1583	Birth	Nathaniel Tilden-9358
11 Feb 1586/7	Birth	Lydia Huckstep-840
6 Oct 1592	Death	Winnifred Hatch-12997
abt 1595	Birth	Joyce Knell-7409
17 May 1603	Birth	Elizabeth Tilden-128
1606	Marriage	Nathaniel Tilden-9358 and Lydia Huckstep-840
23 Oct 1609	Death	Jone Pope-13001
20 May 1610	Birth	Mary Tilden-9357
1635	Birth	Caleb Lombard-13778
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Thanet		
Dec 1919	Death	George England-6801
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Tilmanstone		
1881	Residence	Sarah Ann Gimber-792
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Tonbridge and Malling Borough		
Tonbridge		
abt 1549	Death	Edward Dingley-4644
Jun 1942	Marriage	George Henry Sunnucks-11013 and Barbara Tudor-11014
1945	Birth	Dawn Sunnucks-11012
Tunbridge Castle		
1245	Birth	Thomas de Clare-10481
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Tunbridge Wells		
21 Sep 1100	Birth	Gilbert de Clare-11905
Oct 1738	Death	Sarah Waterhouse-15272
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Walmer		
14 May 1899	Christen	Nora Shave-5807
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Waltham		
Waltham Forest		
Jan 1997	Birth	Alexander John Shave-7143
16 May 1999	Birth	Charles Anthony D Shave-2025
United Kingdom, England, Kent, West Ashford		
Mar 1887	Marriage	George Bryant-3562 and Charlotte Maybourne-1149
3 Feb 1891	Birth	George Alfred Bryant-4586
Pluckley RSD, Calehill		
1894	Birth	Charles E Bryant-1416
1897	Birth	Ethel Bryant-3563
1899	Birth	Bertha Bryant-1417
United Kingdom, England, Kent, West Wickham		
16 Oct 2008	Death	Doreen Irene Horrox McGrory-1763
2012	Birth	Kelly Brockwell-4431
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Westerham		
abt 1450	Birth	Richard Chawry-14463

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Woodchurch		
1241	Birth	Simon de Clark of Woodchurch-1002
abt 1266	Birth	Clark de Clark of Woodchurch-8688
1291	Birth	Peter de Clarke of Woodchurch-5024
1291	Death	Clark de Clark of Woodchurch-8688
1298	Birth	Bennetta Church-7410
1315	Birth	Thomas de Clarke I (of Woodchurch)-6437
1325	Death	Bennetta Church-7410
United Kingdom, England, Kent, Worth		
3 Jan 1897	Christen	Sidney Herbert Shave Jr.-7103
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire		
17 Jun 1219	Death	Alice de Grey-12720
1405	Birth	Margaret de Ferrers-10366
abt 1491	Death	Margaret Parker-502
1494	Birth	Jennett Foster-14038
1506	Marriage	Jacobus Bonde-7387 and Johanna -6606
1527	Marriage	Johannes Bleasdale-2972 and Johanna Bonde-464
1530	Birth	John Bleasdale-104
1545	Death	Johannes Bleasdale-2972
18 Sep 1545	Death	Johanna Bonde-464
18 Sep 1545	Death	Johanna -6606
18 Sep 1545	Death	Jacobus Bonde-7387
1582	Marriage	Edward Radcliffe {tagged}research DOB-47 and Elizabeth Petrie {tagged}research DOB-8035
6 Oct 1607	Death	Edward Stanley Bagot Richmond Gale Braddyll-11020
6 Apr 1612	Christen	Ralph Smyth-88
Aug 1671	Death	Katherine Braddyll-14030
1884	Birth	Minnie Elizabeth Wallace-6209
10 Sep 1896	Birth	Nellie Beech-11876
29 Nov 1908	Birth	Cecil Clive Pearcey-13538
1950	Residence	Freda Eleanor Clarke-4391
12 Apr 1965	Death	Edgar Ernest Jervis Pearcey-13537
1972	Residence	John Brian Smethurst-13554
4 Aug 1989	Death	Fred Bannister-4097
Ashton In Makerfield		
1512	Birth	Ann Gerard-14029
Hulton		
abt 1571	Birth	Margaret Lawson-12904
Windle		
1881	Residence	Alice Hunter-410
1881	Residence	Jacob Emanuel Spash IX-1510
1881	Residence	Frederick Henry Spash-5163
1881	Residence	George Spash-5189

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1891	Residence	Alice Hunter-410
1891	Residence	Leah Spash-1512
1891	Residence	Bertha Spash-2802
1891	Residence	Walter Spash-4138
1891	Residence	Frederick Henry Spash-5163
1891	Residence	Albert J Spash-6930
1891	Residence	Ann Duckworth-9406
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Amounderness		
Dec 1941	Death	Agnes Hillyard-10239
1962	Birth	Susan C Smethurst-13543
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Ashton in Makerfield		
(wd)		
1685	Death	Ellen -15190
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Ashton		
bef 30 May 1579	Birth	Katherine Hassall-3521
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Barrow-In-Furness		
Jan 1880	Death	Catharine Murphy-10187
1891	Residence	James Stainton-10196
1891	Residence	James Stainton-10196
1891	Residence	Elizabeth Bowerbank-10215
1904	Birth	Minnie Nicholson-5307
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Blackburn		
1642	Death	John Talbot of Carr Hall-9415
	Death	Lettice Braddyll-14031
Carr Hall at Wilpshire		
1623	Marriage	Edward Talbot-2659 and Mabel Carleton-8603
1624	Birth	George Talbot-315
1652	Birth	Edward Talbot-2656
abt 1654	Birth	Peter George Talbot (see note for name details)-317
18 Dec 1708	Will	George Talbot-315
Mar 1708/9	Death	George Talbot-315
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Blackpool		
Jun 1969	Death	Cecil Clive Pearcey-13538
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Bolton le Sands		
14 Mar 1585/6	Death	Robert Bacchus III-2399
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Boston		
1625	Birth	Lydia Blott-11793
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Bradford		
1871	Residence	Catharine Murphy-10187
1871	Residence	Catharine Murphy-10187
1871	Residence	James Stainton-10196
1871	Residence	James Stainton-10196
1871	Residence	John H Stainton-10208

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1871	Residence	John H Stainton-10208
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Bury		
16 May 1948	Death	Ernest Charles Dodson-10309
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Charnock Richard		
30 Mar 1972	Death	Emily Ann Pullen-13555
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Childwall		
1527	Birth	Margaret Esley-13386
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Chipping		
20 Jun 1602	Death	John Bleasdale-104
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Chorlton		
Jan 1902	Death	James Stainton-10196
bet Oct 1902 and Dec 1902	Death	John F Nicol-2222
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Church an actual place, near Blackburn		
Church is a village in Hyndburn, Lancashire, England, situated one mile west of Accrington.		
Local travel links are located less than a mile from the village centre to Church and Oswaldtwistle railway station and 27 miles to Blackpool Airport		
31 Jul 1634	Baptism	Anne Ryley-485
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Colne		
26 Dec 1610	Christen	Lawrence Smith-12765
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Cumberland		
Saint Helens		
St Helens is in the south west of the historic county of Lancashire, 6 miles (10 km) north of the River Mersey. The town historically lay within the ancient Lancashire division of West Derby known as a "hundred"		
1857	Birth	Emma Spash-1506
1881	Birth	George Spash-5189
29 Jul 1882	Birth	Leah Spash-1512
9 Aug 1888	Death	Jacob Spash-1509
abt 1889	Birth	Bertha Spash-2802
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Droylsden		
Oct 1861	Death	Ann Saville-577
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Farnworth		
Ditton		
bef 8 Feb 1624	Birth	Maria Browne-12147
near Bolton		
1 May 1859	Marriage	Jacob Spash-1509 and Ann Duckworth-9406
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Flixton		
bef 26 Dec 1605	Birth	James Ryley-474
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Forest		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1450	Birth	William Bleasdale Bleasedale-1107
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Garston		
1858	Birth	William R Fenton-9636
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Halton		
abt 1595	Birth	Ralph Gordon Wallen Jr.-12899
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Kirk		
23 Jul 1634	Birth	Anne Ryley-485
St James' Church, Accrington		
5 Jan 1605	Christen	Elizabeth -11252
26 Dec 1605	Christen	James Ryley-474
2 Oct 1633	Marriage	James Ryley-474 and Elizabeth -11252
16 Apr 1649	Burial	James Ryley-474
26 Feb 1652/3	Burial	Anna Bayley-12267
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Kirkdale		
295a Stanley Rd		
28 Nov 1899	Residence	Henry Abraham Collins-7542
31 Mar 1901	Census	Henry Abraham Collins-7542
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Kirkham		
1480	Birth	William Baguley-9138
1504	Marriage	William Baguley-9138 and Ellen Bleasdale-2564
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Lancaster		
3 Oct 1572	Birth	Dorothy Bradyll-9410
27 Jun 1620	Death	Dorothy Bradyll-9410
aft 1864	Burial	George Spencer-3843
Ashton Hall		
30 Apr 1630	Christen	William Spencer-8786
Saint Mary		
bef 25 Dec 1812	Birth	James Hoard-5529
25 Dec 1812	Baptism	James Hoard-5529
25 Dec 1812	Christen	James Hoard-5529
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Langley		
10 Dec 1564	Death	Ann Gerard-14029
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Little Hulton		
abt 1565	Birth	Ralph Gordon Wallen Sr.-12902
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Liverpool		
bef May 1845	Departure	Ellen N. -14829
10 Jul 1852	Birth	Charles Edwin Burnley-13940
bef 22 Jun 1856	Birth	Agness Nichols Chaddock-10356
1861	Residence	Esther Myers-7537
1861	Residence	Henry Abraham Collins-7542
1861	Residence	John Jacob Collins-8008
bef 1862	Departure	Lars C Larsen (Larson)-1542
1871	Residence	Esther Myers-7537

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1871	Residence	Marian Collins-7541
1871	Residence	Henry Abraham Collins-7542
1871	Residence	Dinah Collins-7544
1871	Residence	John Jacob Collins-8008
bef May 1872	Departure	Levi Shave-8558
Jun 1888	Death	Mary Ann Weeks-2345
abt 1891	Departure	Emil Pagel-9019
bef Nov 1905	Departure	Arnold Thorvald Jensen-7539
abt 1 Jun 1912	Departure	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
16 Nov 1913	Arrival	Albert Edward Gabbutt-1117
1920	Departure	Annie Mary Wood-952
1920	Departure	Annie Mary Wood-952
1923	Departure	Stella May Chivers-3529
23 Jul 1937	Arrival	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
1 Oct 1937	Departure	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
8 Jun 1948	Departure	Edgar Richard William Herbert-8236
Jun 1961	Death	Victor E Mossman-5369
148 Queen's Rd		
6 Aug 1909	Story	Dinah Collins-7544
2 Apr 1911	Address	Dinah Collins-7544
153a Great Homer st		
16 May 1887	Residence	Dinah Collins-7544
5 Apr 1891	Census	Dinah Collins-7544
33 Paradise St		
12 Jul 1860	Residence	Esther Myers-7537
12 Jul 1860	Residence	John Jacob Collins-8008
13 Jul 1860	Birth	Henry Abraham Collins-7542
41 Exe st		
2 Jan 1873	Residence	Esther Myers-7537
2 Jan 1873	Residence	Henry Abraham Collins-7542
2 Jan 1873	Residence	Dinah Collins-7544
3 Jan 1873	Death	John Jacob Collins-8008
5 Sherdley st		
3 Apr 1881	Census	Esther Myers-7537
3 Apr 1881	Census	Henry Abraham Collins-7542
3 Apr 1881	Census	Dinah Collins-7544
5 Sir Howard st, Mount Pleasant		
30 Mar 1864	Residence	John Jacob Collins-8008
31 Mar 1864	Birth	Solomon Collins-7543
31 Mar 1864	Birth	Dinah Collins-7544
19 Apr 1864	Death	Solomon Collins-7543
63 Renshaw St		
7 Apr 1861	Census	Isaac Collins-7546

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
66 Upper Hope Place		
7 Apr 1861	Census	Esther Myers-7537
7 Apr 1861	Census	Henry Abraham Collins-7542
7 Apr 1861	Census	John Jacob Collins-8008
16 Mar 1862	Residence	Esther Myers-7537
17 Mar 1862	Birth	Marian Collins-7541
7 Albert st		
2 Apr 1911	Address	Henry Abraham Collins-7542
7 Norton Street		
5 Aug 1893	Residence	Henry Abraham Collins-7542
75 Duke st		
3 May 1859	Residence	John Jacob Collins-8008
88 Shaw Street		
31 Mar 1901	Census	Dinah Collins-7544
Green Lane Cemetery		
5 Jan 1873	Burial	John Jacob Collins-8008
6 Aug 1893	Burial	Esther Myers-7537
Green Lane		
19 Feb 1923	Burial	Dinah Collins-7544
Mount Pleasant		
17 Mar 1862	Birth	Maria Collins-7538
Rice Lane		
19 Apr 1920	Burial	Henry Abraham Collins-7542
St Peter's		
22 Jun 1856	Baptism	Agness Nichols Chaddock-10356
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Lytham Saint Anne's		
Dec 1960	Marriage	John Brian Smethurst-13554 and Dorothy Pearcey-13540
Dec 1972	Death	Albert Luckock-6188
66 St Albans Road		
1911	Residence	William Adolphus Henry Roper-13525
Fylde		
25 Jul 1931	Birth	Dorothy Pearcey-13540
aft Sep 1972	Burial	William Adolphus Henry Roper-13525
St Annes on Sea		
1924	Residence	William Adolphus Henry Roper-13525
1939	Residence	William Adolphus Henry Roper-13525
1939	Occupation	William Adolphus Henry Roper-13525
1939	Residence	Dorothy Pearcey-13540
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Middleton		
1513	Birth	Richard Assheton-14032
6 Aug 1551	Death	Richard Assheton-14032
near Lancaster		
1396	Birth	Maude de Middleton-8093

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1450	Death	Maude de Middleton-8093
Dec 1950	Marriage	William Ronald Wood-2021 and Freda Eleanor Clarke-4391
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Oldham		
7 Apr 1923	Birth	Ronald Barnes-153
Chadderton		
10 Sep 1896	Birth	James Barnes-11875
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Oswaldtwistle		
31 Jul 1634	Christen	Anne Ryley-485
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Over Kellet		
1478	Birth	William Bleasdale-2817
1482	Birth	Jacobus Bonde-7387
1508	Birth	Johanna Bonde-464
1530	Birth	Isabel Bleasdale-2926
1532	Birth	Isabella Bacchus-2646
9 Sep 1549	Marriage	Robert Bacchus III-2399 and Isabel Bleasdale-2926
1554	Birth	Elizabeth Bacchus-2585
West Riding		
1489	Marriage	William Bleasdale-2817 and Margaret Parker-502
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Paddington		
abt 1826	Birth	Marieanne Gardner-7298
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Portfield		
1559	Birth	Jane Braddyll-13972
1616	Death	John Braddyll-13977
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Poulton Le Fylde		
13 Sep 1972	Death	William Adolphus Henry Roper-13525
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Prescott		
15 Feb 1603	Birth	Henry Glover-15398
1835	Birth	Ann Duckworth-9406
Rainhill Asylum Annexe		
15 Apr 1920	Death	Henry Abraham Collins-7542
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Preston and South Ribble		
14 Dec 1989	Death	John Brian Smethurst-13554
12 Jun 2003	Death	Dorothy Pearcey-13540
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Preston		
1482	Birth	Johanna -6606
1506	Birth	Johanna Bonde-464
1528	Birth	Henry Bleasdale-2895
1528	Birth	Johanna Bleasdale-2953
12 Nov 1579	Death	Johanna Bleasdale-2953
17 Jul 1584	Death	Henry Bleasdale-2895
Jun 1916	Marriage	Wilfred John Shave-7204 and Gertrude Myerscough-1824
	Residence	Cyrus Amos {tagged}parents-5209
	Residence	Anna Button {tagged}research-7224

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Prestwich		
St Mary		
31 Jan 1796	Burial	John Harrison-14761
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Radcliffe		
abt 1900	Birth	Eleanor Scholfield-12508
abt 1900	Birth	(father) Clarke of Freda-by Ms. Scholfield-12509
Jun 1922	Birth	Freda Eleanor Clarke-4391
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Rixton		
1250	Birth	Alan Rixton-11886
1315	Death	Alan Rixton-11886
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Rochdale		
26 Dec 1610	Birth	Lawrence Smith-12765
25 Sep 1614	Birth	Mary Clegg-12766
abt 1813	Birth	James Gabbett-1116
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Saint Peter		
Burnley		
31 Mar 1640	Burial	John Quincy Smyth {tagged}research-6739
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Salford		
1609	Birth	Elizabeth Lee-4378
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Samlesbury		
1548	Birth	Thomas Southworth-1568
1580	Birth	Richard Southworth-7245
1581	Birth	Bridget Southworth-5064
1582	Birth	Ellen Southworth-462
1584	Birth	Michael Nicholas Southworth-7553
1589	Birth	Christopher Southworth-1386
1594	Birth	Anne Southworth-1465
30 Nov 1616	Death	Thomas Southworth-1568
1617	Death	Rosamond Lister-5075
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Sefton Park		
21 Cumberland Ave		
1 Nov 1916	Residence	Dinah Collins-7544
17 Feb 1923	Death	Dinah Collins-7544
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Sutton		
Apr 1852	Birth	Alice Hunter-410
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Todmorden		
abt 10 Nov 1532	Birth	Edward Radcliffe {tagged}research DOB-47
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Ulverston		
abt 1851	Birth	Elizabeth Bowerbank-10215
27 Jul 1881	Birth	George Joseph Nicholson-6212
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Warrington		
16 Apr 1813	Marriage	William Halworth-12570 and Martha Harrison-1252
2 Mar 1874	Birth	Frederick Henry Spash-5163

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1875	Birth	Walter Spash-4138
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Warton (near Kirkham)		
1482	Birth	Ellen Bleasdale-2564
1490	Death	William Bleasdale-2817
1504	Birth	Katherine Baguley-9137
1522	Death	Ellen Bleasdale-2564
1524	Marriage	Robert Backus Jr.-1022 and Katherine Baguley-9137
1525	Birth	Thomas Backus-530
1528	Birth	Robert Bacchus III-2399
1572	Death	William Baguley-9138
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, West Derby		
	Death	George White-8749
134 Smithdown Lane		
5 Apr 1891	Census	Esther Myers-7537
5 Apr 1891	Census	Henry Abraham Collins-7542
6 Aug 1893	Death	Esther Myers-7537
5 Sir Howard st		
30 Mar 1864	Residence	Esther Myers-7537
30 Mar 1864	Residence	Henry Abraham Collins-7542
31 Mar 1864	Census	Dinah Collins-7544
2 Apr 1871	Census	Esther Myers-7537
2 Apr 1871	Census	Marian Collins-7541
2 Apr 1871	Census	Henry Abraham Collins-7542
2 Apr 1871	Census	Dinah Collins-7544
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Whalley		
1505	Birth	John Braddyll-14037
1529	Birth	Elizabeth Bleasdale-2565
1534	Birth	Edward Stanley Bagot Richmond Gale Bradyll-11020
1562	Birth	Thomas Southworth-13999
13 Nov 1567	Birth	Gilbert Braddyll-13974
2 Aug 1570	Death	Stephan Braddyll-13973
abt 26 Jun 1571	Death	Catherine Braddyll-13967
3 Oct 1572	Birth	Dorothy Bradyll-9410
4 Oct 1572	Baptism	Dorothy Bradyll-9410
4 Oct 1572	Christen	Dorothy Bradyll-9410
7 Apr 1575	Marriage	Thomas Brockholes-14015 and Jeneta Bradyll-13966
abt 1576	Birth	William Raleigh-12266
18 Nov 1578	Death	John Braddyll-14037
abt 1580	Birth	Anna Bayley-12267
abt 1591	Birth	Katherine Braddyll-14030
aft 6 Oct 1607	Burial	Edward Stanley Bagot Richmond Gale Bradyll-11020
28 Mar 1660	Burial	Mabel Carleton-8603

Date	Event	Person / Couple
20 Aug 1660	Death	Anne Ryley-485
	Death	Jane Braddyll-13972
Portfield		
abt 30 Jul 1570	Birth	Catherine Braddyll-13967
Whalley Church		
aft Jul 1570	Christen	Catherine Braddyll-13967
aft 26 Jun 1571	Burial	Catherine Braddyll-13967
Wilpshire, Lancashire, England		
Mar 1659/60	Death	Mabel Carleton-8603
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Widnes		
1871	Residence	Emma Spash-1506
1871	Residence	Jacob Spash-1509
1871	Residence	Jacob Emanuel Spash IX-1510
1871	Birth	Albert J Spash-6930
1871	Residence	Albert J Spash-6930
1871	Residence	Ann Duckworth-9406
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Wigan		
	Residence	Isabel Bleasdale-2926
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Wilpshire		
1645	Death	Edward Talbot-2659
United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Winwick		
abt 1630	Birth	Ellen -15190
1658	Birth	Thomas Naylor-15245
1659	Birth	Mary Damm-15219
United Kingdom, England, Lancaster, Billington		
bef abt 1538	Birth	Ellen Starkey-14033
United Kingdom, England, Lancaster, Rochdale		
25 Sep 1614	Christen	Mary Clegg-12766
United Kingdom, England, Lancestershire, Braffield		
1559	Birth	Thomas Stafford-14294
United Kingdom, England, Leicester, Swinford		
28 Nov 1607	Marriage	William Clarke-4030 and Elizabeth Clarke-8432
United Kingdom, England, Leicestershire		
19 Nov 1609	Marriage	John Quincy Smyth {tagged}research-6739 and Grace Winston-5373
Baggrave Hall		
1833	Birth	Caroline Louisa Burnaby-10367
United Kingdom, England, Leicestershire, Ashby-de-la-Zouch		
Mar 1925	Death	Elizabeth A. Woodgate-10676
United Kingdom, England, Leicestershire, Belgrave		
1582	Birth	William Clarke-4030
1585	Birth	Elizabeth Clarke-8432
1610	Birth	Mary Clarke-4291

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Leicestershire, Bosworth		
1181	Birth	Alice de Harcourt-10116
United Kingdom, England, Leicestershire, Braunstone		
Oct 1607	Birth	Alice Alicia Harris-11759
United Kingdom, England, Leicestershire, Charnwood Borough Ulverscroft		
20 May 1445	Burial	William de Ferrers-1342
United Kingdom, England, Leicestershire, Claybrooke Magna		
1 Sep 1622	Birth	Abigail Whitfield-5741
United Kingdom, England, Leicestershire, Groby		
3 Feb 1388	Title (Nobility)	William de Ferrers-1342
abt 1432	Birth	John de Grey of Groby-11667
abt 1459	Birth	Richard Grey-11673
United Kingdom, England, Leicestershire, Leicester		
1617	Burial	Robert Farnham IV-12298
18 Feb 1617	Death	Robert Farnham IV-12298
10 Oct 1627	Marriage	Ralph Farnham-11748 and Alice Alicia Harris-11759
1675	Death	Elizabeth Monk-12299
Norfolk and related		
16 Nov 1630	Death	Dorothy Coke-3646
United Kingdom, England, Leicestershire, Loughborough		
1197	Birth	Hugh le DeSpencer-12711
1223	Birth	Hugh le DeSpencer-1201
30 May 1238	Burial	Hugh le DeSpencer-12711
11 Apr 1281	Death	Aliva Basset-6250
United Kingdom, England, Leicestershire, Smeeton Westerby		
1871	Residence	Mary Webb-3327
1871	Residence	John Clarke-6979
United Kingdom, England, Lincoln, Horncastle		
Parish of Thornton		
2 Apr 1597	Marriage	Edward Humphrey Dimmock {tagged}research marriage dates-5223 and Margaret Popple-12879
United Kingdom, England, Lincoln, Saint Peter's in Eastgate		
21 Jan 1594	Marriage	Edward Humphrey Dimmock {tagged}research marriage dates-5223 and Anne Moonson-12880
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire		
4 Feb 1940	Death	John Rannaird Motley-1552
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Binbrook		
1684	Birth	Elizabeth Rawlinson-15257
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Boswell		
1840	Birth	Elizabeth Richardson-15229
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Bourne		
18 Sep 1520	Birth	William Cecil-13639

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Caistor		
Dec 1890	Marriage	John Rannaird Motley-1552 and Ann Eliza Gooseman-8181
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Falkingham		
1318	Birth	John de Beaumont-2780
1340	Birth	Henry de Beaumont III-2779
1360	Birth	John de Beaumont-2131
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Folkingham		
1075	Birth	Wouter van Gent-9564
1139	Death	Wouter van Gent-9564
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Fulstow		
abt 1819	Birth	Mary Brown-15205
1825	Birth	Rannard Motley-15243
abt 1892	Birth	Frederick Rannard Motley-7938
4 Apr 1893	Death	Rannard Motley-15243
Mar 1894	Birth	Alice Motley-7937
1901	Residence	Ann Eliza Gooseman-8181
1901	Residence	Alice Motley-7937
1901	Residence	Ethel Rannaird Motley-1553
1901	Residence	Frederick Rannard Motley-7938
1901	Residence	John Rannaird Motley-1552
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John Rannaird Motley-1552
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ethel Rannaird Motley-1553
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alice Motley-7937
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Frederick Rannard Motley-7938
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ann Eliza Gooseman-8181
	Birth	Ethel Rannaird Motley-1553
Louth		
Mar 1859	Birth	John Rannaird Motley-1552
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Gainsborough		
abt 1488	Death	Elizabeth Beaumont-2133
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Grimsby		
1834	Birth	Frederick Gooseman-15228
abt 1867	Birth	Ann Eliza Gooseman-8181
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Holton le Moor		
28 Oct 1610	Christen	Grace Hewsone-12110
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Horbling		
aft 1569	Burial	Agnes Pickworth-7041
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Howell		
7 Feb 1576	Birth	William Wherewell Carpenter-14916
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Hoyland		
Kirkton		
abt 1235	Birth	Ramulph Ralph de Kirketon Jr.-5622
	Death	Hugeline -12653

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Isle of Axholme		
1192	Birth	Alice de Mowbray-3058
1200	Birth	Nele Nigel de Mowbray-3148
1206	Birth	Avice de Mowbray-3151
1208	Birth	William de Mowbray-7178
1215	Birth	Nigel de Mowbray-1880
1220	Birth	Joan de Mowbray-734
1228	Death	Nigel de Mowbray-1880
Thirsk		
20 May 1220	Birth	Roger de Mowbray II-3635
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Lincoln		
Jan 1604	Birth	William Lumpkin-2206
Saint Peter at Gowts		
19 Jan 1604	Christen	William Lumpkin-2206
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Louth		
1883	Death	Mary Brown-15205
16 Dec 1895	Birth	Ethel Rannaird Motley-1553
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Nocton		
1305	Birth	Juliana Darcy-12058
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, North Kesteven District		
Branston		
19 Oct 1796	Death	William Green-9892
aft 1796	Burial	William Green-9892
17 Sep 1818	Death	Elizabeth Agnes Martin-9907
aft 1818	Burial	Elizabeth Agnes Martin-9907
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Old Bolingbroke		
Bolingbroke Castle		
25 Mar 1345	Birth	Blanche of Lancaster-1280
3 Apr 1367	Birth	Henry Plantagenêt VI (of Lancaster)-1278
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Otteby		
1285	Birth	Joan -5576
aft 1305	Death	Joan -5576
1310	Birth	Elena -1959
1329	Marriage	John de Otteby-6304 and Elena -1959
aft 1329	Death	Elena -1959
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Pinchbeck		
1587	Birth	Edward Humphrey Dimmock {tagged}research marriage dates-5223
1587	Death	Arthur Dymoke-12883
1603	Marriage	Edward Humphrey Dimmock {tagged}research marriage dates-5223 and Margeret Kunston Kynaston-3216
7 Oct 1604	Birth	Thomas Dimmock-80
	Death	Mary Poultney-12884

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Revesby		
1663	Death	Henry Howard-12625
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Scotton		
19 Aug 1573	Christen	Margaret Popple-12879
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Scrivelsby		
1539	Birth	Arthur Dymoke-12883
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, South Carlton		
1539	Birth	Mary Poultney-12884
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, South Kesteven District		
Sempringham Fen		
17 Jun 1369	Burial	Henry de Beaumont III-2779
aft 1396	Burial	John de Beaumont-2131
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Spalding		
1074	Birth	Lucy of Chester-4111
Sep 1826	Death	Mary Ann Taplin (Rinckford?)-5883
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Stanlaw		
2 Jun 1258	Death	Edmund de Lacy-331
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Toft		
abt 1344	Birth	John de Huntinfield-11949
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Waltham		
aft 30 Aug 1630	Christen	Edward Morris-2834
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Welbourn		
1474	Birth	Richard Clerke-236
1520	Death	Richard Clerke-236
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, West Lindsey District		
Knaith		
1394	Birth	Joan -14606
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, West Rasen		
1605	Birth	Tamesin Thomasine Constable-3052
United Kingdom, England, Lincolnshire, Willoughby		
Church of St. Helen		
23 Aug 1334	Christen	John de Welles-11950
United Kingdom, England, Linden Grove, Nunhead Cemetery		
13 May 1847	Burial	Lucinda Barker-15174
United Kingdom, England, London		
4 Jun 1953	Departure	Dulcie May Roberts-15259
United Kingdom, England, London, Aldgate		
4 Aug 1798	Birth	Charles Barclay-11585
St Botolph		
4 Nov 1613	Marriage	Thomas de Lombardia II-6172 and Mary Griggs-13756
20 Sep 1874	Baptism	Alfred Joseph Titmuss-7948
United Kingdom, England, London, Barking		
26 Aug 1623	Birth	Thomas Barnes Sr.-725

Date	Event	Person / Couple
14 Aug 1630	Burial	Thomas Prence IV-12273
13 Oct 1805	Baptism	Maria Ward-1557
13 Oct 1805	Christen	Maria Ward-1557
London All Hallows		
31 Jul 1630	Death	Thomas Prence IV-12273
United Kingdom, England, London, Battersea		
1846	Birth	Sarah A. Spash-1041
2 Dec 1847	Birth	Leah Spash-1513
1891	Residence	Alice Gardener-6895
Mar 1931	Death	Arthur Alfred Shave-4351
13 Dec 1941	Birth	Jacqueline Florence Morgan-6274
5 Sep 1947	Birth	Lynda Thomas-4546
1957	Birth	Jonathon England-6180
abt 15 Apr 1990	Birth	Sarah Dodson-3475
Saint Mary		
6 Feb 1895	Baptism	Ellen Mary Ann England-5126
United Kingdom, England, London, Bermondsey		
1856	Birth	Alfred Dodson-2108
1861	Residence	Jane Jacobs-8505
abt 1876	Birth	William Hatt-6253
abt 1887	Birth	Gladys Webb-5646
29 Apr 1887	Birth	John William Henry Nicholls-4730
1889	Birth	Henry Philips Walter Nichols-4949
abt 1890	Birth	William J Nichols-3949
abt 1890	Birth	Eliza Minnie C Croucher-4825
abt 1890	Birth	Rhoda E Nichols-9084
1891	Residence	William J Nichols-3949
1891	Residence	John William Henry Nicholls-4730
1891	Residence	Henry Philips Walter Nichols-4949
1891	Residence	Rhoda Laws-7473
1891	Residence	John William Henry Nichols-7475
1891	Residence	Rhoda E Nichols-9084
19 Apr 1896	Death	John Nicholas-11829
16 Feb 1899	Birth	Ethel May Nichols-4948
28 Oct 1899	Birth	Sarah Ellen Dodson-10305
1900	Birth	Reuben Arthur Nichols-3693
1900	Residence	John William Henry Nichols-7475
1900	Residence	John William Henry Nichols-7475
bef Sep 1900	Residence	John William Henry Nichols-7475
bef 14 Sep 1900	Death	John William Henry Nichols-7475
1901	Residence	Sarah Amelia Roberts-198
1901	Residence	Henry Collis Dodson-2514
1901	Residence	Reuben Arthur Nichols-3693

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1901	Residence	Walter Alfred Dodson-3986
1901	Residence	William Percy Dodson-3991
1901	Residence	John William Henry Nicholls-4730
1901	Residence	Ethel May Nichols-4948
1901	Residence	Henry Philips Walter Nichols-4949
1901	Residence	William George Henry Dodson-5121
1901	Residence	Rhoda Laws-7473
Oct 1909	Birth	Lilian Grace Hale-12657
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Sydney Herbert Gardner-3870
12 Jan 1919	Birth	Eileen Patricia Nicholls-698
20 May 1920	Military	John William Henry Nicholls-4730
1924	Death	Henry Philips Walter Nichols-4949
1932	Residence	Emily Lilian Livingstone-757
Bermondsey Abbey		
3 Jan 1437	Death	Katherine Capet of Valois-2583
Boss Street		
12 Jul 1917	Birth	Doreen Virginia Cherry Nicholls-5658
Saint Mary Magdalene		
14 Dec 1846	Marriage	Joseph Dodson-592 and Kezia Hoard-4504
16 Apr 1916	Marriage	Arthur Cecil Eales-4429 and Sophia Sophie Wicks-5921
United Kingdom, England, London, Bexley		
Dec 1973	Death	James Henry Parr-7397
United Kingdom, England, London, Bishopsgate		
aft 1566	Burial	Stephen Kirton-432
Bishopsgate Presbyterian Church		
13 Oct 1805	Birth	Maria Ward-1557
United Kingdom, England, London, Borough of Lambeth		
Streatham		
aft 31 Jan 1611	Burial	John Howland-14786
United Kingdom, England, London, Borough of Tower Hamlets		
10 Palmer St		
1851	Census	Vrouwetje Maria Mozes-8509
Saint George-in-the-East		
Jan 1862	Birth	Rose Martha Maynard-8290
7 Nov 1865	Birth	Mary Anne Hammersley {tagged}Research; see note-4437
15 Jan 1871	Marriage	John Maynard-6729 and Mary Dempster Clarke-3374
St. Jude Bethnal Green		
10 May 1885	Marriage	Alfred Bowman-6378 and Mary Ann England-7324
Tower Hamlets		
7 Apr 1841	Birth	George Roberts-8795
15 Sep 1902	Miscellaneous	William England-5046
United Kingdom, England, London, Brixton		
abt 1864	Birth	Mary Ann England-5857

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1900	Birth	Florence Eliza Mossman-3213
Saint Jude, East Brixton		
26 Oct 1884	Marriage	Philip Hartwell Parker-678 and Eleanor Charlotte Bullivant-3297
13 Sep 1885	Baptism	Lottie Jane Phillis Parker-5182
United Kingdom, England, London, Bromly Bow		
1868	Birth	James Edward Trufitt-7301
United Kingdom, England, London, Brook Street		
14 Dec 1868	Birth	Margaret Baring-4493
United Kingdom, England, London, Camberwell		
1834	Birth	Daniel Pike-5827
abt 1839	Birth	Frederick Pike-5817
1841	Birth	Elizabeth Pike-4785
1843	Birth	Edward Pike-2048
1850	Birth	William Pike-4790
1851	Residence	Mary Ann Tuppenny-1115
1851	Residence	Edward Pike-2048
1851	Residence	Mary Ann Pike-4695
1851	Residence	Elizabeth Pike-4785
1851	Residence	Jane Pike-4788
1851	Residence	William Pike-4790
1851	Residence	Frederick Pike-5817
1851	Residence	John William Pike-5826
1851	Residence	Daniel Pike-5827
abt 1852	Birth	Alfred Pike-8982
1861	Residence	Edward Pike-2048
1861	Residence	Jane Pike-4788
1861	Residence	William Pike-4790
1861	Residence	Frederick Pike-5817
1861	Residence	Alfred Pike-8982
1861	Residence	Eliza Venteman-9342
Oct 1861	Birth	Sarah Jane Mossman-7092
abt 1865	Birth	Elizabeth Nicholas-11833
1871	Residence	Eliza Mossman-3329
1871	Residence	Eliza Mossman-3329
1871	Residence	Thomas Edward Mossman-5383
1871	Residence	Thomas Edward Mossman-5383
1871	Residence	Lydia R Mossman-6905
1871	Residence	William Mossman-6907
1871	Residence	William Mossman-6907
1871	Residence	Sarah Jane Mossman-7092
1871	Residence	Sarah Jane Mossman-7092
1871	Residence	William Mossman-7940
1871	Residence	Alfred Pike-8982

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1871	Residence	Eliza Venteman-9342
1871	Residence	John William Henry Nichols-7475
1871	Residence	John Nicholas-11829
1871	Residence	Eliza Laws-11830
1871	Residence	Ann Eliza Nicholas-11831
1871	Residence	Elizabeth Nicholas-11833
abt 1873	Birth	Susan England-2890
abt 1880	Birth	Eliza Pike-1860
1881	Residence	Martha England-154
1881	Residence	Eliza Pike-1860
1881	Residence	Thomas England Sr.-1966
1881	Residence	Susan England-2890
1881	Residence	Eliza Mossman-3329
1881	Residence	Amelia England-3764
1881	Residence	Emma Clara Croucher-4099
1881	Residence	Harriett England-4537
1881	Residence	William Mossman-6907
1881	Residence	William Mossman-7940
1881	Residence	William England-8388
1881	Residence	Alfred Pike-8982
1881	Residence	Sarah Pike-8983
1881	Residence	Eliza Venteman-9342
1891	Residence	Eliza Mossman-3329
1891	Residence	Annie Louisa Eales-3455
1891	Residence	Alice Bloomfield-3882
1891	Residence	Mabel Lilian Eales-3959
1891	Residence	Mabel Lilian Eales-3959
1891	Residence	Arthur C Eales-4589
1891	Residence	Robert W Eales-4658
1891	Residence	Eliza Minnie C Croucher-4825
1891	Residence	Arthur E F Croucher-4833
1891	Residence	Thomas Edward Mossman-5383
1891	Residence	Thomas Edward Mossman-5383
1891	Residence	Daisy Florence Gertrude Eales-5917
1891	Residence	Ethel M M Eales-6425
1891	Residence	Ethel M M Eales-6425
1891	Residence	William Mossman-7940
1891	Residence	Sarah Ann Roadnight-8464
1891	Residence	Eliza Venteman-9342
abt 1894	Birth	Emily Dodson-4640
abt 1896	Birth	Thomas Dodson-4908
Apr 1897	Birth	Victor E Mossman-5369
1901	Residence	Emily Dodson-3320

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1901	Residence	Annie Louisa Eales-3455
1901	Residence	Mabel Lilian Eales-3959
1901	Residence	Arthur Cecil Eales-4429
1901	Residence	Arthur C Eales-4589
1901	Residence	Emily Dodson-4640
1901	Residence	Robert W Eales-4658
1901	Residence	Ruby Winifred S Eales-4660
1901	Residence	Thomas Dodson-4908
1901	Residence	Edwin William Dodson-5679
1901	Residence	Daisy Florence Gertrude Eales-5917
1901	Residence	Ethel M M Eales-6425
1901	Residence	Sarah Ann Roadnight-8464
1903	Death	Robert W Eales-4658
Oct 1903	Death	Elizabeth England-7710
abt 1907	Birth	Lillian F Parker-3004
1907	Death	Daniel Pike-5827
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Philip Hartwell Parker-678
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Gladys Marjorie Parker-2176
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Susan England-2890
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Lillian F Parker-3004
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mary Ann Dodson-3212
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Eleanor Charlotte Bullivant-3297
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Thomas Parker-3298
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Emily Dodson-3320
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mabel Lilian Eales-3959
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ernest Arthur Shuttle-4264
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Philip J Parker-4474
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Nellie Parker-4514
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Emily Dodson-4640
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Thomas Dodson-4908
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Beatrice M Parker-5379
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Rose E Parker-5380
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Walter E Parker-5743
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Francis John W Walls-6469
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Francis George Walls-6470
Dec 1918	Death	Ruby Winifred S Eales-4660
6 Feb 1919	Birth	Mabel Dorothy Gardner Adopting parent of Pamela-3225
Mar 1921	Death	Leonard A Dodson-7504
5 Oct 1921	Birth	Ivy Joan Gardner-4140
Mar 1929	Death	Mary Ann Bradbury-5334
Mar 1940	Death	Arthur Cecil Eales-4429
Jun 1941	Death	Joseph Edward Stapleton-4853
1955	Death	Francis George Walls-6470

Date	Event	Person / Couple
13 Feb 1955	Death	Francis George Walls-6470
25 Mar 1973	Death	Sarah Ellen Dodson-10305
25 Jan 1978	Death	Annie Maria Frances Roberts Deering-11438
48 Sumner Rd		
12 Jun 1860	Birth	Alice Bloomfield-3882
Saint George		
8 Sep 1903	Birth	Francis John W Walls-6469
Saint Giles		
10 Sep 1836	Birth	James Pike-894
7 Apr 1839	Christen	William Mossman-7940
1861	Residence	Ellen Ball-4506
United Kingdom, England, London, Camden		
17 Mar 1864	Birth	Alfred Wittridge Withedge-5910
Apr 1999	Death	Kate Alberici {ExtFamily}-13231
Drury Lane		
Drury Lane is a street on the eastern boundary of the Covent Garden area of London, running between Aldwych and High Holborn.		
The northern part is in the borough of Camden and the southern part in the City of Westminster.		
5 Dec 1834	Birth	James Hutcheson Roberts Jr.-1661
St Giles in the Fields Church		
1861	Residence	Caroline Welman-2259
United Kingdom, England, London, Carmelite Friars		
aft 1380	Burial	Maud de Ros-11951
United Kingdom, England, London, Charlton-Next-Woolwich		
21 Aug 1865	Marriage	James Walter Bearman-2147 and Sarah Jane Townsend-2203
United Kingdom, England, London, Chelsea and Kensington		
20 May 1677	Death	George Digby-14382
27 Nov 1542	Death	Robert Radcliffe-43
abt 1837	Birth	Charlotte Cracknell-1315
abt 1837	Birth	John Bullivant-1344
1859	Birth	John C Bullivant-4228
abt 1861	Birth	Eleanor Charlotte Bullivant-3297
abt 1866	Birth	Thomas Bullivant-526
abt 1869	Birth	Nelle Bullivant-7128
1871	Residence	Thomas Bullivant-526
1871	Residence	Charlotte Cracknell-1315
1871	Residence	John Bullivant-1344
1871	Residence	Eleanor Charlotte Bullivant-3297
1871	Residence	Nelle Bullivant-7128
15 May 1885	Birth	Edmund Maurice Burke Roche-3247
1901	Residence	Margaret Baring-4493

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1901	Residence	Charles Robert Spencer-4682
1901	Residence	Albert Edward John Spencer-6888
5 Feb 1922	Death	Frances Dora Smith-1445
Mar 1976	Marriage	Robert Charles Voice (Shave)-4967 and Linda Jeanne Ruddom-10859

Saint Luke's Church

The Parish Church of St Luke, Chelsea, is an Anglican church, on Sydney Street, Chelsea, London SW3, just off of King's Road. Ecclesiastically it is in the Deanery of Chelsea, part of the Diocese of London.

It was designed by James Savage in 1819 and is of architectural significance as one of the earliest Gothic Revival churches in London, perhaps the earliest to be a complete new construction.

St Luke's is one of the first group of Commissioners' churches, having received a grant of £8,333 towards its construction with money voted by Parliament as a result of the Church Building Act of 1818.

The church is recorded in the National Heritage List for England as a designated Grade I listed building.

The gardens of St Luke's are Grade II listed on the Register of Historic Parks and Gardens.

Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_Luke%27s_Church,_Chelsea

1861	Residence	Charlotte Cracknell-1315
1861	Residence	John Bullivant-1344
1861	Residence	Eleanor Charlotte Bullivant-3297
1861	Residence	John C Bullivant-4228

United Kingdom, England, London, Christchurch Southwark

bet Jul 1902 and Sep 1902	Birth	Maud Elizabeth Dodson-2518
---------------------------	-------	----------------------------

United Kingdom, England, London, Christchurch

3 Jan 1821	Residence	Charles Barclay-11585
------------	-----------	-----------------------

United Kingdom, England, London, Clapham Park

42a Hambalt Road

bet 1946 and 1953	Residence	Dorothy Eva Dodson-9380
-------------------	-----------	-------------------------

United Kingdom, England, London, Clerkenwell Hornsey

abt 1859	Birth	Martha England-154
----------	-------	--------------------

United Kingdom, England, London, Clerkenwell

1522	Birth	Richardus Carter-3972
1819	Birth	Elizabeth Luland-6865
abt 1840	Birth	Edward Gardner-8335
Apr 1848	Birth	Julia Louisa Higgins-7947
1851	Residence	Lawrence Higgins-3098
1851	Residence	Louisa -4057
1851	Residence	Julia Louisa Higgins-7947
5 Jan 1862	Birth	Alice Frances Read-15134
23 Oct 1864	Birth	Charles William Luland-6868
25 Jul 1866	Birth	James Joseph Roberts-6228

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1871	Residence	William Mansell Titmuss-7657
abt 1876	Birth	Sarah Bannister-4555
abt 1899	Birth	Elsie Gardner-5831
1901	Residence	Mary A Chadwick-880
1901	Residence	Elsie Gardner-5831
1901	Residence	Emily May Gardner-5833
1901	Residence	George Henry Gardner-6891
1901	Residence	William Mansell Titmuss-7657
1901	Residence	George S Chadwick-7665
1901	Residence	Eliza Elia Chadwick-7738
1901	Residence	Elizabeth Mary Ann Luckock-8951
20 Dec 1905	Birth	Kate Alberici {ExtFamily}-13231
46 Gouch St		
4 Mar 1848	Birth	Fanny Estherby {ExtFamily}-13233
Saint James and Saint John		
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Julia L Titmuss-3835
Saint James Church		
1841	Residence	Edward Gardner-8335
St Peter and St Paul, Roman Catholic Church		
The Roman Catholic Church of St Peter and St Paul is a Grade II Listed Building in Clerkenwell, London		
https://britishlistedbuildings.co.uk/101204342-roman-catholic-church-of-st-peter-and-st-paul-clerkenwell-ward#.XqGuAZkpDb0		
11 Apr 1887	Marriage	Charles Luckock-1020 and Phoebe Rachel Thompson-7351
United Kingdom, England, London, Curtain Road		
17 Jul 1851	Birth	Louisa Coyle-15216
United Kingdom, England, London, Dalston		
Kingsland Rd Cemetery		
27 Feb 1853	Burial	Jane Jacobs-8505
Saint Mark's Church, St Mark's Rise		
19 Oct 1887	Marriage	Edmund Seth Daw-2662 and Ida Jessie Griffin-1317
United Kingdom, England, London, Deptford		
1591	Death	Katherine Gonson-13654
18 Jul 1866	Birth	John Edward Bearman-3389
abt 1867	Birth	Edward Bearman-1028
14 Mar 1868	Birth	Eliza Bearman-8859
abt 1871	Birth	James Bearman-3388
1872	Birth	Louisa Edith Bearman-5846
Dec 1874	Birth	Herbert Bearman-3395
abt 1891	Birth	George William Bannister-1978
25 Mar 1894	Birth	Emily Dodson-4640
23 Apr 1894	Birth	Alfred Amos Bannister-1939

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Mar 1958	Death	Joseph Edward Dodson-10302
31 Mason Street (St Pauls)		
4 Oct 1870	Birth	Frank Walter Henry Bearman-3397
Saint Nicholas		
1881	Residence	Edward Bearman-1028
1881	Residence	James Walter Bearman-2147
1881	Residence	James Bearman-3388
1881	Residence	Herbert Bearman-3395
1881	Residence	Louisa Edith Bearman-5846
1881	Residence	Eliza Bearman-8859
Saint Paul		
1871	Residence	Edward Bearman-1028
1881	Residence	John Patrick Gardner-8333
19 Nov 1888	Birth	Julia Reen-1979
1891	Residence	Amos Bannister-1942
1891	Residence	George William Bannister-1978
1891	Residence	George William Bannister-4098
1891	Residence	Emma Clara Croucher-4099
1901	Residence	Amos Bannister-1942
United Kingdom, England, London, Enfield Highway		
Enfield Highway is an area in the London Borough of Enfield, north London and is roughly located in the area either side of Hertford Road (Enfield Highway) between Hoe Lane and The Ride.		
St James' Church is also here, as an active Anglican church in Hertford Road		
St James' Church		
27 Aug 1882	Baptism	Percy Eales-5689
1908	Marriage	Percy Eales-5689 and Ethel M M Eales-6425
United Kingdom, England, London, Enfield		
Enfield Town, also known as Enfield, is a market town in Greater London, and is the historic centre of the London Borough of Enfield, 10.1 miles (16.3 km) north-northeast of Central London.		
The area is identified in the London Plan as one of 35 major centres in Greater London.		
The town was originally in the county of Middlesex, but became part of Greater London on 1 April 1965, when the London Government Act 1963 was implemented.		
Enfield Town had a population of 115,762 in 2011		
Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enfield_Town		
1545	Birth	Agnes Rich-8129
1547	Birth	Mary Marie Rich-6227
aft 8 Jan 1598	Burial	Mary Wroth-9437
1871	Residence	Maria Jane Taylor-3205

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1871	Residence	Stephen Thomas Eales-4655
abt 1873	Birth	Florence A Esler-5377
1881	Residence	Albert Henry Eales-4
1881	Residence	Maria Jane Taylor-3205
1881	Residence	William Stephen Eales-4238
1881	Residence	Stephen Thomas Eales-4654
1881	Residence	Stephen Thomas Eales-4655
1881	Residence	Gertrude Ada Eales-6775
1881	Residence	Patience Louisa Eales-9129
bef 27 Aug 1882	Birth	Percy Eales-5689
1891	Residence	Albert Henry Eales-4
1891	Residence	Maria Jane Taylor-3205
1891	Residence	Lalia Eveline Bennett Eales-3967
1891	Residence	William Stephen Eales-4238
1891	Residence	Stephen Thomas Eales-4655
1891	Residence	Percy Eales-5689
1901	Residence	Albert Henry Eales-4
1901	Residence	Maria Jane Taylor-3205
1901	Residence	Lalia Eveline Bennett Eales-3967
1901	Residence	Stephen Thomas Eales-4654
1901	Residence	Stephen Thomas Eales-4655
1901	Residence	Florence A Esler-5377
1901	Residence	Martha E Esler-5378
1901	Residence	Stephan T Esler-9145
1918	Residence	Lalia Eveline Bennett Eales-3967
1927	Residence	Percy Eales-5689
bet 1931 and 11 Feb 1932	Residence	Maud Elizabeth Dodson-2518
bet 1931 and 1933	Occupation	James Ernest Evans {tagged}research for his time away in the Merch & Army-6036
bet 1931 and 1933	Occupation	Daisy Maud Barclay-7720
bet 1931 and 1933	Residence	Daisy Maud Barclay-7720
24 Dec 1932	Marriage	Charles Archbold Blagburn-3828 and Agnes Evans-711
4 Jul 1933	Birth	Margaret D Patricia Evans-6029
1934	Residence	James Josiah Evans-5066
bet 1940 and 1947	Residence	Edith Lilian Barclay Adopting parent of Faith-551
bet 1940 and 1947	Residence	Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3566
Dec 1981	Marriage	Allan Shillitto-4688 and Jane Eleanor Wood (Natural mother of Rachel)-950
Sep 1983	Birth	Clare Eleanor Shillitto-4687
	Cremation	Llewelyn Morris {ExtFamily}-4810
A 48 minute drive from Conid, Hillington, Uxbridge, England		
bet 1931 and 1933	Residence	James Ernest Evans {tagged}research for his time away in the

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Enfield Church, Enfield Town		
7 Dec 1932	Marriage	James Ernest Evans {tagged}research for his time away in the Merch & Army-6036 and Daisy Maud Barclay-7720
Enfield Crematorium		
aft 22 Sep 1954	Cremation	Samuel Daniels-7787
abt Apr 1955	Cremation	Hannah Burrows-6308
United Kingdom, England, London, Fulham		
Jun 1902	Death	John William Pike-5826
11 Apr 1948	Birth	Derek James Pennington-4637
3 Jan 1981	Death	Edith Marguerite "Margot" Harrington-12085
Nov 1984	Death	Louisa Mary A Haggett-3484
32 Linver Road		
14 Jun 1893	Birth	Edith Marguerite "Margot" Harrington-12085
United Kingdom, England, London, Hackney		
15 Oct 1834	Marriage	William Pike-5823 and Ann Cedargreen-5824
abt 1848	Birth	Sarah Ayton-Holliday-1520
1875	Birth	Eliza Elia Chadwick-7738
24 Aug 1878	Birth	Frederick John Baldwin-2542
Dec 1885	Birth	Alfred William Bowman-6379
Jan 1887	Birth	George Bowman-5339
Jun 1887	Death	George Bowman-5339
Dec 1887	Death	Alfred William Bowman-6379
Sep 1888	Birth	Frederick Bowman-5340
1890	Birth	Ethel Bartrip-2194
1891	Residence	Ida Jessie Griffin-1317
1892	Birth	Joseph Edward Stapleton-4853
Sep 1893	Birth	Florence May Bowman-5337
1894	Birth	Elsie May Buckley-5056
31 Dec 1897	Birth	Sidney Arthur Bowman-5338
16 Jan 1899	Birth	William Lewis Taylor-4915
1901	Residence	Arthur England-5255
1901	Birth	Edith Bowman-5342
18 Jan 1902	Birth	Herbert Taylor-4916
18 May 1905	Birth	Dorothy Bowman-5343
Jun 1905	Death	Dorothy Bowman-5343
5 Jun 1905	Birth	Maud Taylor-4161
Sep 1906	Death	Maud Taylor-4161
11 Oct 1907	Birth	Harry Taylor-4914
1934	Residence	Charles Luckcock-1020
18 Apr 1948	Birth	Robert Charles Voice (Shave)-4967
1954	Birth	Daniel England-4498
19 Jan 1954	Birth	Wendy Valerie England-7072

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Jan 1974	Death	Antoni Alberici {ExtFamily}-13228
1 Jan 1988	Death	Marie Elizabeth Jones {ExtFamily}-13173
Hackney Hospital		
11 Feb 1952	Birth	Patricia Margaret England-8928
Hoxton		
1887	Birth	John Benjamin Apps-2278
Saint John's Hoxton		
8 Dec 1834	Birth	Sarah England-6855
8 Dec 1834	Birth	William England-7066
17 Aug 1851	Marriage	George England-4531 and Sarah Pearson-5476
Saint Luke		
6 Mar 1916	Marriage	Percy Gardner-4448 and Ethel Bartrip-2194
St Augustine, Haggerston		
16 Jan 1901	Christen	Ellen Elizabeth Barnacle-15115
St John of Jerusalem Church		
22 Nov 1894	Baptism	Elsie May Buckley-5056
St Léonard Church, 119 Shoreditch High St		
1841	Residence	George England-4531
1841	Residence	George England-6169
1841	Residence	William England-7066
United Kingdom, England, London, Hamlet		
1881	Residence	Edward William Gardner-8332
United Kingdom, England, London, Herne Hill		
bef 13 Sep 1885	Birth	Lottie Jane Phillis Parker-5182
United Kingdom, England, London, Holborn		
4 Nov 1798	Birth	Mary Ann Bigg-11586
1800	Birth	Jane Jacobs-8505
16 Nov 1883	Death	Fanny Estherby {ExtFamily}-13233
17 Nov 1884	Marriage	Frederick Henry Luckcock-8950 and Elizabeth Fletcher-3386
12 Feb 1885	Death	Martha Pipe-8331
Mar 1890	Birth	Richard Luckcock-8967
23 Mar 1893	Birth	Edward Robert Gardner-3460
1900	Death	George William Luckcock-8969
Dec 1920	Death	Julia Louisa Higgins-7947
1934	Residence	Margaret D Patricia Evans-6029
(Mar 1896 Holborn MDX 1b 851)		
24 Feb 1896	Marriage	Antoni Alberici {ExtFamily}-13228 and Florence Ellen J George Featherstone {ExtFamily}-13229
Red Lion Street		
30 Dec 1821	Residence	Charles Barclay-11585
30 Dec 1821	Residence	Mary Ann Bigg-11586
Saint Andrew		
18 Sep 1621	Burial	Mary Price-8042

Date	Event	Person / Couple
12 Jun 1632	Burial	Thomas Fitch-8455
14 Mar 1785	Marriage	John Joseph Roberts-4083 and Susannah Snook {tagged} research dup sister-3281
United Kingdom, England, London, Homerton		
Saint Barnabas		
abt 1904	Birth	Evelyn Alice Bartrip-2201
United Kingdom, England, London, Islington		
1846	Birth	William Guiver-12228
22 Apr 1846	Christen	William Guiver-12228
abt 1851	Birth	Edward Knapp Sr.-10185
abt 1861	Birth	Harriett England-4537
1861	Residence	Martha Pipe-8331
1869	Birth	Albert Guiver Sr.-1130
abt 1871	Birth	Amelia England-3764
13 May 1877	Death	Solomon George Collins-2989
10 Dec 1877	Birth	Florence Ellen J George Featherstone {ExtFamily}-13229
Mar 1879	Death	Charles William Featherstone-13242
2 Oct 1889	Birth	Charles William Luckock Wheescock-7350
1891	Residence	Charles Luckock-1020
1891	Residence	Charles William Luckock Wheescock-7350
1891	Residence	Phoebe Rachel Thompson-7351
15 Mar 1892	Birth	Phoebe Rachel Luckock Wheescock-1177
17 Aug 1896	Birth	Frank Alberici {ExtFamily}-13230
1901	Residence	Mary Cawthorne-6093
1901	Residence	Janet Emily Gardner-7791
Mar 1902	Death	Fanny Warner-13243
21 Oct 1905	Birth	Alfred Titmuss-6872
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Albert Alberici {ExtFamily}-13172
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Antoni Alberici {ExtFamily}-13228
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Florence Ellen J George Featherstone {ExtFamily}-13229
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Frank Alberici {ExtFamily}-13230
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Kate Alberici {ExtFamily}-13231
17 Oct 1945	Death	Esther Isabella Gardner-5834
7 Jul 1953	Birth	Carol Anne England-5700
Dec 1955	Death	Frederick Harry Luckock-7374
Mar 1959	Death	Ada Timms-6195
15 Lower Rd		
8 Jun 1840	Residence	Lewis Collins-7545
8 Jun 1840	Residence	Isaac Collins-7546
8 Jun 1840	Residence	Charles Collins-7548
8 Jun 1840	Residence	John Jacob Collins-8008
8 Jun 1840	Residence	Jane Jacobs-8505
9 Jun 1840	Birth	William Collins-7547

Date	Event	Person / Couple
6 Sep 1840	Birth	William Collins-7547
394 Essex Road		
10 Mar 1883	Death	Lewis Collins-3296
54 Aberdeen Road		
14 Mar 1959	Death	Florence Ellen J George Featherstone {ExtFamily}-13229

All Saints

The original All Saints building was opened in 1838 and for a time was known as All Saints Battlebridge or Battle Bridge.

Its location on the corner of All Saints Street and Caledonian Road was redeveloped in 1977 and the congregation moved in to the present site which was the church hall.

An erroneous reference to Battle Bridge in Dorset has been merged.

<https://www.allsaintsislington.org/historicallsaints.htm>

23 Jan 1870	Baptism	John Patrick Gardner-8333
1871	Residence	Martha Pipe-8331
1871	Residence	Edward William Gardner-8332
1871	Residence	John Patrick Gardner-8333
1871	Residence	Edward Gardner-8335

Saint Andrew

1871	Residence	Charles Luckock-1020
1871	Residence	Mary Cawthorne-6093
1871	Residence	Charles William Luckock-6366
1871	Residence	Mary Luckock-6407
1871	Residence	Frederick Henry Luckock-8950

Saint Luke's

St Luke's is a parish and a district in the London Borough of Islington, and lies just north of the border with the City of London near the Barbican Estate, Farringdon and Shoreditch areas

Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_Luke%27s,_London

Oct 1860	Birth	Eliza Alexander-1847
Apr 1865	Birth	Frederick Henry Luckock-8950
1867	Birth	William Titmuss-3837
1871	Residence	Edward Pike-2048
abt 1878	Birth	Matilda Bannister-4554
1881	Residence	Charles Luckock-1020
1881	Residence	Richard Gardner-3314
1881	Residence	Mary Cawthorne-6093
1881	Residence	Richard Luckock-6409
1881	Residence	Edward Gardner-8335
1881	Residence	Frederick Gardner-8336
1881	Residence	Frederick Henry Luckock-8950

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1881	Residence	Frederick Henry Luckock-8950
1881	Residence	Frederick Henry Luckock-8950
7 Jan 1886	Birth	Frederick Harry Luckock-7374
Oct 1887	Birth	Elizabeth Mary Ann Luckock-8951
abt 1888	Birth	Sydney Herbert Gardner-3870
1890	Birth	Robert Luckock-7373
abt Feb 1890	Birth	Percy Gardner-4448
1891	Residence	Sydney Herbert Gardner-3870
1891	Residence	Sydney Herbert Gardner-3870
1891	Residence	Percy Gardner-4448
1891	Residence	Angelina C. Eales-5249
1891	Residence	Edward Gardner-8335
1891	Residence	Frederick Henry Luckock-8950
abt 1893	Birth	Hessie Luckock-8940
1901	Birth	Lilian Luckock-7631
1905	Birth	Stanley Luckock-7201
Saint Mary's Church		
1881	Residence	Ida Jessie Griffin-1317
1881	Residence	Jessie Griffin-1648
1881	Residence	Harry Goy Griffin-1699
1881	Residence	Henry Frederick Griffin-1819
United Kingdom, England, London, Kentish Town		
24 Apr 1881	Birth	Annie Louisa Eales-3455
Mar 1897	Birth	Rose Croft-1188
United Kingdom, England, London, Lambeth		
20 Mar 1751	Death	Frederick Louis Augustus of Hannover-4934
1812	Birth	Caroline Dodson-15177
1818	Birth	Emma Dodson-15178
1818	Birth	Lucy Dodson-15180
bef 1 Feb 1819	Residence	Mary Ann Tuppenny-1115
31 Dec 1826	Baptism	Joseph Dodson-592
1827	Birth	Thomas Dodson-5408
1828	Birth	Sophia Dodson-5406
1828	Birth	Frederick Dodson-15181
abt 1841	Birth	Jane Parker-8962
20 May 1845	Birth	Robert Augustus Holliday-1566
abt 1851	Birth	Henry Dodson-4638
1851	Residence	Henry Dodson-4638
1851	Residence	Sophia Dodson-5406
1851	Residence	Thomas Dodson-5408
1851	Residence	Caroline Dodson-15177
abt 1858	Birth	Thomas Dodson-4907
30 Sep 1860	Marriage	William Mossman-7940 and Eliza Venteman-9342

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1861	Residence	Sarah -3766
1861	Residence	Emma England-3795
1861	Residence	Henry Dodson-4638
1861	Residence	Thomas Dodson-4907
1861	Residence	Sophia Dodson-5406
1861	Residence	Thomas Dodson-5408
1861	Birth	Edwin Dodson-5409
1861	Residence	Edwin Dodson-5409
1861	Residence	George England-6169
1861	Residence	Frances Elizabeth Milledge-5395
abt 1866	Birth	Frederick H Parker-7625
abt 1870	Birth	Ann H Parker-7626
1871	Residence	Philip Hartwell Parker-678
1871	Residence	Thomas Hartwell Parker-6083
1871	Residence	Frederick H Parker-7625
1871	Residence	Ann H Parker-7626
1871	Residence	Jane Parker-8962
Oct 1877	Death	Caroline Dodson-15177
1881	Residence	Mary Ann England-1787
1881	Residence	Sarah -3766
1881	Residence	Mary Ann England-5857
1881	Residence	John England-5859
1881	Residence	John Gardner-6159
1881	Residence	Mary Gardner-7928
1881	Residence	Frederick Dodson-15181
Jan 1890	Death	Frederick Dodson-15181
1891	Residence	Philip Hartwell Parker-678
1891	Residence	Eleanor Charlotte Bullivant-3297
abt 1891	Birth	Annie Parker-3299
1891	Residence	Annie Parker-3299
1891	Residence	Sarah -3766
1891	Residence	Lottie Jane Phillis Parker-5182
1891	Residence	Elizabeth England-7710
abt 1892	Birth	Frederick Parker-3300
1893	Death	Sarah -3766
abt 1894	Birth	Gladys Marjorie Parker-2176
abt 1894	Birth	Thomas Parker-3298
abt 1897	Birth	Robert C Dodson-6444
1897	Marriage	Thomas Edward Mossman-5383 and Florence Beatrice (mother) of 6 children-by Thomas-4607
abt 1898	Birth	Philip J Parker-4474
abt 1899	Birth	Nellie Parker-4514
abt 1899	Birth	Walter E Parker-5743

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Jul 1899	Birth	Florence Eliza Mossman-3213
1901	Residence	Philip Hartwell Parker-678
1901	Residence	Gladys Marjorie Parker-2176
1901	Residence	Florence Eliza Mossman-3213
1901	Residence	Eleanor Charlotte Bullivant-3297
1901	Residence	Thomas Parker-3298
1901	Residence	Annie Parker-3299
1901	Residence	Frederick Parker-3300
1901	Residence	Philip J Parker-4474
1901	Residence	Nellie Parker-4514
1901	Residence	Florence Beatrice (mother) of 6 children-by Thomas-4607
1901	Residence	Lottie Jane Phillis Parker-5182
1901	Residence	Victor E Mossman-5369
1901	Residence	Victor E Mossman-5369
1901	Residence	Thomas Edward Mossman-5383
1901	Residence	Thomas Edward Mossman-5383
1901	Residence	Walter E Parker-5743
1901	Residence	Eva Mossman-6050
1901	Residence	Eva Mossman-6050
1901	Residence	Jane Parker-8962
abt 1904	Birth	Dorothy Gardner-8329
Jul 1904	Birth	Dorothy Beatrice Mossman-3210
abt 1906	Birth	Henry E Gardner-6161
Oct 1907	Birth	Robert William Mossman-5382
Oct 1908	Birth	Constance Maud Mossman-3209
abt 1909	Birth	Walter Gardner-654
6 Jun 1909	Birth	Florence Frances Violet Dodson-3667
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Walter Gardner-654
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Constance Maud Mossman-3209
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Dorothy Beatrice Mossman-3210
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Florence Eliza Mossman-3213
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Florence Eliza Mossman-3213
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Florence Beatrice (mother) of 6 children-by Thomas-4607
2 Apr 1911	Residence	William George Henry Dodson-5121
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Victor E Mossman-5369
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Victor E Mossman-5369
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Robert William Mossman-5382
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Thomas Edward Mossman-5383
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Thomas Edward Mossman-5383
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Hannah Grant-5986
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Henry E Gardner-6161
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Dorothy Gardner-8329
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Maud Gardner-8907

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Daniel Holder-10298
1918	Residence	William George Henry Dodson-5121
1937	Residence	William George Henry Dodson-5121
Mar 1938	Death	William George Henry Dodson-5121
Mar 1970	Death	Francis William Dodson-7503
13 Mar 2004	Birth	Lili Eileen Shave-5133
or Vauxhall		
1871	Residence	Caroline Welman-2259
1871	Residence	Alfred Henry Roberts-5123
1871	Residence	William Hutchinson Roberts-5751
1871	Residence	James Joseph Roberts-6228
1871	Residence	George Roberts-8795
1871	Residence	Edward John Roberts-8909
Jan 1871	Birth	William Hutchinson Roberts-5751
Mar 1873	Birth	Maria Frances Roberts-6611
Mar 1873	Birth	Henry Thomas Roberts-8801
Nov 1873	Death	Henry Thomas Roberts-8801
Dec 1873	Death	William Hutchinson Roberts-5751
Saint Andrew		
10 Mar 1875	Baptism	Maria Frances Roberts-6611
Saint John the Evangelist		
1887	Marriage	Walter Dodson-4480 and Caroline Dodson-6446
Saint Mary's		
31 Oct 1731	Baptism	Anne Woolridge Barnes {tagged}research baptism-10279
2 May 1796	Birth	William Henry Dodson-3990
11 Feb 1798	Baptism	Edward Smith-6556
10 Jun 1798	Baptism	William Henry Dodson-3990
22 Mar 1818	Baptism	Caroline Dodson-15177
22 Mar 1818	Baptism	Emma Dodson-15178
22 Mar 1818	Baptism	Lucy Dodson-15180
25 Apr 1828	Baptism	Frederick Dodson-15181
1861	Residence	Frederick Dodson-15181
11 Nov 1866	Baptism	Mary Anne Hammersley {tagged}Research; see note-4437
United Kingdom, England, London, Lancaster		
1903	Birth	John Joseph England-6177
United Kingdom, England, London, Limehouse		
abt 1795	Birth	Mary Ann Rendell-8543
24 Jun 1815	Birth	Mary Ann Hoard-4502
abt 1817	Birth	Thomas Henry Bailey-5389
22 Mar 1817	Birth	Frances Pratt Hoard-5530
8 Jul 1821	Birth	Alice Hoard-5531
1827	Birth	Kezia Hoard-4504
10 May 1828	Birth	Septima Mahalath Hoard-5725

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
18 Apr 1831	Birth	Octavia Hoard-850
15 Aug 1837	Birth	Nonus Jane Hoard-5528
1838	Birth	Edward Trufitt-6922
Oct 1838	Birth	David Westmore-4620
1839	Birth	David Westmore-4620
abt 1849	Birth	Eliza Campbell-3740
1851	Residence	Juliana Pratt Hoard-4503
1851	Residence	Thomas Henry Bailey-5389
1851	Residence	Nonus Jane Hoard-5528
1851	Residence	Mary Ann Rendell-8543
abt 1852	Birth	Julianna Bailey-7962
1853	Birth	Harriet Alexander-10876
abt 1856	Birth	Emma Alexander-10870
abt 1858	Birth	William Alexander-10883
1859	Birth	Ann Roberts-11044
abt 1860	Birth	Samuel H Bailey-7964
Oct 1860	Birth	Eliza Alexander-1847
1861	Residence	Eliza Alexander-1847
1861	Residence	Emma Alexander-10870
1861	Residence	Susan Alexander-10874
1861	Residence	Harriet Alexander-10876
1861	Residence	George Alexander-10881
1861	Residence	William Alexander-10883
1861	Residence	George Alexander-10886
abt 1862	Birth	Benjamin Alexander-10885
abt 1863	Birth	Thomas J Bailey-7963
abt 1866	Birth	Louisa Alexander-10878
abt 1869	Birth	Elizabeth Eales-4757
1873	Birth	Emily Jane Trufitt-7296
1901	Residence	Charles Thomas England-2351
1901	Residence	Ellen Mary Ann England-5126
1901	Residence	Charles England-5127
1901	Residence	Mary Ann Duddell-5128
14 Jul 1912	Marriage	John Benjamin Apps-2278 and Ellen Mary Ann England-5126
Saint Anne		
12 Oct 1823	Birth	Juliana Pratt Hoard-4503
5 Nov 1823	Baptism	Juliana Pratt Hoard-4503
6 Dec 1825	Birth	Kezia Hoard-4504
8 Feb 1826	Baptism	Kezia Hoard-4504
1841	Residence	Mary Anne Eales-2242
1841	Residence	Mary Ann Rendell-8543
1841	Residence	Nonus Jane Hoard-5528
1871	Residence	Eliza Alexander-1847

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1871	Residence	Emma Alexander-10870
1871	Residence	Harriet Alexander-10876
1871	Residence	Louisa Alexander-10878
1871	Residence	Maria -10879
1871	Residence	George Alexander-10881
1871	Residence	William Alexander-10883
1871	Residence	Benjamin Alexander-10885
Victorian era / Saint Anne		
1841	Residence	Samuel Hoard-5726
1861	Residence	Samuel Hoard-5726
Victorian era		
1851	Residence	Samuel Hoard-5726
United Kingdom, England, London, London Borough of Hammersmith and Fulham		
Hammersmith		
Hammersmith is a district of west London, England, located 4.3 miles (6.9 km) west-southwest of Charing Cross. It is the administrative centre of the London Borough of Hammersmith and Fulham, and identified in the London Plan as one of 35 major centres in Greater London.		
1848	Birth	Stephen Thomas Eales-4655
11 Apr 1948	Birth	Derek James Pennington-4637
United Kingdom, England, London, Lower Sydenham		
Mar 1897	Birth	James Henry Parr-2369
United Kingdom, England, London, Maida Vale		
1986	Death	Alice Maud Taylor-1591
United Kingdom, England, London, Marylebone		
14 May 1820	Marriage	John Rendell-11627 and Ann Laflin-13278
1832	Birth	Lewis Collins-7545
abt 1874	Birth	Janet Emily Gardner-7791
8 Dec 1881	Birth	Lilian Lambton-14147
Mar 1926	Death	Sarah Amelia Roberts-198
Jun 1955	Marriage	Reginald Donald Shave-5361 and Jean Rita Fuller-1165
20 May 1964	Birth	Charles Edward Maurice Spencer-124
12 Norfolk St		
30 Mar 1851	Census	Lewis Collins-7545
30 Mar 1851	Census	Isaac Collins-7546
30 Mar 1851	Census	William Collins-7547
30 Mar 1851	Census	John Jacob Collins-8008
30 Mar 1851	Census	Jane Jacobs-8505
24 Feb 1853	Death	Jane Jacobs-8505

United Kingdom, England, London, Mile End

Mile End is a district in the East End of London, England, 3.6 miles east-northeast of Charing Cross; the "Mile End" name is from the actual distance from Aldgate.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

Situated on the London-to-Colchester road, it was one of the earliest suburbs of the City of London; it became part of the metropolitan area of London in 1855, and is connected to the London Underground.

It was also known as Mile End Old Town; the name provides a geographical distinction from the unconnected former hamlet called Mile End New Town

1852	Birth	George Alexander-10881
abt 1880	Birth	William Apps-1911
abt 1884	Birth	Willie England-6201
13 Feb 1886	Birth	John Worcester Colville-3224
abt 1895	Birth	Rose Apps-4526
abt 1896	Birth	Phoebe Apps-4527
abt 1897	Birth	Frank Apps-4520
abt 1898	Birth	Albert Apps-4521
abt 1900	Birth	Prince Apps-4522
1901	Residence	Thomas England Sr.-1966
1901	Residence	Edith Matilda England-2996
1901	Residence	Mary Anne Hammersley {tagged}Research; see note-4437
abt 1901	Birth	Arthur Apps-4523
1901	Residence	William James England-5898
1901	Residence	Joseph Terry-13717
1901	Residence	Josephine Harlacher-13719
abt 1902	Birth	May England-8931
abt 1904	Birth	Charles Apps-4518
bef 17 Jan 1906	Birth	Frederick Walter England-5277
4 Sep 1907	Birth	Marie Elizabeth Jones {ExtFamily}-13173
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Thomas England Sr.-1966
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Edith Matilda England-2996
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ellen Eleanor Elizabeth England-4946
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Frederick Walter England-5277
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Adelaide England-8144
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Florence Annie Ethel England-9205
Mar 1916	Birth	Violet M England-134
	Residence	William James England-5898
3 King Street		
10 Aug 1896	Birth	William James England-5898
12 Nov 1900	Birth	Edith Matilda England-2996
abt 1902	Birth	Florence Annie Ethel England-9205

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
37 Hungerford St		
3 May 1877	Birth	Alice Coyle-15214
Holy Trinity		
1878	Birth	John Apps-12282
1885	Birth	Benjamin J Apps-12284
8 May 1899	Birth	Richard Charles Peter Apps-12283
Mile End Old Town		
abt 1878	Birth	James A Apps-1875
1881	Residence	Eliza Alexander-1847
1881	Residence	James Apps-2507
1881	Residence	Mary Ann Pike-4695
1881	Residence	Alice Jane England-4697
1881	Residence	Frederick J England-5278
1881	Residence	George England-6801
1881	Residence	Susan R England-6856
1881	Residence	Henry England-8362
1881	Residence	Eliza Apps-10871
1881	Residence	William Apps-10872
1881	Residence	James Apps-10873
1881	Residence	George Apps-10875
1881	Residence	Henry Apps-10877
1881	Residence	Amelia Apps-10880
1881	Residence	Deborah Apps-10882
1881	Residence	Deborah Brooker-10884
abt 1882	Birth	Louisa Apps-1956
abt 1889	Birth	Thomas Apps-1775
21 Feb 1890	Birth	Caroline Spackman-133
1891	Residence	Arthur England-5255
1891	Residence	Frederick J England-5278
1891	Residence	Frederick J England-5278
1891	Residence	Charles J England-5478
1891	Residence	Charles J England-5478
1891	Residence	George England-6801
1891	Residence	Susan R England-6856
1891	Residence	Susan R England-6856
1891	Residence	Walter William England-7069
1891	Residence	Henry England-8362
1891	Residence	Josephine Harlacher-13719
15 Oct 1892	Birth	Henry Apps-4525
26 Feb 1896	Birth	Margaret Terry-13715
10 Sep 1898	Birth	Adelaide England-8144
Oct 1898	Death	Mary Allen-15198
Sep 1899	Death	Edward England-1429

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Dec 1899	Death	Charles Crudgington-15217
1901	Residence	Mildred Edith Wittridge-223
1901	Residence	Thomas Apps-1775
1901	Residence	Eliza Alexander-1847
1901	Residence	William Apps-1911
1901	Residence	Louisa Apps-1956
1901	Residence	John Benjamin Apps-2278
1901	Residence	James Apps-2507
1901	Residence	Frederick John Baldwin-2542
1901	Residence	Albert Apps-4521
1901	Residence	Prince Apps-4522
1901	Residence	George Apps-4524
1901	Residence	Henry Apps-4525
1901	Residence	Phoebe Apps-4527
1901	Residence	Alfred England-4694
1901	Residence	Alice Jane England-4697
1901	Residence	Ellen England-4947
1901	Residence	Charles J England-5478
1901	Residence	Ethel Louise Wittridge Withedge-5905
1901	Residence	Rose Alice Wittridge-5906
1901	Residence	Alfred Frederick Wittridge Withedge-5907
1901	Residence	Rose Ellen Newton-5909
1901	Residence	Rose Ellen Newton-5909
1901	Residence	Rose Ellen Newton-5909
1901	Residence	Alfred Wittridge Withedge-5910
1901	Residence	Dorothy Lilian Wittridge-6213
1901	Residence	Daisy Elizabeth Wittridge-6214
1901	Residence	Hilda May Wittridge-6215
1901	Residence	George W England-6255
1901	Residence	Ann England-6256
1901	Residence	George England-6801
1901	Residence	Susan R England-6856
1901	Residence	Thomas England Jr.-7895
1901	Residence	Adelaide England-8144
1901	Residence	Margaret Terry-13715
1901	Residence	Josephine Harlacher-13719
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Eliza Alexander-1847
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John Benjamin Apps-2278
2 Apr 1911	Residence	James Apps-2507
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Charles Apps-4518
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Frank Apps-4520
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Arthur Apps-4523
2 Apr 1911	Residence	George Apps-4524

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Henry Apps-4525
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Rose Apps-4526
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alfred England-4694
2 Apr 1911	Residence	William James England-5898
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Thomas England Jr.-7895
abt 1912	Marriage	Henry Apps-4525 and Betty -12285
1916	Death	Violet M England-134
Sep 1920	Death	Eliza Alexander-1847
Saint Peter, Mile End Old Town		
20 Jun 1915	Marriage	Thomas England Jr.-7895 and Rose Alice Wittridge-5906
United Kingdom, England, London, Newgate		
Christ Church Greyfriars		
3 Jan 1821	Marriage	Charles Barclay-11585 and Mary Ann Bigg-11586
United Kingdom, England, London, Newington		
abt 1832	Birth	Henry Dodson-2516
1841	Residence	Joseph Dodson-592
Oct 1849	Birth	Joseph Dodson-2515
Oct 1849	Birth	Joseph Dodson-2515
1851	Residence	Joseph Dodson-592
1851	Residence	Joseph Dodson-2515
1851	Residence	Kezia Hoard-4504
Jul 1852	Birth	Kezia Kiseah Dodson-2517
abt 1854	Birth	William Dodson-1532
abt 1856	Birth	Alfred Dodson-2108
abt 1857	Birth	Richard Bailey-3510
abt 1857	Birth	James Dodson-7481
Jan 1858	Birth	Emily Dodson-3320
1861	Residence	Alfred Dodson-2108
1861	Residence	Kezia Kiseah Dodson-2517
abt 1863	Birth	Charlotte Dodson-1534
abt 1866	Birth	Walter Dodson-4480
abt 1868	Birth	Mary Ann Dodson-3212
abt 1869	Birth	George T Dodson-1528
abt 1871	Birth	John Dodson-1274
abt 1871	Birth	John Dodson-1274
1871	Residence	Alfred Dodson-2108
1871	Residence	Kezia Kiseah Dodson-2517
abt 1873	Birth	Joseph Dodson-3511
abt 1875	Birth	Charles Holliday-3679
abt 1879	Birth	Louisa Holliday-1332
abt 1880	Birth	William Dodson-2470
1881	Residence	William Percy Dodson-3991
1881	Residence	Walter Dodson-4480

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1881	Residence	Walter Dodson-4480
1881	Residence	Walter Dodson-4480
1881	Residence	Kezia Hoard-4504
1881	Residence	Kezia Hoard-4504
1901	Residence	Elizabeth L Dodson-1202
1901	Residence	Waltar W Dodson-1244
1901	Residence	Walter Dodson-4480
1901	Residence	Robert C Dodson-6444
1901	Residence	Caroline Dodson-6446
bet Jul 1902 and Sep 1902	Birth	Maud Elizabeth Dodson-2518

4 Providence Place, Ayliffe Street, Harper Street, New Kent Road

16 Sep 1840 Death William Henry Dodson-3990

St Mary Newington Church (near both Newington amd Walworth)

St Mary Newington
57a Kennington Park Rd
London SE11

Near Lambeth, London, UK

Web: stmarynewington.church

abt 1797	Birth	James Preston-15172
3 Feb 1824	Birth	Joseph Dodson-592
30 Mar 1836	Birth	Eliza Ann Dodson-15179
26 Jun 1836	Baptism	Eliza Ann Dodson-15179
1841	Residence	Amelia Dodson-930
1841	Residence	Charles Dodson-966
1841	Residence	Mary Ann Tuppenny-1115
1841	Residence	Henry Dodson-2516
1841	Residence	William Dodson-3988
1841	Residence	James Preston-15172
1861	Residence	Joseph Dodson-592
1861	Residence	Joseph Dodson-2515

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1861	Residence	Henry Dodson-2516
1861	Residence	Kezia Kiseah Dodson-2517
1861	Residence	Emily Dodson-3320
1861	Residence	Kezia Hoard-4504
1871	Residence	Joseph Dodson-592
1871	Residence	George T Dodson-1528
1871	Residence	William Dodson-1532
1871	Residence	Charlotte Dodson-1534
1871	Residence	Alfred Dodson-2108
1871	Residence	Alfred Dodson-2108
1871	Residence	Joseph Dodson-2515
1871	Residence	Kezia Kiseah Dodson-2517
1871	Residence	Kezia Kiseah Dodson-2517
1871	Residence	Kezia Kiseah Dodson-2517
1871	Residence	Mary Ann Dodson-3212
1871	Residence	Emily Dodson-3320
1871	Residence	William Dodson-3988
1871	Residence	William Percy Dodson-3991
1871	Residence	Walter Dodson-4480
1871	Residence	Walter Dodson-4480
1871	Residence	Walter Dodson-4480
1871	Residence	Walter Dodson-4480
1871	Residence	Kezia Hoard-4504
1871	Residence	Kezia Hoard-4504
1871	Residence	James Dodson-7481
1871	Residence	Mary Ann-7584
1891	Residence	John Dodson-1274
1891	Residence	Mary Ann Dodson-3212
1891	Residence	Richard Bailey-3510
1891	Residence	Joseph Dodson-3511
1891	Residence	Mary Ann-7584

United Kingdom, England, London, Paddington

abt 1790	Birth	Robert Harlock {tagged} Criminal Records-6289
abt 1884	Birth	Herbert David Orrom-3079
Jun 1919	Marriage	Arthur Voice-10844 and Lillian Ruth Seaman-10997
29 Jun 1921	Death	Jeanette Jerome-13702
29 Nov 1932	Death	Edward Robert Seaman-15133
21 Jun 1982	Birth	William Arthur Philip Louis Windsor-600
15 Sep 1984	Birth	Henry Charles Albert David Windsor-5097

Saint James' Church

St James' Church Paddington, also known as St James' Church Sussex Gardens, is a Church of England parish church in Paddington, London and is the parish church of Paddington.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
It is located at the western end of Sussex Gardens, a long tree-lined avenue, just ~175 meters north of Hyde Park		
25 Aug 1841	Baptism	Charles Cavendish-Bentinck-10365
4 Feb 1842	Marriage	John Charles Roberts-6224 and Elizabeth Sarah Wells-11068
United Kingdom, England, London, Poplar		
1851	Residence	Caroline Welman-2259
1851	Residence	Caroline Welman-2259
1851	Residence	Mary Ann Roberts-2473
1851	Residence	George Roberts-8795
1851	Residence	William Harfield Roberts-9003
1851	Residence	Mary Ann Berch-9175
1866	Marriage	Edward Trufitt-6922 and Mary Cawthorne-6093
Jul 1866	Death	Nonus Jane Hoard-5528
1870	Birth	Frederick Alexander Trufitt-7302
1871	Residence	Juliana Pratt Hoard-4503
1871	Residence	Thomas Henry Bailey-5389
1871	Residence	Julianna Bailey-7962
1871	Residence	Thomas J Bailey-7963
1871	Residence	Samuel H Bailey-7964
Jan 1871	Birth	Edwin Roberts-15260
1872	Birth	Alice Trufitt-7295
1876	Death	Joshua Chivers-6474
1881	Residence	Eliza Campbell-3740
1881	Residence	Frances Pratt Hoard-5530
1881	Residence	John G. Anderson-7856
1881	Residence	Samuel H Bailey-7964
1881	Residence	Thomas J Bailey-7963
1881	Residence	Juliana Pratt Hoard-4503
1882	Marriage	Charles Gardner-7019 and Eliza Wiggins-7926
Oct 1882	Death	Mary Ann Tuppenny-1115
4 Dec 1884	Birth	George Edward Hale-907
25 Jan 1885	Christen	George Edward Hale-907
11 Apr 1888	Birth	William M Hale-3620
14 May 1889	Death	William Harfield Roberts-9003
Sep 1890	Death	William George England-5900
abt 1899	Birth	George W England-6255
27 Nov 1908	Death	John Joseph Pike-4786
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alice F England-3761
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Matilda A England-3763
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John Philip England-5855
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Jessie England-5856
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Henry J England-8358

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Henry England-8362
2 Apr 1911	Residence	May England-8931
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Margaret Terry-13715
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Josephine Harlacher-13719
13 Jan 1916	Birth	James Henry Parr-7397
1919	Residence	Josephine Harlacher-13719
1921	Residence	Josephine Harlacher-13719
1922	Residence	Josephine Harlacher-13719
1924	Residence	Josephine Harlacher-13719
1926	Marriage	John E Crudginton-15118 and Ellen Elizabeth Barnacle-15115
19 Nov 1926	Birth	Peggy Ellen Alice Crudginton-4188
Jun 1934	Marriage	Albert Alberici {ExtFamily}-13172 and Marie Elizabeth Jones {ExtFamily}-13173
Sep 1962	Death	Ellen Helen England-3926
All Saints		
7 May 1849	Marriage	William Lawrence Roberts-4438 and Ann Amelia Elizabeth Coomber-11049
1881	Residence	Josephine Harlacher-13719
United Kingdom, England, London, Richmond-Upon-Thames		
Ham House		
17 Oct 1893	Death	Violet Hyacinth Bowes-Lyon-2353
United Kingdom, England, London, Richmond		
21 Aug 1780	Death	Georgina Carolina Carteret-3572
United Kingdom, England, London, Romford		
1 Oldchurch Road		
19 May 1938	Death	John Benjamin Apps-2278
United Kingdom, England, London, Rotherhithe		
abt 1856	Birth	Sarah Pike-8983
29 Jun 1891	Birth	Frank James Walter Bearman-3393
United Kingdom, England, London, Ryslippe		
1509	Birth	Glamis Lyon-791
3 Oct 1592	Death	Glamis Lyon-791
3 Oct 1592	Death	John Lyon IV-2595
United Kingdom, England, London, Saint Botolph Aldgate		
31 Mar 1706	Marriage	Thomas Portlock-15182 and Elizabeth Rawlinson-15257
	Residence	Thomas Portlock-15182
	Residence	Elizabeth Rawlinson-15257

United Kingdom, England, London, Saint Giles

St Giles is a district of London, at the southern tip of the London Borough of Camden.

It gets its name from the parish church of St Giles in the Fields.

The combined parishes of St Giles in the Fields and St George Bloomsbury (which was carved out of the former) formed the St Giles District of the Metropolis from 1855 to 1900.

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

It is the location of the church of St Giles in the Fields, the Phoenix Garden and St Giles Circus and with Bloomsbury and Holborn, it is part of the "Midtown" business improvement district

8 Sep 1564	Death	Margaret Esley-13386
24 May 1618	Birth	John Williams-6799
13 Feb 1697	Baptism	Andrew White-1623
12 Sep 1802	Baptism	George England-6169

37 Alfred Place

18 Jan 1861	Death	Sophia Fiejle van Kollem Collins-2676
18 Jan 1861	Death	Sophia Coenraad van Kollem-4081

St Giles in the Fields

1861	Residence	George Roberts-8795
------	-----------	---------------------

United Kingdom, England, London, Saint Mary The Less

1871	Residence	Caroline Dodson-15177
------	-----------	-----------------------

United Kingdom, England, London, Saint Pancras

St Pancras is a civil parish and metropolitan borough in London, England. It was an ancient parish in the county of Middlesex

1805	Birth	Solomon George Collins-2989
abt 1827	Birth	William Smith-689
11 Feb 1829	Birth	Jane Smith-6746
abt 1831	Birth	William Smith-689
1831	Baptism	Mary Webb-12789
abt 1833	Birth	Sarah Smith-8491
17 Apr 1833	Birth	Fanny Warner-13243
abt 1835	Birth	Joseph Smith-4263
2 Aug 1835	Baptism	Mary Ann Pike-4695
Apr 1838	Birth	Frances Amelia Smith-851
1841	Residence	Frances Amelia Smith-851
1841	Residence	Maria Ward-1557
abt 1841	Birth	Anne Annie Smith-3932
1841	Residence	George Smith-3977
1841	Residence	Edward Smith-6556
abt 1843	Birth	Anne Annie Smith-3932
abt 1845	Birth	Esther Smith-848
26 Jun 1845	Birth	Mary Charlotte Veenman-12229
abt 1847	Birth	Jessie Smith-1625
4 Mar 1848	Birth	Fanny Estherby {ExtFamily}-13233
abt 1849	Birth	Lizzie Smith-3039

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1851	Residence	William Smith-689
1851	Residence	Esther Smith-848
1851	Residence	Frances Amelia Smith-851
abt 1851	Birth	Mary A Chadwick-880
1851	Residence	Maria Ward-1557
1851	Residence	Jessie Smith-1625
1851	Residence	Anne Annie Smith-3932
1851	Residence	Joseph Smith-4263
1851	Residence	Edward Smith-6556
1851	Residence	Jane Smith-6746
1851	Residence	Sarah Smith-8491
1861	Residence	Frances Amelia Smith-851
1861	Residence	William Smith-689
1861	Residence	Maria Ward-1557
1861	Residence	Lizzie Smith-3039
abt 1864	Birth	Alfred Wittridge Withedge-5910
Dec 1864	Birth	Edward John Roberts-8909
abt 1865	Birth	Frederick Robert Westmore-4615
1865	Birth	Edward John Roberts-8909
7 Feb 1865	Birth	Rose Ellen Newton-5909
6 Mar 1865	Baptism	Rose Ellen Newton-5909
abt 1866	Birth	Frederick Henry Luckock-8950
29 Dec 1866	Birth	Sophie Westmore-5429
abt 1867	Birth	Mary Luckock-6407
4 Feb 1867	Baptism	Mary Luckock-6407
abt 1868	Birth	Louis A Newton-5912
29 Apr 1868	Birth	Charles Westmore-3338
Mar 1869	Birth	Charles Luckock-1020
29 Aug 1869	Birth	Joshua Westmore-4616
abt 1870	Birth	Mary A Westmore-5937
14 Oct 1870	Birth	Charlotte Clara Westmore-4613
1871	Residence	Elizabeth -1402
1871	Residence	Maria Ward-1557
1871	Residence	Mary Dempster Clarke-3374
1871	Residence	Reuben Newton-4430
1871	Residence	Rose Ellen Newton-5909
1871	Residence	Louis A Newton-5912
1871	Residence	John Maynard-6729
1871	Residence	Rose Martha Maynard-8290
1871	Residence	Rose Martha Maynard-8290
Jan 1872	Birth	John Alexander Maynard-7628
abt 1874	Birth	Winifred N. Maynard-7550
1875	Birth	Margaret Barbara Maynard-7509

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1876	Birth	Margaret Barbara Maynard-7509
abt 1878	Birth	Maud Westmore-4456
1879	Birth	Lucy Elizabeth Maynard-5659
abt 1880	Birth	Minnie Westmore-4059
abt 1880	Birth	Kate Westmore-4090
abt 1880	Birth	Robert William Westmore-4455
abt 1880	Birth	Lucy Elizabeth Maynard-5659
1881	Residence	Elizabeth -1402
1881	Residence	Mary Dempster Clarke-3374
1881	Residence	Robert W Eales-4658
1881	Residence	Lucy Elizabeth Maynard-5659
1881	Residence	Rose Ellen Newton-5909
1881	Residence	Louis A Newton-5912
1881	Residence	John Maynard-6729
1881	Residence	Margaret Barbara Maynard-7509
1881	Residence	Winifred N. Maynard-7550
1881	Residence	John Alexander Maynard-7628
1881	Residence	Sarah Ann Roadnight-8464
1883	Marriage	Alfred Wittridge Withedge-5910 and Rose Ellen Newton-5909
Jan 1883	Birth	Edith Flora Westmore-4452
Jun 1884	Birth	Alfred Frederick Wittridge Withedge-5907
1885	Birth	Elizabeth Rebecca Bedford-4812
1887	Birth	Charles Gardner-2776
1889	Birth	Ethel Louise Wittridge Withedge-5905
1889	Birth	Louise Gardner-6830
Jul 1889	Birth	Amy Violet Westmore-4451
1 Nov 1890	Birth	Rose Alice Wittridge-5906
1891	Residence	Mary A Chadwick-880
1891	Residence	Charles Westmore-3338
1891	Residence	Mary Dempster Clarke-3374
1891	Residence	Minnie Westmore-4059
1891	Residence	Kate Westmore-4090
1891	Residence	Amy Violet Westmore-4451
1891	Residence	Edith Flora Westmore-4452
1891	Residence	Robert William Westmore-4455
1891	Residence	Maud Westmore-4456
1891	Residence	Charlotte Clara Westmore-4613
1891	Residence	Angelina Eales-4619
1891	Residence	David Westmore-4620
1891	Residence	Sophie Westmore-5429
1891	Residence	Lucy Elizabeth Maynard-5659
1891	Residence	Lucy Elizabeth Maynard-5659
1891	Residence	Rose Alice Wittridge-5906

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1891	Residence	Mary A Westmore-5937
1891	Residence	John Maynard-6729
1891	Residence	Margaret Barbara Maynard-7509
1891	Residence	Margaret Barbara Maynard-7509
1891	Residence	Winifred N. Maynard-7550
1891	Residence	Winifred N. Maynard-7550
1891	Residence	John Alexander Maynard-7628
1891	Residence	George S Chadwick-7665
1891	Residence	Eliza Elia Chadwick-7738
1892	Birth	Alfred Gardner-7925
29 Sep 1892	Baptism	Rose Alice Wittridge-5906
1895	Birth	James Gardner-9310
1909	Birth	Queenie Rebbeca England-4197
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Waltar W Dodson-1244
Mar 1943	Death	Frederick Robert Westmore-4615
16 Caroline Street		
2 Apr 1871	Census	Isaac Collins-7546
24 Little Clarendon St		
31 Mar 1901	Census	Isaac Collins-7546
28 Bridgwater St		
13 Oct 1905	Residence	Isaac Collins-7546
30 Clarendon St		
3 Apr 1881	Census	Isaac Collins-7546
51 Stibbington St		
5 Apr 1891	Census	Isaac Collins-7546
58 Euston st		
19 Dec 1882	Birth	Esther Isabella Gardner-5834
New Road Tonbridge Independent		
8 Oct 1821	Baptism	Elizabeth Sarah Wells-11068
Parish Chapel, St Pancras Church		
18 Sep 1862	Marriage	George Roberts-8795 and Frances Amelia Smith-851
Royal Free Hospital		
12 Mar 1949	Death	John William Henry Nicholls-4730
United Kingdom, England, London, Shoreditch		
22 Jan 1826	Christen	William Bigg Barclay-8312
1828	Occupation	Charles Barclay-11585
bef 22 Jan 1832	Birth	Adolphus Frederick Barclay-11588
22 Jan 1832	Christen	Adolphus Frederick Barclay-11588
25 Sep 1832	Birth	Charles William Featherstone-13242
abt 1835	Birth	Mary Ann-7584
26 Mar 1837	Birth	Eliza Ann Foulser-3408
1851	Residence	Sarah -3766
1851	Residence	Emma England-3795

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1851	Residence	George England-4531
1851	Residence	George England-4531
1851	Residence	John England-5859
1851	Residence	George England-6169
1851	Residence	William England-7066
1851	Residence	Mary England-7330
1851	Residence	Elizabeth England-7710
26 Mar 1855	Marriage	William England-7066 and Mary Ann Pike-4695
1881	Residence	John Walter Barnacle-15117
1891	Residence	George William Bannister-4098
1891	Residence	Matilda Bannister-4554
1891	Residence	Sarah Bannister-4555
1908	Birth	Margaret Phoebe Luckock-12338
Jul 1908	Death	Margaret Phoebe Luckock-12338
16 Jul 1909	Birth	Edith Clara Luckock-8948
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Fred England-4991
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Jack England-4993
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Willie England-4994
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Albert Luckock-6188
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ada Luckock-6189
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ada Timms-6195
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Walter William England-7069
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Stanley Luckock-7201
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Lilian Luckock-7631
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Eliza Elia Chadwick-7738
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Norah England-7826
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Hessie Luckock-8940
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Edith Clara Luckock-8948
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Frederick Henry Luckock-8950
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Elizabeth Mary Ann Luckock-8951
Jun 1933	Death	Richard Luckock-8967
Mar 1938	Death	Frederick Henry Luckock-8950
Jan 1963	Death	John Worcester Colville-3224

Bridport Place, Saint Leonards

View here https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_Leonard%27s,_Shoreditch

22 Jan 1826	Residence	Charles Barclay-11585
22 Jan 1826	Residence	Mary Ann Bigg-11586
7 Jun 1829	Baptism	George England-4531
15 Nov 1829	Christen	John Henry Barclay-11589

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
9 Jun 1833	Baptism	Elizabeth England-7710
or Hackney		
18 Nov 1833	Birth	Mary Ann Barclay-11587
Saint John The Baptist		
8 Dec 1833	Christen	Mary Ann Barclay-11587
12 Apr 1835	Christen	Sarah England-6855
12 Apr 1835	Christen	William England-7066
United Kingdom, England, London, Smithfield		
6 Feb 1555	Burial	John Rogers-5882
aft 1572	Burial	Adriana Dewyden Pratt-3645
United Kingdom, England, London, Southwark		
1450	Birth	William Kirton-435
1630	Birth	Mary Allin-14246
abt 1630	Birth	Even Roach-14255
1666	Birth	Sarah Roach-14256
15 May 1695	Birth	Henry Woodard-14217
abt 1780	Birth	Edward Smith-1721
11 Feb 1796	Birth	Edward Smith-6556
18 Mar 1799	Birth	Mary Ann Tuppenny-1115
abt 1847	Death	Lucinda Barker-15174
Jun 1852	Birth	Sarah Selina Fountain-4479
10 Apr 1864	Burial	James Preston-15172
19 Sep 1888	Baptism	John William Henry Nicholls-4730
25 Dec 1888	Marriage	Edwin Dodson-5409 and Emily Dodson-3320
6 Mar 1892	Birth	Edwin William Dodson-5679
8 Aug 1913	Birth	Walter Edward William Dodson-2977
31 May 1914	Birth	Sylvia May Boxhall-5333
Jul 1914	Marriage	Henry Collis Dodson-2514 and Eva Mossman-6050
1915	Residence	Violet Elizabeth Kate Foster-2940
1915	Residence	Rose Ellen Maud Dodson-3664
26 Sep 1915	Birth	Ellen Maud Dodson-8922
1918	Residence	Walter Alfred Dodson-3986
8 Feb 1918	Birth	Edward Henry Dodson-6841
22 Jan 1919	Birth	Edward John Thomas-8918
Dec 1920	Birth	Leonard A Dodson-7504
Mar 1922	Death	Robert Augustus Holliday-1566
27 Jun 1922	Birth	Sidney Robert Dodson-5506
13 Apr 1925	Birth	Francis William Dodson-7503
abt 1926	Death	Jean Dodson-4639
15 Jul 1926	Birth	Constance E Dodson-6834
Jun 1928	Birth	Daisy M Dodson-7506
1929	Residence	Violet Elizabeth Kate Foster-2940
Mar 1929	Death	Daisy M Dodson-7506

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Jun 1929	Birth	Jean R Dodson-981
aft Jun 1929	Death	Jean R Dodson-981
21 Sep 1929	Death	Henry William Charles Deering-766
Sep 1931	Birth	Alan J Dodson-7507
Sep 1931	Death	Alan J Dodson-7507
1933	Residence	Henry Collis Dodson-2514
1933	Residence	William Percy Dodson-3991
1933	Residence	Eva Mossman-6050
22 Feb 1933	Birth	Eileen May Dodson-9382
Sep 1933	Marriage	Martin Pisani-4352 and Violet Elizabeth Kate Foster-2940
1934	Residence	Rose Ellen Maud Dodson-3664
Mar 1937	Death	William Percy Dodson-3991
1938	Residence	Ellen Maud Dodson-8922
Jun 1938	Death	Charles William Luland-6868
1939	Residence	Henry Collis Dodson-2514
1939	Residence	Rose Ellen Maud Dodson-3664
1939	Residence	Eva Mossman-6050
abt 1943	Marriage	William Thomas Barley-9379 and Constance E Dodson-6834
24 Sep 1948	Birth	Margaret Jean Dodson-6840
1949	Residence	Sidney Robert Dodson-5506
1949	Residence	Eva Mossman-6050
1949	Residence	Edward Henry Dodson-6841
30 Dec 1950	Birth	Irene Ann Dodson-6838
1951	Residence	Jean Mary Wines-3130
Sep 1955	Marriage	John O'Donoghue-4939 and Eileen May Dodson-9382
1957	Residence	Sidney Robert Dodson-5506
1957	Residence	Eva Mossman-6050
Dec 1958	Death	Florence Beatrice (mother) of 6 children-by Thomas-4607
1960	Residence	Francis William Dodson-7503
1981	Residence	Allan Shillitto-4688

14 Scoresby Street (near Blackfriars Road)

1945	Residence	Dorothy Eva Dodson-9380
------	-----------	-------------------------

Blackfriars Rd

Many references to "Blackfriars" in London imply that this is a location but it's assessed by DJ to be the road named as such, in Southwark

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blackfriars_Road

abt 18 Apr 1866	Birth	Emma Clara Croucher-4099
12 Nov 1884	Birth	Joseph Edward Dodson-10302
21 Jun 1919	Birth	Dorothy Eva Dodson-9380
1924	Birth	Jean Dodson-4639
10 Nov 1958	Death	Eva Mossman-6050
	Residence	Carol Eva Dodson-6835

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Christ Church		
11 May 1891	Death	George Roberts-8795
Christchurch		
aft 1398	Christen	Margaret Elizabeth-596
13 Aug 1876	Birth	Annie Roberts-1062
1881	Residence	Sarah Amelia Roberts-198
1881	Residence	Frances Amelia Smith-851
1881	Residence	Annie Roberts-1062
1881	Residence	Alfred Henry Roberts-5123
1881	Residence	James Joseph Roberts-6228
1881	Residence	Maria Frances Roberts-6611
1881	Residence	George Roberts-8795
1881	Residence	Edward John Roberts-8909
1881	Residence	Edward John Roberts-8909
1881	Residence	Edward John Roberts-8909
1881	Residence	George Roberts-8795
18 Sep 1881	Marriage	William Percy Dodson-3991 and Sarah Amelia Roberts-198
16 Apr 1882	Christen	William George Henry Dodson-5121
1 Apr 1888	Christen	Walter Alfred Dodson-3986
Dec 1889	Birth	Henry Collis Dodson-2514
1891	Residence	Sarah Amelia Roberts-198
1891	Residence	Frances Amelia Smith-851
1891	Residence	Annie Roberts-1062
1891	Residence	Henry Collis Dodson-2514
1891	Residence	Walter Alfred Dodson-3986
1891	Residence	William Percy Dodson-3991
1891	Residence	Walter Dodson-4480
1891	Residence	William George Henry Dodson-5121
1891	Residence	Maria Frances Roberts-6611
1901	Residence	Frances Amelia Smith-851
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Frances Amelia Smith-851
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alfred Henry Roberts-5123
25 Nov 1919	Death	Walter Alfred Dodson-3986
Sep 1923	Death	Frances Amelia Smith-851
Dec 1929	Death	Alfred Henry Roberts-5123
Mar 1941	Death	Henry Collis Dodson-2514
11 Apr 1958	Death	Annie Roberts-1062
Deverall Street		
30 Dec 1956	Death	Edward John Thomas-15175
Saint George the Martyr		
1 Jul 1690	Baptism	William Shave Sr.-4692
10 Sep 1691	Burial	Thomas Barnes Sr.-725
Jun 1797	Marriage	John Rendell-11627 and Ann Houghton-11626

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
29 Jul 1798	Christen	Mary Ann Rendell-8543
29 Jul 1798	Baptism	Mary Ann Rendell-8543
1871	Residence	Ann Elizabeth Bunney-12799
1881	Residence	John Dodson-1274
1881	Residence	George T Dodson-1528
1881	Residence	William Dodson-2470
1881	Residence	Mary Ann Dodson-3212
1881	Residence	Mary Ann-7584
1891	Residence	Emily Dodson-3320
1891	Residence	Edwin Dodson-5409
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Sarah Amelia Roberts-198
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Elizabeth L Dodson-1202
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Maud Elizabeth Dodson-2518
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Violet Elizabeth Kate Foster-2940
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Rose Ellen Maud Dodson-3664
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Florence Frances Violet Dodson-3667
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Walter Alfred Dodson-3986
2 Apr 1911	Residence	William Percy Dodson-3991
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Walter Dodson-4480
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Joseph Dodson-5412
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Emly Dodson-6443
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Caroline Dodson-6446
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Henry Collis Dodson-2514
Saint James's Palace		
12 Sep 1928	Birth	Jean Mary Wines-3130
Saint John's Church		
Sep 1944	Marriage	John William Naden-8921 and Ellen Maud Dodson-8922
Saint Jude		
9 Apr 1864	Marriage	Charles William Luckock-6366 and Mary Cawthorne-6093
Saint Olave		
25 May 1695	Christen	Henry Woodard-14217
Saint Saviour		
11 Dec 1797	Marriage	George Tuppenny-15173 and Lucinda Barker-15174
Apr 1874	Death	Joseph Dodson-592
11 Sep 1880	Birth	Edward John Thomas-15175
1881	Residence	William Dodson-3988
Apr 1882	Birth	William George Henry Dodson-5121
1883	Marriage	Thomas Edward Mossman-5383 and Alice Bloomfield-3882
19 Jun 1886	Birth	Emily Elizabeth Fidler-15176
17 Jan 1891	Death	James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2596
6 Mar 1892	Baptism	Edwin William Dodson-5679
Jan 1894	Birth	George Dodson-10304
Jan 1896	Death	Kezia Hoard-4504

Date	Event	Person / Couple
28 Aug 1897	Birth	Ernest Charles Dodson-10309
Southwark is 5 miles south (across the river) of Stoke Newington		
1921	Residence	Sarah Amelia Roberts-198
1921	Residence	Henry Collis Dodson-2514
1921	Residence	William Percy Dodson-3991
1921	Residence	Eva Mossman-6050
United Kingdom, England, London, Spitalfields		
Christchurch		
1851	Residence	Vrouwtje Maria Mozes-8509
United Kingdom, England, London, Stamford Hill		
bef 20 Oct 1889	Birth	Arnold Griffin Daw-1320
abt 1892	Birth	Edmund Norman Daw-2265
abt 1896	Birth	Hubert Seth Daw-1318
United Kingdom, England, London, Stepney		
31 Mar 1605	Birth	Thomas Clarke-2304
1632	Birth	Francis Roberts-15261
21 Mar 1685	Burial	Elizabeth Lovell-10579
Jul 1837	Birth	Nonus Jane Hoard-5528
1846	Birth	Susan Alexander-10874
1852	Birth	George Alexander-10881
1861	Residence	William Harfield Roberts-9003
1861	Residence	Elizabeth Roberts-11031
1861	Residence	Ann Roberts-11044
1869	Marriage	Stephen Thomas Eales-4655 and Maria Jane Taylor-3205
abt 1880	Birth	Susan R England-6856
Jun 1882	Death	Elizabeth Pike-4785
Dec 1883	Death	Sarah Frances Pike-4783
aft 1884	Baptism	Nellie England-8933
abt 1885	Birth	Charles J England-5478
1905	Birth	Alice Dora Rosetta Buckley-5894
1907	Birth	John William George Buckley-5892
abt 1911	Birth	Richard Buckley-4855
Dec 1912	Birth	Ellen Apps-2280
bet 1914 and 1918	Military	William James England-5898
Mar 1931	Death	James Apps-2507
Sep 1933	Death	Joseph James Eales-3411
Mar 1934	Death	Eliza England-6567
Dunstan		
5 Jul 1697	Death	Francis Roberts-15261
Saint Anthony		
28 Oct 1903	Baptism	Florence Annie Ethel England-9205
17 Jan 1906	Baptism	Frederick Walter England-5277
11 May 1913	Marriage	John Worcester Colville-3224 and Ellen Eleanor Elizabeth

Date	Event	Person / Couple
		England-4946
Saint Dunstan and All Saints		
30 Jun 1665	Burial	Robert Rose-1891
6 Jun 1814	Birth	Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-6288
26 Jun 1814	Christen	Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-6288
Saint Dunstan in The East		
10 Nov 1651	Baptism	Anne Elliott {tagged} Baptism:spouse match-4002
10 Nov 1651	Baptism	Elisha Eales {tagged} Baptism:spouse match-4003
26 Jun 1814	Baptism	Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-6288
Saint Dunstan in The West		
1579	Marriage	Nicholas Perse-12920 and Alice Rivers-12921
Saint Dunstan		
1699	Birth	Susanna Naylor-14320
Saint George in the East, 14 Cannon St Rd		
Oct 1789	Birth	John Roberts-6223
1 Nov 1789	Baptism	John Roberts-6223
28 Dec 1809	Marriage	John Roberts-6223 and Margaret Lawrence-3666
15 Nov 1810	Birth	Elizabeth Roberts-8899
7 Dec 1810	Baptism	Elizabeth Roberts-8899
11 Oct 1812	Birth	James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2596
9 Apr 1813	Baptism	James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2596
7 Oct 1814	Birth	John Charles Roberts-6224
23 Dec 1816	Birth	Martha Roberts-6612
12 Jan 1817	Baptism	Martha Roberts-6612
2 Nov 1818	Birth	John Charles Roberts-6224
1 Jan 1823	Birth	Sarah Roberts-195
1 Jun 1825	Birth	William Lawrence Roberts-4438
26 Jun 1825	Baptism	William Lawrence Roberts-4438
8 Dec 1834	Baptism	James Hutcheson Roberts Jr.-1661
16 May 1836	Birth	William Harfield Roberts-9003
12 Jun 1836	Christen	William Harfield Roberts-9003
30 Sep 1838	Baptism	Mary Ann Roberts-2473
1841	Residence	Kezia Hoard-4504
9 May 1841	Baptism	George Roberts-8795
15 Mar 1846	Marriage	Thomas Henry Bailey-5389 and Juliana Pratt Hoard-4503
4 Apr 1847	Marriage	James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2596 and Caroline Welman-2259
abt 1848	Death	John Roberts-6223
8 Oct 1858	Burial	John Roberts-6223
abt 1862	Birth	Ellen Elizth Hammersley-119
abt 1864	Birth	William George Hammersley-5996
1879	Birth	Eleanor Leigh Barnes-2197
bef 10 Apr 1891	Death	Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-6288
	Birth	George Roberts-8795

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Victorian era		
Jan 1867	Death	Samuel Hoard-5726
White Chapel		
24 Apr 1902	Death	Louisa Coyle-15216
United Kingdom, England, London, Stratford le Bow Saint Mary		
1891	Residence	Thomas England Sr.-1966
1891	Residence	Mary Anne Hammersley {tagged}Research; see note-4437
1891	Residence	Ellen Eleanor Elizabeth England-4946
1891	Residence	Thomas England Jr.-7895
United Kingdom, England, London, Tooting		
1891	Residence	Florence Ellen J George Featherstone {ExtFamily}-13229
United Kingdom, England, London, Walworth		
1859	Birth	George Thomas Luland-3773
abt 1867	Birth	Caroline Dodson-6446
15 Apr 1868	Birth	Walter Dodson-4480
abt 1869	Birth	Robert Augustus Holliday-3680
abt 1881	Birth	Richard Holliday-3678
abt 1889	Birth	Waltar W Dodson-1244
abt 1900	Birth	Elizabeth L Dodson-1202
abt 1903	Birth	Emly Dodson-6443
1904	Residence	Walter Alfred Dodson-3986
abt 1905	Birth	Joseph Dodson-5412
1905	Residence	Walter Alfred Dodson-3986
17 May 1910	Birth	Rose Ellen Maud Dodson-3664
Locks Fields		
Jun 1861	Birth	William Percy Dodson-3991
St John the Evangelist, Larcom Street		
20 Dec 1863	Christen	William Percy Dodson-3991
15 Apr 1868	Baptism	Walter Dodson-4480
United Kingdom, England, London, Wandsworth		
abt 1854	Birth	William R England-5777
1861	Residence	William R England-5777
1861	Residence	William J England-5778
1861	Residence	Eliza England-5779
Oct 1873	Death	Emma Smith-849
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Percy Eales-5689
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ethel M M Eales-6425
1914	Death	Amelia England-3767
17 Sandown Place		
bef 1931	Residence	Arthur Alfred Shave-4351
United Kingdom, England, London, West London		
9 Jun 1858	Marriage	James John Hamilton-1257 and Francis Halsey-4954
West London Synagogue		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
27 Dec 1854	Marriage	John Jacob Collins-8008 and Sarah Cantton Martin-6781
United Kingdom, England, London, West Southwark		
Dec 1873	Birth	William Joseph Dodson-4478
United Kingdom, England, London, Westminster		
17 Bruton Street		
21 Apr 1926	Birth	Elizabeth Windsor II-5244
St George Hanover Square		
4 Jul 1906	Birth	Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth Spencer-58
Wellington Hospital		
29 Mar 1992	Death	Edward John Spencer-4945
United Kingdom, England, London, Whitechapel		
31 Jan 1611	Death	John Howland-14786
22 Dec 1773	Burial	John Roberts-14336
20 Jul 1799	Birth	William Buckley-5061
4 Nov 1827	Birth	William Henry Colville-3406
27 Jul 1835	Birth	Mary Ann Pike-4695
Jun 1840	Death	Isaacs Coenraad Abraham van Kollem Collins-661
1845	Birth	Ann Maria Riches-15200
Sep 1848	Birth	George John Chandler-15199
1871	Residence	Sarah Amelia Roberts-198
Jun 1885	Death	Robert Buckley-5052
abt 1891	Birth	John Henry Hardiman-2617
Oct 1898	Death	Edward Coyle-15215
13 Church Lane		
3 May 1859	Residence	Esther Myers-7537
Saint Mary		
12 Jan 1620	Marriage	Thomas le Rude-2737 and Elizabeth Greene-3015
3 Nov 1636	Burial	Joan Joanna Hawkins-265
1744	Death	Susanna Naylor-14320
1 Sep 1757	Birth	George John Spencer-8658
United Kingdom, England, London, Whitehall		
Admiralty Building		
14 Apr 1798	Birth	Frederick Thomas Spencer-684
United Kingdom, England, London, Woolwich		
25 Oct 1933	Death	Alice Coyle-15214
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Acton		
1921	Residence	Alice Maud Taylor-1591
24 May 1922	Birth	Victor Robert Voice-10840
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Barnsbury		
28 Feb 1901	Birth	Albert Alberici {ExtFamily}-13172
St. Clement		
17 May 1913	Marriage	Albert Maynard Livingstone-756 and Edith Priscilla Andrews-7827

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Belgravia		
14 Mar 1855	Birth	Claude George Bowes-Lyon-7580
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Blackfriars		
17 Hatfield St		
15 Feb 1888	Birth	Walter Alfred Dodson-3986
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Bow		
1881	Residence	John Joseph England-5854
1881	Residence	Hannah Annie Bunn-6432
17 Jan 1920	Birth	Grace Lillian England-13716
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Brentford		
21 Apr 1924	Birth	Charles Bertram Voice-15136
Jun 1931	Birth	Rosalind F Voice-15137
Jun 1931	Death	Rosalind F Voice-15137
Acton		
24 Jun 1920	Birth	George Edward Voice-15135
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Chiswick		
24 Jun 1666	Christen	Anne Spencer-14387
24 Jun 1673	Christen	Elizabeth Catherine Spencer-14388
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Clerkenwell		
St James'		
1426	Birth	Elizabeth Malpas-964
aft 1426	Christen	Elizabeth Malpas-964
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Covent Garden		
1693	Death	Margaret Spencer-3743
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Ealing		
1936	Residence	Albert Edward Gabbutt-1117
1946	Residence	Albert Edward Gabbutt-1117
22 Jan 1949	Death	Alice Frances Read-15134
Sep 1949	Death	Carolyn Susan Shave-2024
1952	Death	Elizabeth Mary Ann Luckock-8951
7 Feb 1953	Death	Albert Edward Gabbutt-1117
Apr 1956	Marriage	Victor Robert Voice-10840 and Vera Miriam Bateman-3863
Mar 1958	Birth	Jacqueline A Voice-10838
24 Oct 1960	Death	Stella May Chivers-3529
Manor		
1939	Residence	Albert Edward Gabbutt-1117
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Edmonton		
1550	Birth	Thomas Kirton-5767
from Apr 1879 to Jun 1879	Death	Mary Charlotte Veenman-12229
Jan 1905	Marriage	John Alexander Maynard-7628 and Ida Jessie Griffin-1317
11 Mar 1922	Death	Maria Jane Taylor-3205
22 Jun 1930	Death	Stephen Thomas Eales-4655

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 Feb 1932	Birth	Joseph Duncan Evans-10272
11 Feb 1932	Death	Maud Elizabeth Dodson-2518
Dec 1938	Death	Mary Ann England-7324
Jun 1939	Death	Alfred Bowman-6378
Hertfordshire		
1979	Residence	Allan Shillitto-4688
1980	Residence	Allan Shillitto-4688
North Middlesex Hospital		
14 Mar 1964	Death	Alfred Joseph Titmuss-7948
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Finchley		
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ann Elizabeth Bunney-12799
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Finsbury		
13 Apr 1883	Birth	Francis George Walls-6470
Saint Luke's Church, Old Street		
20 Nov 1825	Christen	Sarah England-2752
17 Aug 1885	Marriage	Edward Gardner-8335 and Angelina C. Eales-5249
16 Feb 1890	Baptism	Percy Gardner-4448
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Glasshouse Yard		
Liberty of Glasshouse Yard		
1851	Residence	Thomas Mausell Titmuss-1806
1851	Residence	Mary Titmuss-7558
1851	Residence	Thomas Titmuss-7559
1851	Residence	Catherine Titmuss-7561
1851	Residence	Alice Titmuss-7562
1851	Residence	Charlotte Titmuss-7563
1851	Residence	Jane Titmuss-7564
1851	Residence	William Mansell Titmuss-7657
1851	Residence	Mary -8690
1861	Residence	Thomas Mausell Titmuss-1806
1861	Residence	Ellen Titmuss-2640
1861	Residence	Mary Titmuss-7558
1861	Residence	Thomas Titmuss-7559
1861	Residence	Catherine Titmuss-7561
1861	Residence	Alice Titmuss-7562
1861	Residence	Charlotte Titmuss-7563
1861	Residence	Jane Titmuss-7564
1861	Residence	William Mansell Titmuss-7657
1861	Residence	Mary -8690
1871	Residence	Thomas Mausell Titmuss-1806
1871	Residence	Ellen Titmuss-2640
1871	Residence	Mary Titmuss-7558
1871	Residence	Thomas Titmuss-7559
1871	Residence	Catherine Titmuss-7561

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1871	Residence	Alice Titmuss-7562
1871	Residence	Charlotte Titmuss-7563
1871	Residence	Jane Titmuss-7564
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Greenford		
25 Dec 1951	Birth	Catherine Mary Perrin-7398
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Harmondsworth		
abt 1855	Birth	Henry Elles-6731
abt 1858	Birth	William Elles-4237
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Harrow on the Hill		
1510	Birth	Elizabeth Reding-13399
1550	Death	Roger Edlyn-13398
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Harrow		
Northwick Park Hospital		
27 Nov 1979	Birth	Elizabeth Rose Parr-7399
6 Nov 1981	Birth	Rosemary Ann Parr-7395
23 Mar 1985	Birth	Josephine Clare Parr-7394
14 Oct 1987	Birth	Rowland Anthony Lawrence Parr-8989
20 Oct 2016	Death	John Edward Gabbutt-1437
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Hatch End		
abt 1500	Birth	Roger Edlyn-13398
abt 1575	Death	Elizabeth Reding-13399
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Hempstead		
abt 1372	Birth	Joan Joanna de Bealknap-9420
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Hendon		
1891	Residence	James Hutchinson Roberts Sr.-2596
1891	Residence	Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-6288
1891	Residence	George Roberts-8795
bef 1914	Military	Reginald William Shave-3177
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Hillingdon		
Jun 1994	Death	George Edward Voice-15135
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Hornsey		
1881	Residence	Albert Guiver Sr.-1130
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ida Jessie Griffin-1317
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Hubert Seth Daw-1318
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Arnold Griffin Daw-1320
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Edmund Norman Daw-2265
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mary Dempster Clarke-3374
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John Alexander Maynard-7628
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Hounslow		
1954	Residence	Reginald Donald Shave-5361
Dec 1968	Birth	Jason Christopher Voice-11016
Dec 1968	Marriage	Robert Charles Voice (Shave)-4967 and Dawn Sunnucks-11012
Sep 1969	Death	Arthur Voice-10844

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
May 1988	Death	Vera Miriam Bateman-3863
Henworth		
18 Aug 1988	Death	Victor Robert Voice-10840
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Hoxton		
abt 1814	Birth	William Pike-5823
abt 1814	Birth	Ann Cedargreen-5824
21 Aug 1814	Baptism	William Pike-5823
26 Dec 1825	Birth	William Bigg Barclay-8312
abt 1829	Birth	George England-4531
15 Mar 1829	Birth	George England-4531
1831	Birth	Amelia England-3767
1832	Birth	Emily England-4581
abt 1833	Birth	Elizabeth England-7710
abt 1838	Birth	John England-5859
abt 1839	Birth	Mary England-7330
1839	Birth	Mary England-7330
abt 1844	Birth	Emma England-3795
abt 1844	Birth	Emma England-3795
Dec 1855	Birth	William England-8388
1858	Birth	George England-4535
1859	Birth	Charles Thomas England-2351
21 Apr 1860	Birth	John Joseph England-5854
1862	Birth	Mary Ann Duddell-5128
Jan 1874	Birth	Ada Timms-6195
abt 19 Sep 1893	Birth	Ellen Mary Ann England-5126
1914	Birth	Louisa Apps-3344
abt 1916	Birth	Emily Apps-7899
1919	Birth	Charles Apps-2279
abt 1920	Birth	John Apps-6187
1935	Birth	Patricia Apps-3539
Saint John the Baptist		
20 May 1860	Baptism	John Joseph England-5854
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Isleworth		
1330	Birth	Thomas Carrington Smith VII-6608
5 Feb 1683	Death	Dorothy Sydney-2186
3 May 1947	Birth	Carolyn Susan Shave-2024
16 Sep 2010	Birth	Scarlett John-4929
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, King's Cross		
38 Argyle St		
4 Aug 1857	Death	Vrouwkje Maria Mozes-8509
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, London		
829	Military	Ecgberht -8449
St Paul's Church		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 Jan 1946	Marriage	Bruce Middleton Hope Shand-522 and Rosalind Maud Cubitt-573
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Old Ford		
Old Ford Saint Paul		
15 Sep 1907	Marriage	Frederick Thomas Barkker-373 and Elizabeth Annie England-4741
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Osterley		
St. Mary's Church		
17 Jun 1950	Marriage	John Edward Gabbutt-1437 and Jean Marie Shave-6550
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Pentonville		
15 Mar 1901	Christen	Albert Alberici {ExtFamily}-13172
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Pimlico		
33 Wilton Road		
1884	Death	Juliet Gitla Collins-1129
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Ponders End		
abt 1874	Birth	Albert Henry Eales-4
abt 1876	Birth	Gertrude Ada Eales-6775
abt 1878	Birth	William Stephen Eales-4238
abt 1880	Birth	Stephen Thomas Eales-4654
14 Jul 1884	Birth	Lalia Eveline Bennett Eales-3967
abt 1898	Birth	Martha E Esler-5378
abt 1900	Birth	Stephan T Esler-9145
23 Aug 1901	Baptism	Gertrude Ada Eales-6775
1 Jan 1911	Marriage	Frank Wallace Bennett-5011 and Lalia Eveline Bennett Eales-3967
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Ratcliff		
1837	Birth	Elizabeth Roberts-11031
11 Feb 1855	Death	John Nolan-15246
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Regent's Park		
abt 1845	Birth	Mary Ann Butler-12001
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Saint George in The East		
7 Apr 1841	Birth	George Roberts-8795
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Shadwell		
23 Aug 1838	Birth	Mary Ann Roberts-2473
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Soho		
1816	Birth	Lewis Collins-3296
1830	Birth	Isaac Collins-7546
1836	Birth	Charles Collins-7548
29 Soho Square		
4 May 1859	Marriage	John Jacob Collins-8008 and Esther Myers-7537
Crown St		
6 Jun 1841	Census	Lewis Collins-7545
6 Jun 1841	Census	Isaac Collins-7546

Date	Event	Person / Couple
6 Jun 1841	Census	William Collins-7547
6 Jun 1841	Census	Charles Collins-7548
6 Jun 1841	Census	John Jacob Collins-8008
6 Jun 1841	Census	Jane Jacobs-8505
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, South Hackney		
1861	Residence	Charles Thomas England-2351
1861	Residence	George England-4535
1861	Residence	Mary Ann Pike-4695
1861	Residence	John Joseph England-5854
1861	Residence	William England-7066
1861	Residence	William England-8388
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Southall		
29 May 1903	Birth	Cyril Albert England-5871
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Spitalfields		
1850	Birth	Edward Coyle-15215
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Stepney		
Saint Thomas		
20 Oct 1860	Marriage	Robert Buckley-5052 and Rosetta Weston-3429
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Stoke Newington		
Apr 1868	Birth	Alfred Henry Roberts-5123
6 Sep 1904	Birth	Alice Maud Titmuss-8375
1919	Residence	Walter Alfred Dodson-3986
Saint Andrew		
20 Oct 1889	Baptism	Arnold Griffin Daw-1320
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Strand		
4 Aug 1598	Death	William Cecil-13639
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Stratford Bow		
Saint Mary		
1 May 1622	Marriage	William Hickox-14859 and Elizabeth Mytchell-14924
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Teddington		
1996	Death	Karen Conway-13064
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Tottenham		
abt 1899	Birth	William Hatt-6254
1901	Residence	Mary Dempster Clarke-3374
1901	Residence	John Alexander Maynard-7628
1911	Birth	Albert George England-4815
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Queenie Rebecca England-4197
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Elizabeth Rebecca Bedford-4812
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Albert George England-4815
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ada Titmuss-5662
2 Apr 1911	Residence	George England-6801
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alfred Titmuss-6872
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alice Maud Hensher-7054

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alice Maud Titmuss-8375
1934	Residence	Frederick Walter England-5277
80 Gladesmore Road, Tottenham		
1956	Death	Alice Maud Hensher-7054
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Tower Hamlets		
25 Oct 1829	Birth	Charles Crudgington-15217
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Twickenham		
Saint Mary the Virgin		
10 Apr 1891	Burial	Mary Ann Isabella Harlock-6288
Twickenham Cemetery		
14 Jun 2001	Burial	Eileen May Dodson-9382
United Kingdom, England, Middlesex, Willesden		
Sep 1904	Birth	Leonard Seonaid Evans-6898
1929	Residence	Donald Sebastian Shave-7951
1929	Residence	Ellen Nora Jolliffe-8682
Jun 1931	Death	George Hale-906
Sep 1948	Marriage	Reginald Thomas England-6393 and Sylvia May Boxhall-5333
United Kingdom, England, Milton Keynes		
Walton Hall, Kents Hill		
abt 1980	Graduation	Lilian Maud Evans-6035
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Aylsham		
1510	Birth	Henry Boleyn-2885
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Bexwell		
11 Oct 1796	Marriage	Robert Fuller-14944 and Sarah Kent-14943
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Blickling		
Blickling Hall is the stately home in the village of Blickling, north of Aylsham in Norfolk, England, and it has been in the care of the National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty since 1940.		
It was built on the ruins of the old Boleyn property in the reign of James I in 1616 by Sir Henry Hobart, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas and 1st Baronet, who bought Blickling Hakk from Robert Clere. The architect of Hatfield House, Robert Lyminge, is credited with the design of the current structure.		
Henry married Dorothy, the daughter of Sir Robert Bell of Beaupre Hall, Outwell/Upwell, Norfolk and was the Speaker of the British House of Commons 1572–1576. A grand display of heraldic material is present throughout the estate.		
See Blickling in Tudor England for additional historical details		
1485	Marriage	William Boleyn-1369 and Margaret Butler-4897
1499	Birth	Sybilla Boleyn-5233
1502	Marriage	Thomas Boleyn Sr.-1810 and Elizabeth Howard-1812
1508	Birth	Thomas Boleyn Jr.-5232
Blickling Hall		
View here		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
https://www.google.com/maps/place/Blickling+Estate/@52.8087018,1.2137621,14.54z/data=!4m3!1m7!3m6!1s0x47d75c34d438a95d:0xf6e068515e300973!2sBlickling+Rd,+Aylsham,+Norwich,+UK!3b1!8m2!3d52.8078469!4d1.2337261!3m4!1s0x47d75db065339947:0x12067d8ad02933f3!8m2!3d52.811731!4d1.2316462		
1449	Birth	William Boleyn-1369
1504	Birth	George Boleyn-1811
1616	Historical fact	Henry Hobart-14402
29 Dec 1625	Death	Henry Hobart-14402
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Brinton		
1530	Death	Isabelle Graunt-3263
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Calthorpe		
abt 1885	Birth	Jane -3473
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Cambridgeshire		
abt 1815	Death	John Laws-14945
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Cranworth		
1535	Birth	Agnes Tylne-14399
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Diss		
1397	Birth	Thomas Fuller-13174
abt 1425	Marriage	Thomas Fuller-13174 and Margery -13175
4 Nov 1492	Death	Agnes Fulmer-11335
bef 1854	Marriage	George Jolliffe-9333 and Harriet -6291
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Downham Market		
1851	Residence	Elizabeth Spencer-13723
Dec 1873	Birth	William Cubitt Taylor-4696
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Downham		
Aug 1854	Death	Anne Nicols-14009
1863	Death	Robert Laws-14001
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Fincham		
1841	Residence	Elizabeth Spencer-13723
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Forncett		
Saint Peter		
14 Apr 1729	Burial	Henry Stevens-3643
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Great Yarmouth		
1584	Birth	Stephen Williams-12744
1624	Birth	Benjamin Joseoh Vermayes-14805
13 Sep 1625	Death	Margaret Cooke-12745
18 Sep 1625	Death	Stephen Williams-12744
19 Sep 1625	Burial	Stephen Williams-12744
Great Yarmouth Borough		
16 Sep 1625	Burial	Margaret Cooke-12745
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Gresham		
1619	Birth	Johan Atkins (Wood)-15372
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Hardley Street		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1562	Birth	Anne Drake-1503
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Hilgay		
1809	Birth	Robert Laws-14001
11 May 1830	Birth	Henry Laws-13722
19 Jun 1855	Marriage	Henry Laws-13722 and Elizabeth Spencer-13723
	Residence	Elizabeth Spencer-13723
	Residence	Henry Laws-13722
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Hingham		
1507	Birth	Eleanor Blaverhasset-14401
1541	Birth	Helena Hellena Hare Winsofer-14395
25 Jan 1570	Birth	Dorothy Hobart-14393
6 May 1571	Birth	Daniel Mason-14392
10 Jul 1580	Birth	John Quincy Smyth {tagged}research-6739
1582	Birth	Anne Lawrence Presumed mother of Anne {tagged}research-5902
1585	Death	Isabella Drake-8836
6 Apr 1610	Birth	Ralph Smyth-88
1612	Birth	Elizabeth Hobart-4350
1613	Birth	Francis Smith-13632
27 Oct 1641	Residence	Robert Peck III-1646
30 Aug 1648	Death	Robert Peck III-1646
abt 1684	Death	Anne Lawrence Presumed mother of Anne {tagged}research-5902
Unknown cemetery		
10 Apr 1658	Burial	Robert Peck III-1646
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Kings Lynn and West Norfolk Borough		
Burnham Norton		
aft 26 May 1996	Burial	Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth Spencer-58
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Kings Lynn		
8 Jul 1955	Death	Edmund Maurice Burke Roche-3247
12 Jan 1960	Birth	John Spencer-7645
12 Jan 1960	Death	John Spencer-7645
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Kirstead and Langhale		
13 Nov 1814	Baptism	John Charles Roberts-6224
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Lynn		
abt 1806	Birth	Frances Elizabeth Milledge-5395
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Middleton		
1279	Birth	Robert de Scales-9432
1310	Birth	Eleonor de Scales-9423
1312	Birth	Robert de Scales-9430
20 Mar 1325	Death	Robert de Scales-9432
13 Aug 1369	Death	Robert de Scales-9430
Scales Hall		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
10 Oct 1335	Death	Egelina de Courtenay-9820
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Mileham		
abt 1549	Birth	Dorothy Coke-3646
1570	Marriage	William Franklin-3672 and Dorothy Coke-3646
1573	Marriage	William Franklin-3672 and Dorothy Coke-3646
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Newgate		
1455	Birth	William Smarte-5345
	Baptism	William Smarte-5345
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Norfolkshire		
	Death	William Raleigh-12266
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, North Repps		
abt 1575	Birth	Margaret Cooke-12745
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Northrepps		
22 Jan 1578	Christen	Margaret Cooke-12745
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Norwich		
22 Feb 1557	Death	Eleanor Blaverhasset-14401
1562	Birth	Elizabeth Franklin-5222
1783	Birth	Jacob Laws 1st-14004
abt 1868	Birth	Miriam Dodson-3479
abt 1870	Birth	Sophia Dodson-5945
1871	Residence	Miriam Dodson-3479
1871	Residence	Sophia Dodson-5406
1871	Residence	Thomas Dodson-5408
1871	Residence	Edwin Dodson-5409
1871	Residence	Sophia Dodson-5945
Saint Benedict		
1881	Residence	Miriam Dodson-3479
1881	Residence	Sophia Dodson-5406
1881	Residence	Thomas Dodson-5408
1881	Residence	Sophia Dodson-5945
Saint Stephen		
11 Oct 1754	Marriage	Robert Woolridge Barnes-10809 and Elizabeth Merryman-10821
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Redenhall		
1400	Birth	John Fuller-13176
1429	Death	John Fuller-13176
abt 1552	Birth	Alice Bushnell-6306
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Saint Paul		
1859	Residence	George Jerrett-14300
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Sandringham		
6 Apr 1871	Birth	Alexander John Charles Albert of Saxe-Coburg-13685
7 Apr 1871	Death	Alexander John Charles Albert of Saxe-Coburg-13685
aft 1871	Burial	Alexander John Charles Albert of Saxe-Coburg-13685
1891	Residence	Alexandra of Denmark-1820

Date	Event	Person / Couple
14 Jan 1892	Death	Albert Victor Christian Edward of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-13699
14 Dec 1895	Birth	George VI-731
20 Jan 1936	Birth	Frances Francis Ruth Burke Roche-5082
20 Jan 1936	Death	George Frederick Windsor V-8805
6 Feb 1952	Death	George VI-731
Sandringham House, Kings Lynn and West Norfolk Borough		
20 Nov 1925	Death	Alexandra of Denmark-1820
1 Jul 1961	Birth	Diana Frances Spencer-6863
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Snoring Magna		
9 May 1603	Death	Helena Hellena Hare Winsofer-14395
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Stoke		
1837	Birth	Elizabeth Spencer-13723
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Stradsett		
1861	Residence	William Laws-13456
1861	Residence	Elizabeth Fuller-13453
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Walsingham		
1520	Birth	Paul Gresham-12201
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Wells-next-the-Sea		
North Norfolk District		
1841	Residence	Thomas Starkins-7260
26 May 1996	Death	Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth Spencer-58
United Kingdom, England, Norfolk, Wymondham		
1431	Death	John A Caston Swete Sr.-3384
1479	Death	John Caston Swete Jr.-3376
	Marriage	John Caston Swete Jr.-3376 and Alice Sweet-11317
Wymondham Priory (South Norfolk District)		
aft 1139	Burial	William d'Aubigny-9628
United Kingdom, England, North Yorkshire		
Aboard Ship		
1659	Death	Thomas Bingham Jr.-6724
York Minster, 9KTM-WZM, York Unitary Authority		
aft Jun 1422	Burial	Margaret de Welles-11948
York, York Unitary Authority		
abt Feb 1406	Burial	Stephen le Scrope-11947
United Kingdom, England, North Yorkshire, Mickleton		
1500	Death	William Bell-5288
United Kingdom, England, North Yorkshire, Pickering		
1441	Death	Elizabeth Chadwick-13043
United Kingdom, England, Northampton, Green's Norton		
abt 1340	Birth	Thomas de Greene-11944
1374	Birth	Johanna Greene-10509
aft 1374	Burial	Margery de Mablethorpe-11945

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Northampton, Northampton Borough		
Northampton		
1367	Birth	Jane Buers-6614
1786	Birth	John Rush-4208
Mar 1894	Death	Mark A Eales-5015
Jun 1916	Death	Elizabeth D Deale-5357
18 Mar 1923	Death	George Eales-3461
Jun 1956	Death	Thomas Laughton Hillyard-10230
Jun 1959	Death	Ethel Ruddlesdin-5492
1972	Death	Ernest Ruddlesdin-5486
United Kingdom, England, Northampton, Puddington		
abt 1618	Birth	William Browne-12148
1664	Death	William Browne-12148
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire		
Boughton or Brixworth		
1391	Death	Thomas de Greene-11944
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Adstone		
1818	Birth	William Eales-6517
1854	Birth	Charlotte Eales-6516
1856	Birth	Harriett Eales-4678
1859	Birth	James Eales-4676
1860	Birth	Henry Eales-4677
1864	Birth	Samuel Eales-4844
1867	Birth	Thomas Eales-3054
Adstone Church of England		
12 Oct 1849	Marriage	William Eales-6517 and Rebecca Smith-6911
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Ashby		
1498	Birth	John Cope-1885
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Badby		
1335	Birth	Henry Lincoln-3694
1357	Birth	Isabelle Lincoln-2
1392	Birth	Henry G Spencer-13131
1394	Birth	Isabella Lincoln-13132
1416	Death	Henry Spencer-2580
1420	Death	Isabelle Lincoln-2
1462	Death	Isabella Lincoln-13132
1476	Death	Henry G Spencer-13131
1575	Birth	John Root Sr.-7744
1579	Birth	Mary Ann Russell-2160
26 Feb 1608	Birth	John Roote-7753
Church of the Virgin Mary		
1600	Marriage	John Root Sr.-7744 and Mary Ann Russell-2160
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Badley		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bef 1416	Marriage	Henry Spencer-2580 and Isabelle Lincoln-2
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Brackley		
abt 1264	Burial	Helen of Galloway-6687
1264	Death	Helen of Galloway-6687
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Braunston		
aft 1350	Burial	Katharine Northos-1121
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Brighton		
26 Apr 1715	Death	Anne Digby-2192
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Brington		
22 Jun 1532	Death	William Spencer-8608
1555	Birth	Mary Catlyn-4093
8 Nov 1586	Death	Catherine Kitson-8381
17 Aug 1597	Death	Margaret Willoughby-7758
16 Feb 1617	Birth	Elizabeth Spencer-8784
3 Mar 1617	Christen	Elizabeth Spencer-8784
5 Jan 1619	Death	Mary Catlyn-4093
26 Dec 1625	Birth	Alice Spencer-8785
1627	Birth	Margaret Spencer-3743
2 Feb 1629	Birth	William Spencer-8786
4 Dec 1634	Marriage	John Craven Baron-12622 and Elizabeth Spencer-8784
19 Dec 1636	Death	William Spencer-3078
7 Jul 1648	Marriage	Henry Howard-12625 and Elizabeth Spencer-8784
Mar 1688	Death	William Spencer-8786
24 Mar 1688	Burial	William Spencer-8786
aft 26 Apr 1715	Burial	Anne Digby-2192
Althorp Manor		
22 Sep 1532	Death	Susan Suzanne Knightley-6015
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Brixworth		
Jul 1931	Marriage	Henry Montagu Douglas-home-14145 and Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth Spencer-58
1945	Death	Albert Inwood-15095
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Broughton		
1702	Residence	George Talbot-315
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Bugbrooke		
1739	Birth	Elizabeth Eales {tagged}research Hutchings name-5876
7 Oct 1760	Marriage	William Eales-4720 and Elizabeth Eales {tagged}research Hutchings name-5876
1762	Birth	Mary Eales-3412
1766	Birth	Elizabeth Eales-4666
1769	Birth	Sarah Eales-4845
19 Apr 1772	Birth	William Eales-3921
9 Oct 1786	Birth	Rhoda Billing-5014
4 Nov 1796	Death	William Eales-4720

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1808	Birth	Mark A Eales-5015
1815	Birth	Abel Eales-5006
Oct 1817	Death	Elizabeth Eales {tagged}research Hutchings name-5876
1818	Birth	Sylvia Eales-3880
1819	Birth	Jacob Eales-3878
1825	Birth	Abel Eales-3879
1826	Birth	Jane Eales-3884
1840	Birth	Sarah Eales-1612
16 Dec 1844	Death	William Eales-3921
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Byfield		
10 Jul 1737	Birth	William Eales-4720
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Canons Ashby		
12 Feb 1526	Death	Jane Spencer-3731
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Chacombe		
1649	Baptism	Mary -13234
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Cold Higham		
bef 10 Nov 1651	Birth	Anne Elliott {tagged}Baptism:spouse match-4002
bef 10 Nov 1651	Birth	Elisha Eales {tagged}Baptism:spouse match-4003
1675	Birth	Abigail Eales-4001
1677	Birth	Thomas Gibbins-12876
1678	Birth	Anne Eales-3998
1680	Birth	Jane Eales-714
12 Dec 1682	Birth	Robert Eales-9112
1683	Birth	Margaret Bayly-12877
1685	Birth	John Eales-4409
2 Jan 1687	Birth	Elisha Eales-6515
1689	Birth	Mary Eales-6092
1700	Birth	John Robert Eales-2958
19 Jul 1714	Death	Elisha Eales-6515
1718	Birth	Ann Eales-2828
1721	Birth	Abigail Eales-3683
11 Feb 1723	Death	Elisha Eales {tagged}Baptism:spouse match-4003
1743	Birth	Thomas Eales-5045
1743	Birth	William Eales-12875
1 Jul 1746	Death	John Eales-4409
abt 1748	Birth	John Eales-657
2 Dec 1753	Birth	Hannah Eales-4679
5 Aug 1754	Death	Hannah Eales-4679
17 Mar 1757	Death	Abigail Eales-3683
5 Mar 1760	Death	John Robert Eales-2958
21 Nov 1762	Burial	William Eales-5461
12 Dec 1764	Death	Robert Eales-9112
26 Oct 1786	Death	Elisha Eales-4006

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Cottesbrooke		
Mar 1865	Birth	Agnes Hillyard-10239
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Cransley		
1685	Baptism	Mary Chamberlen-14055
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Culworth		
abt 1432	Birth	Elizabeth Langston-13985
East Northamptonshire Borough, Northamptonshire, England		
1449	Birth	Margery d'Anvers-8820
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Dallington		
1383	Death	Margaret Roos {tagged}DOB in error-2933
18 Oct 1789	Birth	Richard Spencer-4970
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Daventry District		
Althorp House		
23 Nov 1655	Death	Mary Elizabeth Charlotte Vernon-12619
10 May 1666	Birth	Anne Spencer-14387
15 Jun 1673	Birth	Elizabeth Catherine Spencer-14388
23 Apr 1675	Birth	Charles Spencer-7425
Althorp Park		
10 Nov 1834	Death	George John Spencer-8658
Althorp		
1496	Birth	William Spencer-8608
1500	Historical fact	John Spencer II-7138
Oct 1521	Property	John Spencer II-7138
1524	Birth	John Spencer II-7741
1546	Birth	John Spencer III-8109
8 Nov 1586	Death	John Spencer II-7741
24 Aug 1588	Birth	Mary Anderson-3558
4 Jan 1591	Birth	William Spencer-3078
14 Aug 1594	Birth	Margaret Spencer-9122
1620	Birth	Henry Spencer-1602
10 May 1666	Birth	Robert Spencer-2188
1668	Birth	Isbella Spencer-1357
1675	Birth	Mary Spencer-9089
9 Oct 1684	Death	Isbella Spencer-1357
24 Oct 1701	Birth	Robert Spencer-7060
28 Sep 1702	Death	Robert Spencer-8284
13 May 1708	Birth	John Spencer-6345
bef 1746	Election	John Spencer-6345
29 Jul 1787	Birth	Sarah Spencer-5111
20 Jan 1791	Death	Richard Spencer-4970
1794	Birth	Georgiana Charlotte Spencer-6014
27 Dec 1857	Death	Frederick Thomas Spencer-684
4 Aug 1920	Birth	Anne Spencer-7646

Date	Event	Person / Couple
4 Dec 1972	Death	Cynthia Elinor Beatrix Hamilton-3131
	Title (Nobility)	John Spencer-4937
	Title (Nobility)	George John Spencer-8658
an island in Althorp Park		
11 Sep 1997	Burial	Diana Frances Spencer-6863
Great Brington		
aft 1532	Burial	Susan Suzanne Knightley-6015
aft 1532	Burial	William Spencer-8608
aft 1586	Burial	John Spencer II-7741
aft 1586	Burial	Catherine Kitson-8381
aft 17 Aug 1597	Burial	Margaret Willoughby-7758
aft 1600	Burial	John Spencer III-8109
aft 1627	Burial	Robert Spencer-7756
aft 1636	Burial	William Spencer-3078
aft 1643	Burial	Henry Spencer-1602
aft 16 Jul 1667	Burial	Penelope Wriothsley-1859
aft 15 Apr 1716	Burial	Anne -7424
19 Dec 1734	Birth	John Spencer-4937
aft 1743	Burial	Diana Spencer-7426
aft 1746	Burial	John Spencer-6345
aft 1783	Burial	John Spencer-4937
aft 1791	Burial	Richard Spencer-4970
aft 1814	Burial	Margaret Georgina Poyntz-3842
aft 1831	Burial	Lavinia Bingham-9086
aft 1834	Burial	George John Spencer-8658
aft 1845	Burial	John Charles Spencer-6742
aft 1857	Burial	Frederick Thomas Spencer-684
aft Jul 1906	Burial	Margaret Baring-4493
aft Sep 1922	Burial	Charles Robert Spencer-4682
aft 1972	Burial	Cynthia Elinor Beatrix Hamilton-3131
aft 9 Jul 1975	Burial	Albert Edward John Spencer-6888
aft 1992	Burial	Edward John Spencer-4945
Old Saint John Churchyard		
aft 1391	Burial	Thomas de Greene-11944
Saint Mary the Virgin with Saint John Churchyard		
1702	Burial	Robert Spencer-8284
Saint Mary the Virgin		
1 May 1722	Burial	Charles Spencer-7425
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Deanshanger		
1395	Birth	William Cope-6564
1400	Birth	Mary Ann Gossage-6492
1420	Marriage	William Cope-6564 and Mary Ann Gossage-6492
1488	Death	William Cope-6564

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Deene		
1854	Birth	Thomas Bartholomew-4025
1858	Birth	Bradley Bartholomew-1089
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, East Haddon		
Rutland		
1448	Marriage	William Spencer-11399 and Anne Empson-398
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Easton		
1436	Birth	Richard Empson-1380
Easton Neston		
aft 1438	Christen	Anne Empson-398
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Fawsley		
Fawsley Hall		
1495	Birth	Susan Suzanne Knightley-6015
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Floore		
1785	Birth	Elizabeth Webb-7944
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Grafton Regis		
30 May 1472	Death	Jacquetta of Luxembourg-11669
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Grimscote		
25 Oct 1719	Birth	Margaret Gibbins-5460
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Hanwell		
1470	Birth	William Cope-1890
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Hardingstone		
or Roade		
Sep 1842	Birth	John Thomas Hillyard-10226
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Harringworth		
abt 1325	Birth	Juliana la Zouche-2489
16 May 1380	Death	Maud de Ros-11951
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Kettering		
24 May 1906	Birth	Dorothy Victoria Ruddlesdin-8184
30 Dec 1908	Birth	Wilfred Eric Ruddlesdin-5926
2 Nov 1910	Birth	Percy Edward Ruddlesdin-416
1 Apr 1950	Death	John Thomas Horn-7199
Jun 1968	Birth	Helen Frances Blagburn-2561
1983	Death	Percy Edward Ruddlesdin-416
Mar 2005	Cremation	Wilfred Eric Ruddlesdin-5926
6 Mar 2005	Death	Wilfred Eric Ruddlesdin-5926
Kettering Hospital		
9 Jul 2007	Death	Dorothy Victoria Ruddlesdin-8184
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Long Buckby		
30 Jun 1203	Death	Orabilis Orbillus Orbella de Nessius (of Leuchars)-2844
Mar 1856	Birth	William Bannister-2327
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Middleton Cheney		
Aug 1866	Death	Elizabeth Webb-7944

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Middleton		
Greater Middleton		
2 Apr 1598	Birth	John Mayo-2791
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Northampton Borough		
1429	Birth	Jane Spencer-831
1473	Birth	Stephen Cope-1892
20 Mar 1533	Death	Stephen Cope-1892
9 Jan 1600	Death	John Spencer III-8109
1670	Birth	William Eales-3922
1717	Birth	Elisha Eales-4006
1719	Birth	Elizabeth Wincles-4005
1724	Birth	Robert Eales-3404
1727	Death	Anne Elliott {tagged} Baptism:spouse match-4002
28 Dec 1739	Marriage	Elisha Eales-4006 and Elizabeth Wincles-4005
1740	Birth	Thomas Eales-3134
1740	Death	Thomas Eales-3134
1741	Birth	Elizabeth Eales-5458
1743	Birth	Mary Eales-5884
1745	Birth	Abigail Eales-4004
1746	Death	Abigail Eales-4004
1746	Death	Elizabeth Eales-5458
1746	Death	Mary Eales-5884
1748	Birth	Elisha Eales-6513
1756	Birth	John Eales-687
1756	Birth	John Eales-687
1759	Birth	Hanah Eales-4680
21 Dec 1788	Death	Elizabeth Wincles-4005
1817	Birth	Sophia Eales-5007
1826	Birth	Samuel Eales-3883
Sep 1864	Death	Rhoda Billing-5014
1872	Birth	Ernest Eales-4829
Dec 1874	Death	Abel Eales-3879
1879	Birth	Alfred William Eales-4832
1880	Birth	Frank Eales-5674
18 Mar 1880	Birth	Frederick John Barclay-4772
1887	Death	William Bannister-2327
Mar 1901	Death	Jacob Eales-3878
19 Mar 1955	Birth	Elizabeth Sarah Lavinia Spencer-7644
Jan 1971	Death	Wilfred Benjamin Ruddlesdin-3465
9 Jun 1975	Death	Albert Edward John Spencer-6888
	Death	Richard de Quincy-8368
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Northampton		
Jul 1982	Death	Ethel Rannaird Motley-1553

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Olney		
1581	Marriage	John Griggs-13762 and Martha Wyborowe-13763
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Orlingbury		
19 Jan 1734	Baptism	Hannah Talbot-9073
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Oundle and Thrapston		
Jun 1997	Death	Grace Victoria Spiers-9242
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Potterspury		
Mar 1892	Death	Marion Forrest {tagged}research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9621
1893	Death	Mary Ann Howlett-15093
8 Mar 1902	Death	George Ruddlesdin Sr.-8081
Apr 1902	Marriage	James Josiah Evans-5066 and Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin-2458
Dec 1931	Death	Agnes Nicol-2079
Jul 1934	Marriage	Colin Ruddlesdin-2174 and Rose May Inwood-8291
Paulerspury (nearby village, 4 miles)		
1735	Birth	John Frost-12733
4 May 1735	Christen	John Frost-12733
1740	Birth	Elizabeth Williams-12734
8 Jun 1777	Christen	William Frost-12683
8 Jun 1795	Burial	Elizabeth Williams-12734
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Radstone		
1871	Residence	Emma Dale-5630
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Raunds		
1700	Birth	Mary Brampton-15204
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Saint Giles		
26 Jan 1716	Marriage	Robert Eales-9112 and Margaret Ashpole-4315
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Silverstone		
26 Aug 1813	Marriage	John Rush-4208 and Mary Webb-3327
1814	Birth	William Rush-4210
abt 1830	Birth	Ann Eales-8410
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Spratton		
1418	Birth	William Alexander Cope-5175
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Stanlaw or Cheshire		
aft Oct 1211	Burial	Roger de Lacy-5792
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Stanwick		
1607	Birth	Jonas Weed-3973
1616	Birth	Mary Scofield-7427
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Stoke Albany		
1368	Birth	William de Ros-2354
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Thornhaugh		
1616	Birth	Anne Russell-14383
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Thorpe Manderville		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1510	Birth	Stephen Kirton-432
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Thorpe Underwood		
1583	Death	Thomas Kirton-5767
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Titchmarsh		
1381	Birth	Philippa Lovel-10358
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Towcester		
1414	Birth	Peter Empson Empsen-8443
1438	Birth	Anne Empson-398
1448	Birth	Elizabeth Empson-1381
1473	Death	Peter Empson Empsen-8443
1475	Death	Anne Empson-398
1542	Death	Elizabeth Empson-1381
9 Feb 1614	Birth	Rachel Lord-14800
1720	Birth	William Eales-5461
1734	Birth	Frances Eales-5022
abt 1734	Death	Frances Eales-5022
23 May 1735	Birth	Frances Eales-5457
1736	Birth	Thomas Eales-5036
1 Jan 1736	Birth	John May-5875
13 May 1737	Birth	John Eales-6401
2 Jan 1738	Death	Robert Eales-3404
Aug 1738	Death	John Eales-6401
Oct 1739	Death	Thomas Eales-5036
15 Nov 1740	Marriage	William Eales-5461 and Margaret Gibbins-5460
25 Jan 1745	Birth	Richard Eales-5880
4 Jun 1748	Birth	Sarah Eales-4841
1750	Birth	William Eales-3704
1755	Birth	Stephen Eales-4835
Mar 1758	Death	Stephen Eales-4835
abt 1759	Birth	Elizabeth Eales-5459
29 Oct 1761	Birth	Stephen Eales-4842
1763	Birth	Mary May-7902
1768	Birth	William May-7905
24 May 1770	Marriage	John Davis-3442 and Frances Eales-5457
1773	Birth	James May-7901
Dec 1779	Death	John Eales-657
16 May 1782	Birth	Elizabeth Davis-3443
16 May 1782	Christen	Elizabeth Davis-3443
2 May 1789	Death	Margaret Gibbins-5460
2 May 1789	Burial	Margaret Gibbins-5460
1791	Death	William May-7905
Aug 1804	Death	Frances Eales-5457
8 Aug 1805	Marriage	William Frost-12683 and Elizabeth Davis-3443

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Sep 1809	Death	William Eales-3704
Apr 1812	Death	John May-5875
Jun 1814	Death	Thomas Eales-5045
9 Dec 1819	Death	John Davis-3442
8 Feb 1836	Death	Stephen Eales-4842
27 Apr 1838	Burial	William Frost-12683
Sep 1847	Death	James May-7901
Jan 1855	Death	Mary May-7902
Sep 1866	Death	Elizabeth Davis-3443
10 Sep 1866	Burial	Elizabeth Davis-3443
Jul 1868	Death	John Rush-4208
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Warkworth		
abt 1155	Birth	Alice -1232
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Watford		
abt 1545	Birth	George Cosford-14779
12 Jul 1548	Birth	Margareta Wills-14780
1596	Birth	John Rogers-1174
6 Nov 1608	Death	George Cosford-14779
13 Nov 1608	Burial	George Cosford-14779
17 Nov 1615	Death	Margareta Wills-14780
18 Nov 1615	Burial	Margareta Wills-14780
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Welford		
abt 1472	Birth	Mary Ann Saunders-6143
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Wellingborough		
aft 1416	Burial	Henry Spencer-2580
12 Nov 1937	Birth	Joyce Letty Horn-6566
1939	Residence	Agnes Evans-711
19 Oct 1964	Death	Charles Archbold Blagburn-3828
12 Jan 1965	Birth	Caroline R Blagburn-2562
Jun 1986	Birth	Ashley Frances Wilson-777
2003–2007	Residence	Agnes Evans-711
	Marriage	Peter Charles Blagburn-2559 and Wendy Stanger-6077
	Marriage	Peter Charles Blagburn-2559 and Sue -2417
Wellingborough Cong Church (now United Reformed Church)		
10 Oct 1936	Marriage	John Thomas Horn-7199 and Dorothy Victoria Ruddlesdin-8184
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Whittlebury		
1666	Birth	Edward Spencer-4564
United Kingdom, England, Northamptonshire, Wolverton		
30 May 1903	Birth	James Ernest Evans {tagged}research for his time away in the Merch & Army-6036
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Agnes Nicol-2079
2 Apr 1911	Census	Agnes Nicol-2079
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Margaret Ruddlesdin-2453

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Margaret Ruddlesdin-2453
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mabel Ruddlesdin-2454
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Daisy Ruddlesdin-4193
2 Apr 1911	Census	James Ernest Evans {tagged}research for his time away in the Merch & Army-6036
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Leonard Ruddlesdin-8083
near Potterspury		
15 Aug 1915	Death	John Thomas Hillyard-10226
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland		
6 Feb 1390	Death	Jane de Emildon-7785
1520	Marriage	Thomas Bell-2202 and Elizabeth {tagged}parents-12835
aft 1530	Death	Elizabeth {tagged}parents-12835
abt 1781	Birth	Ann Mather-14947
1672510		
9 Sep 1513	Death	George Douglas-1507
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Alnwick		
1404	Birth	Elizabeth Chadwick-13043
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Bellasis or Stannington		
1495	Birth	Thomas Bell-2202
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Belsay		
1347	Birth	John de Middleton-5496
1373	Birth	John de Middleton-8852
9 Aug 1415	Death	John de Middleton-5496
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Branxton (Brainston Moor)		
9 Sep 1513	Death	William Douglas-7684
Flodden Battle Field		
The Battle of Flodden was fought on 9 September 1513 during the War of the League of Cambrai between the Kingdom of England and the Kingdom of Scotland, resulting in an English victory. King James IV of Scotland was killed in the battle, becoming the last monarch from the British Isles to die in battle.		
The battle was fought in Flodden Field (occasionally known as in Branxton, which is on Brainston Moor) which is in the county of Northumberland, England, between an invading Scots army under King James IV and an English army commanded by the Earl of Surrey.		
In terms of troop numbers, it was the largest battle fought between the two kingdoms.		
9 Sep 1513	Death	James Stewart IV-5891
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Byker		
1851	Residence	Andrew Nicol-1365
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Bywell		
Saint Peter		
	Baptism	William Green-9236
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Chirton		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1901	Residence	Charles Archibald Blagburn-7160
1901	Residence	Elizabeth S -9603
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Elsdon		
1635	Birth	David Holmes-3419
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Etal		
1397	Birth	Agnes Anne de Middleton-8851
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Ford		
1372	Marriage	John de Middleton-5496 and Christiana Strivelyn-4163
1382	Birth	Agnes Middleton-2373
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Harbottle		
18 Oct 1515	Birth	Margaret Douglas-5985
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Middleton		
Middleton Hall		
1390	Birth	Thomas Middleton-5497
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Newcastle Upon Tyne		
23 Mar 1324	Birth	Jane de Emildon-7785
18 May 1464	Death	Robert Hungerford-1403
abt 1812	Birth	John G. Anderson-7856
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, North Shields		
Apr 1850	Birth	William Mayor Blagburn-9593
abt 1874	Birth	William Blagburn-9602
Oct 1875	Birth	Charles Archibald Blagburn-7160
abt 1877	Birth	Thomas Blagburn-9595
abt 1878	Birth	Elizabeth S -9603
abt 1880	Birth	George Nickles Blagburn-9591
abt 1887	Birth	Alice Blagburn-9592
abt 1889	Birth	Rachael Blagburn-9596
abt 1896	Birth	Robert Blagburn-9590
Apr 1907	Birth	Charles Archbold Blagburn-3828
abt 1908	Birth	(daughter) Blagburn of Charles and Elizabeth-9604
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Stannington		
Bellasis		
1501	Birth	Elizabeth {tagged}parents-12835
or Bellasis		
3 Feb 1584	Death	Thomas Bell-2202
aft Feb 1584	Burial	Thomas Bell-2202
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Swinburn		
1325	Birth	Barbara Swinburne-9552
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Tynemouth		
1881	Residence	Charles Archibald Blagburn-7160
1881	Residence	George Nickles Blagburn-9591
1881	Residence	William Mayor Blagburn-9593
1881	Residence	Rachael -9594

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1881	Residence	Thomas Blagburn-9595
1881	Residence	William Blagburn-9602
1891	Residence	Charles Archibald Blagburn-7160
1891	Residence	George Nickles Blagburn-9591
1891	Residence	Alice Blagburn-9592
1891	Residence	William Mayor Blagburn-9593
1891	Residence	Rachael -9594
1891	Residence	Thomas Blagburn-9595
1891	Residence	Rachael Blagburn-9596
Jul 1901	Birth	Mary Blagburn-9605
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Charles Archbold Blagburn-3828
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Charles Archibald Blagburn-7160
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Robert Blagburn-9590
2 Apr 1911	Residence	George Nickles Blagburn-9591
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alice Blagburn-9592
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Rachael -9594
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Thomas Blagburn-9595
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Rachael Blagburn-9596
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Elizabeth S -9603
2 Apr 1911	Residence	(daughter) Blagburn of Charles and Elizabeth-9604
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mary Blagburn-9605
Christ Church		
5 Jun 1899	Marriage	Charles Archibald Blagburn-7160 and Elizabeth S -9603
United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Wood Kilby		
11 Nov 1368	Death	Catherine Beaumont-10438
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire		
1226	Birth	Henry de Kirketon-3153
1270	Birth	Thomas de Furnival-619
1361	Birth	Catherine Everingham-3568
1370	Birth	John Smyth I-2658
9 May 1421	Death	Joan de Willerby-4165
1622	Birth	Jonathan Rudd-11581
1656	Death	Elizabeth Greene-3015
abt 1780	Birth	Georgiana Augusta Frederica Seymour-12753
1821	Birth	William Parkinson-8963
abt 1871	Birth	Harry England-7986
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Basford		
2 Jun 1931	Birth	Frederick Shillitto-4303
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Burton Joyce		
	Death	Johane-13665
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Carleton upon Trent		
14 Apr 1467	Death	Margaret Cromwell-14008
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Carleton		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1418	Birth	Margaret Cromwell-14008
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Chilwell		
1792	Birth	Martha Baggs-6586
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Colwick		
abt 1175	Birth	Reginald Colewick-66
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Farnsfield		
1851	Residence	William Parkinson-8963
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Grimston		
5 Jul 1825	Birth	John Sampson Dixon Sr.-14696
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Harworth		
21 Jun 1584	Marriage	William Bradford Jr.-8338 and Alice Hanson-4906
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Haughton		
abt 1518	Birth	Elizabeth Markham-12203
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Heveringham		
8 Jul 1425	Death	Elizabeth Fitz-Alan-11985
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Lowdham		
26 Aug 1595	Baptism	William Hills-8245
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Mansfield		
Apr 2003	Death	Frederick Shillitto-4303
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Newark		
1245	Birth	John Marshall-6535
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Nottingham		
26 Dec 1744	Baptism	Thomas Woodard Jr-13090
2003	Residence	Frederick Shillitto-4303
19 Dec 2007	Death	Reginald John Bearman-5849
4 Vere Street		
1901	Residence	James Josiah Evans-5066
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Radford		
1861	Residence	Ann Saville-577
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Scooby		
24 Jan 1567	Birth	William Brewster-12268
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Scrooby		
abt 1569	Birth	Mary -12269
Scrooby Manor		
1600	Birth	Patience Brewster-10428
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Sibthorpe		
1160	Birth	Radulphus de Kirketon-5616
1190	Birth	Alexander Arnaud Bozon de Kirketon-5617
1285	Death	Radulphus de Kirketon-5616
1303	Death	Ramulph Ralph de Kirketon Jr.-5622
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Welbeck		
8 Nov 1817	Birth	Charles William Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck-6402
Welbeck Abbey		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
3 Oct 1780	Birth	William Charles Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck-10369
21 Aug 1811	Birth	Georgiana Augusta Frederica Bentinck-12754
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Wiseton		
1 Oct 1845	Death	John Charles Spencer-6742
United Kingdom, England, Nottinghamshire, Wollaton		
8 Jan 1493	Death	Margaret Freville-11941
1571	Birth	Margaret Willoughby-7758
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Newton Purcell		
aft 9 Oct 1623	Death	Elizabeth Brough-12908
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire		
abt 1837	Death	Ann Mather-14947
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Adderbury		
1891	Residence	Elizabeth Rebecca Smith-5632
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Alvescot		
25 Aug 1839	Baptism	Esther Tombs-3808
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Aston		
25 Sep 1501	Death	Catherine Katherine Dinham-10270
Steeple Ashton		
1446	Birth	Jane Dinham-10259
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Banbury		
1458	Birth	William Saunders-8644
1478	Birth	Alice Saunders-6334
1513	Death	William Alexander Cope-5175
aft 12 Feb 1525	Burial	Jane Spencer-3731
24 Feb 1789	Marriage	Joseph Hands-181 and Mary Green-6716
Fox Inn, Market Place		
4 Aug 1922	Death	Jeremiah Spiers-3176
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Burford		
1651	Birth	Elizabeth Mills-10588
1654	Birth	Richard Mills-10586
1703	Death	Richard Mills-10586
6 Apr 1705	Death	Richard Mills-10582
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Cassington		
14 May 1275	Birth	William Augustus de Montagu-1651
1303	Birth	William de Montagu-1255
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Caulcott		
abt 1874	Birth	William Smith-5624
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Caversham		
abt 1904	Birth	Thomas James Gardner-624
abt 1908	Birth	Gladys Irene Gardner-5825
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Cherwell District		
Churchyard of St Mary the Virgin		
Feb 1482	Burial	Elizabeth Langston-13985

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Cropredy Church		
aft 14 Feb 1489	Burial	Richard d'Anvers-13986
Cropredy		
14 Feb 1489	Death	Richard d'Anvers-13986
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Chesterton		
abt 1850	Birth	Alfred Smith-6913
abt 1852	Birth	Josiah Smith-6908
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Chipping Norton		
1841	Birth	Emma Boscott-15129
Dec 1961	Death	Ada Mary Biggs-5521
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Cowley		
1891	Residence	Annie Florence Hartell-586
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mildred Mary Eales-5428
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Dauntley		
1 Feb 1482	Death	Elizabeth Langston-13985
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Deanshanger		
1496	Death	Jane Spencer-831
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Deddington		
1835	Birth	Elizabeth D Deale-5357
1841	Residence	Decima-5353
31 Dec 1849	Birth	Emma Dale-5630
Jan 1852	Birth	Solomon Dale-5628
Jan 1852	Death	Solomon Dale-5628
Aug 1858	Death	George Dale-5356
1861	Residence	William Dale-5350
1861	Residence	Decima-5353
1861	Residence	John Dale-5355
1861	Residence	William Dale-5626
1861	Residence	Eliza Dale-5627
1861	Residence	Sarah Dale-5629
1861	Residence	Emma Dale-5630
1861	Residence	Louisa Dale-5631
Jul 1865	Death	William Dale-5350
1871	Residence	Decima-5353
1871	Residence	John Dale-5355
1871	Residence	William Dale-5626
22 Oct 1872	Marriage	George Calcutt-4337 and Eliza Dale-5627
22 Apr 1873	Marriage	Josiah Smith-6908 and Emma Dale-5630
1881	Residence	Decima-5353
1881	Residence	John Dale-5355
1881	Residence	William Dale-5626
Feb 1882	Death	Decima-5353
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Great Barford		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1840	Birth	George Calcutt-4337
1875	Birth	Ernest Calcutt-6185
1877	Birth	Alfred Calcutt-4338
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Great Milton		
abt 1874	Birth	Gertrude Eales-6811
abt 1876	Birth	Lillian Eales-3961
abt 1877	Birth	Ella Eales-1211
abt 1878	Birth	Kate Eales-3968
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Hailey		
abt 1857	Birth	Thomas Gardner-7922
abt 1890	Birth	Annie Gardner-7156
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Annie Gardner-7156
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Lilly Gardner-7299
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Thomas Gardner-7922
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ellen Gardner-8327
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Hanborough		
1880	Birth	Charlotte Harris-5385
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Hanwell		
1497	Birth	Edwyn Cope-1887
1513	Death	William Cope-1890
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Headington		
abt 1155	Birth	Alan de Basset-12719
1233	Death	Alan de Basset-12719
1881	Marriage	Charles Gardner-7019 and Mary Gardner-196
abt 1882	Birth	Walter J Gardner-686
abt 1884	Birth	William H Gardner-6827
abt 1887	Birth	Frederick L Gardner-5838
abt 1889	Birth	Jack B Gardner-7706
1891	Residence	Mary Gardner-196
1891	Residence	Walter J Gardner-686
1891	Residence	Fanny C Gardner-5835
abt 1891	Birth	Fanny C Gardner-5835
1891	Residence	Frederick L Gardner-5838
1891	Residence	William H Gardner-6827
1891	Residence	Jack B Gardner-7706
abt 1892	Birth	Christopher R Gardner-7114
abt 1896	Birth	Frank H Gardner-5837
Dec 1900	Marriage	Alfred William Eales-4832 and Charlotte Harris-5385
1901	Residence	Mary Gardner-196
1901	Residence	Walter J Gardner-686
1901	Residence	Frank H Gardner-5837
1901	Residence	Frederick L Gardner-5838
1901	Residence	William H Gardner-6827

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1901	Residence	Charles Gardner-7019
1901	Residence	Christopher R Gardner-7114
1901	Residence	Jack B Gardner-7706
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mary Gardner-196
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Walter J Gardner-686
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Frank H Gardner-5837
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Frederick L Gardner-5838
2 Apr 1911	Residence	William H Gardner-6827
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Charles Gardner-7019
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Christopher R Gardner-7114
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Jack B Gardner-7706
12 Dec 1911	Birth	Dora Ellen Eales-5653
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Hempton		
abt 1830	Birth	John Dale-5355
abt 1846	Birth	William Dale-5626
abt 1848	Birth	Sarah Dale-5629
1851	Residence	Mary Ann Dale-5347
1851	Residence	Joseph Dale-5348
1851	Residence	William Dale-5350
1851	Residence	Decima-5353
1851	Residence	John Dale-5355
1851	Residence	George Dale-5356
1851	Residence	William Dale-5626
1851	Residence	Eliza Dale-5627
1851	Residence	Sarah Dale-5629
1851	Residence	Emma Dale-5630
abt 1855	Birth	Louisa Dale-5631
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Kingham		
8 Oct 1444	Death	William Sidney-342
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Lower Heyford		
1861	Residence	Josiah Smith-6908
1861	Residence	John Smith-6912
1861	Residence	Alfred Smith-6913
1871	Residence	Josiah Smith-6908
1871	Residence	John Smith-6912
1871	Residence	Alfred Smith-6913
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Middleton Stoney		
abt 1808	Birth	John Smith-6912
1880	Birth	Emma Smith-5633
1881	Residence	George Josiah Smith-5623
1881	Residence	William Smith-5624
1881	Residence	Emma Dale-5630
1881	Residence	Elizabeth Rebecca Smith-5632

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1881	Residence	Emma Smith-5633
1881	Residence	Josiah Smith-6908
1883	Birth	Mary Ann Dolly Smith-4594
1884	Birth	Louisa F Smith-4597
1885	Birth	Florence Amy Smith-4596
1886	Birth	Decima Ada Smith-4599
6 Aug 1889	Birth	Ellen Gertrude Smith-4598
1891	Residence	Mary Ann Dolly Smith-4594
1891	Residence	Florence Amy Smith-4596
1891	Residence	Louisa F Smith-4597
1891	Residence	Ellen Gertrude Smith-4598
1891	Residence	Decima Ada Smith-4599
1891	Residence	George Josiah Smith-5623
1891	Residence	Emma Dale-5630
1891	Residence	Emma Smith-5633
1891	Residence	Josiah Smith-6908
1901	Residence	Mary Ann Dolly Smith-4594
1901	Residence	William Smith-4595
1901	Residence	Louisa F Smith-4597
1901	Residence	Ellen Gertrude Smith-4598
1901	Residence	George Josiah Smith-5623
1901	Residence	Emma Dale-5630
1901	Residence	Josiah Smith-6908
1911	Residence	Josiah Smith-6908
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ellen Gertrude Smith-4598
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Emma Dale-5630
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Josiah Smith-6908
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Milton		
abt 1849	Birth	Elizabeth Elles-4239
abt 1857	Birth	Charles Gardner-7019
abt 1860	Birth	Charlotte Gardner-7116
1861	Residence	John Gardner-6159
1861	Residence	Charles Gardner-7019
1861	Residence	Charlotte Gardner-7116
1861	Residence	Mary Gardner-7928
abt 1863	Birth	Ellen Gardner-8327
abt 1865	Birth	Ruth Gardner-3352
abt 1870	Birth	Ann Gardner-7923
1871	Residence	Ruth Gardner-3352
1871	Residence	John Gardner-6159
1871	Residence	Charles Gardner-7019
1871	Residence	Charlotte Gardner-7116
1871	Residence	Ann Gardner-7923

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1871	Residence	Mary Gardner-7928
1871	Residence	Ellen Gardner-8327
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, New Forest		
Dec 1955	Birth	Gary Douglas? L Shave-6057
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, North Weston		
1480	Birth	John Clerke-1529
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Northmoor		
1891	Residence	George Calcutt-4337
1901	Residence	George Calcutt-4337
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Oxford		
bef 1319	Residence	William Augustus de Montagu-1651
20 Dec 1329	Death	Alfonso de Vere-9367
Aug 1354	Death	Elizabeth de Montfort-189
bet abt 1580 and abt 1590	Residence	Thomas Button-6235
1811	Birth	William Dale-5350
1829	Birth	Richard Dale-5352
1833	Birth	Hannah Dale-5354
Sep 1837	Birth	George Dale-5356
1839	Birth	Joseph Dale-5348
1842	Birth	Mary Ann Dale-5347
Jan 1843	Birth	Elizabeth Heritage-13565
Jun 1844	Birth	Eliza Dale-5627
1863	Marriage	William Eales-4652 and Ann Eales-8410
1866	Death	Elizabeth Eales-1554
1872	Birth	Grace Calcutt-5262
1874	Birth	Emily Calcutt-3364
1874	Birth	Elizabeth Rebecca Smith-5632
Jun 1876	Birth	George Josiah Smith-5623
1879	Birth	George Calcutt-3366
1879	Birth	William Smith-4595
1880	Birth	William Smith-4595
Nov 1880	Birth	John W Calcutt-6295
Mar 1898	Death	William Dale-5626
abt 1900	Birth	Hubert George Stanley Spiers-2904
27 Aug 1903	Birth	Grace Victoria Spiers-9242
27 Apr 1907	Birth	James Roland Spiers-9396
4 Dec 1908	Birth	Gladys Eales-5652
26 Dec 1908	Birth	Gorden Vincent Spiers-9348
1911	Birth	Lionel A Spiers-9094
Apr 1914	Death	Emma Dale-5630
7 Dec 1931	Probate	George Ruddlesdin Sr.-8081
Mar 1939	Death	Ada Emily Baggs-3677

Date	Event	Person / Couple
24 May 1946	Death	Wilfred John Shave-7204
27 May 1946	Burial	Wilfred John Shave-7204
Dec 1947	Birth	Stanford Clive Evans-1180
13 Jul 1961	Probate	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
Mar 1963	Death	Alfred William Spiers-5425
Dec 1974	Death	James Roland Spiers-9396
Feb 1995	Death	Gorden Vincent Spiers-9348
Nov 1995	Death	Dora Ellen Eales-5653
	Title (Nobility)	Hugh de Vere-5197
	Residence	Charles William Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck-6402
	Residence	Philip John Cooke-7458
	Title (Nobility)	John de Vere-7618
	Residence	William Edward Balston-7725
	Residence	Edmund Carew-8606
	Residence	Walter Moyle-8993
	Residence	John Feribee Ferribey Feriby Sr.-10563
1673225		
1454	Death	William Sydney-3379
Beaumont Palace		
8 Sep 1157	Birth	Richard I-10083
Fridiswide Church		
aft Oct 1319	Burial	William Augustus de Montagu-1651
Oxford University		
14 Nov 1614	Education	Joseph Hull-4088
Priory of Saint Friedeswide, Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford City		
aft Aug 1354	Burial	Elizabeth de Montfort-189
Saint Aldate		
1901	Residence	Hubert George Stanley Spiers-2904
1901	Residence	Jeremiah Spiers-3176
1901	Residence	Alfred William Spiers-5425
1901	Residence	Mildred Myra Rebecca Spiers-5426
1901	Residence	Mildred Mary Eales-5428
Saint Giles, North Oxford		
31 Mar 1843	Baptism	Elizabeth Heritage-13565
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Prescote		
1428	Birth	Richard d'Anvers-13986
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Rycott		
1105	Birth	Rohese de Vere-9770
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Sherburne		
1371	Birth	Nicholas de Loveyne-12704
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Shipton under Wychwood		
10 Oct 1771	Marriage	Thomas Eales-4656 and Elizabeth Eales {tagged}research Hutchings name-5876

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, South Oxfordshire District		
Dorchester		
Apr 1600	Birth	John Mason-9004
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, South Stoke		
1 Jan 1835	Birth	Eliza Venteman-9342
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Stanton Harcourt		
1840	Birth	George Calcutt-4337
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Steeple Aston		
1406	Birth	Joan de Arches-10258
1 Jan 1406	Birth	John Dinham Jr.-10260
1435	Birth	Charles Dinham-10265
1440	Birth	Oliver Dinham-10268
1446	Birth	Margery Dinham-10269
1448	Birth	Edith Dinham-10254
1453	Birth	Catherine Katherine Dinham-10270
1455	Birth	Joan Dinham {tagged}research name (same name)-10266
1457	Birth	John Dinham III-10252
25 Sep 1501	Death	Margery Dinham-10269
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Stratton Audley		
1228	Birth	Ela de Longspee-3119
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Tetsworth		
1782	Birth	John Eales-3965
24 Mar 1816	Birth	Mary Lindars-4883
1817	Birth	Thomas Eales-1562
1818	Birth	Ann Eales-1563
1821	Birth	Jane Eales-2693
1824	Birth	John Eales-2707
3 Aug 1828	Birth	Thomas Eales-2741
abt 1834	Birth	Joseph Eales-2069
14 Dec 1834	Birth	Elizabeth Eales-1554
1 Nov 1835	Marriage	Henry Eales-1272 and Mary Lindars-4883
abt 1837	Birth	John Estes-7378
1838	Birth	Sarah Eales-4659
1840	Birth	Jesse Eales-2506
1841	Residence	Abigail -1006
Mar 1843	Birth	William Eales-4652
abt 1847	Birth	Joseph Estes-7377
1851	Residence	Abigail -1006
1851	Residence	Henry Eales-1272
1851	Residence	Joseph Eales-2069
1851	Residence	John Eales-3965
1851	Residence	Stephen Thomas Eales-4655
1851	Residence	Mary Lindars-4883

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1851	Birth	Mary Ann Elles-5096
1851	Residence	John Estes-7378
abt 1853	Birth	Charles Elles-5095
1861	Residence	Abigail -1006
1861	Residence	John Eales-3965
1861	Residence	Elizabeth Elles-4239
1861	Residence	William Eales-4652
1861	Residence	Charles Elles-5095
1861	Residence	Mary Ann Elles-5096
abt 1865	Birth	Fanny Eales-6957
abt 1866	Birth	Clara Eales-666
1866	Death	John Eales-3965
abt 1867	Birth	Ada Eales-8428
abt 1869	Birth	Herbert Eales-3966
abt 1870	Birth	Elizabeth Eales-1296
1871	Residence	Abigail -1006
abt 1871	Birth	Laura Eales-3962
1874	Birth	Thomas Eales-4657
Jul 1877	Death	Mary Lindars-4883
Mar 1878	Death	Abigail -1006
1893	Death	William Eales-3652
Mar 1893	Death	James Eales-5012
Saint Giles		
20 Mar 1814	Birth	Henry Eales-1272
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Thame		
Apr 1887	Death	Henry Eales-1272
Apr 1909	Death	William Eales-4652
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Upper Heyford		
1907	Death	Joseph Dale-5348
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Wheatley		
abt 1851	Birth	Mary Gardner-196
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Witney		
abt 1888	Birth	Lilly Gardner-7299
United Kingdom, England, Oxfordshire, Woodstock		
5 Aug 1301	Birth	Edmund Plantagenêt-12326
Woodstock Palace		
abt 1269	Birth	Alice Plantagenêt-3571
12 Mar 1279	Birth	Isabella Plantagenêt-1258
United Kingdom, England, Rutland, Hambleton		
1486	Death	Margaret Margarett Heckstall-5522
United Kingdom, England, Rutland, Ryhall		
1246	Birth	Eleanor le DeSpencer-6429
United Kingdom, England, Rutland, Stetton		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
19 Jul 1635	Death	Richard Stephen Ward Warde-14344
United Kingdom, England, Rutland, Stretton		
15 Apr 1586	Birth	Joyce Bryce Stafford-14295
abt 1642	Death	Thomas Stafford-14294
United Kingdom, England, Rutlandshire, East Hundred		
Tickencote		
18 Nov 1574	Death	Paul Gresham-12201
United Kingdom, England, Sarisbury Green		
aft 16 Feb 1876	Burial	Margaretta White Adopting parent of Fredrick Hatnel-6112
United Kingdom, England, Shadwell, Saint Paul		
21 Aug 1698	Birth	John Roberts-14336
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire		
1248	Birth	Daffyd ap Philip-12249
1255	Birth	John Bowdler-7001
1280	Birth	Stephen Bowdler-6999
1305	Birth	Anne -4780
abt 1325	Marriage	William le Botiller-9434 and Margaret Fitz-Alan-9435
1332	Birth	Mary Isabel Fitz-Alan-11986
abt 1345	Birth	Richard Pembridge Pembrugge-2491
abt 1353	Birth	Mawd Cambray-12241
14 Aug 1369	Death	William le Botiller-9434
abt 1392	Birth	William de Ludlow of Hodnet-5793
1425	Death	John Jenkes-1163
aft 1425	Burial	John Jenkes-1163
aft 1495	Baptism	Agnes Richards-293
1500	Birth	John Jenkes-1493
1510	Birth	Hugh Jenks-3739
bet 1547 and 1551	Civil	Humphrey Cooke Carewe-8601
abt 1559	Baptism	William Bradford Jr.-8338
10 Aug 1760	Baptism	Elizabeth Tilly-10477
7 Dec 1863	Death	John Anthony-11555
	Death	Anne -4780
	Death	William Bowdler-6998
	Death	Stephen Bowdler-6999
	Death	John Bowdler-7001
	Baptism	Richard Carter-3963
Bowdler		
1305	Birth	William Bowdler-6998
Elstn Gldrdd		
abt 1353	Christen	Mawd Cambray-12241
Hales Abbey		
aft 13 Aug 1420	Burial	Joyce Botetourt-11938
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Atcham		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Dec 1930	Death	Maria Jones-14973
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Benthall		
22 Dec 1888	Birth	Emily Lilian Livingstone-757
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Burford		
21 Feb 1364	Birth	Elizabeth Plantagenêt of Lancaster-1275
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Church Stretton		
an actual place, near Birmingham		
1328	Birth	Cecily Colling-8199
1330	Birth	Stephen Bowdler-7000
1351	Marriage	Jenkyn Cambrae-12243 and Dorothy Colling-8200
abt 1353	Marriage	William Cambrae-6352 and Cecily Colling-8199
1355	Marriage	Stephen Bowdler-7000 and Joanne Brinsbon-5820
1356	Birth	Alice Bowdler-7003
1377	Marriage	John Jenkes-1163 and Alice Bowdler-7003
	Death	Stephen Bowdler-7000
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Clun		
10 Jul 1551	Death	John Jenks-6368
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Clunbury		
10 Jul 1551	Death	Hugh Jenks-3739
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Corfham		
29 Aug 1396	Death	Mary Isabel Fitz-Alan-11986
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Edgmond		
1901	Residence	Emily A. Gardner-5832
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Ellsmere		
Jun 1840	Birth	Samuel John Lee-14975
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Hodnet		
1365	Birth	John Ludlow-6376
20 Jul 1398	Death	John Ludlow-6376
11 Jan 1572	Christen	Mary Elizabeth Charlotte Vernon-12619
Shropshire Unitary Authority		
11 Jan 1572	Birth	Mary Elizabeth Charlotte Vernon-12619
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Hope Bowdler		
1370	Birth	Cecily Bowdler-7002
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Islington		
abt 1868	Birth	Edward William Gardner-8332
abt 1869	Birth	John Patrick Gardner-8333
Islington Saint Mary		
1861	Residence	William Mossman-7940
4 Dec 1866	Marriage	Edward Gardner-8335 and Martha Pipe-8331
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Leigh		
26 Jul 1375	Death	Richard Pembridge Pembrugge-2491
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Longnor		
1385	Birth	Edward John Burton-12206

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Monslow Parish		
aft 16 Dec 1668	Burial	Elizabeth Adams-6369
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Moreton Say		
1881	Residence	Elizabeth Eales-4882
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Owestry		
abt 1673	Birth	John Shaddock-15419
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Pitchford		
Jul 1885	Birth	Mary Ann Lee-14964
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Shifnal		
1881	Residence	John Jenkins-8349
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Shrewsbury		
Holy Cross and St Giles		
26 Nov 1835	Marriage	John Lee-14974 and Maria Bickley-14966
St Giles		
26 Apr 1814	Birth	John Lee-14974
abt 1817	Birth	Maria Bickley-14966
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Stretton		
abt 1314	Birth	Dorothy Colling-8200
abt 1330	Birth	Dorothy Colling-8200
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Tong		
abt 1314	Birth	Robert Pembridge-2490
1345	Birth	Juliana Pembridge-321
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Wem		
abt Sep 1292	Birth	Margaret Fitz-Alan-9435
8 Sep 1298	Birth	William le Botiller-9434
1338	Birth	Joan Sudley-5237
1354	Death	Margaret Fitz-Alan-9435
1367	Death	Joan Sudley-5237
28 Aug 1462	Death	Elizabeth le Boteler-7972
28 Aug 1462	Death	Elizabeth de Norbury {tagged} Young mother-9116
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Whitchurch		
1825	Birth	Robert Hughes-1666
United Kingdom, England, Shropshire, Wolverton		
abt 1278	Birth	Tudo ferch Dafydd-11264
abt 1328	Birth	William Cambrae-6352
1385	Marriage	Richard Cambrae-3855 and (mother) of Margery Cambrae-934
Elstn Gldrdd		
aft 1328	Christen	William Cambrae-6352
Enn ap Gllwn		
abt 1278	Christen	Tudo ferch Dafydd-11264
United Kingdom, England, Somerset		
1762	Birth	Luke Payne-14728
1766	Birth	Hannah -14729

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Church of St James the Less (Hambridge)		
1841	Residence	Josiah Chivers-5435
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Aller		
1495	Birth	Agnes Richards-293
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Ashill		
1593	Birth	Joan Joanna Hawkins-265
11 May 1618	Marriage	Thomas Alvord-1059 and Joan Joanna Hawkins-265
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Bath		
1521	Birth	Roger Cullen-4194
abt 1525	Birth	John Millard-13140
1526	Birth	Ilsa Jane McMurdocke-8047
abt 1530	Birth	Isabella Miller-13141
abt 1545	Marriage	Roger Cullen-4194 and Ilsa Jane McMurdocke-8047
1546	Birth	William Cullen-7476
abt 1549	Marriage	John Millard-13140 and Isabella Miller-13141
1573	Death	Roger Cullen-4194
1573	Death	Ilsa Jane McMurdocke-8047
1591	Birth	Thomas Millborne-82
31 Aug 1592	Death	William Cullen-7476
1609	Marriage	Thomas Millborne-82 and Ann Born-83
1612	Death	Alexander Carpenter-2182
abt 1870	Birth	James Cottell-10195
21 Jul 1876	Death	Mary Webb-3327
abt 1886	Birth	Ernest Albert Gardener-6896
abt 1888	Birth	Alice Gardener-6895
abt 1897	Birth	Clara A Cottell-10207
abt 1898	Birth	Ernest James Cottell-10190
Mar 1899	Birth	George William Cottell-10194
1901	Residence	Catherine Ball-9477
1901	Residence	Ernest James Cottell-10190
1901	Residence	George William Cottell-10194
1901	Residence	James Cottell-10195
1901	Residence	Annie Ellen Knapp-10199
1901	Residence	Clara A Cottell-10207
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alice Gardener-6895
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ernest Albert Gardener-6896
Mar 1956	Death	Harry Henry Charles Chaddock-2077
Abbey Church of SS. Peter and Paul		
1 Sep 1592	Burial	William Cullen-7476
Bath Abbey		
22 Oct 1569	Marriage	William Cullen-7476 and Jone Millard-2876
22 Oct 1569	Marriage	William Cullen-7476 and Jone Millard-2876
Bath and North East Somerset Unitary Authority		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
31 Oct 1783	Death	John Spencer-4937
Cathedral Church		
aft 1375	Burial	John Saint Loe-12049
1411	Burial	Margaret Clyvedon-5814
Parish		
1550	Birth	Jone Millard-2876
Jan 1592/3	Death	Jone Millard-2876
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Bathavon		
1937	Marriage	Thomas Bennett-13808 and Hilda May Walbridge-8563
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Bathford		
1827	Birth	Charlotte Maslen-3688
1851	Residence	John Maslen-8100
1861	Residence	Mary Webb-3327
1861	Residence	Charlotte Maslen-3688
1861	Residence	John Maslen-8100
1871	Residence	Charlotte Maslen-3688
1871	Residence	John Maslen-8100
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Berkley		
20 Nov 1593	Birth	Ann Born-83
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Biddisham		
abt 1863	Birth	Henry Burrows-10904
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Bruton		
1593	Birth	Agnes Erburie-13023
14 May 1614	Marriage	William Benjamin Colburne-11795 and Agnes Erburie-13023
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Burton		
Burton Manor		
26 Sep 1316	Death	Simon de Montagu-9183
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Cadbury		
from 1309 to 1337	Title (Nobility)	Joan Lovel-11296
1322	Birth	Muriel de Moels-61
1351	Marriage	Thomas de Courtenay-8895 and Muriel de Moels-61
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Chapel Allerton		
abt 1885	Birth	Henry G Burrows-10906
abt 1888	Birth	Elsie Burrows-10900
abt 1890	Birth	Sidney C Burrows-10901
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Chard		
abt 1863	Birth	Charles England-5479
abt 1866	Birth	Mary Ann England-8932
abt 1869	Birth	Sarah England-6852
1881	Residence	George England-4531
1881	Residence	Sarah Pearson-5476
1881	Residence	Charles England-5479
1881	Residence	Sarah England-6852

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1881	Residence	Mary Ann England-8932
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Chedzoy		
1 Dec 1644	Birth	Richard Collins ?-15383
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Clevedon		
2003–2003	Residence	Jane Eleanor Wood (Natural mother of Rachel)-950
2003	Residence	Allan Shillitto-4688
6 Stickland		
Jul 2014	Residence	Allan Shillitto-4688
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Combe Saint Nicholas		
1570	Birth	Alice Richards-13780
Apr 1639	Death	Alice Richards-13780
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Congresbury		
14 May 1560	Marriage	John Southwell Knight-13354 and Isabel Saxbie-13365
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Crewkerne		
1500	Birth	Thomas Yeard-12918
1521	Birth	Richard Hull-4570
1551	Birth	Joane Pyssing Peson-3543
Jun 1559	Death	Richard Hull-4570
11 Jan 1572	Marriage	John Pyssing-7355 and Margery -776
26 Sep 1577	Birth	Mary Hull-12321
20 Oct 1587	Death	Alice Johanna Yeard-2976
1590	Christen	George Hull-2857
abt 20 Feb 1590	Birth	George Hull-2857
25 Apr 1594	Birth	Joseph Hull-4088
1598	Birth	Richard Vore-5969
1602	Birth	Joanna Coffin {tagged}research-5256
1620	Birth	Joanna Hull-5156
30 Nov 1629	Death	Joane Pyssing Peson-3543
1630	Birth	Griselda Hull-13596
1632	Death	Joanna Coffin {tagged}research-5256
1632	Residence	Joseph Hull-4088
1632	Birth	Dorothy Hull-13598
1632	Christen	Dorothy Hull-13598
abt 29 Dec 1636	Death	Thomas Hull-6798
Crokenhone Church Yard; South Somerset		
30 Oct 1587	Burial	Alice Johanna Yeard-2976
South Somerset		
Oct 1525	Birth	Alice Johanna Yeard-2976
1546	Marriage	Richard Hull-4570 and Alice Johanna Yeard-2976
St Bartholomew Churchyard		
1632	Burial	Joanna Coffin {tagged}research-5256
St. Bartholomew's Cemetery		
aft 29 Dec 1636	Burial	Thomas Hull-6798

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Windham		
25 Apr 1596	Baptism	Joseph Hull-4088
26 Apr 1596	Christen	Joseph Hull-4088
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Donyatt		
abt 1319	Birth	Elizabeth de Montagu-12781
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Dunster		
1 Sep 1493	Death	Elizabeth Courtenay-9752
West Somerset District		
aft 1493	Burial	Elizabeth Malet-3491
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, East Chinnock		
14 May 1882	Birth	Matilda Maria Rendell-8542
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Farleigh Hungerford		
22 Jun 1378	Birth	Walter Hungerford-2398
aft 1397	Burial	Thomas Hungerford-3711
11 Jun 1426	Birth	Eleanor Alice Hungerford-1670
1476	Death	Eleanor de Moleyns-8856
	Title (Nobility)	Robert Hungerford-3710
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Farleigh		
21 Mar 1410	Death	Joan Hussey-8458
10 Jun 1438	Birth	Catherine Delaware Hungerford-1668
Farley Castle		
3 Dec 1397	Death	Thomas Hungerford-3711
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Farmborough		
1767	Birth	Sarah Bridges-3371
Jul 1852	Death	Sarah Bridges-3371
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Frome		
1510	Birth	Mary Smith-625
1590	Birth	Mary Bigod-8764
1618	Birth	Eleazer Rogers-5480
18 Jan 1820	Baptism	Elisabeth Elizabeth Sebley-6138
18 Jan 1820	Birth	Elisabeth Elizabeth Sebley-6138
Oct 1851	Marriage	Joseph Ball-5187 and Emma Lancaster-7659
Jan 1862	Death	Josiah Chivers-5435
Frome St Quintin		
1879	Birth	Arthur Joseph Allen-7935
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Glastonbury (51° 8' 51.18" N, 2° 42' 53.65" W)		
1626	Birth	Thomas Rood Sr.-2985
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Hatch Beauchamp		
1235	Birth	Mary de Beauchamp-3125
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, High Littleton		
1759	Birth	Josiah Chivers-6473
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Hill		
Hillfarrance, Taunton		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
12 Feb 1550	Death	Agnes Richards-293
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Hillcommon		
1523	Birth	Ellen Kirton-8165
1524	Birth	Thomas White-1108
1563	Death	Robert White-9290
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Hollow Brook		
abt Jun 1365	Birth	Joan Hussey-8458
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Hungerford		
1406	Birth	Elizabeth Hungerford-9760
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Kenn		
1823	Birth	Mary Dot Baker-4920
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Keynsham		
16 Jun 1627	Birth	Alice Richards-4943
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Long Ashton		
Dec 1918	Death	Susan Lusty-10326
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Marriot		
1470	Birth	Robert White Richards-14011
1472	Birth	Agnes Wells-14012
1491	Birth	Thomas White-8272
1548	Death	Anne Englefield-13987
1549	Death	Robert White Richards-14011
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Martock		
Mariott		
11 Feb 1556	Death	Thomas White-8272
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Merriott		
1491	Marriage	Robert White Richards-14011 and Agnes Wells-14012
abt Jan 1491	Birth	Richard White-9296
1519	Birth	Richard White-892
1548	Death	Elizabeth Englefield-4075
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Midsomer Norton		
11 Jan 1911	Birth	Vera Mary Bryant-4891
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, North Cadbury		
1294	Birth	Joan Lovel-11296
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Northgate		
Jun 2000	Marriage	Stewart Robert Parrin-6597 and Hayley Ann-Marie Pennington-6596
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Rode		
Cary Castle		
1271	Birth	Richard Lovel-12220
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Shepton Montague		
1243	Birth	Simon de Montagu-9183
1270	Marriage	Simon de Montagu-9183 and Hawise de St Armand-1738
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Shoreditch		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Saint James' Church		
View here http://www.stjamestaunton.co.uk		
3 Oct 1865	Marriage	William Mansell Titmuss-7657 and Julia Louisa Higgins-7947
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Somerset		
1589	Death	Agnes Josephs-12324
aft 1618	Vital	Thomas Alvord-1059
13 Mar 1633	Marriage	Joseph Hull-4088 and Agnis Hunt-12311
1745	Birth	William Foot-13742
	Death	William Foot-13742
1674987 (alt name for a place in Somerset)		
1412	Birth	Margaret Botreaux-4673
Castle Cary		
18 Feb 1317	Death	Muriel de Soules-12221
21 Aug 1337	Death	Joan Lovel-11296
31 Jan 1351	Death	Richard Lovel-12220
Hill near		
6 May 1578	Death	Richard White-9296
Maperton		
11 Apr 1349	Death	Margaret de Courtenay-8861
Windham Parish		
1618	Christen	John Bursley {tagged}research-FamilySearch-4826
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Somerton		
1287	Death	Hawise de St Armand-1738
27 Jan 1332	Marriage	Ralph d'Aubenev-9807 and Alice de Montagu-9899
5 Nov 1441	Marriage	Robert Hungerford-3710 and Eleanor de Moleyns-8856
1514	Birth	John White-6331
1515	Marriage	Thomas White-8272 and Agnes Richards-293
1516	Birth	George White-8750
1518	Birth	John White-6328
1522	Birth	Alice White-312
1 Jan 1569	Birth	Agnes Cullen-543
6 Jan 1572	Birth	Robert White-2766
1583	Marriage	Alexander Carpenter-2182 and Priscilla Drucilla Dillen-5493
7 Mar 1584	Birth	Juliana Carpenter-6850
22 Aug 1596	Death	Alice Rich-2980
1607	Death	Amy Seely-11380
1609	Death	Thomas Smith-2003
15 May 1623	Death	John White-6327
19 Feb 1627/8	Death	Agnes Cullen-543
1629	Death	Aaron Smith-6478
27 May 1636	Death	Susan Rogerson-12184
8 Mar 1641/2	Death	Robert White-2766
13 Aug 1820	Birth	William Maslin-8099

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Dec 1851	Marriage	Joseph Ball-5187 and Emma Lancaster-7659
1866	Death	Mary Slade named after her younger sister-11445
11 Aug 1874	Death	John Maslen-8100
1891	Birth	Charles Palmer-3286
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Jane -3473
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Arthur Alfred Shave-4351
22 May 1916	Birth	Ada Palmer-3283
1931	Death	Charles Palmer-3286
18 Jun 1975	Birth	Louise Bartholomew-7076
22 Mar 1989	Death	Ada Palmer-3283
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, South Cadbury		
16 May 1462	Burial	William de Botreaux-3628
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, South Petherton		
1337	Birth	Elizabeth Daubeny-9255
aft Dec 1378	Death	Ralph d'Aubeney-9807
1540	Marriage	Richard White-892 and Ellen Kirton-8165
1542	Birth	Alice Rich-2980
1559	Birth	John White-6327
1564	Birth	Richard White-887
1 Jun 1583	Birth	Daniel White-7441
17 Jun 1617	Death	Richard White-887
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, South Somerset District		
Barrington		
11 Jan 1446	Death	Giles d'Aubeney-14611
South Petherton		
aft 1446	Burial	Giles d'Aubeney-14611
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, South Somerset		
Long Sutton		
1587	Christen	Sarah Baker-12870
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Southpetherton		
aft 6 May 1578	Burial	Richard White-892
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Sparkford		
1870	Birth	Nathaniel Thomas Allen-1677
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Stringston		
17 Jun 1369	Death	Henry de Beaumont III-2779
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Taunton		
1 Jul 1847	Residence	James Holder-10319
Chelmsine Chapel Cemetery		
17 Aug 1585	Burial	Alice Blake-13772
Hillfarrance		
1523	Birth	Ellen Kirton-8165
1549	Birth	William White-1030
1551	Birth	Anstice Enstice White-4684

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
6 May 1578	Death	Richard White-892
	Baptism	Ellen Kirton-8165
Pitminster		
1548	Birth	James Richards-13771
1572	Birth	Thomas R. Richards-13783
31 Mar 1576	Birth	Susanna Richards-13781
3 May 1579	Birth	John Richards-13784
1583	Birth	Dorothy Richards-13498
Apr 1596	Birth	Thomas Richards-7516
1608	Death	Thomas R. Richards-13783
7 Apr 1629	Baptism	Alice Richards-4943
Saint James Churchyard		
19 Jan 1608	Burial	James Richards-13771
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Timsbury		
6 Aug 1780	Marriage	Josiah Chivers-6473 and Charity Evans-713
1781	Birth	John Chivers-2911
1782	Birth	William Chivers-1683
1783	Birth	Richard Chivers-7214
1785	Birth	Elizabeth Chivers-2914
1785	Birth	Rebecca Chivers-7215
1786	Birth	George Chivers-2909
24 Dec 1786	Christen	George Chivers-2909
abt 1788	Birth	Mary Ann Chivers-1060
abt 1788	Birth	Jane Chivers-2768
1788	Birth	Joanna Bridges-3370
1790	Birth	Elizabeth Chivers-2914
Mar 1790	Death	Elizabeth Chivers-2914
1791	Birth	Zibra Chivers-8892
1792	Birth	Joshua Chivers-6467
1795	Death	Charity Evans-713
1798	Death	Zibra Chivers-8892
1799	Death	Josiah Chivers-6473
25 Dec 1809	Marriage	George Chivers-2909 and Joanna Bridges-3370
1810	Birth	Charity Chivers-9347
1812	Birth	Jane Chivers-2769
abt 1816	Birth	Josiah Chivers-5435
1818	Birth	John Chivers-2912
1820	Birth	Joshua Chivers-6474
1822	Birth	Eliza Chivers-2915
1841	Residence	George Chivers-2909
1851	Residence	Mary Ann Chivers-1060
1851	Residence	George Chivers-2909
1861	Residence	George Chivers-2909

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Wales		
1620	Birth	William Henry Eaton-14273
	Death	Sevien Steiven John Price-11738
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Wanstrow		
12 Aug 1576	Burial	Joanna Johane Scoos-7849
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Warminster		
	Death	Andrew White-1626
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Wedmore		
abt 1860	Birth	Jane -10908
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Whitestaunton		
1553	Birth	Amy Seely-11380
1553	Birth	Susan Rogerson-12184
1575	Birth	Thomas Alvord-1059
27 May 1636	Death	Joan Joanna Hawkins-265
27 May 1636	Death	Thomas Alvord-1059
27 May 1636	Death	Joan Newman {tagged}research surname-399
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Wincanton		
abt 1846	Birth	Frederick Cox-4543
Sep 1868	Marriage	John Allen-4952 and Bessie Hutchings Coombs-4539
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Winsham		
22 Oct 1577	Christen	Mary Hull-12321
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Wrington		
1546	Birth	Alexander Carpenter-2182
1562	Birth	Priscilla Drucilla Dillen-5493
7 Mar 1584	Birth	Juliana Carpenter-6850
Aug 1590	Birth	Edward Southworth-6974
3 Aug 1590	Birth	Alice Carpenter-9098
16 Dec 1593	Birth	Agnes Fuller-3438
16 Dec 1593	Baptism	Alice Carpenter-9098
1597	Birth	Mary Carpenter-3439
1612	Death	Alexander Carpenter-2182
17 Dec 1653	Death	Priscilla Drucilla Dillen-5493
United Kingdom, England, Somerset, Yeovil		
1843	Birth	Ann Chant-11601
1847	Birth	Mary Chant-11599
1847	Birth	John Chant-11600
1851	Residence	Harriett Minterne-8976
1851	Residence	George Chant-7007
5 Jul 1854	Birth	Laura Augusta Chant-7842
1855	Birth	Louisa Chant-11605
1861	Residence	Harriett Minterne-8976
1861	Residence	George Chant-7007
1861	Residence	Louisa Chant-11605

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1871	Residence	George Chant-7007
abt 1879	Birth	Charles Henry Buckingham Adopted-6618
United Kingdom, England, Somersetshire, Mapperton		
Cadbury		
abt 1313	Birth	Roger de Moels-12726
United Kingdom, England, Somersetshire, Newton Saint Loe		
1343	Birth	John Saint Loe-12049
1347	Birth	Margaret Clyvedon-5814
abt May 1375	Birth	Alexander Saint Loe-12050
United Kingdom, England, Somersetshire, Over Stowey		
abt 1554	Birth	Alice Blake-13772
2 Oct 1569	Marriage	James Richards-13771 and Alice Blake-13772
18 Aug 1584	Death	Alice Blake-13772
19 Jan 1608	Death	James Richards-13771
United Kingdom, England, Southamptonshire, Tichfield		
8 Nov 1598	Birth	Penelope Wriothsley-1859
United Kingdom, England, Southamptonshire, Titchfield		
1615	Marriage	William Spencer-3078 and Penelope Wriothsley-1859
United Kingdom, England, Southpole en Woodhuish		
abt 1288	Birth	Thomas Courtenay-6430
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire		
1610	Birth	John Collins ?-15382
1813	Death	Thomas Pointon-2100
abt 1815	Death	Martha Harrison-1252
Oct 1864	Death	Marian Fanny Brown-10692
Oct 1876	Death	Daniel Green-376
Apr 1900	Death	Margaret Brown-10670
13 Apr 1946	Death	Charles Luckock-1020
	Death	Mary Payton/Peyton ?-15409
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Bolehall and Glascote		
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Helen Gentle Nicol-8220
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Alexander Woodgate-8299
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Phoebe Woodgate-7896
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Bretby		
1901	Residence	Robert Woodgate-7893
1901	Residence	Alexander Woodgate-7894
1901	Residence	Phoebe Woodgate-7896
1901	Residence	Helen Gentle Nicol-8220
1901	Residence	Alexander Woodgate-8299
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Burslem		
1802	Birth	William Pointon-6593
aft 1802	Death	William Pointon-6593
1841	Residence	John Green-378

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Burton upon Trent		
22 Sep 1837	Birth	John Brown-10687
bef 2 Jul 1854	Birth	William Nichol Nicol-4359
2 Jul 1854	Baptism	Agnes Nicol-2079
2 Jul 1854	Baptism	William Nichol Nicol-4359
2 Jul 1854	Christen	Agnes Nicol-2079
abt 1857	Birth	Andrew Law Nicol-1364
abt 1857	Birth	Andrew Law Nicol-1364
abt 1857	Birth	Sarah A Nicol-1425
28 Dec 1857	Marriage	John Brown-10687 and Helen Gentle Nicol-8220
1859	Birth	Marian Fanny Brown-10692
abt 1861	Birth	Mary Jane Brown-10674
abt 1863	Birth	Helen Brown-10693
abt 1865	Birth	Margaret Brown-10670
abt 1867	Birth	John Henry Brown-10669
1869	Birth	William Brown-10696
abt 1871	Birth	Andrew Nicol Brown-10703
abt 1874	Birth	Henry Brown-10682
abt 1875	Birth	Alfred Brown-10686
1877	Marriage	Alexander Woodgate-8299 and Helen Gentle Nicol-8220
abt 1878	Birth	Alexander Woodgate-7894
abt 1879	Birth	Elizabeth A. Woodgate-10676
1881	Residence	Alexander Woodgate-7894
abt 1881	Birth	Phoebe Woodgate-7896
1881	Residence	Phoebe Woodgate-7896
1881	Residence	Helen Gentle Nicol-8220
1881	Residence	Alexander Woodgate-8299
1881	Residence	Elizabeth A. Woodgate-10676
1881	Residence	Henry Brown-10682
abt Oct 1890	Death	Margaret Nichol-10142
abt Oct 1890	Death	Margaret Nichol-10142
1891	Residence	Ann Ball-4558
Jun 1923	Death	Helen Gentle Nicol-8220
Dec 1926	Death	Alexander Woodgate-8299
1942	Death	Alfred Brown-10686
	Death	Andrew Nicol Brown-10703

22 Albert Place

7 Sep 1876 Death John Brown-10687

United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Chartley

28 May 1471 Death Elizabeth Belknap-3822

United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Clifton Campville

1295 Birth Mathilde Camville-9413

United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Eccleshall

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Kings Bromley		
1634	Birth	Elizabeth Gerard-12621
18 Jun 1651	Marriage	William Spencer-8786 and Elizabeth Gerard-12621
abt 1824	Birth	Henry Green-377
1851	Residence	Henry Green-377
1851	Residence	Mary Webb-3327
1861	Residence	Henry Green-377
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Florence		
14 Nov 1821	Death	Henrietta Frances Spencer-3754
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Forton		
1608	Birth	Alice Brukhouse-14265
1684	Death	Edward Whitmore-14325
1691	Death	Alice Brukhouse-14265
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Harborne		
1861	Residence	Joseph Fenton-3515
1861	Residence	Esther Tombs-3808
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Kingswinford		
1607	Birth	Katherine Alice Bretell-15376
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Leek		
30 Jun 1181	Death	Hugh of Kevelioc de Meschines-12774
1819	Death	Ann Pointon-6579
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Lichfield		
30 May 1579	Baptism	Katherine Hassall-3521
Jun 1947	Marriage	Sidney Robert Dodson-5506 and Barbara Jane Miles-7898
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Longton		
6 Dec 1863	Baptism	Elizabeth Tunnecliffe-14760
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Madeley		
23 Mar 1808	Birth	John Green-1370
Saint James the Great Church		
25 Sep 1802	Marriage	John Green-378 and Mary Webb-3327
9 Aug 1803	Baptism	Daniel Green-376
24 Feb 1811	Baptism	Mary Green-6715
24 Feb 1811	Christen	Mary Green-6715
25 Aug 1813	Birth	Joseph Green-2689
11 Jan 1816	Death	Joseph Green-2689
8 Jun 1816	Birth	Sarah Green-6727
29 Jun 1816	Death	Sarah Green-6727
20 Jul 1817	Birth	Thomas Green-6728
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Miles Green		
7 Aug 1803	Birth	Daniel Green-376
11 Dec 1805	Birth	William Green-9234
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Newcastle under Lyme		
1600	Birth	Michael Ward-14357

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Oct 1618	Birth	Sarah Ward-14358
abt 1630	Birth	James Broocke-14263
21 Oct 1630	Birth	Margaret Ward-14356
Dec 1641	Death	Michael Ward-14357
3 Jun 1653	Death	Margareta Willimson-14363
1660	Birth	John Brooke-14262
1670	Birth	Margaret Jones-14285
17 Nov 1740	Marriage	Joseph Whalley-1199 and Margery Barnet-722
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Penn		
27 Jun 1654	Marriage	Thomas Perry-14327 and Ellenor or Elionor Whitmore-14362
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Prestwood		
1434	Birth	Dorothy de Hillary {tagged}parents-12833
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Saint Peter Harborne		
10 Apr 1751	Baptism	William Green-9236
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Sedgley		
bef 15 May 1608	Birth	Thomas Payton/Peyton ?-15410
1613	Birth	Ann Seney-15418
abt 1645	Birth	Mary Payton/Peyton ?-15409
1645	Death	Thomas Payton/Peyton ?-15410
23 Jul 1649	Death	John Collins ?-15382
1657	Death	Ann Seney-15418
Gornal Wood		
bef 23 Oct 1675	Death	Richard Collins ?-15383
1677	Death	Katherine Alice Bretell-15376
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Seisdon		
Trysull		
9 May 1657	Birth	Thomas Perry Perrie-14328
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Stafford		
1503	Birth	Elizabeth Offley-14
abt 1504	Birth	Hugh Offley-13
25 Nov 1594	Death	Hugh Offley-13
26 Feb 1926	Birth	Barbara Jane Miles-7898
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Stapenhill		
1891	Residence	Andrew Nicol-1365
1891	Residence	Helen Gentle Nicol-8220
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Stoke-on-Trent		
Dec 1945	Death	Phoebe Woodgate-7896
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Stone		
St. Michael's		
26 May 1701	Baptism	Sarah Ann Sims-10540
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Tixall		
8 Jan 1418	Death	Joyce Freville-11943

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Tutbury		
5 Nov 1850	Birth	Harriet Moore-5612
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Uttoxeter		
10 Jan 1883	Marriage	Thomas Henry Gabbutt-6967 and Harriet Moore-5612
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Walsall		
1860	Marriage	Enoch Hammersley-117 and Mary Ann Love-118
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Waterfall		
abt 1858	Birth	Frederick Kewby Gabbett-2475
1861	Residence	James Gabbett-1116
1861	Residence	Isaiah Robert Gabbett-1118
1861	Residence	Mary Isabella Gabbett-1442
1861	Residence	Francis John Gabbett-2474
1861	Residence	Frederick Kewby Gabbett-2475
1861	Residence	Charlotte Hannah Gabbett-2477
1861	Residence	Maria Jane -5709
1861	Residence	Thomas Henry Gabbutt-6967
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Wolstanton		
1647	Birth	William Jones-14302
Apr 1842	Death	John Green-378
United Kingdom, England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton		
1870	Birth	Agnes Eales-4830
Penn		
1630	Birth	Ellenor or Elionor Whitmore-14362
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Babergh District		
St Peter and St Paul Church Yard		
aft 1640	Burial	Edmund Browne-12146
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Beccles		
1490	Birth	John Waters-12123
1504	Birth	Margaret Sothern-12124
1520	Birth	Johan Waters-11300
1521	Birth	Robert Peck Sr.-1761
1525	Christen	Robert Peck Sr.-1761
1547	Death	John Waters-12123
18 Nov 1548	Birth	Robert Peck Jr.-3757
abt 28 Nov 1548	Christen	Robert Peck Jr.-3757
26 Oct 1556	Death	Margaret Sothern-12124
31 Oct 1556	Death	Johan Waters-11300
aft Oct 1556	Burial	Johan Waters-11300
aft Oct 1556	Burial	Margaret Sothern-12124
20 Dec 1556	Death	Robert Peck Sr.-1761
31 Oct 1614	Death	Helen Babbs-11276
16 Nov 1619	Birth	Anne Rosamond Peck-9002
1628	Death	Martha Bacon-12119

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 1628	Burial	Martha Bacon-12119
St Michael's Parish Churchyard		
aft 20 Dec 1556	Burial	Robert Peck Sr.-1761
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Bildeston		
28 Dec 1614	Marriage	Thomas Lovell-10585 and Elizabeth Smithe-10583
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Bosmere		
abt 1886	Birth	Edith Priscilla Andrews-7827
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Boxted		
8 May 1547	Birth	John Griggs-13762
11 May 1555	Birth	Martha Wyborowe-13763
1578	Marriage	John Griggs-13762 and Martha Wyborowe-13763
21 Sep 1623 or 1624	Death	John Griggs-13762
6 Oct 1635	Death	Martha Wyborowe-13763
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Brantham		
1901	Residence	Percy C H Page-14010
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Bury Saint Edmunds		
Apr 1990	Death	Rose Croft-1188
	Christen	Thomas Fuller-12783
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Carlton-Colville		
6 May 1910	Death	Edward VII-827
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Charsfield		
Hoo Manor		
3 May 1372	Christen	William de Ferrers-1342
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Cookley		
9 May 1611	Birth	Francis Barrell (likely female)-13164
9 Aug 1613	Birth	George Barrell-13161
24 Mar 1616	Birth	William Barrell-13162
4 Jun 1618	Birth	John Barrell-11790
bef May 1624	Birth	Nicholas Barrell-13160
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Cratfield		
abt 1410	Birth	John Smythe II-5371
1414	Birth	(mother) of John Smythe III-1953
1443	Marriage	John Smythe II-5371 and (mother) of John Smythe III-1953
16 Apr 1451	Death	John Smythe II-5371
16 Apr 1451	Birth	John Smythe III-5372
abt 1471	Death	John Smythe III-5372
1471	Birth	Peter Smythe-6427
1475	Birth	Agnes Harwell-5013
1490	Marriage	Peter Smythe-6427 and Agnes Harwell-5013
12 Dec 1504	Death	Agnes Harwell-5013
aft 12 Dec 1504	Burial	Agnes Harwell-5013
12 Nov 1581	Birth	George Barrell-13019
	Death	(mother) of John Smythe III-1953

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Elmswell		
abt 1594	Birth	Margery Evered {tagged}Research-789
1 Jul 1594	Birth	Robert Rose-1891
1631	Birth	Daniel Rose-2511
Ipswich		
1621	Birth	Elizabeth Rose-8286
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Eye		
1558	Death	Margery Sherman-5074
aft 1558	Burial	Margery Sherman-5074
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Finningham		
4 Jan 1542	Birth	Thomas Clarke-5431
abt 1566	Death	Margaret Swete Sweet-5169
20 Oct 1587	Marriage	Francis Mulliner-12063 and Agnes Clarke-8111
Apr 1603	Death	Francis Mulliner-12063
12 Apr 1603	Burial	Francis Mulliner-12063
May 1616	Death	Agnes Clarke-8111
19 May 1616	Burial	Agnes Clarke-8111
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Framlingham		
1819	Birth	George Alexander-10886
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Gorleston		
1580	Birth	Richard Stephen Ward Warde-14344
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Great Saxham		
1611	Birth	William Crofts-12623
1642	Marriage	William Crofts-12623 and Elizabeth Spencer-8784
11 Aug 1672	Death	Elizabeth Spencer-8784
18 Aug 1672	Burial	Elizabeth Spencer-8784
11 Sep 1677	Death	William Crofts-12623
13 Sep 1677	Burial	William Crofts-12623
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Hawstead		
13 Feb 1525	Birth	Robert Drury-12731
7 Dec 1557	Death	Robert Drury-12731
10 Jan 1558	Burial	Robert Drury-12731
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Hengrave		
1524	Birth	Catherine Kitson-8381
1543	Marriage	John Spencer II-7741 and Catherine Kitson-8381
20 Feb 1560	Death	John Bouchier II-14601
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Ipswich Borough		
Ipswich Priory Church		
18 Jan 1297	Marriage	John I-6202 and Elizabeth Plantagenêt-5983
Ipswich		
20 Apr 1428	Death	Elisabeth Tibetot-9184
1498	Birth	Bridget Eldred-4151
1505	Birth	Richard Studd-4821

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1525	Birth	Judith -11344
18 Oct 1535	Birth	Thomas Eldred-8157
1540	Birth	Margery Studd-2419
1540	Marriage	Richard Studd-4821 and Judith -11344
aft 1550	Death	Judith -11344
24 Oct 1561	Birth	Thomas Eldred-1578
abt 1563	Birth	Christian Eldred-4153
11 May 1564	Birth	Christine Eldred-4150
11 May 1564	Christen	Christian Eldred-4153
21 Dec 1565	Birth	John Eldred-3196
18 Nov 1566	Birth	Mary Eldred-8101
8 Jul 1568	Birth	Margery Eldred-424
22 Sep 1569	Birth	Jane Eldred-2642
3 Jan 1570	Birth	Susan Eldred-9128
2 Dec 1574	Birth	William Eldred-8156
18 Sep 1575	Birth	Ann Eldred-12682
28 Mar 1579	Birth	Edward Eldred-5448
1587	Death	Thomas Eldred-1579
1590	Birth	Thurston Clarke-10256
27 Dec 1590	Birth	Anna Watson-3513
1595	Birth	John Thomas Eldred-1962
1603	Death	Thomas Eldred-8157
23 Jun 1603	Death	Margery Studd-2419
4 Feb 1616/7	Marriage	John Thomas Eldred-1962 and Anna Watson-3513
20 Dec 1617	Birth	Thomas Eldred-1577
3 Oct 1619	Birth	Charles Eldred-4156
1620	Birth	John Eldred-3027
27 Nov 1620	Birth	Samuel Eldred-9130
1 May 1624	Death	Thomas Eldred-1578
23 Jun 1624	Death	William Eldred-8156
23 Jul 1626	Birth	Mary Eldred-3230
1631	Birth	Daniel Rose-2511
Apr 1632	Birth	Isaac Newell I-1615
1639	Christen	Mary Clark Dane-11614
1 Mar 1642	Death	Elizabeth Franklin-5222
27 Dec 1642	Death	John Thomas Eldred-1962
27 Dec 1642	Death	Anna Watson-3513
9 Oct 1646	Death	Christine Eldred-4150
12 Feb 1685	Death	Elizabeth Lovell-10579
	Death	Richard Studd-4821
Saint Mary at the Quay		
1558	Marriage	Thomas Eldred-8157 and Margery Studd-2419
8 Aug 1576	Christen	Ann Eldred-12682

Date	Event	Person / Couple
St. Clements		
1603	Burial	Margery Studd-2419
aft 1603	Burial	Thomas Eldred-8157
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Ixworth		
1230	Birth	William le Blount-7971
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Kessland		
1866	Birth	Anna Sims-7752
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Knettishall		
Knettishall has occasionally been misspelled as Knettishell / corrected		
1492	Birth	Symon Eldred-7567
1494	Birth	Thomas Eldred-1579
1496	Birth	Nicholas Eldred-1236
1498	Birth	Robert Eldred-9124
1499	Birth	Ann Eldred-5455
1501	Birth	Jane Eldred-3021
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Lavenham		
1396	Birth	Katherine -5538
1555	Birth	John Woodrow II-4187
1568	Death	John Woodrow I-12150
30 Oct 1575	Baptism	William Hammond-2389
8 Jan 1576	Birth	Anne Woodrow-12152
19 Oct 1581	Death	Joan Bucke-6619
11 Sep 1586	Baptism	Elizabeth Payne-2109
1600	Death	John Woodrow II-4187
5 Aug 1603	Marriage	Edmund Browne-12146 and Anne Woodrow-12152
bef 28 Oct 1606	Birth	Edmund Browne-12149
19 Nov 1609	Birth	Ann Hammond-2355
1613	Death	Mary Thomas-12151
1640	Death	Edmund Browne-12146
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Linstead Parva		
31 May 1607	Marriage	George Barrell-13019 and Annis Todd-13155
bef 24 Sep 1607	Birth	Dorothy Barrell-13163
24 Sep 1607	Christen	Dorothy Barrell-13163
6 Dec 1607	Death	Dorothy Barrell-13163
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Melton		
1740	Birth	John Davis-3442
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Mendlesham		
30 Sep 1285	Death	Beatrice de Beauchamp-4170
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Mildenhall		
2013	Death	Joyce Bearman-5848
	Death	Robert de Scales-9432
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Nettlestead		
1370	Birth	Elisabeth Tibetot-9184

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Parham		
1436	Birth	Thomas Waller-13614
abt 1459	Marriage	Thomas Waller-13614 and Margaret Hoyofte Yaxley-13615
1480	Death	Margaret Hoyofte Yaxley-13615
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Rattlesden		
12 Aug 1615	Birth	Henry Kimball-2044
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Raydon		
22 Aug 1568	Birth	Robert Andrews Antrobus-1231
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Saint Nicholas		
abt 1848	Birth	Alexander Woodgate-8299
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Saxted		
abt 1418	Birth	William Kerrich I-4116
1422	Birth	Elizabeth Drake-14188
1444	Marriage	William Kerrich I-4116 and Elizabeth Drake-14188
1445	Birth	John Kerrich-14189
1450	Birth	William Kerrich II-4119
1453	Death	Elizabeth Drake-14188
1454	Birth	Johanna Margaret van Halewin-483
1470	Death	William Kerrich I-4116
aft 1470	Burial	William Kerrich I-4116
1478	Marriage	William Kerrich II-4119 and Johanna Margaret van Halewin-483
1480	Birth	William Kerrich III-4118
1482	Birth	Margaret -4160
24 Jul 1504	Death	William Kerrich II-4119
aft 1504	Burial	William Kerrich II-4119
1505	Death	Margaret -4160
1540	Birth	William Kerrich-9027
1542	Birth	Margery -6675
9 Mar 1551	Death	William Kerrich III-4118
1565	Marriage	William Kerrich-9027 and Margery -6675
1566	Birth	Isabel Kerrich-979
1566	Birth	Israel Kerrich-4113
1568	Birth	Margaret Kerrich-4115
1570	Birth	Mary Kerrich-4117
13 Apr 1572	Birth	Rose Kerrich-9026
1574	Birth	John Kerrich-6506
6 Jul 1574	Birth	Margery Kerrich-4114
27 Jan 1576	Death	Margery Kerrich-4114
30 Mar 1593	Death	William Kerrich-9027
aft 30 Mar 1593	Burial	William Kerrich-9027
23 Apr 1610	Death	Margery -6675
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Sexted		
13 Apr 1572	Baptism	Rose Kerrich-9026

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Somerton		
4 Nov 1576	Birth	Edmund Browne-12146
4 Nov 1576	Christen	Edmund Browne-12146
20 Mar 1580	Birth	Mary Griggs-13756
20 Mar 1580	Baptism	Mary Griggs-13756
1630	Death	Anne Woodrow-12152
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, South Elmham		
1617	Birth	William Semond-13165
bef 27 Jul 1624	Death	Dorothy Bell-13057
14 Jan 1627	Birth	James Barrell-13156
Saint James		
2 May 1624	Death	Nicholas Barrell-13160
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Stoke by Nayland		
1486	Birth	Elizabeth Howard-1812
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Stoke		
17 Jun 1796	Birth	Mary Hickford-15155
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Sudbury		
1390	Birth	John Caston Swete Jr.-3376
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Thornham		
abt 1446	Birth	Alice Staunton-13618
Thornham Magna		
ca 1440	Birth	John Thorolde-13617
1497–1530	Death	John Thorolde-13617
1497–1530	Burial	John Thorolde-13617
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Watertown		
14 Sep 1670	Death	Elizabeth Payne-2109
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Westerfield		
1460	Birth	Rebecca Margaret Bell-12845
1486	Death	Rebecca Margaret Bell-12845
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Westhorpe		
1490	Birth	Matilda -1314
abt 1491	Birth	Humphrey Cooke Carewe-8601
1497	Birth	Matilda -2376
1508	Marriage	Humphrey Cooke Carewe-8601 and Matilda -1314
1511	Birth	John Robert Cooke Carew Carewe-8605
11 Feb 1511	Birth	Margaret Swete Sweet-5169
1515	Death	Matilda -1314
aft 1515	Burial	Matilda -1314
1534	Birth	Margaret Clarke-1499
1538	Birth	Ellen Clarke-9254
1540	Birth	Joan Clarke-6987
22 Aug 1543	Birth	Joan Cooke-6545
1545	Birth	Robert Clarke-7501

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1545	Birth	Agnes Clarke-8111
1545	Death	Humphrey Cooke Carewe-8601
21 Jan 1545	Birth	Mary Cooke-540
aft 1545	Burial	Humphrey Cooke Carewe-8601
1547	Birth	Joan Clarke-6980
26 Jan 1552	Birth	John Cooke-6549
26 Sep 1552	Birth	William Cooke-7460
23 Oct 1554	Death	John Cooke-6549
1565	Death	John Robert Cooke Carew Carewe-8605
25 Apr 1569	Birth	Jonathon Clarke-820
25 Apr 1569	Birth	John Clarke-6981
17 Aug 1572	Birth	Carew Clarke-3326
Dec 1574	Death	Jonathon Clarke-820
6 Dec 1574	Birth	Christopher Clarke-4296
17 Mar 1577	Birth	Joan Clarke-6988
8 Jun 1579	Birth	Margaret Clarke-2444
21 Sep 1581	Birth	Mary Clarke-1494
10 May 1588	Death	Thomas Clarke-5431
3 Feb 1601/2	Birth	Carew Clarke-3325
1603	Death	Mary Kerrich-6507
31 Mar 1605	Birth	Thomas Clarke-2304
17 Jul 1607	Birth	Mary Clarke-1495
12 Oct 1608	Birth	Margaret Clarke-2445
12 Oct 1608	Death	Margaret Clarke-10262
aft 1608	Burial	Margaret Clarke-10262
8 Oct 1609	Birth	John Clarke-4295
6 Feb 1611	Birth	William Clarke-13011
9 Dec 1618	Birth	Joseph Clarke-1500
29 Jul 1627	Death	Thomas Clarke-3675
30 Jul 1627	Burial	Thomas Clarke-3675
19 Sep 1627	Death	Rose Kerrich-9026
aft Sep 1627	Burial	Rose Kerrich-9026
1648	Death	Margaret Clarke-2445
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Wherstead		
1475	Birth	John Merrill-5039
12 Mar 1528	Death	John Merrill-5039
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Wingfield		
bef 17 May 1551	Birth	William Todde-13668
17 May 1551	Christen	William Todde-13668
bef 4 Jan 1580	Birth	Annis Todd-13155
bef 8 Nov 1589	Death	James Bell-13059
bef 9 May 1596	Death	Dorothie Blowbole-13061
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Wortham		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Oct 1440	Birth	Margaret Hoyofte Yaxley-13615
1462	Burial	Thomas Waller-13614
abt 1466	Birth	Margery Kempe-13612
Mid Suffolk District		
1497	Birth	Jane Waller-8748
Parham Hall		
abt 1405	Birth	John Waller II-14087
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Wrentham		
1 Jul 1619	Christen	Ann Ellis-8086
United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Yaxley		
1399	Birth	Margery -13175
1425	Birth	Agnes Fulmer-11335
1429	Marriage	John Fuller-13176 and Margery -13175
1444	Birth	Thomas Fuller-12783
1445	Birth	John Sherman-5080
abt 1448	Birth	Margery -12784
1460	Birth	Agnes Fuller-5079
abt 1466	Birth	Robert Hendry-12785
1489	Marriage	John Sherman-5080 and Agnes Fuller-5079
aft 1489	Burial	Thomas Fuller-13174
1490	Birth	Thomas Sherman-299
1492	Birth	Margery Sherman-5074
1497	Death	Thomas Fuller-12783
12 Dec 1504	Death	John Sherman-5080
aft Dec 1504	Burial	John Sherman-5080
1514	Birth	Thomas Sherman-8810
1525	Birth	Robert Sherman-9058
1528	Death	Agnes Fuller-5079
aft 1528	Burial	Agnes Fuller-5079
1530	Birth	Anthony Sherman-9018
1533	Birth	Francis Sherman-7831
20 Jan 1550	Will	Thomas Sherman-299
16 Nov 1551	Death	Thomas Sherman-299
aft 1551	Burial	Thomas Sherman-299
1577	Death	Anthony Sherman-9018
17 Sep 1585	Death	Thomas Sherman-8810
3 Oct 1605	Death	Francis Sherman-7831
Mid Suffolk District		
11 Mar 1572	Death	Jane Waller-8748
29 Oct 1573	Burial	Jane Waller-8748
Saint Mary the Virgin		
1497	Burial	Thomas Fuller-12783
United Kingdom, England, Surrey		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
12 Mar 1854	Death	Ann Bolton-15201
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Bagshot Park		
6 Jan 1942	Death	Arthur William Patrick Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-3784
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Barnes		
abt 1862	Birth	Harry Goy Griffin-1699
abt 1863	Birth	Ida Jessie Griffin-1317
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Battersea		
	Residence	Frederick Dodson-15181
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Bermondsey		
Saint Olave		
27 Apr 1701	Baptism	John Robert Eales-2958
27 Apr 1701	Baptism	Susanna Grace Cumming-6404
Jul 1907	Death	Rhoda Laws-7473
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Betchworth		
1347	Birth	John Fitz-Alan I (of Arundel)-11988
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Camberley		
Jul 1882	Death	Jane Eyles-3508
Apr 1909	Marriage	William George Henry Dodson-5121 and Hannah Grant-5986
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Camberwell		
Saint Giles		
1 Feb 1819	Marriage	William Henry Dodson-3990 and Mary Ann Tuppeny-1115
Saint Philip the Apostle		
27 Oct 1891	Marriage	Charles John Hollands-5157 and Sarah Jane Mossman-7092
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Carshalton		
abt 1864	Birth	Philip Hartwell Parker-678
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Caterham		
1881	Residence	Thomas Edward Mossman-5383
1881	Residence	Thomas Edward Mossman-5383
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Chertsey		
abt 1610	Birth	Annis Ansill-9408
28 Jan 1634	Marriage	Thomas White-9194 and Annis Ansill-9408
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Christchurch		
1841	Residence	Caroline Dodson-15177
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Crowhurst		
1358	Birth	John Gaynsford Sr.-1378
1362	Birth	(mother) of John Gaynesford Jr.-1052
1393	Death	John Gaynsford Sr.-1378
1393	Birth	John C Gaynsford Jr.-3437
1398	Birth	Margaret Elizabeth-596
1418	Marriage	John C Gaynsford Jr.-3437 and Elizabeth Ceselye Michell {tagged}research-2378
1418	Marriage	John C Gaynsford Jr.-3437 and Margaret Elizabeth-596
aft 1418	Death	(mother) of John Gaynesford Jr.-1052

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1420	Birth	John Gaynesford III-645
1420	Birth	Anne Wakehurst-3615
1421	Birth	William Gaynesford-651
1424	Death	Margaret Elizabeth-596
1424	Birth	Nicholas Gaynsford-3011
9 Jul 1450	Death	John C Gaynsford Jr.-3437
1460	Death	Anne Wakehurst-3615
7 Jul 1460	Death	John Gaynesford III-645
1498	Death	Nicholas Gaynsford-3011
1503	Death	Margaret Sidney-4710
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Croydon		
1841	Residence	Caroline Welman-2259
1874	Birth	Richard Trufitt-7726
1876	Birth	Joesph Trufitt-8902
1880	Birth	Florence Trufitt-7820
1882	Birth	Albert Trufitt-7853
Jun 1924	Death	Sarah Selina Fountain-4479
10 Sep 1935	Birth	Anthony John Tidd {tagged}research; family-6909
14 Sep 1946	Marriage	Edward Henry Dodson-6841 and Jean Mary Wines-3130
30 Nov 1950	Birth	Alan E Dodson-6787
1955	Birth	Robert Douglas Marshall-3852
March, vol 2a, page 227.		
1883	Birth	Helen Trufitt-7890
Sept, vol 2a, page 239		
1885	Birth	Lavina Trufitt-7921
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Dorking		
28 Oct 1962	Death	Roland Calvert Cubitt-12082
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Effingham		
7 Sep 1928	Christen	David Michael Stanbridge Sr.-6176
7 Sep 1928	Birth	David Michael Stanbridge Sr.-6176
Effingham Park Hotel (Cophorne)		
21 Jun 2003	Marriage	Mark Stuart Dodson-4636 and Karen Jean Shurety-1828
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Epsom		
13 Sep 1958	Death	John Philip England-5855
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Ewell		
12 Feb 1524	Death	William Saunders-8644
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Ewhurst		
1646	Birth	Thomas Goodsell-2154
27 Feb 1680/1	Death	Thomas Goodsell-8180
1871	Residence	Walter Bunney-12796
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Farnham		
18 May 1464	Death	Robert White-322
15 Jul 1607	Death	Grissell Kirton-428

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Godalming		
1852	Birth	Ellen Slow-15164
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Godstone		
1841	Residence	William Dodson-10271
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Guildford		
Sep 1546	Birth	Helen Babbs-11276
abt 1569	Marriage	Robert Peck Jr.-3757 and Helen Babbs-11276
13 Apr 1894	Birth	Arthur Voice-10844
Jun 1921	Death	Ellen Slow-15164
7 Feb 1970	Death	Lalia Eveline Bennett Eales-3967
Mar 1987	Death	Eileen Patricia Nicholls-698
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Halton		
abt 1864	Birth	Philip Hartwell Parker-678
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Hambledon		
2 Sep 1929	Death	Edward Voice-15166
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Horley		
abt 1891	Birth	Albert Maynard Livingstone-756
1891	Residence	Emily Lilian Livingstone-757
1891	Residence	John William Henry Livingstone-5292
1891	Residence	Rosey Henrietta Livingstone-6049
1891	Residence	John H Levingston-6051
1891	Residence	Harry Ernest Livingstone-6052
1891	Residence	Rose Martha Maynard-8290
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Kew		
4 Sep 1759	Death	Elizabeth Caroline von Hannover-3888
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Kingston Upon Thames		
1851	Residence	John Gardner-6159
1851	Residence	Meria M Gerdner-6198
1851	Residence	Marieanne Gardner-7298
6 Feb 1942	Birth	Michael John Shave-7668
Sep 1944	Birth	Cherry Virginia Doreen Shave-200
abt 1945	Divorce	John Barry Barrie Shave-605 and Eileen Patricia Nicholls-698
16 Dec 1956	Birth	Stephen David Jennings-1005
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Lingfield		
1517	Birth	George Francis Southwell Knight {tagged}research name / title?-14598
1517	Birth	Alice Browne-14599
1538	Marriage	George Francis Southwell Knight {tagged}research name / title?-14598 and Alice Browne-14599
abt 1540	Birth	John Southwell Knight-13354
1577	Death	Alice Browne-14599
17 Feb 1597	Death	George Francis Southwell Knight {tagged}research name / title?-14598

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Long Ditton		
12 Jan 1942	Marriage	John Barry Barrie Shave-605 and Eileen Patricia Nicholls-698
24 Feb 1953	Birth	Heather Lillian Sylvia Joy Jennings-1228
Saint Mary		
2 Feb 1945	Burial	Cherry Virginia Doreen Shave-200
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Merstham		
27 Dec 1988	Birth	Jamie Dodson-3945
14 Jan 1990	Birth	Sophie Dodson-5943
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Mitcham		
abt 1784	Birth	Abigail -1006
24 Apr 1808	Birth	William Eales-3652
1809	Birth	James Eales-5012
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Molesey		
20 Apr 1997	Death	Christopher Peter Hunt-13063
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, New Cross Gate		
1869	Birth	Sarah J Berman-5008
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Nunhead		
Grave # 42295, Square 167		
16 Mar 1949	Burial	John William Henry Nicholls-4730
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Ockley		
aft 1 Sep 1622	Christen	Abigail Whitfield-5741
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Peckham		
1 Jan 1862	Birth	Sarah Jane Mossman-7092
Mar 1863	Birth	Thomas Edward Mossman-5383
abt 1865	Birth	Lydia R Mossman-6905
abt 1867	Birth	William Mossman-6907
abt 1868	Birth	Eliza Mossman-3329
Jun 1882	Birth	Mabel Lilian Eales-3959
abt 1885	Birth	Ethel M M Eales-6425
Mar 1886	Birth	Daisy Florence Gertrude Eales-5917
abt 1891	Birth	Arthur C Eales-4589
Sep 1891	Birth	Eva Mossman-6050
11 Jun 1896	Birth	Ruby Winifred S Eales-4660
13 Apr 1922	Birth	Kenneth James William Bannister-2704
St Andrew's URC Church		
23 Aug 1915	Marriage	Alfred Amos Bannister-1939 and Winifred Emily Alice Frost-2702
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Putney		
1412	Birth	William Smythe I-14007
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Puttenham		
1525	Birth	John Woodrow I-12150
1530	Birth	Mary Thomas-12151
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Rehampton Pitney		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Feb 1467	Death	William Smythe I-14007
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Redhill		
11 Apr 1991	Death	Edward John Thomas-8918
26 Aug 2002	Birth	David Andrew Parrin-8986
18 Aug 2004	Birth	Christopher Samuel Parrin-8988
2006	Birth	Ellie Rose Pennington-6599
2009	Birth	Oliver Steven Pennington-6598
East Surrey Hospital		
7 Nov 2004	Birth	Katie Ellie Dodson-4477
10 Jul 2007	Birth	Oliver Mark Dodson-3478
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Reigate		
abt 1904	Death	Emma Dodson-15178
Burstow		
1372	Birth	Margaret de Lovaine-12705
St Mary		
2 Jan 1904	Burial	Emma Dodson-15178
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Saint Catherine Hill		
1852	Birth	Edward Voice-15166
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Shere		
abt 1639	Birth	Edward White-2803
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Staines		
Saint Mary		
25 Mar 1814	Baptism	Ann Cedargreen-5824
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Stockwell Green		
6 Apr 1904	Baptism	James Ernest Evans {tagged}research for his time away in the Merch & Army-6036
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Stoke d'Abernon		
1410	Birth	Hendrik de Norbury-9531
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Sutton		
12 Jul 1807	Marriage	John Eales-3965 and Abigail -1006
12 Jul 1807	Marriage	John Eales-3965 and Rhoda Billing-5014
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Thames Ditton		
30 Aug 1977	Death	Emily Lilian Livingstone-757
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Tooting Graveney		
Tooting Bec Asylum		
14 Oct 1905	Death	Isaac Collins-7546
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Walton-on-Thames		
19 Aug 1787	Baptism	Abigail -1006
26 Jun 1796	Baptism	William Dodson-10271
14 Apr 1799	Baptism	Mary Ann Tuppenny-1115
14 Apr 1799	Christen	Mary Ann Tuppenny-1115
9 Dec 1838	Marriage	William Dodson-10271 and Sophia Mott-11051
25 Dec 1967	Birth	Jennifer Margaret Hunt-13055

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
9 Dec 1988	Death	Patrick Conway-13070
30 May 1997	Death	Tabitha Evelyn Eddy-13069
19 Jan 2001	Death	Peter Gerald Hunt {tagged}research-403
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, West Molesey		
Saint Peter		
6 Sep 1977	Burial	Emily Lilian Livingstone-757
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Weybridge		
1938	Birth	Michael John Conway-13072
8 Jun 1957	Marriage	Peter Gerald Hunt {tagged}research-403 and Margaret Conway-13062
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Wimbledon		
20 Jun 1746	Death	John Spencer-6345
7 Jun 1757	Birth	Georgiana Spencer-3573
16 Jun 1761	Birth	Henrietta Frances Spencer-3754
21 Feb 1823	Death	Georgiana Charlotte Spencer-6014
London Borough of Merton		
aft 1823	Burial	Georgiana Charlotte Spencer-6014
United Kingdom, England, Surrey, Woking		
21 Nov 1936	Birth	Margaret Conway-13062
28 May 1958	Birth	Christopher Peter Hunt-13063
United Kingdom, England, Sussex		
abt 1655	Birth	Elisabeth Winchister-15283
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Arlington		
Arlington Square		
12 Nov 1913	Marriage	Richard Edward Griffiths-7864 and Elizabeth Mary Ann Luckock-8951
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Arundel		
Jul 1306	Birth	Richard Fitz-Alan of Arundel-10430
1327	Birth	Edmund Fitz-Alan-11976
1346	Birth	Richard Fitz-Alan of Arundel-10415
1352	Birth	Thomas Fitz-Alan of Arundel-11987
1354	Birth	Eleanor Fitz-Alan-11993
1354	Birth	Mary Fitz-Alan-11994
1366	Birth	Elizabeth Fitz-Alan-11985
11 Jan 1371	Death	Isabel le DeSpenser-13012
1372	Birth	Margaret Fitz-Alan-8650
1377	Death	Edmund Fitz-Alan-11976
1 Aug 1400	Death	Ranulph Fitz-Alan-11977
Arundel Castle		
3 Feb 1267	Birth	Richard Fitz-Alan-9428
1285	Birth	Sybil Fitz-Alan-9424
9 Mar 1302	Death	Richard Fitz-Alan-9428
abt 1337	Death	Sybil Fitz-Alan-9424

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1352	Birth	Alice Fitz-Alan of Arundel-10436
1360	Birth	Margaret Fitz-Alan-11989
24 Jan 1376	Death	Richard Fitz-Alan of Arundel-10430

Essex

1347	Birth	Joan Fitz-Alan-11980
------	-------	----------------------

United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Balcombe

26 Oct 1944	Death	Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore -8990
-------------	-------	--------------------------------------

United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Battle

Battle is a small town and civil parish in the local government district of Rother in East Sussex, England and was named after the Battle of Hastings, which is to the south-east and Bexhill-on-Sea to the south.

It lies 50 miles south-east of London, 30 miles east of Brighton and 20 miles east of Lewes.

1658	Death	William Shoosmith-14084
------	-------	-------------------------

United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Billinghamurst

aft 28 Jan 1626	Baptism	John Freeman I-10429
-----------------	---------	----------------------

United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Bodiam

7 Nov 1701	Marriage	Isaac Toopeny-15270 and Sarah Waterhouse-15272
------------	----------	--

United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Bramber

1210	Birth	William de Braose-8564
------	-------	------------------------

19 Mar 1286	Death	William de Braose-8564
-------------	-------	------------------------

United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Brighton

16 Jul 1667	Death	Penelope Wriothsley-1859
-------------	-------	--------------------------

abt 1877	Birth	Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2457
----------	-------	----------------------------

Mar 1880	Birth	Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-7115
----------	-------	------------------------------

1881	Residence	Sarah Jane Mossman-7092
------	-----------	-------------------------

1881	Residence	Mary Harriet Hamilton-5173
------	-----------	----------------------------

31 Mar 1901	Residence	Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4748
-------------	-----------	--

bet Jul 1932 and Sep 1932	Death	Ellen Ruddlesdin-5491
---------------------------	-------	-----------------------

16 Jul 1947	Birth	Gordon Alan Brown-3425
-------------	-------	------------------------

29 Dec 1951	Death	Louisa Edith Bearman-5846
-------------	-------	---------------------------

8 Lewes Crescent

Located near the seaside, Mary Hamilton served the owner of this house as a Wardrobe Dresser in 1881 -- it was clearly an expensive property, as can be seen by today's view:

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/8+Lewes+Cres,+Brighton+BN2+1FH,+UK/@50.8162036,-0.1121465,17.02z/data=!4m3!1m7!3m6!1s0x487585c7afd8bd79:0x153a25ba271bce56!2s8+Lewes+Cres,+Brighton+BN2+1FH,+UK!3b1!8m2!3d50.8163422!4d-0.1122857!3m4!1s0x487585c7afd8bd79:0x153a25ba271bce56!8m2!3d50.8163422!4d-0.1122857>

1881	Occupation	Mary Harriet Hamilton-5173
------	------------	----------------------------

Royal Sussex County Hospital, Eastern Road

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Jan 1996	Birth	Charlotte Louisa Stanbridge-6602
Jan 1996	Birth	Sophie Anna Stanbridge-6603
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Burwash		
Aug 1705	Birth	Mercy Funnell-15225
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Buxted		
1545	Birth	Thomas Hoad-13346
15 Nov 1578	Baptism	Thomas Hoad-13342
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Chichester County		
Chicester or Chidester (misspelled?)		
1583	Death	Isabella Miller-13141
Chichester		
Jun 1958	Death	Caroline -7988
bet Apr 1975 and Jun 1975	Death	Mabel Ruddlesdin-2454
East street		
1861	Residence	Charles Barclay-11585
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Crawley		
1946	Birth	Peter Fagence-5851
abt 1958	Birth	Joy Tidd-6363
abt 23 Apr 1960	Birth	Martin Tidd-3676
abt 1962	Birth	Colin Tidd-6364
21 Jan 1963	Death	Dorothy Eva Dodson-9380
abt 1964	Birth	Mandy Tidd-6365
10 Dec 1968	Birth	Jacqueline Sleat-4068
1970	Birth	Kelly Douglas-5129
6 Aug 1971	Birth	Colin James Pennington-4066
1973	Residence	Peter Fagence-5851
20 Feb 1973	Birth	Karen Jean Pennington-4064
Sep 1974	Death	Emma Clara Bannister-3226
21 Oct 1975	Birth	Mark Stuart Dodson-4636
1976	Death	Edward James Bearman Adopting parent of Pamela-7651
1976	Birth	Scott Peters-8984
14 Mar 1976	Death	Edward Henry Dodson-6841
1978	Birth	Daryl Peters-8985
1979	Birth	Sarah Gibbin-6601
31 Jan 1979	Birth	Steven Edward Pennington-6600
27 Mar 1979	Birth	Matthew John Wragge-8929
23 Apr 1979	Birth	Karen Jean Shurety-1828
4 Sep 1979	Birth	Barry Peter Dodson-6448
Dec 1979	Death	Edward Robert Gardner-3460
30 Aug 1984	Birth	Hayley Ann-Marie Pennington-6596
12 Nov 1986	Birth	Samuel Warman-7073
7 Jul 1987	Birth	Laura Jane Warman-7065

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
5 Sep 1992	Marriage	David Michael Stanbridge Jr.-4065 and Karen Jean Pennington-4064
8 Jan 1993	Marriage	Peter Alan French-9381 and Irene Ann Dodson-6838
Apr 1993	Marriage	Colin James Pennington-4066 and Jacqueline Sleat-4068
1994	Birth	Sian Murphy-5878
14 May 1994	Birth	Luke Andrew Pennington-4069
aft 1994	Birth	Lauren Murphy-5879
Mar 1999	Death	Grace Lillian England-13716
5 Feb 2000	Birth	Callum Jamie Dodson-6445
2005	Birth	Ellie Rose Pennington-6599
2006	Birth	Jaiden Murphy-5551
2007	Birth	Skye Murphy-8405
21 Jun 2012	Separation	Mark Stuart Dodson-4636 and Karen Jean Shurety-1828
Crawley Hospital		
16 Nov 1968	Birth	Andrea Dawn Brown-3424
12 Sep 1971	Birth	Justin Grant Brown-3423
St John's Church		
2 Dec 1967	Marriage	Gordon Alan Brown-3425 and Lynda Thomas-4546
St Richards Church		
Jul 1959	Christen	Carol Eva Dodson-6835
St. Peter's Church, West Green		
20 Oct 1973	Marriage	Anthony John Tidd {tagged}research; family-6909 and Phyllis Margaret Gardner-6362
West Sussex		
5 Jan 1988	Death	Margaret Terry-13715
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Cuckfield		
1617	Birth	Elizabeth Gatland-13337
3 Aug 1617	Baptism	Elizabeth Gatland-13337
1626	Death	Dorothy Knight-13353
16 Jul 1635	Marriage	Edward Jenner-13348 and Elizabeth Gatland-13337
1666	Death	Elizabeth Gatland-13337
Haywards Heath		
1637	Birth	John Jenner-13351
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Easebourne		
Easebourne is an actual village and an Anglican parish and civil parish in the Chichester District of West Sussex, England. It is half a mile north of Midhurst, across the River Rother on the A272 and A286 roads.		
12 Jul 1548	Christen	Margareta Wills-14780
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, East Hoathly		
1621	Birth	Mary Hoade-13345
23 Feb 1697	Death	William Shoosmith-13373
aft 23 Feb 1697	Burial	William Shoosmith-13373
1699	Death	Rachel Goodwin-14077

Date	Event	Person / Couple
14 Mar 1699	Burial	Rachel Goodwin-14077
14 Mar 1700	Death	Mary Hoade-13345
14 Mar 1700	Burial	Mary Hoade-13345
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Eastbourne		
19 Jan 1605	Birth	Nicolas Lucas-13359
19 Sep 1631	Marriage	Nicolas Lucas-13359 and Ann Marden-13360
2 Mar 1636	Birth	Thomas Lucas-13307
1643	Birth	Mary Shoosmith-13372
Oct 1674	Death	Nicolas Lucas-13359
Mar 1675	Death	Ann Marden-13360
1700	Birth	William Pettit-13363
15 Dec 1704	Death	Mary Shoosmith-13372
4 Sep 1721	Birth	William Pettit-13362
19 Feb 1976	Death	Alfred Amos Bannister-1939
Sep 1995	Death	Sylvia May Boxhall-5333
Dec 2001	Death	Reginald Thomas England-6393
Cowdray Park		
6 Oct 1573	Birth	Henry Wriothsesley-12618
East Dean		
abt 1610	Birth	Ann Marden-13360
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Edburton		
1608	Christen	Thomas Morice-12109
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Frant		
1620	Birth	Thomas Goodsell-8180
3 Feb 1748/9	Marriage	Isaac Toopeny-15270 and Anne Barham-15276
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Hailsham		
1557	Birth	Elizabeth Marten-13309
5 Aug 1577	Marriage	Thomas Hoad-13346 and Elizabeth Marten-13309
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Haywards Heath		
19 Jan 1989	Death	Phyllis Margaret Gardner-6362
The Princess Royal Hospital		
3 Mar 1996	Death	Anthony (Reginald) William Walbridge-14259
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Horsham		
7 Feb 1968	Death	Emily Elizabeth Fidler-15176
Sep 1971	Birth	Colin James Pennington-4066
Sep 1995	Marriage	Endel M White-13553 and Susan C Smethurst-13543
Crawley New town, West Sussex		
25 Jun 1959	Birth	Carol Eva Dodson-6835
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Laughton		
1605	Birth	Edward Shoesmith-14071
1608	Birth	George Shoesmith-14069
1608	Death	George Shoesmith-14069
1609	Birth	Thomas Shoesmith-14065

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1612	Birth	Mary Shoesmith-14068
12 May 1612	Birth	Richard Shoosmith-14067
1613	Birth	Rachel Goodwin-14077
1615	Birth	Elizabeth Shoesmith-14066
1617	Birth	Judeth Shoesmith-14070
23 Apr 1620	Birth	William Shoosmith-13373
23 Apr 1620	Christen	William Shoosmith-13373
1624	Death	Mary Shoesmith-14068
1624	Death	Judeth Shoesmith-14070
9 May 1625	Death	Edward Shoesmith-14071
26 Nov 1628	Death	Edward Shoesmith-13369
aft 26 Nov 1628	Burial	Edward Shoesmith-13369
1629	Death	Thomas Shoesmith-14065
1641	Death	Elizabeth Shoesmith-14066
1641	Birth	Edward Shoosmith-14081
11 Apr 1641	Baptism	Edward Shoosmith-14081
13 Dec 1641	Marriage	William Shoosmith-13373 and Rachel Goodwin-14077
1642	Birth	Mary Shoosmith-14082
1643	Birth	Martha Shoosmith-14083
13 Jul 1645	Baptism	Anne Shoosmith-14079
24 Jan 1646	Baptism	Martha Shoosmith-14083
bef 5 Mar 1647	Birth	Elizabeth Shoosmith-14078
5 Mar 1647	Baptism	Elizabeth Shoosmith-14078
1651	Birth	William Shoosmith-14084
20 Apr 1651	Baptism	William Shoosmith-14084
6 Nov 1657	Death	Marie Rowe-13364
1660	Death	Martha Shoosmith-14083
abt 1682	Death	Elizabeth Dunton-13334
1689	Death	Richard Shoosmith-14067
Oct 1720	Death	Edward Shoosmith-14081

All Saints

The All Saints Church is on Church Lane in Laughton, East Sussex.

It's just 7 miles from the Ashfords in Isfield... they live across the road from the Laughing Fish pub (<https://www.laughingfishisfield.com/>) / visited many times!

<http://www.wealdendo-sussex.co.uk/thedms.aspx?dms=3&venue=3366000>

6 Nov 1657 Burial Marie Rowe-13364

United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Lewes

aft 10 May 1342 Burial John de Beaumont-2780

16 Dec 1379 Death John Fitz-Alan I (of Arundel)-11988

abt 1585 Birth Elizabeth Miller-13361

East Sussex

14 Jul 1994 Death Rosalind Maud Cubitt-573

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Lewes Priory		
aft 1376	Burial	Richard Fitz-Alan of Arundel-10430
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Littlehampton		
abt 1861	Birth	Margaret Ann Shaw-8714
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Marlborough		
abt Nov 1282	Marriage	Richard Fitz-Alan-9428 and Alasia de Saluzzo-9429
Marlborough Castle		
25 Sep 1292	Death	Alasia de Saluzzo-9429
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Penhurst		
abt 1310	Birth	John Michell-1975
1355	Birth	William Sidney-2137
1355	Birth	Alicia Clumford-4744
5 Jun 1365	Birth	Margaret Matham-232
1385	Death	John Michell-1975
1420	Marriage	William Sidney-342 and Elizabeth Ceselye Michell {tagged}research-2378
1446	Death	Elizabeth Ceselye Michell {tagged}research-2378
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Portfield		
abt 1555	Birth	Jeneta Bradyll-13966
1559	Birth	Lettice Braddyll-14031
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Preston		
19 May 1578	Death	John Bradford-5474
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Pulborough		
28 Jan 1626	Birth	John Freeman I-10429
aft 28 Jan 1626	Christen	John Freeman I-10429
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Ringmer		
1 Apr 1621	Christen	Mary Hoade-13345
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Saltdean		
20 Jun 1975	Death	Frank James Walter Bearman-3393
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Shoreham-by-Sea		
1833	Birth	John Maynard-6729
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Steyning		
1841	Residence	John Maynard-6729
Oct 1905	Birth	John Tofield-Hibbs-1088
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Ticehurst		
31 Dec 1650	Birth	Richard Waterhouse-15282
2 Apr 1682	Birth	Sarah Waterhouse-15272
31 Oct 1694	Death	Richard Waterhouse-15282
1705	Death	Jane Brissenden-15277
bef 8 Apr 1707	Birth	Isaac Tuppenny-15280
Nov 1707	Birth	Nicholas Buss-15207
14 Mar 1715	Birth	John Tuppeny-15271
27 Mar 1721	Death	Elisabeth Winchister-15283

Date	Event	Person / Couple
18 Aug 1743	Birth	Isaac Tuppeny-15269
6 May 1745	Birth	Hannah Buss-15206
6 May 1745	Baptism	Hannah Buss-15206
aft 1749	Death	Isaac Toopeny-15270
1759	Death	John Tuppeny-15271
22 Feb 1770	Marriage	Isaac Tuppeny-15269 and Hannah Buss-15206
1773	Death	Mercy Funnell-15225
bef 21 Jan 1776	Birth	George Tuppenny-15173
21 Jan 1776	Baptism	George Tuppenny-15173
21 Jan 1776	Christen	George Tuppenny-15173
1786	Death	Isaac Tuppenny-15280
1791	Death	Nicholas Buss-15207
The Furzes at Flimwell		
6 Mar 1934	Death	Mary Harriet Hamilton-5173
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Uckfield		
28 Jan 1571	Birth	Joane Kydd-13355
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Udimore		
10 Jul 1634	Death	Thomas Hoad-13342
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Wadhurst		
1583	Birth	Abraham Tuppenny-15279
1615	Birth	Thomas Tuppeny-15281
bef 20 Apr 1651	Birth	George Toopeny-15278
ca 1653	Birth	Jane Brissenden-15277
abt 1666	Death	Abraham Tuppenny-15279
1682	Birth	Isaac Toopeny-15270
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Wartling		
Sep 1672	Death	John Hoade-13344
bef 1682	Death	Mary Frances Collins {tagged}research burial-13327
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Winchelsea		
1704	Death	Elizabeth Shoosmith-14078
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Wisborough Green		
Dec 1970	Birth	David Michael Stanbridge Jr.-4065
1971	Birth	David Michael Stanbridge Jr.-4065
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Wivelsfield		
abt 1532	Birth	Thomas Jenner-14624
abt 1533	Birth	Margaret Piersdotter Cock-14635
1558	Birth	John Jenner-13352
12 Mar 1609	Birth	Edwarde Jenner-13348
United Kingdom, England, Sussex, Worthing		
Goring-by-Sea, West Sussex		
Jan 1996	Baptism	Sophie Anna Stanbridge-6603
aft Jan 1996	Baptism	Charlotte Louisa Stanbridge-6602
United Kingdom, England, United Westmoreland		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1425	Birth	Curry Rivel-6686
United Kingdom, England, Vessels and Misc Ships at Sea (Abroad)		
1861	Residence	John Maynard-6729
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Astley		
aft Sep 1501	Burial	Thomas Grey-11674
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Aston		
1841	Residence	Catharine Jane Hands {tagged} Married young-3019
9 Sep 1863	Burial	Edward Smith-6556
Jul 1890	Death	Mary Ann Groves-4974
Deritend		
1460	Birth	Margaret Wyatt-3958
1480	Birth	John Fitz-Rogers-1385
1480	Birth	Thomas Rogers-9529
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Attleborough		
abt 1863	Birth	William Hammersley-7048
abt 1888	Birth	William George Hammersley-3875
30 May 1894	Birth	Alfred Ernest Hammersley-5796
21 Sep 1896	Birth	Elsie Elizabeth Hammersley-5841
abt 1899	Birth	Lily Hammersley-5707
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Baddesley Clinton		
1484	Birth	Richard Ferrers-4794
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Baddesley Ensor		
1424	Death	Robert Dingley-4650
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Beaudesert		
abt 1205	Birth	Piers de Montfort-8361
Beaudesert Castle		
1240	Birth	Peter de Montfort II-1012
1260	Marriage	Peter de Montfort II-1012 and Matilda de la Mare-5618
4 Mar 1285	Death	Peter de Montfort II-1012
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Bedworth		
14 May 1840	Birth	Enoch Hammersley-117
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Birmingham		
Jul 1840	Birth	Catharine Jane Hands {tagged} Married young-3019
22 Jun 1933	Death	Francis Orlando Holder-10296
9 Apr 1952	Birth	Michael John Wragge-8934
Saint Martin-in-the-Bull-Ring		
The church of St. Martin-in-the-Bull-Ring (on Edgbaston Street in Birmingham) is a parish church of the Church of England and is the original parish church of Birmingham. It is a neo-Gothic religious building, designed by Alfred Chatwin, with Church of England (CofE) services and a tea lounge, and stands between the Bull Ring shopping centre and the markets		
18 May 1815	Burial	Martha Harrison-1252
Saint Thomas		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
26 Dec 1898	Marriage	John Bannister-3554 and Mary -1397
Westerham Kings Norton		
Apr 1842	Birth	Charles William Luckock-6366
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Chillesmore		
1433	Birth	Margaret Margaret Heckstall-5522
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Chilvers Coton		
Apr 1842	Birth	Mary Ann Love-118
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Coventry		
26 May 1910	Marriage	Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-7115 and Florence Ann Fince-2647
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Wilfred Ruddlesdin-1732
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Colin Ruddlesdin-2174
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Florence Ann Fince-2647
2 Apr 1911	Residence	George William Ruddlesdin-2648
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-7115
Sep 1942	Death	Rosanna Rose-14419
Mar 1946	Death	Bessie Hillyard-10241
21 Aug 1949	Death	Rose May Inwood-8291
Mar 1951	Death	Elizabeth S -9603
Sep 1963	Death	Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-7115
Dec 1963	Death	Harry Edwin Inwood-15102
Sep 1982	Death	Colin Ruddlesdin-2174
25 Carmelite Road		
bef 1915	Birth	Florence Ruddlesdin-20
1915	Residence	Florence Ruddlesdin-20
1915	Residence	Florence Ann Fince-2647
1915	Residence	George William Ruddlesdin-2648
1915	Residence	Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-7115
Holy Trinity Church		
15 Oct 1587	Christen	Edward Humphrey Dimmock {tagged}research marriage dates-5223
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Foleshill		
Saint Paul		
1891	Residence	Mary Bodell-3874
1891	Residence	William Hammersley-7048
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Griff		
Griff is a hamlet in the English county of Warwickshire and is located on the A444 road between the towns of Nuneaton and Bedworth		
1323	Birth	Julianna Darset-7859
1394	Birth	Hamon Belknap Bealknap-7871
1395	Birth	Joan Botiler-7568
1432	Birth	Margaret Knolles-2678
Griffe		
1370	Birth	Alice Beauchamp-9532

Date	Event	Person / Couple
May 1428	Birth	Henry Belknap-2677
1431	Marriage	Richard Knolles-3312 and Margaret Doyley-11314
10 Jul 1488	Death	Henry Belknap-2677
7 Oct 1488	Death	Margaret Knolles-2678
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Halford		
7 Feb 1597	Baptism	Margery Evered {tagged}Research-789
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Henley In Arden		
Beadesert Castle		
1273	Birth	Elizabeth de Montfort-189
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Hodnell		
1380	Birth	John Spencer-9417
1381	Birth	Nicholas Spencer-9418
1475	Birth	Thomas Spencer-8314
1479	Death	John Spencer-9417
1501	Marriage	William Saunders-8644 and Jane Spencer-3731
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Kenilworth		
1791	Birth	John Clarke-6979
6 Apr 1815	Marriage	John Clarke-6979 and Mary Webb-3327
26 Dec 1816	Birth	Eliza Clarke-4290
26 Dec 1816	Baptism	Eliza Clarke-4290
1820	Birth	Hannah Clarke-8431
1829	Birth	Charles Clarke-4297
22 Feb 1829	Baptism	Charles Clarke-4297
1841	Residence	John Clarke-6979
1851	Residence	Charles Clarke-4297
1851	Residence	John Clarke-6979
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Kingsbury		
1517	Birth	John Watson-10105
1550	Birth	Samuel Watson-7745
3 Dec 1566	Death	John Watson-10105
1621	Death	Susanna Mary Peete {tagged}parents-439
23 Jan 1620/1	Death	Samuel Watson-7745
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Leamington Hastings		
Leamington Spa		
26 Sep 1953	Marriage	Reginald Keith Walbridge-8231 and Gladys Darleison-8823
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Leamington		
abt 1858	Birth	Sydney Gardner-599
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Middleton		
Saint John the Baptist		
Jan 1493	Burial	Margaret Freville-11941
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Newbold On Avon		
9 Feb 1850	Birth	William Henry Harper-15089
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Nuneaton		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1865	Birth	Mary Bodell-3874
1871	Residence	William Hammersley-7048
1881	Residence	Enoch Hammersley-117
1881	Residence	Mary Ann Love-118
1881	Residence	Mary Anne Hammersley {tagged}Research; see note-4437
1881	Residence	William Hammersley-7048
1901	Residence	Mary Bodell-3874
1901	Residence	William George Hammersley-3875
1901	Residence	Lily Hammersley-5707
1901	Residence	Alfred Ernest Hammersley-5796
1901	Residence	Elsie Elizabeth Hammersley-5841
1901	Residence	William Hammersley-7048
7 Jun 1901	Birth	John Horace Hammersley-5752
1905	Birth	Thomas Hammersley-6387
Jun 1908	Death	Mary Ann Love-118
Sep 1921	Death	Enoch Hammersley-117
Dec 1972	Death	John Horace Hammersley-5752
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Peckham		
1470	Birth	Edward de Ferriers-1454
1480	Birth	Edward de Ferriers-1454
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Radbourne		
1422	Birth	William Spencer-11399
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Rugby		
Oct 1877	Death	Richard Dale-5352
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Snitterfield		
1474	Birth	Isabelle Graunt-3263
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Solihull		
8 Feb 1903	Birth	Elsie Georgina Burford-4346
13 Nov 1938	Birth	Mary Ann England-4347
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Stratford-upon-Avon		
1540	Birth	Margaret Pace-1673
1550	Birth	Alice Calle-2577
1564	Birth	Thomas Matthew Rogers {tagged}research-6486
aft 1564	Marriage	Thomas Matthew Rogers {tagged}research-6486 and Margaret Pace-1673
1575	Birth	Roberti Mitchell-14933
1581	Death	Margaret Pace-1673
5 Nov 1581	Marriage	Thomas Matthew Rogers {tagged}research-6486 and Alice Calle-2577
11 Jun 1587	Birth	Benjamin Rogers-5034
29 Mar 1590	Birth	Rose Rogers-1797
1593	Birth	Frances Rogers-9362
1594	Death	Frances Rogers-9362

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1603	Birth	Elizabeth Mytchell-14924
7 Aug 1608	Death	Alice Calle-2577
7 Aug 1608	Death	Thomas Matthew Rogers {tagged}research-6486
10 Dec 1609	Birth	William Hickox-14859
12 Feb 1611	Birth	William Rogers-1716
7 Feb 1611/2	Birth	William Rogers-1716
7 Feb 1613	Baptism	William Rogers-1716
16 Feb 1612/3	Birth	Ann Hall Sherman {tagged}research name-4689
30 Dec 1619	Death	Katherine Rogers-9195
3 Feb 1619/20	Birth	Alicia Rogers-3904
2 Feb 1629/30	Marriage	William Rogers-1716 and Ann Hall Sherman {tagged}research name-4689
1631	Birth	Samuel Rogers-497
7 Mar 1630/1	Birth	Anne Rogers-5033
24 Sep 1633	Birth	Obadiah Rogers-390
4 Sep 1636	Birth	Jonathan Rogers-4246
1637	Death	Eleanor McMurdock Cullen-7991
2 Dec 1649	Death	Elizabeth Mytchell-14924
1650	Death	Roberti Mitchell-14933
1670	Death	Mary Ann McMurdock-13146
aft 1840	Burial	Mary Petit-965
abt 1841	Birth	William Barnacle-15128
Stratford-on-Avon District		
abt Oct 1589	Birth	James Rogers {tagged}research/DOB-8791
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Stratford On Arm		
21 Jun 1603	Baptism	Elizabeth Mytchell-14924
Holy Trinity		
7 Aug 1844	Christen	William Barnacle-15128
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Sutton Coldfield		
1655	Death	James Colton-12740
	Residence	(father) Wyatt of Margaret-by Margaret-10136
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Tamworth		
8 Sep 1376	Death	Richard de Vernon V-1965
4 Jul 1390	Birth	Joyce Freville-11943
1401	Birth	Margaret Freville-11941
aft 1419	Burial	Maud de la Scrope-11939
abt 1885	Birth	Agnes Beatrice Taft-7907
abt 1889	Birth	Richard Miles-7904
abt 1910	Birth	Christine Miles-157
abt 1910	Birth	Geoff -7897
abt 1910	Marriage	Richard Miles-7904 and Agnes Beatrice Taft-7907
abt 1916	Birth	Gladys Miles-160
abt 1916	Birth	William father of 2 children-by Gladys-161

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1918	Birth	Mary Miles-7906
1922	Birth	Joyce Miles-152
abt 1930	Birth	Harry Miles-156
abt 1930	Birth	Thelma Miles-159
1942	Birth	David Barnes-7086
1945	Birth	Pauline Miles-163
1945	Birth	Jennifer Barnes-7085
abt 1947	Birth	Richard Miles-162
abt 1958	Birth	Martin Miles-590
1970	Birth	David Naden-8401
Harlaston (nr. Tamworth)		
Apr 1409	Death	Richard Vernon VI-7846
Tamworth Castle		
1332	Birth	Baldwin Freville III-11937
1368	Birth	Baldwin de Freville IV-10487
30 Dec 1388	Death	Baldwin Freville III-11937
abt 1395	Birth	Baldwin Freville V-11942
1401	Death	Johanna Greene-10509
3 Mar 1416	Death	Baldwin de Freville IV-10487
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Willoughby		
1528	Death	William Clerke-8380
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Wishaw		
abt 1950	Birth	Lesley Margaret Watson-8152
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Wootton Wawen		
1395	Birth	William Harewell-14099
United Kingdom, England, Warwickshire, Wormleighton		
1570	Birth	Robert Spencer-7756
25 Oct 1627	Death	Robert Spencer-7756
	Title (Nobility)	Penelope Wriothesley-1859
United Kingdom, England, West Buckinghamshire		
1359	Birth	Ranulph Fitz-Alan-11977
United Kingdom, England, West Riding of Yorkshire		
Barnsley		
1851	Residence	Joseph Ruddlesdin-1395
1851	Residence	Elizabeth -5240
1851	Residence	George Ruddlesdin-5241
1851	Residence	Hannah Ruddlesdin-5242
abt 1851	Birth	Thomas Ruddlesdin-5243
1851	Residence	Thomas Ruddlesdin-5243
Jan 1851	Death	William Edgar-5261
1871	Death	Elizabeth Rudlestone-3459
Jul 1871	Death	Sarah Ellis-5797
Worsborough		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Apr 1855	Death	Benjamin Ruddlesdin Jr.-8185
United Kingdom, England, West Riding of Yorkshire, Austerfield		
1531	Birth	John Hanson-4408
Mar 1532	Birth	William Bradford Sr.-3663
10 Jan 1535	Birth	John Bradford-5474
1538	Birth	Margaret Fox {tagged}research-1799
1544	Birth	Elizabeth Bradford-2086
28 Nov 1552	Birth	Alice Bradford-6848
28 Nov 1552	Marriage	William Bradford Sr.-3663 and Margaret Fox {tagged}research-1799
1557	Birth	Alice Bradford-1686
19 Mar 1558	Birth	William Bradford Jr.-8338
25 Jun 1561	Birth	Robert Bradford-1722
8 Dec 1562	Baptism	Alice Hanson-4906
8 Dec 1562	Birth	Alice Hanson-4906
1563	Birth	Robert Briggs-12200
19 Oct 1567	Death	Alice Morton-7477
16 Jul 1570	Birth	Elizabeth Bradford-4370
15 Jul 1591	Death	William Bradford Jr.-8338
10 Jan 1595	Death	William Bradford Sr.-3663
aft 10 Jan 1595	Burial	William Bradford Sr.-3663
23 May 1597	Death	Alice Bradford-1686
23 May 1597	Death	Margaret Fox {tagged}research-1799
23 May 1597	Death	Alice Hanson-4906
23 May 1597	Burial	Alice Hanson-4906
bef 27 Feb 1601	Death	John Hanson-4408
27 Feb 1601	Christen	John Hanson-4408
27 Feb 1601	Burial	John Hanson-4408
27 Feb 1601	Baptism	John Hanson-4408
31 Jul 1603	Burial	Margaret Gresham-11338
23 Apr 1607	Death	Robert Bradford-1722
15 Apr 1609	Death	Elizabeth Bradford-4370
16 Aug 1629	Death	Robert Briggs-12200
16 Aug 1629	Burial	Robert Briggs-12200
	Christen	Robert Briggs-12200
Doncaster, South Yorkshire		
Austerfield today is part of Doncaster in South Yorkshire		
1542	Birth	Margaret Gresham-11338
31 Jul 1603	Death	Margaret Gresham-11338
Parish of Blyth		
23 Jul 1560	Marriage	John Hanson-4408 and Margaret Gresham-11338
21 Jun 1562	Birth	Alice Hanson-4906
8 Dec 1562	Christen	Alice Hanson-4906

Date	Event	Person / Couple
St. Helena Churchyard		
aft 15 Jul 1591	Burial	William Bradford Jr.-8338
United Kingdom, England, West Riding of Yorkshire, Birdwell		
1757	Birth	Hannah Grime-357
21 Jan 1816	Birth	George Ruddlesdin Ruddlestone Ruddberd-33
1817	Birth	Thomas Ruddlesdin-7117
1817	Birth	Thomas Ruddlesdin-7117
1819	Birth	Samuel Ruddlesdin-89
1819	Birth	Samuel Ruddlesdin-89
bef 25 Mar 1821	Birth	Joseph Ruddlesdin-1395
bef 25 Mar 1821	Birth	Benjamin Ruddlesdin III-8659
1826	Birth	Amos Ruddlesdin-2347
abt 1838	Birth	Martha Ruddlesdin-314
Mar 1841	Death	Thomas Edgar-7500
abt 1843	Birth	Ann Ruddlesdin-1023
abt 1846	Birth	Hannah Ruddlesdin-813
abt 1847	Birth	Caroline Ruddlesdin-8447
abt 1850	Birth	Mariah Ruddlesdin-814
1856	Death	Thomas Ruddlesdin-7117
1856	Death	Thomas Ruddlesdin-7117
abt 1860	Birth	George Ruddlesden-2698
abt 1862	Birth	Jane Ruddlesden-2124
abt 1866	Birth	Sarah Ruddlesden-2125
1883	Death	Joseph Ruddlesdin-1395
1897	Death	Benjamin Ruddlesdin III-8659
United Kingdom, England, West Riding of Yorkshire, Blyth		
3 Feb 1530	Marriage	Robert Bradford-3032 and Dorothy Elizabeth Turvin de Browning-2534
1590	Birth	Ann Bradford-4372
United Kingdom, England, West Riding of Yorkshire, Bradford		
21 Jan 1603	Birth	Ralph Hemenway-12214
1846	Birth	Matilda Walker-7512
1861	Residence	George Walker-1777
1861	Residence	Squire Walker-3807
1870	Birth	Margaret E Walker-7515
1871	Birth	Margaret E Walker-7515
1873	Birth	Katherine Walker-7873
1878	Birth	John P Walker-7872
1881	Residence	Squire Walker-3807
1881	Residence	Matilda Walker-7512
1881	Residence	Margaret E Walker-7515
1881	Residence	John P Walker-7872
1881	Residence	Katherine Walker-7873

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Apr 1982	Birth	Catherine Elizabeth A Middleton-8970
1983	Death	Louisa Apps-3344
United Kingdom, England, West Riding of Yorkshire, Shipley		
1891	Residence	Sarah Parkinson-1658
1891	Residence	Sarah Parkinson-1658
1891	Residence	Squire Walker-3807
1891	Residence	Matilda Walker-7512
1891	Residence	Margaret E Walker-7515
1891	Residence	John P Walker-7872
1891	Residence	Katherine Walker-7873
1901	Residence	Sarah Parkinson-1658
1901	Residence	Squire Walker-3807
1901	Residence	Matilda Walker-7512
1901	Residence	Margaret E Walker-7515
1901	Residence	Katherine Walker-7873
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Sarah Parkinson-1658
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Squire Walker-3807
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Matilda Walker-7512
United Kingdom, England, West Riding of Yorkshire, Tickhill (53° 25' 48.81" N, 1° 6' 42.85" W)		
Jun 1460	Birth	Peter Bradford-6001
1510	Birth	Dorothy Elizabeth Turvin de Browning-2534
1534	Birth	Robert Bradford-5422
1536	Birth	Richard Bradford-9080
1540	Birth	Peter Bradford-8863
1542	Birth	Thomas Bradford-5316
1544	Birth	Hugh Bradford-8864
1546	Birth	Katheryne Bradford-8865
5 Oct 1553	Death	Robert Bradford-3032
aft Oct 1553	Burial	Robert Bradford-3032
19 Apr 1556	Birth	Alice Bradford-8866
12 Feb 1557	Death	Hugh Bradford-8864
4 Jul 1557	Death	Peter Bradford-8863
12 Feb 1558	Birth	John Bradford-8862
12 Feb 1558	Death	Richard Bradford-9080
Oct 1566	Burial	Dorothy Elizabeth Turvin de Browning-2534
21 Oct 1566	Death	Dorothy Elizabeth Turvin de Browning-2534
25 Jun 1578	Death	Robert Bradford-5422
10 Jul 1605	Death	Thomas Bradford-5316
Wellingley		
abt 1504	Birth	Robert Bradford-3032
bef 1553	Residence	Robert Bradford-3032
United Kingdom, England, West Yorkshire		
abt Apr 1775	Birth	Benjamin Bottomley-13591

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1793	Birth	William Chapman-10576
United Kingdom, England, West Yorkshire, Rother Valley		
1948	Residence	Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin-2458
United Kingdom, England, Westmoreland, Preston Patrick		
1450	Death	Jacobina Middleton {tagged}Married young-9243
United Kingdom, England, Westmorland		
1299	Birth	Robert Smythe-11888
1391	Birth	Geoffrey Middleton-9171
1395	Birth	John Rivel-7140
1399	Death	Robert Smythe-11888
1440	Death	Geoffrey Middleton-9171
21 Jun 1952	Birth	Roger Paul Coggan-6263
United Kingdom, England, Westmorland, Appleby-in-Westmorland		
4 Jul 1405	Death	Philippa de Clifford-8095
aft 4 Jul 1405	Burial	Philippa de Clifford-8095
Brough Castle		
1372	Birth	Philippa de Clifford-8095
United Kingdom, England, Westmorland, Middleton		
1415	Birth	Thomas Middleton-9238
Middleton Hall		
1393	Birth	Jacobina Middleton {tagged}Married young-9243
United Kingdom, England, Westmorland, Warton		
1440	Birth	(mother) of Elizabeth Jackson-8974
United Kingdom, England, Willesden West		
1954	Residence	John Stanley Rannaird Shave-609
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire		
18 Apr 1605	Marriage	William Wherewell Carpenter-14916 and Mary Bath-14910
abt 1770	Birth	John Adlam-14725
abt 1779	Birth	John Adlam-14725
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Amesbury		
1285	Occupation	Mary Plantagenêt-3522
bef 8 Jul 1332	Death	Mary Plantagenêt-3522
aft 1332	Burial	Mary Plantagenêt-3522
23 May 1605	Birth	William Carpenter II-14914
Amesbury Abbey		
1311	Death	Eleanor Plantagenêt-12325
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Bradford on Avon		
1485	Birth	John Fitz-Rogers-1385
abt 1770	Birth	Sarah Vinson-1026
1793	Birth	John Spash-1042
abt 1793	Birth	Margaret Mead-2143
1796	Birth	John Spash-1042
20 Feb 1796	Christen	Margaret Mead-2143

Date	Event	Person / Couple
10 Oct 1814	Marriage	John Spash-1042 and Margaret Mead-2143
1825	Death	John Mead-1285
1841	Residence	John Spash-1042
1841	Residence	Margaret Mead-2143
1841	Residence	Sarah Packer-2608
1843	Birth	Benjamin Packer Spash-2801
Jan 1849	Death	Sarah Vinson-1026
1851	Residence	John Spash-1042
1851	Residence	Margaret Mead-2143
1851	Residence	Joseph Spash-8209
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Bradford		
1462	Birth	Thomas Rogers-9631
1841	Residence	Sarah Vinson-1026
1841	Residence	Jacob Spash-1509
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Brixton Deverill		
<p>Brixton Deverill is a small village and civil parish, south of Longbridge Deverill (1.5 miles). The parish is in the Deverill Valley which carries the upper waters of the River Wylye. The six villages of the valley - Kingston Deverill, Monkton Deverill, Brixton, Hill Deverill, Longbridge Deverill and Crockerton - are known as the Deverills.</p> <p>A large Roman villa was discovered in the village in February of 2015; after excavations by archaeologists from Historic England and The Salisbury Museum, a mosaic floor was uncovered of a large Roman property, similar in size and structure to the great Roman villa at Chedworth, Gloucestershire. Surviving sections of walls (5ft in height) confirmed that the mosaic formed part of a grand villa, thought to have been three storeys in height, its grounds extending over 110 yards in width and length.</p> <p>[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brixton_Deverill]</p>		
9 Feb 1697	Birth	Andrew White-1623
1700	Birth	Hester Forrest-2071
15 Oct 1721	Marriage	Andrew White-1623 and Hester Forrest-2071
	Residence	Andrew White-1623
	Residence	Hester Forrest-2071
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Broke		
abt 1325	Birth	Alice Paveley-12055
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Calne		
abt 1838	Birth	Mary Ann England-1787
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Chippenham		
1587	Birth	Elizabeth Knight-9325
28 Oct 1651	Death	Elizabeth Knight-9325
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Corsham		
17 Sep 1899	Birth	Emily Ann Pullen-13555
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Corsley		
9 Apr 1795	Marriage	Phillip Hunt-406 and Elizabeth Barends-4388

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1849	Birth	Catherine Ball-9477
bef 16 Jul 1852	Birth	Emily Mayfield Ball-9476
16 Jul 1852	Christen	Emily Mayfield Ball-9476
	Residence	Phillip Hunt-406
	Residence	Elizabeth Barens-4388
of This Parish (in Corsley)		
	Residence	Elizabeth Barens-4388
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Cricklade		
Saint Sampson		
12 Oct 1676	Death	Anne Lucas?-13308
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Dammerham		
abt 1812	Birth	Harriett Craddock-15299
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Edington		
14 Apr 1860	Marriage	Charles Coleman-9822 and Mary Ann Benich-9855
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Hazelbury		
13 Jul 1608	Marriage	Robert Andrews Antrobus-1231 and Elizabeth Franklin-5222
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Heytesbury		
1308	Birth	Walter de Hungerford-5286
1312	Birth	Elizabeth Fitz-John-3696
1340	Birth	Thomas Hungerford-3711
1439	Marriage	Robert Hungerford-3710 and Margaret de Botreaux-3629
1467	Marriage	Oliver Manningham Manyngam-830 and Eleanor de Moleyns-8856
7 Feb 1476	Death	Margaret Botreaux-4673
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Highway		
7 Jul 1679	Christen	Edith Spencer-14389
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Horningsham		
7 Apr 1787	Marriage	John Adlam-14725 and Sarah Perry-14726
22 Jun 1794	Baptism	Martha Adlam {tagged}research possible dup w/Martha Trickett-2624
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Hungerford		
19 Jul 1534	Death	Mary Boleyn-2883
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Limpley Stoke		
abt 1821	Birth	Jacob Spash-1509
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Little Langford		
abt 1458	Birth	Elizabeth Longford-11107
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Longbridge Deverill		
Longbridge Deverill (also listed as Deverill Longbridge) is a village and a civil parish in the Deverill valley which carries the upper waters of the River Wylye. The parish includes Crockerton and the hamlets of Crockerton Green, Fox Holes and Hill Deverill; these settlements are collectively known as the Lower Deverills (the Upper Deverills being the upstream villages of Brixton Deverill, Monkton Deverill and Kingston Deverill).		

The River Wylye runs through all three villages; it is located 19 miles from the Roman city of Bath and

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

twenty miles from the medieval city of Salisbury

Evidence of Neolithic settlement includes a henge near Long Ivor Farm in the northeast of the parish; a Bronze Age bell barrow also stands on a slope of Rook Hill in the southeast. Iron Age settlements include a site on high ground at Cow Down in the east of the parish, where there are foundations of a large circular hut. Two Roman roads crossed at Kingston Deverill; a short length of a north-south road, probably a section of the route from Bath to Poole, survives on Brimsdown Hill and became part of the boundary with Maiden Bradley parish.

Land at Longbridge and Crockerton belonged to Glastonbury Abbey from the 10th century. Two estates were recorded in the 1086 Domesday Book at Devrel, with altogether 24 households. The manor house at Hill Deverill dates from the 16th century and is Grade II listed. The medieval village of Hill Deverill was to the west of the manor house. A hollow way, field boundaries and house platforms survive.

In 1655, Sir James Thynne provided a terrace of three two-storey almshouses southeast of the Longbridge Deverill church, built in rubble stone with slate roofs. A wooden clock face projects from the gable facing the main road. In the 19th century a shortage of employment led to emigration to America, Canada or Australia; 181 people left from Longbridge. Pottery was made at Crockerton from locally-dug clay, until the industry declined in the 19th century. Crockerton also had a cloth mill, later a silk mill, which closed in 1894.

[source https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Longbridge_Deverill]

abt 1788	Birth	William Payne {tagged}research match-3427
26 Mar 1788	Christen	William Payne {tagged}research match-3427
9 Apr 1814	Marriage	William Payne {tagged}research match-3427 and Martha Adlam {tagged}research possible dup w/Martha Trickett-2624
1815	Birth	Peter Payne-14730
27 Aug 1820	Baptism	William Payne {tagged}research match-3427
abt 1842	Birth	Thomas Ball-4505
abt 1845	Birth	James Ball-4508
25 Dec 1847	Marriage	William Payne-10709 and Emma Lancaster-7659
abt 1848	Birth	Joseph Ball-4507

Cambridge, Cambridgeshire

14 Sep 1815	Birth	Sarah Payne-5705
-------------	-------	------------------

Crockerton

27 Aug 1820	Baptism	Sarah Payne-5705
11 Dec 1842	Baptism	Ellen Ball-4506
abt 1843	Marriage	Joseph Ball-5187 and Emma Lancaster-7659
27 Feb 1843	Birth	Thomas Ball-4505
abt 1845	Birth	James Ball-4508
1 Aug 1847	Birth	Joseph Ball-4507
1849	Birth	Elizabeth Payne-7661
1850	Birth	William Payne-7664
1851	Residence	Thomas Ball-4505
1851	Residence	Ellen Ball-4506

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1851	Residence	Joseph Ball-4507
1851	Residence	James Ball-4508
1851	Residence	Joseph Ball-5187
1851	Residence	Joseph Ball-4507
1851	Residence	James Ball-4508
1851	Residence	Thomas Ball-4505
1856	Birth	Harry Ball-7658
abt 1858	Birth	Lanah Ball-3031
1858	Birth	Sarah Ball-7663
1859	Birth	Agnes Ball-7660
1861	Residence	Thomas Ball-4505
1861	Residence	Joseph Ball-4507
1861	Residence	James Ball-4508
1861	Residence	Joseph Ball-5187
1861	Residence	Harry Ball-7658
1861	Residence	Emma Lancaster-7659
1861	Residence	Agnes Ball-7660
1861	Residence	Elizabeth Payne-7661
1861	Residence	Sarah Ball-7663
1861	Residence	William Payne-7664
15 Apr 1861	Birth	Emily Jane Ball-1073
1871	Residence	Emily Jane Ball-1073
1871	Residence	Lanah Ball-3031
1871	Residence	Joseph Ball-4507
1871	Residence	Joseph Ball-5187
1871	Residence	Harry Ball-7658
1871	Residence	Emma Lancaster-7659
1871	Residence	Agnes Ball-7660
	Residence	Thomas Ball-1343
Deverill Longbridge		
abt 1787	Birth	Thomas Ball-1343
20 Jan 1813	Marriage	Thomas Ball-1343 and Mary Hains-1733
abt 1818	Birth	William Payne-10709
6 Jul 1834	Marriage	Joseph Ball-5187 and Sarah Payne-5705
bet 1839 and 1841	Birth	Mary Jane Ball-8028
abt 1839	Birth	Ellen Ball-4506
11 Dec 1842	Baptism	Mary Jane Ball-8028
Hill Deverill		
6 Sep 1807	Birth	Joseph Ball-5187
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Maiden Bradley		
abt 1790	Birth	Jane Sainsbury-10710
14 Aug 1791	Birth	William Lancaster-10712
1821	Birth	Emma Lancaster-7659

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Marden		
Wiltshire (England)		
12 Sep 1607	Death	Robert Carpenter-14915
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Marlborough Castle		
Marlborough Castle		
Apr 1644	Birth	Anne Digby-2192
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Minety		
1821	Birth	Sarah Packer-2608
1881	Residence	Sarah Packer-2608
1891	Residence	Sarah Packer-2608
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Moredon		
abt 1817	Birth	Elizabeth -10380
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Newton		
Newton Saint Loe		
abt 1368	Marriage	John Saint Loe-12049 and Margaret Clyvedon-5814
1369	Birth	Elizabeth of St. Loe-4848
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Oaksey		
abt 1879	Birth	Emily A. Gardner-5832
abt 1880	Birth	Bessie Gardner-7058
1881	Residence	Mary Gardner-196
1881	Residence	Emily A. Gardner-5832
1881	Residence	Charles Gardner-7019
1881	Residence	Bessie Gardner-7058
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Poulton		
bef 6 Jun 1813	Birth	Thomas Hewer-10377
abt 1836	Birth	Lucy Hewer-10381
abt 1838	Birth	Richard Hewer-10378
abt 1840	Birth	John Hewer-10387
abt 1847	Birth	Thomas Hewer-10386
abt 1849	Birth	Sarah Hewer-10376
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Purton		
18 Oct 1562	Marriage	John Rogers-9530 and (wife) Ware of John Rogers-9624
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Ramsbury		
14 Dec 1666	Burial	Elizabeth Gatland-13337
abt 1810	Birth	William Barrett-15298
1815	Birth	Sarah Jones-15304
abt 1833	Birth	Thomas William Barrett-15297
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Salisbury		
1299	Birth	John de Montagu-1652
1309	Birth	Edward de Montagu-1654
1311	Birth	Alice de Montagu-9899
1315	Birth	Isabel de Montagu-1655
Jun 1315	Birth	Katherine de Montagu-188

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1335	Marriage	William Smith Carrington VI-1064 and Katherine de Montagu-188
14 Jun 1426	Death	Katherine Katarina Catherine Peverell-959
aft 14 Jun 1426	Burial	Katherine Katarina Catherine Peverell-959
aft 9 Aug 1449	Burial	Walter Hungerford-2398
18 May 1459	Death	Robert Hungerford-3710
aft 18 May 1459	Burial	Robert Hungerford-3710
7 Feb 1476	Death	Margaret de Botreaux-3629
1586	Birth	Richard White-9298
27 May 1586	Baptism	Richard White-9298
abt Nov 1608	Birth	Thomas White-9194
28 Nov 1608	Baptism	Thomas White-9194
10 Jan 1618	Baptism	Elizabeth Wheeler-1133
10 Jan 1617/8	Birth	Elizabeth Wheeler-1133
abt 1620	Birth	Solomon Martin-12300
abt 1867	Birth	Ernest Arthur Shuttle-4264
Mar 1968	Death	William Harry Harper-15088
6 May 1986	Death	Annie Lucretia Pavey-14306
Saint Edmund		
27 Oct 1684	Marriage	Den Chamberlaine-14061 and Mary Hennery-14062
Salisbury Cathedral		
9 Aug 1449	Death	Walter Hungerford-2398
7 Feb 1476	Burial	Margaret de Botreaux-3629
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Stanley		
aft Oct 1271	Burial	Philip Justiciar Basset-12717
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Sutton Veney		
1638	Birth	Andrew White-1626
19 Dec 1638	Baptism	Andrew White-1626
1841	Residence	Mary Hains-1733
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Swindon		
abt 1860	Birth	Alma -8498
Jul 1903	Birth	Annie Florence Evans-585
Oct 1906	Birth	Joseph Arthur Evans-581
18 May 1908	Birth	Agnes Evans-711
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Gladys May Evans-580
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Joseph Arthur Evans-581
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Henry Evans-582
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Annie Florence Evans-585
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Annie Florence Hartell-586
Mar 1927	Birth	Reginald Donald Shave-5361
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Tisbury		
1726	Birth	Silas Ball-14249
16 Nov 1726	Christen	Silas Ball-14249

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1745	Birth	Silas Ball-14250
12 Jul 1765	Death	Mary Miles-14316
9 Dec 1765	Marriage	Silas Ball-14250 and Mary Brinton-14261
5 Oct 1768	Birth	Joseph Ball-11022
8 Oct 1784	Death	Mary Brinton-14261
1839	Death	Joseph Ball-11022
8 Oct 1872	Death	Thomas Ball-1343
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Trowbridge		
Sep 1983	Death	Reginald Leonard Jolliffe-1693
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Warminster		
Jun 1221	Death	Robert Mauduit I-7634
22 Dec 1478	Death	William de Ludlow of Hodnet-5793
27 Mar 1722	Birth	Anne White-1628
14 Sep 1723	Birth	Nathaniel White-6163
11 Jun 1725	Birth	Henry White-856
11 Jun 1725	Baptism	Henry White-856
26 Apr 1727	Birth	Hester White-3211
1 Jul 1730	Birth	Andrew White-1624
1 Jan 1731	Death	Andrew White-1624
23 Dec 1731	Birth	William White-7153
8 Jan 1733/4	Birth	Mary White-6114
1 Jan 1735/6	Birth	Peggy White-9297
29 Mar 1777	Death	Nathaniel White-6163
Apr 1875	Death	Joseph Ball-5187
1881	Residence	Sarah Payne-5705
1881	Residence	Emily Mayfield Ball-9476
1891	Residence	Sarah Payne-5705
1891	Residence	Catherine Ball-9477
	Death	Andrew White-1623
	Residence	Andrew White-1623
	Residence	Mary Hains-1733
	Death	Hester Forrest-2071
	Residence	Hester Forrest-2071
Hill Deverill		
1427	Birth	Johanna Ludlowe-6342
St. Denys		
27 May 1722	Baptism	Anne White-1628
1 Jan 1735/6	Baptism	Peggy White-9297
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, West Knoyle		
20 Apr 1788	Baptism	Thomas Ball-1343
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, West Tisbury		
abt 1787	Birth	Thomas Ball-1343
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Wilsford		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
23 Sep 1787	Birth	John Maslen-8100
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Winsley		
19 Apr 1789	Marriage	John Mead-1285 and Sarah Vinson-1026
abt 1835	Birth	Joseph Splash-8209
United Kingdom, England, Wiltshire, Wootton Bassett		
1220	Birth	Alexander Basset-12721
1225	Birth	Aliva Basset-6250
22 May 1809	Marriage	William Ferrebee-10468 and Sarah Wells-10506
United Kingdom, England, Witherslack		
Beck Head		
21 Aug 1885	Birth	James Wooff-13473
Town End		
1891	Residence	James Wooff-13473
United Kingdom, England, Worcester, Bredon		
23 Nov 1752	Burial	Sarah Roach-14256
United Kingdom, England, Worcester, Kings Areley		
15 Oct 1564	Baptism	Jone Millard-2876
United Kingdom, England, Worcestershire		
1396	Christen	William Harewell-14099
16 Jan 1451	Death	Margaret de Ferrers-10366
United Kingdom, England, Worcestershire, Besford		
1445	Birth	Roger Harewell III-6287
1499	Death	William Harewell-14099
aft 1499	Burial	William Harewell-14099
United Kingdom, England, Worcestershire, Clent		
1 Dec 1750	Baptism	William Green-9236
United Kingdom, England, Worcestershire, Cowleigh		
abt 1450	Birth	Eleanor Corbet-11362
United Kingdom, England, Worcestershire, Dudley		

Dudley is today a large town in the West Midlands of England (historically as shown, in Worcestershire) and is 6 miles (9.7 km) south-east of Wolverhampton and 10.5 miles (16.9 km) north-west of Birmingham.

While Dudley Castle is in Staffordshire, historically the main town was always an enclave in the county of Worcestershire. With the administrative changes made by the UK Government in 1974, it was incorporated into the county of West Midlands.

Dudley covers an area of the South Staffordshire Coalfield, which contributed heavily to its growth and industrialization during the 18th century Industrial Revolution.

Dudley has a history dating back to Anglo-Saxon times, its name deriving from the Old English "Duddan Leah", meaning "Dudda's clearing"

One of its churches was named in honor of the Anglo-Saxon King and Saint, Edmund.

Mentioned in the Domesday Book as Dudelei, in the hundred of Clent in Worcestershire, the town was

Date	Event	Person / Couple
------	-------	-----------------

listed as being a medium-sized manor in the possession of Earl Edwin of Mercia prior to the Norman Conquest, with William Fitz-Ansculf as Lord of the Manor in 1086.

Dudley Castle, constructed in 1070 by William's father Ansculf de Picquigny after his acquisition of the town, served as the seat of the extensive Barony of Dudley, which possessed estates in eleven different counties across England. The castle provided the center from which the town and borough grew, with early coal and iron workings helping establish Dudley as a major market town during the Middle Ages, selling not only agricultural produce, but also iron goods at a national level.

During the English Civil War Dudley served as a Royalist stronghold, with the castle besieged twice by the Parliamentarians and later partly demolished on the orders of the Government after the Royalist surrender.

Dud Dudley, an illegitimate son of Edward Sutton, 5th Baron Dudley and Elizabeth Tomlinson, devised a method of smelting Iron ore using coke at his father's works in Cradley and Pensnett Chase, though his trade was unsuccessful due to circumstances of the time. Abraham Darby was descended from Dud Dudley's sister, Jane, and was the first person to produce iron commercially using coke instead of charcoal at his works in Coalbrookdale, Shropshire in 1709. Abraham Darby was born near Wrens Nest Hill near the town of Dudley and it is claimed that he may have known about Dud Dudley's earlier work.

Dudley's population grew dramatically during the 18th and 19th centuries because of the increase in industry, with the main industries including coal and limestone mining. Other industries included iron, steel, engineering, metallurgy, glass cutting, textiles and leather-working.

With the decline of industry in Dudley since the end of WWII, the area has had an extremely high level of unemployment, resulting in the closure of many businesses in the town

1100	Birth	Isabel Elizabeth de Beaumont-12255
------	-------	------------------------------------

St. Thomas

19 Nov 1826	Christen	John Sampson Dixon Sr.-14696
-------------	----------	------------------------------

United Kingdom, England, Worcestershire, Elmley

Elmley Castle

1195	Birth	Wachelin Beauchamp-9871
1238	Birth	William de Beauchamp V-2781
1243	Birth	Walter de Beauchamp-9873
1244	Birth	Beatrice de Beauchamp-4170
1247	Birth	Thomas de Beauchamp-701
1247	Birth	James de Beauchamp-8167
1249	Birth	Joan de Beauchamp-3124
1250	Birth	Sara de Beauchamp-9879
1251	Birth	Sybil de Beauchamp-1276
1252	Birth	Robert de Beauchamp-1010
1252	Birth	Isabelle de Beauchamp-5542
7 Jan 1268	Death	Joan Isabel de Mauduit-1415
1280	Death	Joan de Beauchamp-3124
30 May 1306	Death	Isabelle de Beauchamp-5542

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1347	Death	James de Beauchamp-8167
Friars Minor		
5 Jun 1298	Death	William de Beauchamp V-2781
United Kingdom, England, Worcestershire, Evesham		
aft 4 Aug 1265	Burial	Piers de Montfort-8361
aft 4 Aug 1265	Burial	Simon de Montfort-14756
12 Aug 1265	Historical fact	Peter de Montfort II-1012
Battle of Evesham		
The Battle of Evesham on the 4th of August, 1265 was one of the two main battles of 13th century England's Second Barons' War.		
It marked the defeat of Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester, and the rebellious barons by the future King Edward I, who led the forces of his father, King Henry III		
4 Aug 1265	Death	Hugh le DeSpencer-1201
4 Aug 1265	Death	Piers de Montfort-8361
4 Aug 1265	Death	Simon de Montfort-14756
Evesham Abbey, Wychavon District		
aft 4 Aug 1265	Burial	Hugh le DeSpencer-1201
United Kingdom, England, Worcestershire, Grafton Flyford		
18 Jun 1762	Birth	Mary Cassels-10171
25 Feb 1769	Birth	William Cassels-10175
30 May 1784	Birth	Charles Cassells-10169
2 Apr 1786	Birth	William Cassils-10178
21 Sep 1788	Birth	Margaret Castles-10167
23 May 1790	Birth	David Castles-10170
8 Jul 1798	Birth	Agnes Cassils-10168
2 Mar 1803	Birth	Jane Cassils-10176
13 Apr 1814	Baptism	Sarah Curnock-10545
United Kingdom, England, Worcestershire, Hadley		
13 Apr 1870	Death	Sarah Spencer-5111
United Kingdom, England, Worcestershire, Halesowen		
6 Feb 1564	Death	William Cooke-7461
United Kingdom, England, Worcestershire, Harewell		
Besford Court		
24 Oct 1501	Death	Roger Harewell III-6287
United Kingdom, England, Worcestershire, Holt or Martley		
1258	Death	John de Beauchamp-3127
United Kingdom, England, Worcestershire, Pershore		
abt 1903	Birth	Doris Herbert-10384
Holy Cross		
1901	Residence	Edgar Richard William Herbert-8236
1901	Residence	Richard Herbert-10130

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1901	Residence	Florence Mary -10133
United Kingdom, England, Worcestershire, Worcester		
1246	Birth	Walter de Beauchamp-697
1298	Death	Robert de Beauchamp-1010
aft 1298	Burial	William de Beauchamp V-2781
1475	Marriage	Roger Harewell III-6287 and Eleanor Corbet-11362
1547	Birth	Elliner -2423
1568	Marriage	Edward Antrobus Andrews-2426 and Elliner -2423
24 Sep 1569	Birth	Humfrey Andrews-2422
25 Jul 1610	Death	Elliner -2423
3 Sep 1651	Death	Stephen Bingham-550
29 Aug 1813	Baptism	William Bacchus {tagged}Research needed-Backus-10724
United Kingdom, England, Worcestershire, Wychavon District		
Cookhill		
aft 1268	Burial	Joan Isabel de Mauduit-1415
United Kingdom, England, York, Lightcliffe		
28 Nov 1754	Burial	Sarah Bottomley-13593
United Kingdom, England, York, Royston		
15 Aug 1790	Marriage	Benjamin Ruddlesdin Sr.-8134 and Ann Tunnercliffe {tagged} research Father's name -8010
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire West Riding, Saddleworth		
4 Jan 1846	Death	Martha Bottomley-8824
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire		
1480	Birth	Hermione Billard-Nessie-13293
1635	Birth	Edward Cannon II-14019
abt 1665	Death	Alice Appleyard-15367
	Death	Henry Appleyard-15368
Toothill Clough		
19 Feb 1800	Death	Joshua Bottomley-13581
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Arksey		
28 Dec 1442	Birth	William Moore Ripple-12194
30 Jul 1445	Birth	Frances Louise Edmands-12195
19 Aug 1464	Birth	Phyllis Ripple-11361
1466	Death	Edith Mirfyn-12193
1466	Burial	Edith Mirfyn-12193
1482	Marriage	Peter Bradford-6001 and Phyllis Ripple-11361
23 Nov 1494	Death	Frances Louise Edmands-12195
1510	Death	Phyllis Ripple-11361
1510	Burial	Phyllis Ripple-11361
4 Sep 1515	Death	William Moore Ripple-12194
Bentley		
Jun 1525	Death	Robert Bradford-12192
aft Jun 1525	Burial	Robert Bradford-12192

Date	Event	Person / Couple
West Riding of Yorkshire		
1435	Birth	Robert Bradford-12192
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Armley		
abt 1880	Birth	Charles A Nicol-2600
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Attercliffe		
1575	Birth	Robert James Bacchus-168
25 Apr 1850	Birth	George Ruddlesdin Sr.-8081
1861	Residence	Sarah Parkinson-1658
1871	Residence	Sarah Parkinson-1658
1871	Residence	George Ruddlesdin Sr.-8081
31 May 1871	Marriage	George Ruddlesdin Sr.-8081 and Agnes Nicol-2079
bet Jul 1875 and Sep 1875	Birth	Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin-2458
Sheffield		
1861	Residence	Sarah Parkinson-1658
1861	Residence	George Ruddlesdin Sr.-8081
1861	Residence	Benjamin Ruddlesdin III-8659
1871	Residence	Sarah Parkinson-1658
1871	Residence	Benjamin Ruddlesdin III-8659
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Baildon		
Saint John the Evangelist		
aft 20 Aug 1660	Burial	Anne Ryley-485
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Barnsley		
Barnsley, South Yorkshire		
abt 1730	Birth	(mother) of William-by Mr. Edgar-14234
Birdwell		
1883	Death	William Chapman-10576
St. Mary (from Silkstone)		
22 Jan 1769	Marriage	James Tunnercliffe-14712 and Mary Ann Harrison-14711
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Barugh		
1861	Residence	Joseph Ruddlesdin-1395
1861	Residence	George Ruddlesdin-5241
1861	Residence	Thomas Ruddlesdin-5243
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Bentley		
1439	Birth	Edith Mirfyn-12193
Jan 1543	Burial	Peter Bradford-6001
17 Jan 1543	Death	Peter Bradford-6001
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Birstall		
1751	Birth	Ann Brook-13590
20 Aug 1760	Marriage	Jacob Josephus Bottomley Bothemly-10685 and Mary Richardson-13572
abt 1846	Birth	Squire Walker-3807
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Bolton Percy		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 1618	Burial	Anne Fairfax-1126
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Boroughbridge		
16 Mar 1322	Death	Humphrey de Bohun-6837
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Bowling		
1871	Residence	Squire Walker-3807
1871	Residence	Matilda Walker-7512
1871	Residence	Margaret E Walker-7515
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Calverley		
17 Jan 1619	Birth	Abraham Turner-15425
Moravian or United Brethern		
19 Jul 1763	Baptism	Joseph F Fenton-1780
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Catterick		
1623	Burial	Ralph Lawson-12907
6 Sep 1623	Death	Ralph Lawson-12907
Brough Hall		
1544	Birth	Elizabeth Brough-12908
Catterick Garrison		
bet Apr 1973 and May 1973	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
10 Oct 1977	Military	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Cleckheaton		
Jun 1870	Birth	Annie Mary Wood-952
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Conisbrough		
Conisbrough Castle		
20 Jul 1375	Birth	Richard of Conisburgh-3856
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Cravins		
1339	Birth	Hugh Lambert-11952
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Darfield		
16 Nov 1743	Marriage	John Harrison-14761 and Mary Hutchinson-14762
1841	Residence	Amos Ruddlesdin-2347
1841	Residence	Elizabeth Rudlestone-3459
1841	Residence	Benjamin Ruddlesdin Jr.-8185
abt 1843	Birth	Ann Ruddlesdin-1023
22 Dec 1897	Burial	Amos Ruddlesdin-2347
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Delph		
Wesleyan Delph		
8 Mar 1804	Baptism	Ann Saville-577
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Dewsbury		
20 Feb 1823	Baptism	Sarah Ellis-5797
Sep 1894	Death	Thomas Parkinson-9163
Dec 1944	Birth	Linda Jeanne Ruddom-10859
West Riding		
Oct 1911	Death	Sarah Parkinson-1658

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Yorkshire West Riding		
Sep 1838	Death	Hannah Grime-357
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Doncaster		
1830	Birth	John Alleyne Renals-6833
1850	Birth	Fanny Heatherington-4000
abt Dec 1871	Marriage	George Eales-3461 and Sarah Anne Eales-4681
1872	Birth	Alice Ann Eales-3999
1875	Birth	Arthur Eales-6518
1877	Birth	Walter Eales-3781
1880	Birth	Jessie Eales-745
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Ecclesall		
1851	Residence	Sidney Parkinson-1660
1851	Residence	Ann -2540
1861	Residence	Sidney Parkinson-1660
1861	Residence	Ann -2540
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Andrew Law Nicol-1364
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Sarah A Nicol-1425
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Ralph Nicol-1895
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Frank Nicol-2601
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Agnes Nicol-4582
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Constance Helen Nicol-8310
30 Mar 1920	Death	Andrew Law Nicol-1364
Ecclesall Bierlow		
1861	Residence	Mary Cawthorne-6093
24 Feb 1900	Death	Andrew Nicol-1365
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Elland		
1767	Birth	David Bottomley-13574
21 Jul 1767	Death	David Bottomley-13574
bef Jul 1781	Residence	Jacob Josephus Bottomley Bothemly-10685
10 Jul 1781	Death	Jacob Josephus Bottomley Bothemly-10685
	Residence	Mary Richardson-13572
	Residence	Ann Brook-13590
Saint Mary		
8 Aug 1765	Baptism	Martha Bottomley-8824
St Mary the Virgin, Church St		
17 Mar 1720	Baptism	Jacob Josephus Bottomley Bothemly-10685
5 May 1755	Marriage	Jacob Josephus Bottomley Bothemly-10685 and Mary Richardson-13572
11 Aug 1774	Marriage	Joshua Bottomley-13581 and Ann Brook-13590
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Frickley		
1503	Birth	Joane Anne-12126
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Fulneck		
17 Jul 1763	Birth	Joseph F Fenton-1780

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Gisburn		
1554	Birth	Rosamond Lister-5075
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Green Hammerton		
1553	Birth	Thomas Bacchus-170
1554	Birth	Alice Bushnell-6306
	Death	William Bacchus {tagged}Research needed-Backus-10724
Whixley Parish		
12 May 1551	Christen	William Bacchus {tagged}Research needed-Backus-10724
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Halifax		
St John The Baptist		
10 Oct 1782	Marriage	Joshua Bottomley-13581 and Hannah Lumb-13589
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Harrogate		
1901	Residence	John H Stainton-10208
bet 16 Dec 1970 and Oct 1978	Military	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
A-Troop Corporals Bunk, Bradley Sqn, AAC		
bet Jan 1973 and Apr 1973	Military	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
A-Troop, Bradley Sqn, AAC		
bet Oct 1972 and Jan 1973	Military	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Army Apprentices College		
bet 15 Jan 1971 and Apr 1973	Military	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
bet abt Sep 1971 and Mar 1973	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Apr 1973	Graduation	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Heckmondwike		
1891	Residence	Annie Mary Wood-952
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Heeley		
1881	Residence	Andrew Law Nicol-1364
1881	Residence	Sarah A Nicol-1425
1881	Residence	Charles A Nicol-2600
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Hessle (near Hull)		
9 Mar 1577	Birth	Thomas Bradford-4373
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Howdon		
13 Nov 1440	Death	Joan Beaufort-10785
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Hoyland		
Hoyland Nether South		
1894	Death	Samuel Ruddlesdin-89
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Hunslet		
6 Mar 1594	Birth	Alice Appleyard-15367
3 Apr 1625	Death	Margaret Browning-8867
1797	Birth	Elizabeth Rudlestone-3459

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Kirkby		
Ravenworth Castle		
1455	Birth	Elisabeth Fitz-Hugh-10598
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Kirkheaton		
abt 1693	Birth	John Dransfield-14719
1895	Death	Hannah Ruddlestone-10575
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Knaresborough		
1268	Birth	Robert de Plumpton-7941
West Riding of Yorkshire		
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Annie Mary Wood-952
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Leeds		
1562	Birth	Henry Appleyard-15368
abt 1566	Birth	Mary Atkinson ?-15373
1975	Death	Frederick George Baldwin-5259
	Death	Mary Atkinson ?-15373
City and Borough of Leeds		
1 Aug 1572	Birth	Agnes Josephs-12324
7 Aug 1572	Christen	Agnes Josephs-12324
Saint Peter		
abt Mar 1614	Christen	Mary Anna Fenton (Stenton or Stetson)-7927
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Little Gomersall		
17 Feb 1804	Birth	Ann Saville-577
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Liversedge		
1851	Residence	Sarah Parkinson-1658
1851	Residence	George Walker-1777
1851	Residence	Squire Walker-3807
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Manningham		
1814	Birth	John Walker-3750
1815	Birth	Mary Walker-3748
1839	Birth	Moses Walker-3749
1843	Birth	Jonas Walker-7540
1847	Birth	Alfred Walker-7483
1850	Birth	Ezra Walker-7589
1861	Residence	Mary Walker-3748
1861	Residence	Moses Walker-3749
1861	Residence	John Walker-3750
1861	Residence	Alfred Walker-7483
1861	Residence	Matilda Walker-7512
1861	Residence	Jonas Walker-7540
1861	Residence	Ezra Walker-7589
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Masham		
abt 1351	Birth	Stephen le Scrope-11947
1394	Marriage	Baldwin de Freville IV-10487 and Maud de la Scrope-11939

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Mickleton		
1470	Birth	Frances Jannett-12851
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Middlesbrough		
5 Dec 1881	Birth	Michael Conway-13071
25 Oct 1909	Birth	Patrick Conway-13070
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Patrick Conway-13070
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Michael Conway-13071
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Jane O'Brien-13073
21 Mar 1967	Death	Michael Conway-13071
Dec 1974	Death	Jane O'Brien-13073
2011	Death	Michael John Conway-13072
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Mirfield		
Apr 1776	Death	John Dransfield-14719
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Mortomley		
Ecclesfield		
abt 1825	Birth	Martha -2123
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, North Burton		
23 Mar 1519	Death	Peter Smythe-6427
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, North Elmsall		
23 Aug 1334	Birth	John de Welles-11950
abt 1360	Birth	Margaret de Welles-11948
bef 1374	Marriage	John de Huntinfield-11949 and Margaret de Welles-11948
bef 15 Dec 1376	Marriage	Stephen le Scrope-11947 and Margaret de Welles-11948
11 Oct 1381	Death	John de Welles-11950
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, North Riding		
Helmsley Castle		
9 Dec 1338	Birth	Maud de Ros-11951
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Ossett		
1827	Birth	Thomas Parkinson-9163
1849	Birth	Ann Parkinson-8837
1850	Birth	Ellen Parkinson-8833
1856	Birth	Sarah Jane Parkinson-6804
1858	Birth	George Parkinson-8834
1860	Birth	Joseph Parkinson-1657
cum Gawthorpe		
1851	Residence	Ellen Parkinson-8833
1851	Residence	Ann Parkinson-8837
1851	Residence	Thomas Parkinson-9163
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Pilley		
11 Nov 1822	Birth	Sarah Ellis-5797
abt 1838	Birth	Martha Ruddlesdin-314
abt 1840	Birth	Elizabeth Ruddlesdin-1024
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Plumpton		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1302	Birth	Eustacia Plumpton-6055
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Pontefract		
1 Oct 1211	Death	Roger de Lacy-5792
aft 18 Oct 1263	Burial	Roger de Mowbray II-3635
aft 1273	Burial	Maud de Beauchamp-1327
22 Mar 1320	Death	Thomas Plantagenêt-6284
Pontefract Castle		
6 Jan 1400	Death	Richard Plantagenêt II (of England)-5076
25 Jun 1483	Death	Richard Grey-11673
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Quickhill		
Will proved		
5 Oct 1553	Will	Robert Bradford-3032
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Rastrick		
16 Apr 1775	Christen	Benjamin Bottomley-13591
1682466, likely near Rastrick		
1747	Birth	William Bottomley-13585
1682528, likey near Rastrick		
19 May 1754	Birth	Mary Bottomley-13582
1682673, likely near Rastrick		
1761	Birth	Abram Bottomley-13575
Rastrick is near Halifax		
Rastrick is a village in the county of West Yorkshire, England, near Halifax.		
The population [of the Calderdale Civil Ward] at the 2011 census was 11,351		
It is perhaps best known for its association, along with its neighbour Brighouse, with the Brighouse and Rastrick Brass Band. Along with Brighouse, it is part of Calderdale, but shares a Huddersfield postcode and phone number.		
Historically part of the West Riding of Yorkshire, the village is on an incline facing north-east, the Parish Church, is vertically in the middle. The area around the Parish Church is known as "Top o' t'Town" and the area around the Junction public house is known as "Bottom o' t'Town", this reflects the days when Rastrick had its own governance in the form of a Town Board whose Offices and lock-up were situated halfway between the two, on Ogden Lane.		
Remains of a fort have been found at Castle Hill, just below Top o' Town.		
25 Feb 1720	Birth	Jacob Josephus Bottomley Bothemly-10685
1743	Birth	John Bottomley-13586
26 Dec 1751	Birth	Joshua Bottomley-13581
26 Dec 1751	Christen	Joshua Bottomley-13581
26 Dec 1756	Birth	Thomas Bottomley-13584
8 Nov 1761	Birth	Sarah Bottomley-13583
1763	Birth	Jonathan Bottomley-13573
12 Aug 1764	Death	Jonathan Bottomley-13573
17 Jul 1765	Birth	Martha Bottomley-8824

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
7 Jun 1767	Birth	Hannah Bottomley-13580
1769	Birth	Jonathan Bottomley-13579
1771	Birth	David Bottomley-13577
9 May 1773	Birth	Joseph Bottomley-13576
31 Aug 1774	Death	Mary Bottomley-13582
16 Apr 1775	Birth	Benjaman Bottomley-13578
1814	Death	Hannah Bottomley-13580
10 Jan 1833	Death	Thomas Bottomley-13584
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Rawmarsh		
1829	Birth	George Bartholomew-8130
1860	Birth	Mary Elizabeth Bartholomew-7079
1862	Birth	George Bartholomew-8128
1865	Birth	Fred Bartholomew-3321
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Redcar and Cleveland Unitary Authority		
Guisborough		
aft 10 Jul 1264	Burial	Isabella de Clare of Gloucester and Hertford-2589
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Ripon		
Saint Wilfred		
1429	Death	John Backhouse-164
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Rotherham		
1570	Birth	Thomas Knell-12900
1913	Death	Mary Cawthorne-6093
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Sawley (near Grindleton)		
1358	Birth	John Backhouse-164
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Sculcoates		
1 Oct 1613	Christen	Elizabeth Woodhouse-518
1901	Residence	Thomas Albert Arthur Winstanley (he was John for me prior to a May-2016 discovery!)-3194
1901	Residence	Frederick Winstanley-10192
1901	Residence	Mary Elizabeth -10197
1901	Residence	Frederick Winstanley-10205
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Frederick Winstanley-10192
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mary Elizabeth -10197
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Albert Winstanley-10200
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Frederick Winstanley-10205
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Sheffield		
abt 1322	Death	Joan le DeSpencer-12712
abt 1540	Birth	(father) Longley of Maria-10805
12 May 1551	Birth	William Bacchus {tagged}Research needed-Backus-10724
1556	Birth	Thomas Bingham Sr.-529
1560	Birth	Maria Longley-139
abt 1581	Birth	Sarah Gardiner-2479
1 Aug 1593	Death	Maria Longley-139

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
15 Feb 1594/5	Death	Thomas Bingham Sr.-529
1604	Marriage	William Bacchus {tagged}Research needed-Backus-10724 and Sarah Gardiner-2479
1606	Birth	William Backus Sr.-4749
5 Feb 1614	Birth	Mary Anna Fenton (Stenton or Stetson)-7927
22 Sep 1619	Birth	Thomas Bingham III-6719
3 Jun 1628	Birth	Sarah Backus-1019
abt 1628/9	Birth	Gardner Woodhouse Backus-7883
1630	Birth	Samuel Backus-11557
7 Jan 1629/30	Death	Gardner Woodhouse Backus-7883
1631	Occupation	William Backus Sr.-4749
6 Jul 1631	Marriage	Thomas Bingham Jr.-6724 and Mary Anna Fenton (Stenton or Stetson)-7927
6 May 1632	Birth	Mary Backus-1869
13 May 1632	Birth	Abel Bingham-8762
26 Dec 1633	Birth	Stephen Bingham-550
30 Nov 1634	Birth	William Backus Jr.-1248
28 Mar 1636	Birth	Edward Bingham-4214
31 Dec 1637	Birth	Lydia Backus-4751
15 Dec 1638	Birth	Robert Bingham-4216
abt 1639	Birth	(child) Backus of William Backus and Elizabeth-4962
3 Jan 1638/9	Birth	Stephen Backus Sr.-1247
18 Oct 1640	Birth	Elizabeth Bingham-4217
28 Dec 1640	Death	(child) Backus of William Backus and Elizabeth-4962
28 Dec 1640	Death	Samuel Backus-11557
28 Dec 1640	Burial	Samuel Backus-11557
22 Jul 1641	Death	Elizabeth Bingham-4217
5 Jun 1642	Birth	Thomas Bingham-3057
9 Feb 1643	Death	Elizabeth Woodhouse-518
16 Jul 1643	Death	Edward Bingham-4214
5 Nov 1643	Birth	Anna Bingham-4213
14 Jan 1643/4	Death	Anna Bingham-4213
2 Jul 1648	Birth	Mary Bingham-602
1673	Death	Abel Bingham-8762
bef 13 Aug 1787	Birth	Joseph Tunnercliffe-9633
abt 1802	Birth	Sidney Parkinson-1660
abt 1804	Birth	Ann -2540
1841	Residence	Sidney Parkinson-1660
1871	Death	Elizabeth Ellis-10577
abt 1874	Birth	George Ruddlesdin Jr.-8082
22 Nov 1876	Birth	Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2457
22 Jul 1878	Birth	Ernest Ruddlesdin-5486
abt 1880	Birth	Nelly Ruddlesdin-5927

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Jan 1880	Birth	Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-7115
abt 1882	Birth	Athena E Nicol-7832
abt 1884	Birth	Edith Nicol-1672
bet Apr 1884 and Jun 1884	Death	Marion Nichol-10137
abt 1890	Birth	Ralph Nicol-1895
1891	Residence	Andrew Law Nicol-1364
1891	Residence	Sarah A Nicol-1425
1891	Residence	Edith Nicol-1672
1891	Residence	Ralph Nicol-1895
1891	Residence	Charles A Nicol-2600
1891	Residence	Athena E Nicol-7832
abt 1893	Birth	Agnes Nicol-4582
abt 1905	Birth	Constance Helen Nicol-8310
2 Apr 1911	Residence	James Ernest Evans {tagged}research for his time away in the Merch & Army-6036
65 Oakes Green (1652386 is Sheffield)		
aft Oct 1871	Death	Benjamin Ruddlesdin-1749
Abbeydale Rd		
30 Mar 1920	Death	Andrew Law Nicol-1364
30 Mar 1920	Death	William Nichol Nicol-4359
Brightside Bierlow		
1861	Residence	Andrew Law Nicol-1364
1861	Residence	Agnes Nicol-2079
1861	Residence	John F Nicol-2222
1861	Residence	William Nichol Nicol-4359
1861	Residence	Marion Forrest {tagged}research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9621
1861	Residence	Marion Nichol-10137
1861	Residence	Marion Nichol-10137
1861	Residence	Margaret Nichol-10142
1861	Residence	Margaret Nichol-10142
1861	Residence	Margaret Nichol-10142
1861	Residence	Mary Helen Gentiles-579
7 Apr 1861	Occupation	Agnes Nicol-2079
7 Apr 1861	Census	Agnes Nicol-2079
1871	Residence	Andrew Law Nicol-1364
1871	Residence	Andrew Law Nicol-1364
1871	Residence	Agnes Nicol-2079
1871	Residence	John F Nicol-2222
2 Apr 1871	Census	Agnes Nicol-2079
1881	Residence	Andrew Nicol-1365
1881	Residence	Sarah Parkinson-1658

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1881	Residence	Sarah Parkinson-1658
1881	Residence	Agnes Nicol-2079
1881	Residence	Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2457
1881	Residence	Martha Ann Ruddlesdin-2457
1881	Residence	Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin-2458
1881	Residence	Ernest Ruddlesdin-5486
1881	Residence	Ernest Ruddlesdin-5486
1881	Residence	Andrew Nicol Ruddlesdin-7115
1881	Residence	George Ruddlesdin Sr.-8081
1881	Residence	George Ruddlesdin Jr.-8082
1881	Residence	George Ruddlesdin Jr.-8082
1881	Residence	Benjamin Ruddlesdin III-8659
3 Apr 1881	Occupation	Agnes Nicol-2079
3 Apr 1881	Census	Agnes Nicol-2079
3 Apr 1881	Census	Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin-2458
3 Apr 1881	Occupation	George Ruddlesdin Sr.-8081
3 Apr 1881	Census	George Ruddlesdin Sr.-8081
Cathedral of Saint Peter		
13 Aug 1787	Baptism	Joseph Tunnercliffe-9633
Saint Peter		
aft 6 May 1632	Christen	Mary Backus-1869
Saint Thomas		
3 Jan 1640/1	Christen	Stephen Backus Sr.-1247
South Yorkshire		
2007	Residence	Catherine Elizabeth A Middleton-8970
SS Peter and Paul Church		
20 Feb 1843	Marriage	Benjamin Ruddlesdin III-8659 and Sarah Parkinson-1658
St Peter and St Paul		
1626	Marriage	William Backus Sr.-4749 and Elizabeth Woodhouse-518
aft 9 Feb 1643	Burial	Elizabeth Woodhouse-518
Yorkshire West Riding		
1536	Birth	Alice Morton-7477
Oct 1871	Birth	Benjamin Ruddlesdin-1749
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Silkstone		
29 Jul 1680	Christen	Thomas Harrison-14765
28 Jan 1713/4	Marriage	Thomas Harrison-14765 and Ann Batty-14766
abt 1823	Birth	Elizabeth -5240
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Skipton		
1096	Death	Robert de Rumilly-10462
1223	Birth	Idonea Alice de Lacy-3542
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Slaidburn		
1468	Birth	Margaret Parker-502
High Bowland Forest		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1490	Birth	Johannes Bleasdale-2972
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Snape		
1520	Birth	John Neville-4052
1522	Birth	Margaret Neville-4049
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Southowram		
25 Mar 1832	Burial	Benjamin Bottomley-13591
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Sowerby		
St Peter and Others		
aft 19 Feb 1800	Burial	Joshua Bottomley-13581
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Stanley cum Wrenthorpe		
1851	Residence	Martha Pipe-8331
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Tankersley		
Mar 1923	Death	Eliza Ruddlestone-10574
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Telby		
abt 1828	Birth	Sarah A Pape-6207
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Thirsk		
1402	Birth	Agnes Bealle-12856
1420	Marriage	Thomas Beale I-12849 and (mother) of Thomas-by Thomas-12857
1420	Birth	Thomas Bell II-12832
poss 1447	Birth	Thomas Bell-12847
1502	Death	Dorothy de Hillary {tagged}parents-12833
1503	Death	Thomas Bell II-12832
1503	Death	Thomas Bell-12847
16 Apr 1581	Baptism	Thomas Bell-2202
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Thornton		
abt 1575	Marriage	Thomas Southworth-1568 and Rosamond Lister-5075
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Tong		
1881	Residence	Martha Pipe-8331
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Upsall		
25 Jan 1406	Death	Stephen le Scrope-11947
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Wadworth		
18 Nov 1572	Birth	Jane Joan Nicholson-12901
18 Nov 1576	Christen	Jane Joan Nicholson-12901
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Wakefield		
1490	Birth	John Peck-12125
17 Feb 1559	Death	John Peck-12125
1575	Death	Joane Anne-12126
abt 1844	Birth	Susanna Pape-6208
	Christen	Joane Anne-12126
Wakefield Cathedral Churchyard, Northgate		
aft 1559	Burial	John Peck-12125
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Wath Upon Dearne		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bef 9 Jun 1718	Birth	Mary Hutchinson-14762
9 Jun 1718	Christen	Mary Hutchinson-14762
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, West Riding		
Saint Mary's Church		
5 Jul 1815	Marriage	Benjamin Ruddlesdin Jr.-8185 and Martha Edgar-6044
Worsborough		
1760	Birth	William Edgar-584
1782	Birth	William Edgar-5261
25 Dec 1782	Baptism	William Edgar-5261
bef 16 Apr 1786	Birth	Martha Edgar-6044
16 Apr 1786	Christen	Martha Edgar-6044
25 Dec 1787	Birth	Thomas Edgar-7500
20 Oct 1794	Birth	Benjamin Ruddlesdin Jr.-8185
20 Oct 1794	Baptism	Benjamin Ruddlesdin Jr.-8185
20 Oct 1794	Christen	Benjamin Ruddlesdin Jr.-8185
30 Jul 1797	Baptism	Joseph Ruddlesdin-422
16 Mar 1813	Death	William Edgar-584
25 Mar 1821	Christen	Joseph Ruddlesdin-1395
25 Mar 1821	Christen	Benjamin Ruddlesdin III-8659
abt 1841	Birth	William Ruddlesdin-8936
abt 1844	Birth	Hannah Ruddlesdin-5242
abt 1846	Birth	George Ruddlesdin-5241
1847	Birth	Mary Ann Rudelstone-2821
abt 1849	Birth	Hannah Ruddlestone-10575
1851	Residence	George Ruddlesdin Ruddlestone Ruddberd-33
1851	Residence	Martha Ruddlesdin-314
1851	Residence	Hannah Ruddlesdin-813
1851	Residence	Mariah Ruddlesdin-814
1851	Residence	Ann Ruddlesdin-1023
1851	Residence	Elizabeth Ruddlesdin-1024
1851	Residence	Martha -2123
1851	Residence	Amos Ruddlesdin-2347
1851	Residence	Sarah Ellis-5797
1851	Residence	Caroline Ruddlesdin-8447
1851	Residence	William Ruddlesdin-8936
13 May 1852	Birth	Eliza Ruddlestone-10574
1853	Birth	Lucy Rudelstone-2825
18 Jun 1854	Birth	Harriot Ruddlesdin Ruddlerton-10135
1857	Birth	Catherine Ruddlesdin Ruddlerton-10134
1858	Birth	Martha Rudelstone-2823
1860	Birth	George Ruddlesden-2698
1860	Birth	Clair Rudelstone-2822
1861	Residence	George Ruddlesdin Ruddlestone Ruddberd-33

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1861	Residence	Ann Ruddlesdin-1023
1861	Residence	Elizabeth Ruddlesdin-1024
1861	Residence	Martha -2123
1861	Residence	Amos Ruddlesdin-2347
1861	Residence	George Ruddlesden-2698
1861	Residence	Mary Ann Rudelstone-2821
1861	Residence	Clair Rudelstone-2822
1861	Residence	Martha Rudelstone-2823
1861	Residence	Lucy Rudelstone-2825
1861	Residence	Sarah Ellis-5797
1861	Residence	Caroline Ruddlesdin-8447
1861	Residence	William Ruddlesdin-8936
1861	Residence	Catherine Ruddlesdin Ruddlerton-10134
1861	Residence	Harriot Ruddlesdin Ruddlerton-10135
1871	Residence	George Ruddlesdin Ruddlestone Ruddberd-33
1871	Residence	George Ruddlesden-2698
1871	Residence	Sarah Ellis-5797
1871	Residence	Catherine Ruddlesdin Ruddlerton-10134
1871	Residence	Eliza Ruddlestone-10574
1871	Residence	Hannah Ruddlestone-10575
1881	Residence	George Ruddlesdin Ruddlestone Ruddberd-33
1881	Residence	Martha -2123
1881	Residence	Jane Ruddlesden-2124
1881	Residence	Sarah Ruddlesden-2125
1881	Residence	Amos Ruddlesdin-2347
1881	Residence	George Ruddlesden-2698
Jan 1882	Death	George Ruddlesdin Ruddlestone Ruddberd-33
1891	Residence	Amos Ruddlesdin-2347
bef 30 Apr 1892	Birth	Sarah Ellis Ruddlesdin-10572
1922	Death	Harriot Ruddlesdin Ruddlerton-10135

United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Whitely**Whitely Hall**

1365	Birth	Richard Beaumont-12697
1424	Death	Richard Beaumont-12697

United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Womersley

1663	Birth	Thomas Dransfield {tagged}research-14720
------	-------	--

United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Woodhouse

1781	Death	John Bottomley-13586
------	-------	----------------------

United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Woodlesford

abt 1877	Birth	Marian A A Vacher-10812
abt 1877	Birth	M. H. A. Vacher-10819

United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Worsborough Village**Saint Mary's Church**

Date	Event	Person / Couple
21 Jan 1782	Marriage	William Edgar-584 and Hannah Grime-357
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Worsborough		
bef 17 Mar 1716	Birth	John Harrison-14761
17 Mar 1716	Christen	John Harrison-14761
10 Jan 1732	Burial	Thomas Harrison-14765
bef 22 Jun 1745	Birth	Mary Ann Harrison-14711
bef 31 Jan 1796	Death	John Harrison-14761
bef 4 Feb 1806	Death	Mary Hutchinson-14762
4 Feb 1806	Burial	Mary Hutchinson-14762
bef 29 Sep 1809	Death	James Tunnercliffe-14712
1826	Death	Martha Edgar-6044
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, Worsbrough		
abt 1733	Birth	(father) Edgar-14274
Saint Mary's		
30 Apr 1892	Baptism	Sarah Ellis Ruddlesdin-10572
United Kingdom, England, Yorkshire, York		
1547	Birth	Ralph Lawson-12907
13 Jul 1587	Marriage	Ralph Gordon Wallen Sr.-12902 and Margaret Lawson-12904
1625	Death	Thomas Knell-12900
1627	Death	Jane Joan Nicholson-12901
	Death	Frances Jannett-12851
1652386 (West Riding?)		
1550	Birth	Robert Fenton-8365
10 Jan 1592/3	Death	Robert Fenton-8365
Church of the Friars Preachers		
19 Mar 1322	Burial	Humphrey de Bohun-6837
North Riding		
1378	Birth	Maud de la Scrope-11939
North Yorkshire		
1219	Death	Alice de Mowbray-3058
1269	Birth	William de Middleton-8855
1300	Birth	Peter de Middleton-8853
1318	Death	William de Middleton-8855
3 Feb 1331	Death	Thomas de Furnival-619
1335	Birth	Robert de Willerby-4166
1336	Death	Peter de Middleton-8853
1340	Birth	Margaret Roos {tagged}DOB in error-2933
bef 8 Feb 1344	Marriage	Ralph d'Aubeney-9807 and Katherine de Thweng-9806
1359	Birth	Jenet -9153
1365	Birth	Joan -6923
1384	Birth	(mother) of William Backhouse-Backus-1053
1420	Birth	William Jackson-5140
25 Jun 1422	Death	Margaret de Welles-11948

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1437	Birth	Johannes Parker-509
1441	Birth	(mother) of Margaret Parker-1954
1505	Death	William Jackson-5140
1540	Birth	Anne Fairfax-1126
1554	Birth	Bolton Percy-8635
4 May 1577	Birth	Elinor Smith-845
1578	Birth	John Charles-6560
27 Sep 1592	Death	Brandi Smyth de Wrlay-11864
1597	Marriage	John Charles-6560 and Elinor Smith-845
1603	Birth	Elizabeth Charles-7013
abt Nov 1606	Death	Sarah Gardiner-2479
30 Jan 1607	Death	Alice Bradford-8866
13 Apr 1608	Birth	John Charles-7838
1613	Death	Bolton Percy-8635
1618	Death	Anne Fairfax-1126
1619	Death	Robert James Bacchus-168
abt 1800	Birth	William Pipe-3661
1800	Birth	Thomas Bartholomew-4020
1819	Birth	George Walker-1777
27 Dec 1823	Birth	Sarah Parkinson-1658
aft 27 Dec 1823	Birth	Sarah Parkinson-1658
1828	Birth	Elizabeth -7689
1830	Birth	William Bartholomew-1725
Sep 1838	Death	Hannah Grime-357
1844	Birth	Mary Cawthorne-6093
1844	Birth	Martha Pipe-8331
5 Sep 1858	Death	William Pipe-3661
1876	Birth	George Bartholomew-8126
1878	Birth	Arthur Bartholomew-8296
1880	Birth	John Bartholomew-3806
1882	Birth	Fred Bartholomew-8247
1884	Birth	Elir Bartholomew-1093
1885	Birth	Albert Bartholomew-721
1894	Death	Samuel Ruddlesdin-89
25 Jan 1931	Death	Gilbert Holder-10297
25 Jan 1931	Death	William Henry Holder-10301
2007	Birth	Evan Bartholomew-8246
2009	Birth	Owen Bartholomew-6544
United Kingdom, England, Yotely		
abt 1850	Birth	Meria M Gerdner-6198
United Kingdom, Northern Ireland, Antrim, Belfast		
Hastings St. RUC Station		
bet Nov 1974 and	Military	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Mar 1975		
United Kingdom, Scotland		
Scotland became a country in 1305 and was merged into the United Kingdom in 1922 along with England, N. Ireland and Wales		
aft abt 1180	Death	Lorette de Quincy-9096
1310	Marriage	Henry de Beaumont-2127 and Alice Comyn-3053
bef 1339	Marriage	John Strivelyn-4055 and Barbara de Swinbourn-5711
bef 1365	Marriage	John Strivelyn-4055 and Jane de Emildon-7785
1384	Birth	Elizabeth -10825
bet 17 Oct 1430 and 3 Aug 1460	Title (Nobility)	James Stuart II-7874
1435	Death	Elizabeth -10825
from 3 Jul 1449 to 3 Aug 1460	Title (Nobility)	Mary Egmond of Guelders-123
1454	Birth	Alexander Stewart-4511
1458	Birth	Elizabeth Boyd {tagged} Kids age-2288
1470	Birth	William Douglas-7684
abt 1480	Birth	Andrew Stewart-15019
from 11 Jun 1488 to 9 Sep 1513	Historical fact	James Stewart IV-5891
11 Jun 1488	Title (Nobility)	James Stewart IV-5891
bet 24 Jun 1488 and 9 Sep 1513	Occupation	James Stewart IV-5891
bef 1513	Residence	James Stewart IV-5891
1520	Marriage	Alexander Archibald Campbell Skipness-6354 and Janet Douglas-8719
3 Mar 1528	Marriage	Henry Stewart-2808 and Margaret Tudor-2686
19 May 1538–1542	Title (Nobility)	Mary Marie de Guise-8423
bef 1541	Title (Nobility)	Margaret Tudor-2686
1547	Occupation	Henry Stewart-2808
10 Oct 1552	Death	Henry Stewart-2808
1554–10 Jun 1560	Title (Nobility)	Mary Marie de Guise-8423
abt 1559	Marriage	(father) McMurdock of Jone family-13144 and Jone Millard-2876
bef 1564	Marriage	Bernard Rogers-7297 and Agnes Carter-5572
1564	Death	Bernard Rogers-7297
bet 1565 and 1567	Title (Nobility)	Henry Stuart Stewart-3018
1565	Birth	Grace McMurdock-13143
1565	Birth	Mary Ann McMurdock-13146
1567	Birth	Eleanor McMurdock Cullen-7991

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bet 24 Jul 1567 and 24 Mar 1603	Title (Nobility)	James I and VI-7375
1591	Birth	William Rogers-1313
1635	Birth	David Holmes-3419
1637	Death	Grace McMurdock-13143
abt 1677	Birth	Janet Gilchrist Makintosh-13154
abt 1744	Birth	Christpher Armstrong-12308
1810	Birth	Robert Clark Clarke-9794
abt 1810	Birth	Barbara -9796
Oct 1845	Marriage	Archibald Lafferty-10027 and Esther Gillmuir-10035
1846	Birth	Marion Nichol-10137
abt 1846	Birth	Marion Nichol-10137
abt 1848	Birth	John F Nicol-2222
27 Mar 1872	Birth	Mary E. McBride-5471
1890	Birth	George William Bannister-1978
1900	Death	Esther Gillmuir-10035
abt 1905	Birth	Margarita D Walker-10849
1926	Birth	Daniel Murphy-7091
1929	Birth	Winifred Murphy-7084
abt 1948	Death	Joan Winstanley-782
	Death	Robert Forrest-13959
Battle of Nisbet Moor		
Aug 1355	Death	John Halyburton-11953
Battle of Pinkie, on the banks of the River Esk, near Musselburgh, Scotland		
The Battle of Pinkie (also known as the Battle of Pinkie Cleugh) took place on 10 September 1547 on the banks of the River Esk near Musselburgh, Scotland. The last pitched battle between Scotland and England before the Union of the Crowns, it was part of the conflict known as the "Rough Wooing", and is considered to have been the first modern battle in the British Isles.		
It was a catastrophic defeat for Scotland, where it became known as "Black Saturday".		
A highly detailed and illustrated English account of the battle and campaign authored by an eyewitness William Patten was published in London as propaganda four months after the battle.		
10 Sep 1547	Military	Henry Stewart-2808
United Kingdom, Scotland, Aberdeenshire, Aberdeen		
2 Oct 1908	Birth	Ruth Sylvia Gill-3132
5 Jan 1931	Obituary	Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha-4748
United Kingdom, Scotland, Aberdeenshire, Banff		
10 Nov 1849	Birth	Alexander William George Duff-12500
United Kingdom, Scotland, Aberdeenshire, Braemar		
8 Aug 1912	Burial	Alexander William George Duff-12500

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, Scotland, Aberdeenshire, Buchan		
1310	Birth	Catherine Beaumont-10438
1320	Death	Joan le Latimer-12018
10 Mar 1339	Death	Henry de Beaumont-2127
10 May 1342	Death	John de Beaumont-2780
3 Jul 1349	Death	Alice Comyn-3053
United Kingdom, Scotland, Aberdeenshire, Huntly		
1446	Birth	Andrew Gray-1142
1469	Birth	Elizabeth Gray-380
United Kingdom, Scotland, Aberdeenshire, Lyne of Skene		
8 Dec 1849	Christen	Alexander William George Duff-12500
United Kingdom, Scotland, Aberdeenshire, Old Deer		
Deer Abbey		
aft Mar 1339	Burial	Henry de Beaumont-2127
United Kingdom, Scotland, Aberdeenshire, Peterhead		
21 Mar 1458	Death	Patrick Lyon-2675
United Kingdom, Scotland, Aberdeenshire, Royal Deeside		
Birkhall		
Birkhall ("Birch River-meadow") is a 53,000 acre (210 km ²) estate on Royal Deeside, Aberdeenshire, Scotland		
13 Sep 1961	Death	David Bowes-Lyon-1259
United Kingdom, Scotland, Aberdeenshire, Slag Bij Harlaw		
24 Jul 1411	Death	John Scrymgeour I-10826
United Kingdom, Scotland, Angus		
4 Nov 1382	Death	John Lyon of Glamis-10828
1495	Birth	Janet Douglas-8719
19 Apr 1902	Death	Ames Bannister-1940
aft 1938	Burial	Cecilia Nina Cavendish-Bentinck-6671
Glamis Castle		
1487	Birth	Marjorie Lyon Glamis-798
United Kingdom, Scotland, Angus, Auchterhouse		
abt 1362	Birth	Walter Ogilvie-5586
1406	Birth	Isabel Ogilvie-5535
United Kingdom, Scotland, Angus, Dudhope		
1410	Birth	John Scrymgeour-1687
1465	Death	John Scrymgeour-1687
United Kingdom, Scotland, Angus, Forfarshire		
1380	Birth	John Lyon of Glamis-10830
1431	Birth	John Lyon Sr.-2598
1435	Death	John Lyon of Glamis-10830
1484	Death	Isabel Ogilvie-5535
1 Apr 1497	Death	John Lyon Sr.-2598
Oct 1510	Birth	John Lyon IV-2595

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, Scotland, Angus, Glamis		
See Glamis in Scotland-Middleages for details		
1340	Birth	John Lyon of Glamis-10828
1402	Birth	Patrick Lyon-2675
1452	Birth	John Lyon Jr.-6926
aft 1458	Burial	Patrick Lyon-2675
aft 1484	Burial	Isabel Ogilvie-5535
bet 1486 and 1497	Title (Nobility)	John Lyon Sr.-2598
18 May 1487	Marriage	John Lyon Jr.-6926 and Elizabeth Gray-380
1488	Birth	George Lyon-8482
1490	Birth	Elizabeth Lyon-8122
1491	Birth	John Lyon III-2597
20 Oct 1492	Death	Elizabeth Scrymgeour-6139
aft 20 Oct 1492	Burial	Elizabeth Scrymgeour-6139
1493	Birth	Alexander Lyon-5844
abt Apr 1497	Burial	John Lyon Sr.-2598
1500	Death	John Lyon Jr.-6926
1515	Marriage	John Lyon III-2597 and Janet Douglas-8719
	Residence	John Lyon Sr.-2598
Glamis Castle		
7 Feb 1930	Death	John Herbert Bowes-Lyon-8281
21 Aug 1930	Birth	Margaret Rose Windsor-7274
7 Nov 1944	Death	Claude George Bowes-Lyon-7580
United Kingdom, Scotland, Angus, Lintrathen		
1380	Birth	Isobel of the Glen (de la)-6812
1421	Death	Isobel of the Glen (de la)-6812
1440	Death	Walter Ogilvie-5586
United Kingdom, Scotland, Angusshire, Dunhope		
abt 1430	Birth	Elizabeth Scrymgeour-6139
United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyll and Bute, Islands of Oban		
aft 2004	Burial	Frances Francis Ruth Burke Roche-5082
United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyllshire		
Rathoran		
1322	Birth	John Strivelyn-4055
United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyllshire, Oban		
Callanish, Isle of Seil		
3 Jun 2004	Death	Frances Francis Ruth Burke Roche-5082
United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyllshire, Skipness		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1474	Birth	Alexander Archibald Campbell Skipness-6354
18 Jul 1537	Death	Alexander Archibald Campbell Skipness-6354
United Kingdom, Scotland, Ayrshire, Alloa		
11 Jul 1586	Birth	Thomas Rogers {tagged}research / who his children are birthed by...-6485
United Kingdom, Scotland, Ayrshire, Ardrossan		
1851	Residence	Mary Helen Gentiles-579
United Kingdom, Scotland, Ayrshire, Girvan		
abt 1876	Birth	Agnes -11675
abt 1895	Birth	Margaret M Borland-10321
abt 1898	Birth	Archibal Borland-11676
1901	Residence	Margaret M Borland-10321
1901	Residence	Agnes -11675
1901	Residence	Archibal Borland-11676
1901	Residence	John Borland-11677
abt 1901	Birth	Sydney Borland-11678
1901	Residence	Sydney Borland-11678
United Kingdom, Scotland, Ayrshire, Kilmaurs		
1445	Birth	Archibald Douglas-1508
1469	Birth	George Douglas-1507
United Kingdom, Scotland, Berwick, Nenthorn		
29 Dec 1873	Birth	Charles Cospatrick Archibald Douglas-Home-14146
United Kingdom, Scotland, Berwickshire, Coldstream		
11 Jul 1951	Death	Charles Cospatrick Archibald Douglas-Home-14146
26 Sep 1966	Death	Lilian Lambton-14147
United Kingdom, Scotland, Berwickshire, Lauder		
Thirlestane Castle		
1369	Birth	Robert Maitland-51
United Kingdom, Scotland, Bute Island, Elgin		
Rothesay		
29 Jan 1528	Death	Elizabeth Gray-380
United Kingdom, Scotland, Bute, North Bute		
9 Mar 1871	Birth	Dougald Mckinnon-12129
United Kingdom, Scotland, Dumbartonshire, New or East Kilpatrick		
19 Mar 1786	Birth	Janet Cassells-10158
United Kingdom, Scotland, Dumfries-shire, Dumfries		
abt 1859	Birth	Lousia Ludwig-5201
1871	Residence	John Luedke-3303
1871	Residence	Lousia Ludwig-5201
1871	Residence	Caroline -5764
United Kingdom, Scotland, Dumfries and Galloway, Whithorn		
aft 29 Nov 1513	Burial	Archibald Douglas-1508
United Kingdom, Scotland, East Lothian, Dunbar		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
15 Jun 1445	Death	Joan Beaufort-3504
United Kingdom, Scotland, East Lothian, Haddington		
Saltoun West		
abt 1387	Birth	Marion Abernethy-2874
Trapain Law		
1434	Death	Robert Maitland-51
United Kingdom, Scotland, East Lothian, North Berwick		
1498	Death	Elizabeth Boyd {tagged} Kids age-2288
29 Nov 1513	Death	Archibald Douglas-1508
United Kingdom, Scotland, East Lothian, Ormiston		
1841	Residence	Marion Forrest {tagged} research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9621
United Kingdom, Scotland, Fife		
Saint Andrews and Saint Leónards		
13 Mar 1841	Birth	Mary Dempster Clarke-3374
Saint Andrews		
May 1452	Christen	James (born as Robert) Stewart III-4134
United Kingdom, Scotland, Fife, Dudhope		
1466	Death	Marion Abernethy-2874
United Kingdom, Scotland, Fife, Dunfermline		
30 Dec 1394	Birth	James Stuart I-2753
Dunfermline Palace		
19 Aug 1596	Birth	Elizabeth Stuart-2451
United Kingdom, Scotland, Fife, Falkland		
Falkland Palace		
14 Dec 1542	Death	James Stewart V-2665
United Kingdom, Scotland, Glasgow, Calton		
7 Oct 1766	Birth	Elizabeth Jarvie-10165
United Kingdom, Scotland, Grafthead		
24 Mar 1876	Birth	Archibald McBride-13300
United Kingdom, Scotland, Kincardineshire, Dunoattar		
1456	Birth	Janet Keith-7669
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire		
1851	Birth	Agnes Nicol-2079
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Airdrie		
1823	Birth	Esther Gillmuir-10035
Dec 1842	Birth	Henry Harkins-13412
Jul 1844	Birth	Bridget Higgins-13414
1850	Birth	Mary M Lafferty-10023
Mar 1853	Birth	Helen Lafferty-130
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Avondale		
1499	Birth	Henry Stewart-2808
aft 1552	Burial	Henry Stewart-2808

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1861	Residence	Andrew Nicol-1365
1871	Residence	Andrew Nicol-1365
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Barony		
1740	Birth	John Jarvie-14623
1744	Birth	Janet Millar-14628
1841	Residence	Andrew Nicol-1365
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Blantyre		
12 Jul 1882	Birth	Margaret Mary McBride-131
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Bothwell		
1575	Birth	Anthonie Osburn-8210
1579	Birth	Margaret Carrington-366
1607	Birth	Hannah Friedeswiede Osborn-8215
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Bridgeton		
3 Nov 1867	Death	Isabella Forrest-10150
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Carluke		
12 Sep 1707	Birth	Margaret Steill-13960
28 Sep 1707	Christen	Margaret Steill-13960
1712	Birth	Robert Forrest-13959
14 Jul 1723	Marriage	Robert Forrest-13959 and Margaret Steill-13960
28 Nov 1745	Birth	William Forrest-10164
13 Jan 1769	Marriage	William Forrest-10164 and Mary Morison-10482
2 Apr 1769	Birth	Marion Weir of Sandilands-10152
25 Oct 1773	Baptism	Janet Forrest-13961
28 Jan 1781	Birth	Elizabeth Cassells-10146
30 Jan 1781	Christen	Elizabeth Cassells-10146
24 Jun 1787	Marriage	John Forrest Sr.-10156 and Marion Weir of Sandilands-10152
2 Jan 1807	Marriage	John Forrest Jr.-10141 and Elizabeth Cassells-10146
23 Apr 1808	Birth	Samuel Forrest-10153
1810	Birth	Euphemia Forrest-10157
1813	Birth	Agnes Forrest-10147
14 Oct 1815	Birth	Marion Forrest {tagged}research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9621
29 Oct 1815	Baptism	Marion Forrest {tagged}research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9621
29 Oct 1815	Christen	Marion Forrest {tagged}research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9621
abt 1821	Birth	Elizabeth Forrest-10161
1823	Birth	Margaret Forrest-10149
abt 1826	Birth	Grace Forrest-10145
bef 31 Aug 1828	Birth	Isabella Forrest-10159
31 Aug 1828	Baptism	Isabella Forrest-10159
1841	Residence	Elizabeth Cassells-10146
1841	Residence	Marion Weir of Sandilands-10152

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1851	Residence	Marion Weir of Sandilands-10152
1861	Residence	Elizabeth Cassells-10146
1871	Residence	Elizabeth Cassells-10146
Old Monkland		
19 Apr 1789	Birth	John Forrest Jr.-10141
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Carmichael		
30 Apr 1789	Baptism	John Forrest Jr.-10141
30 Apr 1789	Christen	John Forrest Jr.-10141
12 Nov 1809	Birth	Isabella Forrest-10150
11 Oct 1813	Birth	James Forrest-10143
27 Dec 1817	Birth	William Forrest-10140
20 Apr 1822	Birth	Janet Forrest-10162
abt 1839	Birth	William Lamb-10138
1851	Residence	Marion Forrest {tagged}research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9621
1851	Residence	William Forrest-10140
1851	Residence	John Forrest Jr.-10141
1851	Residence	James Forrest-10143
1871	Residence	Marion Forrest {tagged}research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9621
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Carnwath		
abt 1839	Birth	William Lamb-10138
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Carstairs		
1 Oct 1864	Death	George Spencer-3843
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Crawford		
1445	Birth	Elizabeth Lindsay-9387
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Douglas		
1489	Birth	Archibald Douglas-7717
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Glasgow		
12 Dec 1756	Marriage	Charles Cassels-10180 and Mary McLean-10174
18 Jan 1758	Birth	John Cassels-10182
26 Mar 1760	Birth	David Cassels-10177
1793	Birth	John Nicol-356
1794	Marriage	Charles Cassells-10151 and Elizabeth Jarvie-10165
2 Mar 1818	Birth	John Nicol-2217
18 Feb 1820	Birth	William Nicol-2220
24 Oct 1837	Marriage	Andrew Nicol-1365 and Marion Forrest {tagged}research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9621
abt 1839	Birth	Helen Gentle Nicol-8220
abt May 1840	Departure	John Sampson Dixon Sr.-14696
abt 1841	Birth	Margaret Nichol-10142
8 May 1843	Birth	Margaret Nichol-10142
8 May 1843	Birth	Margaret Nichol-10142

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Kirkintilloch		
9 Feb 1879	Death	Charles Cassells-10148
onwards via Larne, Ireland		
	Departure	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
Pollokshaws		
22 Feb 1800	Birth	Charles Cassells-10148
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Govan		
19 May 1765	Birth	Charles Cassells-10151
19 May 1765	Christen	Charles Cassells-10151
4 Mar 1792	Birth	Mary Castles-10181
22 May 1794	Birth	Margaret Cassils-10173
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Hailstonemyre		
1857	Death	John Forrest Jr.-10141
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Hamilton		
May 1488	Death	Mary Hamilton-4509
aft 1690	Burial	Anne Spencer-14387
abt 1856	Birth	Mary -1397
21 Jul 1880	Birth	John Bannister-2726
9 Mar 1885	Marriage	John Bannister-3554 and Annie le Simpson-1938
5 Dec 1886	Birth	Ames Bannister-1940
abt 1887	Birth	Ames Bannister-1940
12 May 1889	Birth	William Bannister-4427
1891	Residence	Annie le Simpson-1938
1891	Residence	John Bannister-2726
1891	Residence	John Bannister-3554
1891	Residence	John Bannister-3554
1891	Residence	William Bannister-4427
2 Nov 1891	Birth	Christina Bannister-4557
28 Nov 1895	Birth	Isabella Bannister-10726
6 Jul 1898	Death	Annie le Simpson-1938
1901	Residence	Mary -1397
1901	Residence	Catherine Bannister-1398
1901	Residence	Annie le Simpson-1938
1901	Residence	Ames Bannister-1940
1901	Residence	John Bannister-3554
1901	Residence	John Bannister-3554
1901	Residence	George William Bannister-4098
1901	Residence	William Bannister-4427
1901	Residence	Christina Bannister-4557
1901	Residence	Ames Bannister-4560
1901	Residence	Isabella Bannister-10726
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Lanark		
abt 1749	Birth	William Weir-11665

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1749	Birth	Hellen Willson-11666
23 Jan 1771	Birth	John Forrest Sr.-10156
25 Jan 1771	Baptism	John Forrest Sr.-10156
1841	Residence	John Forrest Sr.-10156
1891	Residence	Marion Forrest {tagged}research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9621
1891	Residence	William Lamb-10138
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Larkhall		
abt 1900	Birth	Catherine Bannister-1398
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Lesmahagow		
1881	Residence	Marion Forrest {tagged}research-possible 2nd husband / see note-9621
1881	Residence	William Lamb-10138
1881	Residence	William Lamb-10138
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Maryhill		
12 May 1944	Death	John Bannister-2726
23 Feb 1949	Death	John Bannister-3554
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, New Monkland		
16 Feb 1856	Birth	Catherine Lafferty-10041
29 Jul 1858	Birth	Esther Lafferty-10033
United Kingdom, Scotland, Lanarkshire, Sandilands		
1851	Occupation	John Forrest Jr.-10141
United Kingdom, Scotland, Linlithgowshire, Bo'ness		
2 Jul 1690	Death	Anne Spencer-14387
United Kingdom, Scotland, Midlothian, Bathgate		
Linlithgowshire		
2 Oct 1861	Birth	James Francis Lafferty-10032
United Kingdom, Scotland, Midlothian, Edinburgh		
16 Oct 1430	Birth	James Stuart II-7874
aft Aug 1460	Burial	James Stuart II-7874
17 Mar 1473	Christen	James Stewart IV-5891
11 Mar 1502	Death	John Stewart-2080
1512	Death	Margaret Crichton-4510
abt 1646	Birth	Agnes Rodger-14324
23 Apr 1667	Marriage	George Young-14304 and Agnes Rodger-14324
29 Jun 1693	Marriage	Robert Young-13153 and Janet Gilchrist Makintosh-13154
Castle Hill		
17 Jul 1537	Death	Janet Douglas-8719
Edinburgh Castle		
Dec 1479	Birth	John Stewart-2080
27 Feb 1508	Death	James Stewart-7533
14 Jul 1510	Death	Arthur Stewart-7534
10 Jun 1560	Death	Mary Marie de Guise-8423

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Edinburgh Parish		
15 Oct 1665	Baptism	William Young-13301
30 Jan 1670	Baptism	Alexander Young-14367
22 Jul 1705	Baptism	Janet Young-14278
Holy Trinity		
1 Dec 1463	Burial	Mary Egmond of Guelders-123
Holyrood Abbey (just north of Holyrood)		
3 Jul 1449	Marriage	James Stuart II-7874 and Mary Egmond of Guelders-123
8 Aug 1503	Marriage	James Stewart IV-5891 and Margaret Tudor-2686
Holyrood Palace		
15 Jul 1469	Marriage	James (born as Robert) Stewart III-4134 and Margaret of Denmark-10803
Perth		
14 Mar 1473	Birth	James Stewart IV-5891
United Kingdom, Scotland, Midlothian, Holyrood		
30 Dec 1394	Birth	James Stuart I-2753
10 Feb 1567	Death	Henry Stuart Stewart-3018
Holyrood House		
15 Jul 1508	Birth	(daughter) Stewart of King James IV and Margaret-8461
aft 15 Jul 1508	Death	(daughter) Stewart of King James IV and Margaret-8461
20 Oct 1509	Birth	Arthur Stewart-7534
Holyrood Palace		
21 Feb 1507	Birth	James Stewart-7533
29 Jul 1565	Marriage	Henry Stuart Stewart-3018 and Mary I (of Scotland)-5177
United Kingdom, Scotland, Midlothian, Inveresk		
15 Jul 1705	Birth	Janet Young-14278
United Kingdom, Scotland, Midlothian, Leith		
8 Apr 1528	Death	John Lyon III-2597
7 Mar 1920	Birth	Reginald Maxwell Shave-8520
United Kingdom, Scotland, Midlothian, Stobhill		
1438	Birth	John Drummond-510
United Kingdom, Scotland, Morayshire		
Borham		
abt 1725	Birth	Robert Grant-3280
United Kingdom, Scotland, Morayshire, Elgin		
aft 1485	Burial	Alexander Stewart-4511
United Kingdom, Scotland, Peeblesshire, Eddleston		
1446	Birth	Margaret Murray-14240
United Kingdom, Scotland, Peeblesshire, Traquhair		
14 Jul 1486	Death	Margaret Murray-14240
United Kingdom, Scotland, Perth and Kinross County, Perth		
21 Feb 1437	Death	James Stuart I-2753
aft 1437	Burial	James Stuart I-2753

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 1445	Burial	Joan Beaufort-3504
aft 18 Oct 1541	Burial	Margaret Tudor-2686
United Kingdom, Scotland, Perth and Kinross County, Scone		
aft 1435	Burial	Elizabeth -10825
aft 1435	Burial	John Lyon of Glamis-10830
24 Jun 1488	Coronation	James Stewart IV-5891
United Kingdom, Scotland, Perthshire, Atholl		
13 May 1566	Death	Janet Stewart-15018
Blair Castle		
Blair Castle stands in its grounds near the village of Blair Atholl in Perthshire, Scotland and is the ancestral home of the Clan Murray. It was historically the seat of their chief, the Duke of Atholl, though the current (12th) Duke, Bruce Murray, lives today in South Africa		
1505	Birth	Janet Stewart-15018
United Kingdom, Scotland, Perthshire, Cargill		
21 Aug 1514	Death	Elizabeth Drummond-194
United Kingdom, Scotland, Perthshire, Methven		
Methven Castle		
4 Aug 1514	Marriage	Archibald Douglas-7717 and Margaret Tudor-2686
18 Oct 1541	Death	Margaret Tudor-2686
1548	Marriage	Henry Stewart-2808 and Janet Stewart-15018
United Kingdom, Scotland, Perthshire, Perth		
1472	Birth	Elizabeth Drummond-194
Mar 1487	Marriage	George Douglas-1507 and Elizabeth Drummond-194
1519	Death	John Drummond-510
22 Sep 1519	Death	Elizabeth Lindsay-9387
United Kingdom, Scotland, Renfrewshire, Eastwood		
9 Sep 1802	Birth	Jean Cassells-10163
United Kingdom, Scotland, Renfrewshire, Greenock		
abt 1866	Birth	John Borland-11677
United Kingdom, Scotland, Renfrewshire, Hurler		
Landward Abbey		
20 Apr 1872	Death	Samuel Forrest-10153
United Kingdom, Scotland, Renfrewshire, Paisley		
7 Sep 1782	Marriage	Charles Cassells-10151 and Elizabeth Jarvie-10165
United Kingdom, Scotland, Renfrewshire, Pollokshaws		
1861	Residence	James George Gilmore-9
United Kingdom, Scotland, Renfrewshire, Port Glasgow Burgh		
1954	Birth	Andrew Spence Murphy-5558
United Kingdom, Scotland, Roxburghshire, Kelso		
16 Nov 1463	Death	Mary Egmond of Guelders-123
Roxburgh Castle		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
3 Aug 1460	Death	James Stuart II-7874
United Kingdom, Scotland, Roxburghshire, Melrose		
aft abt 1180	Burial	Lorette de Quincy-9096
United Kingdom, Scotland, Stirlingshire		
28 Mar 1487	Burial	Margaret of Denmark-10803
United Kingdom, Scotland, Stirlingshire, Bannockburn		
11 Jun 1488	Death	James (born as Robert) Stewart III-4134
United Kingdom, Scotland, Stirlingshire, Denny		
1665	Birth	William Young-13301
abt 1665	Birth	Agnes Bennie-13302
abt 1680	Birth	Robert Young-13153
abt 1692	Marriage	William Young-13301 and Agnes Bennie-13302
15 Jan 1693	Christen	John Young-10507
abt 1698	Birth	Helen Forsyth-10522
20 Mar 1719	Marriage	John Young-10507 and Helen Forsyth-10522
6 Aug 1737	Baptism	William Young-499
7 Sep 1740	Baptism	Janet Muirhead-1431
12 Jul 1751	Marriage	Thomas Gentles-6919 and Mary Muirhead-1434
1755	Birth	John Gentiles Gentles-3013
4 Sep 1756	Marriage	William Young-499 and Janet Muirhead-1431
10 Feb 1757	Baptism	John Gentiles Gentles-3013
1758	Birth	Helen Mary Young-7269
20 Oct 1758	Baptism	Helen Mary Young-7269
bef 11 Feb 1766	Birth	William Young-10521
11 Feb 1766	Baptism	William Young-10521
20 Jul 1779	Marriage	John Gentiles Gentles-3013 and Helen Mary Young-7269
3 Jan 1780	Baptism	William Gentiles-6916
3 Jan 1780	Birth	William Gentiles-6916
16 Oct 1781	Birth	John Gentiles-6627
6 Jul 1783	Birth	Thomas Gentles-6915
31 Dec 1786	Birth	Mary Helen Gentiles-579
31 Jan 1795	Marriage	John Gentiles Gentles-3013 and Isobel Young-10295
19 Dec 1795	Birth	Josiah Gentles-6917
bef 4 Mar 1797	Birth	(son) Gentles of John and Isobel-10307
4 Mar 1797	Baptism	(son) Gentles of John and Isobel-10307
26 Nov 1799	Birth	Robert Gentiles-9092
16 Jun 1815	Marriage	John Nicol-356 and Mary Helen Gentiles-579
West Borland		
abt 1775	Birth	Isobel Young-10295
United Kingdom, Scotland, Stirlingshire, Falkirk		
4 Jan 1722	Marriage	Thomas Gentles-14276 and Mary Stephen or Steen-14277
Dec 1811	Death	John Gentiles Gentles-3013
United Kingdom, Scotland, Stirlingshire, Kilsyth		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
7 Oct 1766	Birth	Elizabeth Jarvie-10165
United Kingdom, Scotland, Stirlingshire, Larbert		
abt 1724	Birth	Thomas Gentles-6919
18 Dec 1724	Baptism	Thomas Gentles-6919
United Kingdom, Scotland, Stirlingshire, Polmont		
abt 1859	Birth	Annie le Simpson-1938
Stirling		
12 Mar 1858	Birth	Annie le Simpson-1938
United Kingdom, Scotland, Stirlingshire, Stirling		
24 Jun 1314	Death	Philip de Courtenay-2097
1360	Marriage	Henry de Beaumont III-2779 and Margaret de Vere-3238
9 Sep 1396	Death	John de Beaumont-2131
19 May 1450	Birth	Margaret Crichton-4510
10 Jul 1451	Birth	James (born as Robert) Stewart III-4134
13 May 1453	Birth	Mary Hamilton-4509
14 Jul 1486	Death	Margaret of Denmark-10803
abt 15 Jan 1693	Birth	John Young-10507
1841	Residence	Mary Helen Gentiles-579
Cambuskenneth		
13 Jun 1488	Burial	James (born as Robert) Stewart III-4134
Stirling Castle		
30 Apr 1514	Birth	Alexander Stewart-7532
18 Dec 1515	Death	Alexander Stewart-7532
United Kingdom, Scotland, Stirlingshire, Strathblane		
Duntreath Castle		
1868	Birth	Alice Frederica Edmonstone-13704
United Kingdom, Scotland, Stirlingshire, Torrwood		
30 Apr 1816	Birth	Andrew Nicol-1365
United Kingdom, Scotland, Tontallon		
Tontallon Castle		
22 Jan 1557	Death	Archibald Douglas-7717
United Kingdom, Scotland, West Lothian, Armadale		
Hardhill Row		
1850	Birth	Mary M Lafferty-10023
9 Feb 1870	Death	Archibald Lafferty-10027
United Kingdom, Scotland, West Lothian, Bathgate		
1861	Residence	Helen Lafferty-130
1861	Residence	Mary M Lafferty-10023
1861	Residence	Archibald Lafferty-10027
1861	Residence	James Francis Lafferty-10032
1861	Residence	Esther Gillmuir-10035
1871	Residence	James Francis Lafferty-10032
1871	Residence	Esther Gillmuir-10035

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1871	Residence	Archibald E Lafferty-10040
22 Sep 1872	Marriage	James McBride-126 and Helen Lafferty-130
Hardhill		
17 Sep 1864	Birth	Archibald E Lafferty-10040
United Kingdom, Scotland, West Lothian, Linlithgow		
10 Apr 1512	Birth	James Stewart V-2665
United Kingdom, Scotland, West Lothian, Whitburn		
1871	Residence	James McBride-126
1871	Residence	Helen Lafferty-130
United Kingdom, Wales (52° 30' 0.00" N, 3° 30' 0.00" W)		
Wales became a country in 1282 and was merged in 1922 into the United Kingdom along with England, Scotland and N. Ireland		
17 Mar 1416	Death	Alice Fitz-Alan of Arundel-10436
1436	Birth	Katherine Wydeville {tagged}research name-4761
aft 1485	Burial	Katherine Wydeville {tagged}research name-4761
21 Dec 1495	Death	Jasper Tudor-2439
1500	Birth	Rhys Maurice Ap Verch-13009
1500	Birth	(father) Haverd of Glymyne-by her mother-13340
1588	Birth	John Rogers-8788
1605	Death	Elizabeth Mansel-11739
abt 1620	Birth	Elizabeth Gutsall-7026
1630	Death	Mary -7147
1835	Birth	Margaret Williams-4999
1863	Birth	Samuel Bodycombe-2057
	Death	John de St. John I-26
	Death	Lowry verch Howel Ap Dafydd-13008
Caerphilly Castle		
2 Oct 1292	Birth	Eleanor de Clare-13016
Enn ap Gllwn		
aft 1299	Christen	Llywelyn ap Rhys "Goch"-12250
Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorganshire		
4 Nov 1918	Birth	Colin Cuthbert Evans-1734
Southern		
1593	Birth	Charles Taintor-3939
1597	Birth	Mary -7147
1625	Birth	Michael Taintor-3601
Tir Iarll in Gwrinydd, Glamorganshire		
abt 1299	Birth	Llywelyn ap Rhys "Goch"-12250
United Kingdom, Wales, Anglesey, Penmynydd		
País de Gales		
abt 1363	Birth	Maredudd ap Tudur Fychan-12099
United Kingdom, Wales, Anglesey, Trefdraeth		
1375	Birth	Margaret Vychan-12100

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1428	Death	Margaret Vychan-12100
United Kingdom, Wales, Blaenau Gwent, Abertillery		
21 Apr 1901	Birth	Florence V Othen-14046
Abertillery, Monmouthshire		
21 Apr 1901	Birth	Florence V Othen-14046
10 Sep 1922	Birth	Robert Simpson-14047
United Kingdom, Wales, Breconshire		
1170	Birth	Reginald de St. Alberico-76
	Death	Reginald de St Awbrey-6721
United Kingdom, Wales, Breconshire, Brecknock		
1479	Birth	Elizabeth Stafford-9376
United Kingdom, Wales, Breconshire, Llangamarch		
1791	Birth	Thomas Bodycombe-7381
United Kingdom, Wales, Breconshire, Ystradgynlais		
1785	Birth	John Clee-7816
1811	Birth	Evan Davies-4109
1815	Birth	Sarah Clee-7815
1821	Birth	James Clee-7462
1826	Birth	Thomas Clee-7814
1827	Birth	William Clee-7813
1831	Birth	David Clee-7463
1833	Birth	John Davies-5594
United Kingdom, Wales, Caernarvonshire, Rhiw		
24 Oct 1973	Death	David Davies-5207
United Kingdom, Wales, Caldicot, Llandeenny		
	Birth	Charles Driscoll-7322
United Kingdom, Wales, Cardiganshire, Aberporth		
4 Jul 1887	Birth	Benjamin Morris {ExtFamily}-12824
United Kingdom, Wales, Cardiganshire, Saint Dogmaels		
1859	Birth	Daniel Morris {ExtFamily}-12826
United Kingdom, Wales, Cardiganshire, Tremain		
1857	Birth	Maria Davies {ExtFamily}-12827
United Kingdom, Wales, Carmarthenshire		
2 Mar 1296	Marriage	Henry Plantagenêt-527 and Matilda de Chaworth-9016
abt 1856	Birth	Samuel Daniels-8825
United Kingdom, Wales, Carmarthenshire, Ammanford		
2008	Death	Joan -7078
United Kingdom, Wales, Carmarthenshire, Brynamman		
1888	Birth	William Bartholomew-2035
United Kingdom, Wales, Carmarthenshire, Carmarthen		
May 1188	Death	Isabel Elizabeth de Beaumont-12255
Castle Carmarthenshire		
1 Nov 1456	Death	Edmond Tudor-2488

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, Wales, Carmarthenshire, Kidwelly		
2 Feb 1281	Birth	Matilda de Chaworth-9016
7 Jul 1283	Death	Patrick de Chaworth II-4745
United Kingdom, Wales, Carmarthenshire, Llandyfaelog		
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Gwenllian Daniels-248
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Gwenllian Daniels-249
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Samuel Daniels-7787
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Samuel Daniels-8825
United Kingdom, Wales, Carmarthenshire, Llanelli		
1858	Birth	Sarah Ann Bodycombe-1818
1861	Birth	Thomas Bodycombe-7384
1866	Birth	Margaret Bodycombe-4258
United Kingdom, Wales, Carnarvonshire, Snowdon		
abt 1397	Birth	Owain Dwnn ap Maredudd Tudor of Wales-2149
United Kingdom, Wales, Denbighshire, Gwersyllt		
	Birth	Thomas Henry Gabbutt-6967
United Kingdom, Wales, Denbighshire, Llay		
1851	Residence	Maria Jane -5709
1851	Residence	James E Gabbertt-13294
1851	Residence	James Gabbett-1116
1851	Residence	Mary Isabella Gabbett-1442
1851	Residence	Thomas Henry Gabbutt-6967
United Kingdom, Wales, Flintshire, Hope		
abt 1855	Birth	Francis John Gabbett-2474
United Kingdom, Wales, Flintshire, Rhuddlan		
Rhuddlan Castle		
7 Aug 1282	Birth	Elizabeth Plantagenêt-5983
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg)		
22 Apr 1906	Birth	Agnes Selina Williams-14978
1930–1931	Residence	Lilian Maud Evans-6035
Havad		
abt 1889	Birth	Martha Jane Daniels-252
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Aberdare		
abt 1856	Birth	Gwenllian Daniels-248
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Bridgend		
9 Nov 1909	Marriage	Benjamin Morris {ExtFamily}-12824 and Margaret Jane Wylde {ExtFamily}-12825
7 Jul 1911	Birth	Llewelyn Morris {ExtFamily}-4810
Llandyfodwg		
In 1870-72, John Marius Wilson's Imperial Gazetteer of England and Wales described Llandyfodwg (LLANDYFODOG) as a parish in Bridgend district, Glamorgan; on a branch of the river Ogmore, 5¼ miles NE of Bridgend r. station.		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
It contains the villages of Blackmill and Pantyrid; the former of which has a post office under Bridgend. Acres, 6,508. Real property, £1,495. Pop., 254. Houses, 53. The property is subdivided.		
The manor belongs to the duchy of Lancaster. Coal and iron ore are found; and there are mineral springs. The living is a vicarage in the diocese of Llandaff. Value, £89. Patron, Miss E. Turberville. The church is dedicated to St. Tyvodwg, and is tolerably good.		
See web link		
1901	Residence	Gwenllian Daniels-248
1901	Residence	Martha Jane Daniels-252
1901	Residence	Samuel Daniels-7787
1901	Residence	William John Daniels-8818
1901	Residence	Samuel Daniels-8825
nr Monmouthshire		
8 Feb 1929	Birth	Ivor Brinley Daniels-246
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Cadoxton-Juxta-Neath		
abt 1866	Death	Samuel Bodycombe-2056
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Faumont		
abt 1262	Birth	John de St. John I-26
1292	Marriage	John de St. John I-26 and Beatrix -12750
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Gwauncaegurwen		
1888	Birth	John Bodycombe-5547
1890	Birth	Samuel Bodycombe-2052
1892	Birth	Thomas Bodycombe-1741
1894	Birth	Samuel Bodycombe-2055
1898	Birth	Samuel Bodycombe-2053
1900	Birth	Gertrude Bartholomew-1470
1902	Birth	Samuel Bodycombe-2058
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Llanfabon		
24 Dec 1917	Marriage	Thomas Jones-4436 and Margaret Ruddlesdin-2453
2 Feb 1929	Birth	Violet Tegwyn Jones-6125
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Llangeinor		
1901	Residence	Hannah Burrows-6308
1901	Residence	William J Burrows-10898
1901	Residence	Elsie Burrows-10900
1901	Residence	Sidney C Burrows-10901
1901	Residence	Henry Burrows-10904
1901	Residence	Henry G Burrows-10906
1901	Residence	Roseina Burrows-10907
1901	Residence	Jane -10908
1901	Residence	David S Burrows-10910
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Llangiwig		
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Florence Margaret Steadman-344

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Llangnicke		
1901	Residence	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
Ystalyfera		
1901	Residence	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Llanguick		
1834	Birth	Ann Williams-8176
1864	Birth	William Davies-4305
1866	Birth	Mary Davies-4306
1870	Birth	Thomas Davies-4308
1874	Birth	Margaret Davies-5592
1881	Residence	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
25 Dec 1887	Marriage	Samuel Bodycombe-2057 and Susannah Davies-5598
1891	Residence	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
Mawr		
1891	Residence	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Llangyfelach		
1782	Birth	Samuel Bodycombe-2054
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Llansamlet		
1730	Birth	John Bodycombe Sr.-5549
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Nantymoel		
21 Dec 1891	Birth	Samuel Daniels-7787
abt 1906	Birth	Gwenllian Daniels-249
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Neath		
1856	Birth	John Bodycombe-5550
1 Jan 1931	Birth	Lilian Maud Evans-6035
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Nelson		
18 Springfield Terrace		
abt 1928	Birth	Frank Vivian Beck-10727
St. John's Church		
6 Nov 1948	Marriage	Frank Vivian Beck-10727 and Violet Tegwyn Jones-6125
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Ogmere Vale		
abt 1892	Birth	William J Burrows-10898
2 Jun 1895	Birth	Hannah Burrows-6308
abt 1899	Birth	Roseina Burrows-10907
abt 1901	Birth	David S Burrows-10910
18 Aug 1916	Birth	Doris Irene Daniels {ExtFamily}-257
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Pontardawe		
3 Dec 1877	Birth	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
28 Nov 1891	Birth	Evan Rees-8560
1898	Marriage	Arthur Bartholomew-8296 and (mother-Presumed) of 2 children- by Arthur-11263
1899	Birth	Thomas Bartholomew-4022
1899	Birth	John Davies-6631

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1900	Birth	Gwilym Williams-8289
1901	Birth	Emily Davies-4108
1919	Birth	Margaret Maisie Bodycombe-4259
2 Feb 1922	Death	Emily Anne Lloyd-14478
Dec 1923	Birth	Arthur Bartholomew-1091
Sep 1924	Birth	Samuel Bartholomew-4017
12 Mar 1927	Birth	Elizabeth Rees-8561
1928	Birth	Samuel Clarke-804
4 Jan 1928	Death	William Steadman-14479
1930	Birth	Edmund Clarke-4294
1930	Birth	Susan Williams-8170
1931	Birth	Minnie Clarke-790
1931	Birth	Hugh Williams-2917
23 Feb 1931	Birth	William Rees-7087
1939	Residence	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
1948	Birth	Carl Bartholomew-8466
1953	Birth	Andrew Bartholomew-723
1960	Birth	Alwyn Bartholomew-724
1965	Birth	Kim Rees-6647
1968	Birth	Helena Rees-3199
St Peter's Church		
8 Oct 1874	Marriage	William Steadman-14479 and Emily Anne Lloyd-14478
25 Dec 1877	Baptism	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
12 Mar 1899	Marriage	James Joseph Davies-4104 and Florence Margaret Steadman-344
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Skewen		
1827	Birth	Samuel Bodycombe-2056
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Swansea		
3 Jun 1971	Birth	Timothy David John-4717
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Ystalyfera		
1868	Birth	Susannah Davies-5598
2 Jul 1878	Birth	James Joseph Davies-4104
1895	Birth	Margaret Bodycombe-4257
1898	Birth	Ann Bodycombe-5545
1900	Birth	Sarah Olive Bodycombe-1829
1904	Birth	Mary Bodycombe-4260
1904	Birth	Margaret Davies-5597
22 Apr 1906	Birth	James Joseph Davies-4103
1908	Death	Margaret Williams-4999
23 Dec 1908	Birth	Arthur Gilbert Davies-2728
27 Jul 1909	Baptism	Arthur Gilbert Davies-2728
27 Jul 1909	Baptism	James Joseph Davies-4103
1911	Birth	David Davies-5207
1916	Birth	Margaret Davies-5590

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1918	Birth	Alcwyn Lloyd Charles Davies-2729
1921	Birth	Lilian Davies-5589
1930	Death	Emily Davies-4108
25 Jun 1954	Death	James Joseph Davies-4104
3 Woodmans Terrace		
1 Jul 1961	Death	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
Holy Trinity Cemetery, near Pantteg		
4 Jul 1961	Burial	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan, Berthlwyd-Llanfabon		
2 Old Cottages		
aft 1918	Historical fact	James Josiah Evans-5066
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan, Pontypridd		
18 Mar 1905	Marriage	James Williams-14963 and Mary Ann Lee-14964
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan, Rhondda		
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mary Ann Lee-14964
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan, Ton Pentre		
Mar 1955	Death	Mary Ann Lee-14964
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorgan, Ystraddyfodwg (Ystradyfodwg)		
1880	Birth	James Williams-14963
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorganshire		
9 Oct 1636	Birth	Elizabeth Button-7226
1861	Birth	David Davies-4106
1901	Death	Susanna Lewis {ExtFamily}-12829
1907	Death	Jenkin Wylde {ExtFamily}-12828
1937	Residence	Lilian Maud Evans-6035
1939	Residence	Thomas Jones-4436
1939	Residence	Leonard G Jones-13958
1939	Residence	Margaret Ruddlesdin-2453
1939	Residence	Florence Margaret Steadman-344
Kenfig Hill		
1844	Birth	Jenkin Wylde {ExtFamily}-12828
abt 1845	Birth	Susanna Lewis {ExtFamily}-12829
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorganshire, Barry		
Fonmon Castle		
abt 1235	Birth	William de St. John of Faumont-9377
abt 1267	Birth	John de St. John I-26
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorganshire, Dowlais		
Jun 1845	Birth	Thomas Williams-14982
1855	Birth	Mary James-14972
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorganshire, Merthyr Tydfil		
10 Nov 1886	Birth	Jane O'Brien-13073
Merthyr Tydfil, Monmouthshire		
1 Jan 1931	Birth	Lilian Maud Evans-6035

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorganshire, Nant-y-moel		
29 Nov 1918	Death	Margaret Jane Wylde {ExtFamily}-12825
11 May 1935	Death	Daniel Morris {ExtFamily}-12826
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorganshire, Nantymoel		
16 Oct 1952	Death	Benjamin Morris {ExtFamily}-12824
20 Oct 1952	Burial	Benjamin Morris {ExtFamily}-12824
United Kingdom, Wales, Glamorganshire, Pontypridd		
abt 1868	Birth	John Lewis Eddy-13074
abt 1890	Birth	William John Daniels-8818
1890	Birth	Margaret Jane Wylde {ExtFamily}-12825
19 May 1909	Birth	Tabitha Evelyn Eddy-13069
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Tabitha Evelyn Eddy-13069
2 Apr 1911	Residence	John Lewis Eddy-13074
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Mary Ann L James-13075
Dec 1927	Marriage	James Ernest Evans {tagged}research for his time away in the Merch & Army-6036 and Maud Elizabeth Dodson-2518
Treharris		
abt 1950	Birth	Geoff Beck-2135
United Kingdom, Wales, Gwynedd		
Nov 1485	Death	Katherine Wydeville {tagged}research name-4761
United Kingdom, Wales, Kevelioc		
1147	Birth	Hugh of Kevelioc de Meschines-12774
United Kingdom, Wales, Merionethshire, Ffestiniog		
abt 1500	Birth	Lowry verch Howel Ap Dafydd-13008
United Kingdom, Wales, Merionethshire, Kevelioc		
1175	Birth	Amicia de Meschines of Keveliock-4086
United Kingdom, Wales, Mid Glamorgan, Llanfabon		
Twyn Deintyn		
abt 1880	Birth	Lewis Jones-4516
20 Nov 1897	Birth	Thomas Jones-4436
United Kingdom, Wales, Monmouth, Bryngwyn		
	Death	Alexander Basset-12721
United Kingdom, Wales, Monmouthshire, Chickerell		
abt 1876	Birth	Robert Walbridge-4146
United Kingdom, Wales, Monmouthshire, Fleur De Lyo		
abt 1869	Birth	Mary Ann L James-13075
United Kingdom, Wales, Monmouthshire, Grosmont		
Grismond Castle		
1278	Birth	Thomas Plantagenêt-6284
Apr 1281	Birth	Henry Plantagenêt-527
1284	Birth	Mary Plantagenêt of England-3956
May 1286	Birth	John Plantagenêt-593
United Kingdom, Wales, Monmouthshire, Llandenny		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1851	Residence	Michael Driscoll-6219
abt 1851	Birth	Charles Driscoll-7322
1851	Residence	Charles Driscoll-7322
1851	Residence	Mary Sullivan-8753
United Kingdom, Wales, Monmouthshire, Llanhilleth		
abt 1910	Birth	George Edward Gardner-897
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Thomas James Gardner-624
2 Apr 1911	Residence	George Edward Gardner-897
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Gladys Irene Gardner-5825
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Emily A. Gardner-5832
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Emily May Gardner-5833
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Sarah Florance Anne Gardner-6820
2 Apr 1911	Residence	George Henry Gardner-6891
7 May 1912	Birth	Albert H Gardner-5660
United Kingdom, Wales, Monmouthshire, Monmouth		

In the as-yet unascertained location known as "1651738"

1624	Marriage	Charles Taintor-3939 and Mary -7147
1 Mar 1888	Death	Hannah Clarke-8431
United Kingdom, Wales, Monmouthshire, Newport		
Mar 1853	Birth	Bridget Lynn Driscoll-8114
abt 1857	Birth	Peter Driscoll-7325
abt 1866	Birth	Michael T Driscoll-9309
1871	Residence	Michael Driscoll-6219
1871	Residence	Charles Driscoll-7322
1871	Residence	Paul Driscoll-7323
1871	Residence	Peter Driscoll-7325
1871	Residence	Bridget Lynn Driscoll-8114
1871	Residence	Mary Sullivan-8753
1871	Residence	Michael T Driscoll-9309
1881	Residence	Michael Driscoll-6219
1881	Residence	Bridget Lynn Driscoll-8114
1881	Residence	Mary Sullivan-8753
1881	Residence	Michael T Driscoll-9309
25 Oct 1883	Birth	Edith Christina Westacott-675
1891	Residence	Michael Driscoll-6219
1891	Residence	Bridget Lynn Driscoll-8114

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1891	Residence	Mary Sullivan-8753
1891	Residence	Michael T Driscoll-9309
15 Mar 1902	Marriage	George Albert Hunt-8318 and Hannah Wallis Pearcey {tagged}see birth note-7236
24 Apr 1959	Death	Walter J Gardner-686
United Kingdom, Wales, Monmouthshire, Pontypool		
abt 1854	Birth	Paul Driscoll-7323
United Kingdom, Wales, Monmouthshire, Pording		
abt 1871	Birth	Phobe Edith Jervis-13536
United Kingdom, Wales, Montgomeryshire		
1554	Birth	Richard Price-11744
23 Aug 1601	Death	Richard Price-11743
Apr 1638	Death	Richard Price-11744
United Kingdom, Wales, Montgomeryshire, Newton		
1530	Birth	Richard Price-11743
United Kingdom, Wales, Montgomeryshire, Newtown		
1853	Birth	Maria Jones-14973
United Kingdom, Wales, Newton		
abt 1562	Birth	Jane Price-11740
United Kingdom, Wales, Pembrokeshire, Furzy Park and Portfield		
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Agnes Evans-711
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin-2458
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3566
2 Apr 1911	Residence	Leonard Seonaid Evans-6898
71 Albert Town, Haverford West		
29 Jan 1910	Birth	Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3566
2 Apr 1911	Census	Agnes Evans-711
2 Apr 1911	Census	Marguerite Lilian Ethel Ruddlesdin-2458
2 Apr 1911	Census	Stanley Grenville Evans Adopting parent of Faith-3566
2 Apr 1911	Occupation	James Josiah Evans-5066
2 Apr 1911	Residence	James Josiah Evans-5066
2 Apr 1911	Census	Leonard Seonaid Evans-6898
11 Mar 1912	Birth	Ivor Henry Evans-704
United Kingdom, Wales, Pembrokeshire, Manorbier		
Lydstep Cottage		
15 Oct 1851	Birth	Emily Anne Lloyd-14478
United Kingdom, Wales, Pembrokeshire, Nash		
1400	Birth	Thomas Corbet-14098
United Kingdom, Wales, Pembrokeshire, Saint David's		
aft Nov 1456	Burial	Edmond Tudor-2488
United Kingdom, Wales, Radnorshire, Llanderw Fach		
26 Mar 1659	Birth	John Eaton-14271
United Kingdom, Wales, Rhondda Cynon Taf, Penygraig		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
3 May 1916	Birth	Phyllis Ellen Bassett-2199
United States		
The United States of America		
abt 1779	Birth	John Stamps-14169
21 Aug 1794	Birth	Catherine Elizabeth Smith-13912
30 Apr 1837	Death	Johannes Burkholder-14911
abt 1855	Birth	Annette Eldredge-12648
1856	Arrival	Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-456
Apr 1857	Destination	Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3358
1864	Arrival	Wilhelmine Christine Charlotte Lindemann-2842
abt 1864	Destination	Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-14415
2 Mar 1865	Death	Mary Jane Honeycutt-15013
abt 1877	Birth	Fredrick Shave-6054
1880	Arrival	James McBride-126
1881	Arrival	Archibald McBride-13300
1885	Arrival	Archibald McBride-13300
19 Sep 1885	Death	Annie Birtwell-9546
aft 1886	Marriage	Soren Christian Larsen-5717 and Anna Marie Larsen-1982
abt 1888	Birth	Sarah E Jones-10008
1890	Birth	Ruth Anna Jones-10007
1892	Arrival	Anna Marie Larsen-1982
1896	Birth	Simpson Jones-10005
30 Dec 1896	Death	Stephen Holloway Nolen-7870
bef Aug 1903	Residence	Nelson H Fairchilds-3271
abt 1905	Birth	Fredrick G Fuller-10845
7 Aug 1941	Death	Johannes Krubsack-9463
19 Jun 1952	Birth	Richard W Divan-4271
bef 1981	Marriage	Richard W Divan-4271 and Janet -6644
aft 1981	Divorce	Richard W Divan-4271 and Janet -6644
abt 1982	Marriage	Richard W Divan-4271 and Sue -8226
	Destination	Pauline Paulina Klawitter-2770
	Destination	Wilhelmine Christine Charlotte Lindemann-2842
	Residence	Elijah Eldridge-2861
	Residence	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
	Destination	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014

Southern States

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bet 12 Apr 1861 and 9 Apr 1865	Military	John Sampson Dixon Sr.-14696
United States, Alabama, Auburn		
1996–2002	Residence	Karen Denise Gulley-8511
United States, Alabama, Barbour		
1841	Birth	John Allen Richards-5980
United States, Alabama, Blount		
1880	Residence	Jesse Jessie Thomas Woodard-5938
1880	Residence	Leona A Coffey-9997
1880	Residence	William Woodard-9998
1880	Residence	Edmund Aurelius Archelus Coffey-10001
1880	Residence	Dianah H Bagby-10002
1880	Residence	Chaney Evergreen Coffey-10060
United States, Alabama, Blount, Allgood		
25 May 1922	Death	Dianah Elizabeth Susan Woodard-9999
United States, Alabama, Blount, Chepultepec		
aft 20 Oct 1862	Burial	William Lafayette Woodard-9996
9 Jan 1894	Death	Leona A Coffey-9997
aft 25 May 1922	Burial	Dianah Elizabeth Susan Woodard-9999
United States, Alabama, Calhoun, Eastaboga		
17 Jan 1914	Death	Lula Mae Ingram-9949
United States, Alabama, Calhoun, Fort McClellan		
13 Dec 1943	Military	Clanton J Jordan-8392
United States, Alabama, Chambers		
13 Mar 1849	Marriage	Francis Marion Nolen-8514 and Nancy Dulcina Lock-6028
United States, Alabama, Cherokee		
1843	Birth	John Woodard-13101
1847	Birth	Elisha Woodard-13100
22 Aug 1849	Birth	Earl Milton Woodard-13102
abt 1856	Marriage	Kator Woodard-12858 and Elizabeth Ann Studdard-13028
2 Jul 1859	Birth	Alexander Newton Woodard-13097
2 Jul 1859	Birth	Ensley Jasper Woodard-13098
1866	Residence	Edmund Aurelius Archelus Coffey-10001
aft 1872	Burial	Kator Woodard-12858
District 27		
1850	Residence	Kator Woodard-12858
Division 1		
1860	Residence	Jesse Jessie Thomas Woodard-5938
1860	Residence	Leona A Coffey-9997
1860	Residence	Dianah H Bagby-10002
1860	Residence	Elizabeth Ann Studdard-13028
11 Aug 1860	Residence	William Lafayette Woodard-9996
Township 11, Range 10		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1870	Residence	Elizabeth Ann Studdard-13028
United States, Alabama, Cherokee, Collinsville		
17 Aug 1903	Birth	Roy Ellward Jones-9980
United States, Alabama, Cherokee, Coloma		
20 Oct 1862	Death	William Lafayette Woodard-9996
1872	Death	Kator Woodard-12858
	Death	Asenath Washburn-13029
United States, Alabama, Colbert		
aft 1892	Burial	Benjamin Alexander Bennich-9838
22 Sep 1893	Birth	Benjamin Alexander Byford-12491
7 Sep 1909	Birth	John Daniel Byford-9784
aft 1920	Burial	Margaret Elizabeth McBrayer-9836
Oct 1961	Death	Agatha I. Bennich-9813
Precinct 2		
1910	Residence	Lill Clarence Byford-5254
1910	Residence	Jeannette Elizabeth Byford-9731
1910	Residence	Benjamin Alexander Byford-12491
1910	Residence	William H Andrew Byford-12492
1910	Residence	Thelma Gean Byford-9837
1910	Residence	George Washington Byford (was "George D")-9783
1910	Residence	John Daniel Byford-9784
1910	Residence	Benjamin Malachi Byford-9785
1910	Residence	Pensicola Bennich-9786
United States, Alabama, Colbert, Sheffield		
9 Nov 1941	Death	Pensicola Bennich-9786
United States, Alabama, Colbert, Tuscumbia		
4 Sep 1892	Death	Benjamin Alexander Bennich-9838
20 Jan 1907	Birth	Thelma Gean Byford-9837
abt 1910	Residence	Pensicola Bennich-9786
United States, Alabama, Colbert, Wheeler		
1900	Residence	Jeannette Elizabeth Byford-9731
1900	Residence	Benjamin Alexander Byford-12491
1900	Residence	William H Andrew Byford-12492
1900	Residence	Easter A. Byford-9734
1900	Residence	Benjamin Harrison Byford-9736
1900	Residence	Easter Ann Elizabeth Byford-9774
1900	Residence	Benjamin Malachi Byford-9785
1900	Residence	Pensicola Bennich-9786
1910	Residence	Agatha I. Bennich-9813
1910	Residence	Margaret Elizabeth McBrayer-9836
1910	Residence	Archie W Bennich-9864
1930	Residence	Boshua Boney Black-9840
United States, Alabama, Coosa County, Brooksville		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1900	Residence	William D Nolen-6751
1900	Residence	Stephen J Nolen-6752
1900	Residence	Velma E Nolen-7222
1900	Residence	Allie S Nolen-7223
1900	Residence	Loveday Adeline Thornell-7809
1910	Residence	William D Nolen-6751
1910	Residence	Stephen J Nolen-6752
1910	Residence	Velma E Nolen-7222
1910	Residence	Allie S Nolen-7223
1910	Residence	Loveday Adeline Thornell-7809
United States, Alabama, Coosa County, Concord		
1880	Residence	Loveday Adeline Thornell-7809
1880	Residence	Stephen Holloway Nolen-7870
United States, Alabama, Coosa County, Equality		
9 Sep 1907	Death	Marion Park Nolen-6025
10 Jan 1918	Death	Nancy Dulcina Lock-6028
16 Aug 1930	Burial	Martha Ann Virginia Thornell-3787
23 May 1950	Death	Henry Albert Nolen-6026
30 Mar 1966	Death	Vera Elizabeth Nolen-6024
13 Aug 1981	Death	Lona Bell Nolen-6020
United States, Alabama, Coosa County, Kellyton		
20 Jan 1968	Death	Arthur Washington Jordan-5958
United States, Alabama, Coosa County, Nixburg		
17 Aug 1840	Birth	Elizabeth Rebecca Thornell-5398
9 Aug 1842	Birth	Penelope Sherrod Thornell-5405
31 May 1843	Birth	Henry Taylor Richards-2112
22 Feb 1844	Birth	James W. Edward Thornell-5404
8 Jan 1847	Birth	Jacob Henry Hunter Thornell-1283
17 Sep 1850	Birth	Martha Ann Virginia Thornell-3787
21 Sep 1850	Birth	John Alexander Nolen-9378
16 Oct 1852	Birth	Mary Elizabeth Thornell-5402
1855	Death	James W. Edward Thornell-5404
20 Dec 1855	Birth	Loveday Adeline Thornell-7809
4 Mar 1862	Birth	Charlie Bell Thornell-7771
28 Sep 1865	Death	Francis Marion Nolen-8514
6 May 1866	Marriage	Henry Taylor Richards-2112 and Margaret Thornell-5399
4 Feb 1867	Birth	Ida L. Richards-3540
27 Jun 1869	Birth	John Henry Richards-5979
1870	Residence	Henry Taylor Richards-2112
1870	Residence	William Louis Thornell-6942
1870	Residence	Elizabeth Rebecca Rushing-7711
13 Aug 1870	Death	John Henry Richards-5979
1872	Birth	Susan Elizabeth Richards-5982

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
18 Jan 1872	Death	Susan Elizabeth Richards-5982
23 Nov 1872	Birth	Robert Oscar Richards-8888
29 Aug 1874	Birth	Lilla Jane Richards-8887
15 Feb 1876	Birth	William Samuel Nolen-6027
1880	Residence	Henry Taylor Richards-2112
1880	Residence	Ida L. Richards-3540
1880	Residence	Margaret Thornell-5399
1880	Residence	William Oceola Ocee Richards-5981
1880	Residence	William Louis Thornell-6942
1880	Residence	Elizabeth Rebecca Rushing-7711
1880	Residence	Charlie Bell Thornell-7771
1880	Residence	James Marvin Richards-8886
1880	Residence	Lilla Jane Richards-8887
1880	Residence	Robert Oscar Richards-8888
11 Jan 1894	Death	William Louis Thornell-6942
18 Jan 1894	Burial	William Louis Thornell-6942
28 May 1896	Death	Elizabeth Rebecca Rushing-7711
aft 1896	Burial	Elizabeth Rebecca Rushing-7711
aft 1896	Burial	Stephen Holloway Nolen-7870
1900	Residence	Henry Taylor Richards-2112
1900	Residence	Margaret Thornell-5399
1900	Residence	James Marvin Richards-8886
1900	Residence	Robert Oscar Richards-8888
1910	Residence	Henry Taylor Richards-2112
1910	Residence	Margaret Thornell-5399
aft 6 Dec 1926	Burial	Henry Taylor Richards-2112
1930	Residence	Ida L. Richards-3540
1930	Residence	Margaret Thornell-5399
13 Feb 1931	Death	Margaret Thornell-5399
aft 13 Feb 1931	Burial	Margaret Thornell-5399
9 Mar 1933	Death	Loveday Adeline Thornell-7809
Apr 1933	Burial	Loveday Adeline Thornell-7809
United States, Alabama, County of Coosa		
1840	Residence	William Louis Thornell-6942
7 Jan 1848	Birth	Charlotte Templin Thornell-1151
1850	Residence	Henry Taylor Richards-2112
1850	Residence	William Riley Thornell-4447
1850	Residence	Margaret Jane Mitchell-6196
1850	Residence	William Louis Thornell-6942
1850	Residence	Elizabeth Rebecca Rushing-7711
4 Mar 1856	Birth	Elbert Smith Thornell-1111
20 Dec 1860	Marriage	William Riley Thornell-4447 and Mary Emily Spivey-4450
1866	Residence	William Louis Thornell-6942

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1868	Birth	Jacob Asbury Azariah Thornell-5387
3 Aug 1869	Birth	Eliza Varrilla Thornell-558
28 Jul 1871	Birth	John Wesley Kyle Thornell-1001
1872	Death	Susannah Waters {tagged}research name (had a ?)-9349
7 Nov 1872	Marriage	John Alexander Nolen-9378 and Martha Ann Virginia Thornell-3787
20 Mar 1874	Birth	Henry Albert Nolen-6026
29 Dec 1878	Marriage	Stephen Holloway Nolen-7870 and Loveday Adeline Thornell-7809
26 Feb 1882	Birth	Marion Park Nolen-6025
2 May 1890	Birth	Ethel Martha Nolen-6022
22 Nov 1890	Death	Jacob Henry Hunter Thornell-1283
18 May 1894	Birth	Lona Bell Nolen-6020
1908	Death	Elizabeth Rebecca Thornell-5398
1921	Residence	Henry Taylor Richards-2112
7 Jan 1926	Residence	Henry Taylor Richards-2112
1 May 1927	Death	Penelope Sherrod Thornell-5405
15 Nov 1927	Death	Mary Elizabeth Thornell-5402
16 Aug 1930	Death	Martha Ann Virginia Thornell-3787
22 Sep 1935	Death	Charlie Bell Thornell-7771
	Residence	William Louis Thornell-6942
Southern Division		
1860	Residence	Caswell G. Sanford-1156
1860	Residence	Jerry W Jordan-3403
1860	Residence	Margaret Thornell-5399
1860	Residence	William Louis Thornell-6942
1860	Residence	Elizabeth Rebecca Rushing-7711
United States, Alabama, County of Dallas		
Dec 1826	Birth	Elza B. Billberry-14999
United States, Alabama, County of Franklin		
1871	Death	Margaret H Leathers-9833
16 Jan 1880	Death	Joseph Russell McBrayer-9832
aft 1912	Burial	James Franklin Emerson-9811
aft 1913	Burial	Matthew Little Emerson-9810
Dempsey Cemetery		
May 1960	Burial	Boshua Boney Black-9840
District 6		
1850	Residence	Benjamin Harrison Byford-9736
1850	Residence	William Wicus Emerson-9799
United States, Alabama, County of Jefferson		
18 Nov 1822	Marriage	George Benich Bennich {tagged}parents-9812 and Elizabeth Stockton {tagged}parents-9814
8 Nov 1854	Birth	Dianah Elizabeth Susan Woodard-9999

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Jun 1857	Birth	Jesse Jessie Thomas Woodard-5938
21 Feb 1859	Birth	Edward L. Woodard-10000
20 Dec 1862	Birth	William Woodard-9998
Oct 1954	Marriage	George Howard Woodard Sr.-4058 and Alma E Rice-8513
	Residence	Clanton J Jordan-8392
United States, Alabama, County of Lawrence		
1828	Birth	Ann Emerson-9798
4 Jan 1834	Birth	Mary Jane Emerson-9735
Sep 1839	Birth	Matthew Little Emerson-9810
1850	Birth	William Hampton-12522
1852	Birth	Richard Jackson Hampton-12521
1854	Birth	Madison Monroe Hampton-12518
1860	Birth	Mary L Hampton-12520
11 Oct 1863	Birth	John Allen Anderson Hampton-12497
1871	Birth	Amanda Elizabeth Hampton-12513
20 Dec 1873	Birth	George Washington Hampton-12517
10 Feb 1876	Death	Madison Monroe Hampton-12518
Aug 1882	Birth	Ephraim M Hampton-12515
1884	Death	Phoebe A Bennett-12511
Aug 1884	Birth	William Sherman Hampton-12523
1886	Death	David Miles Hampton-12514
7 Mar 1896	Birth	Gladys Elma NeSmith-12496
aft Jul 1902	Burial	Ernest NeSmith-12528
14 Apr 1916	Birth	Culis Sanders NeSmith-12526
7 May 1916	Marriage	Walter Harvie Hampton-12494 and Gladys Elma NeSmith-12496
1917–1918	Military	Walter Harvie Hampton-12494
2 Sep 1922	Death	William Paul NeSmith-12537
2 Nov 1923	Death	Millard Omer NeSmith-12533
23 Sep 1967	Death	Sellie Paris NeSmith-12536
31 Aug 1975	Death	Vera Mae NeSmith-12524
District 8		
1850	Residence	Mary Jane Emerson-9735
1850	Residence	Ann Emerson-9798
Five Points, Bald Knob Cemetery		
aft 1922	Burial	William Paul NeSmith-12537
aft 1923	Burial	Millard Omer NeSmith-12533
aft 22 Mar 1940	Burial	William Thomas NeSmith-12530
aft Jan 1944	Burial	Mary Omega Jordan-12498
aft Apr 1946	Burial	Virgil Samuel Compton-12512
aft Apr 1947	Burial	John Allen Anderson Hampton-12497
aft Jul 1951	Burial	Frances Ellen Hampton-12516
aft Sep 1967	Burial	Sellie Paris NeSmith-12536
aft Aug 1975	Burial	Vera Mae NeSmith-12524

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
8 Apr 1981	Burial	Gladys Elma NeSmith-12496
aft 1992	Burial	Murphy Miles NeSmith-12535
Precinct 9 Oakville (north part)		
1900	Residence	Walter Harvie Hampton-12494
United States, Alabama, County of Limestone		
4 Jan 1819	Birth	Missouri J Barron-15009
8 Jan 1944	Death	Mary Omega Jordan-12498
8 Apr 1947	Death	John Allen Anderson Hampton-12497
United States, Alabama, County of Madison		
1880	Residence	Louretta Gilmore Baylam-9989
1880	Residence	Ephraim Guilford Jones-9990
1880	Residence	Alta Jones-9991
1880	Residence	M. L. Jones-9994
1880	Residence	Ella Jones-9995
10 Feb 1888	Marriage	Jesse Alexander-3727 and Nancy Glover-3728
bef 1900	Death	Flora -9068
29 Jun 1915	Birth	Leola Holden-5093
bet 1917 and 1918	Residence	Thomas Alexander-3729
bet 1917 and 1918	Residence	Willis B Strong-6142
bet 1917 and 1918	Residence	Alonzo Alexander-7313
abt 1917	Birth	Leola Holden-5093
25 Aug 1917	Birth	Edlena Holden-4482
26 Dec 1917	Marriage	Willis B Strong-6142 and Iuka Hundley Hunley-857
1920	Residence	I Mattie -114
1920	Residence	Edlena Holden-4482
1920	Residence	Willie Lee Holden-4483
1920	Residence	Nancy Mary E Holden-4484
1920	Residence	Eva Bell Holden-4866
1920	Residence	Leola Holden-5093
1920	Residence	Josephine Holden-5273
1920	Residence	Oscar Holden-5297
30 Jul 1923	Birth	John Thomas Holden-942
3 Nov 1928	Birth	Aline Hayden-9119
1930	Residence	I Mattie -114
1930	Residence	Mable Holden-941
1930	Residence	John Thomas Holden-942
1930	Residence	Edlena Holden-4482
1930	Residence	Willie Lee Holden-4483
1930	Residence	Nancy Mary E Holden-4484
1930	Residence	Leola Holden-5093
20 Dec 1936	Marriage	George Howard Woodard Sr.-4058 and Mary Ford-3457
15 Jun 1938	Birth	Georgia Mae Woodard-7772
14 Jun 1945	Marriage	Worder Bransford-943 and (wife) of Worder-11402

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
19 Sep 1962	Death	I Mattie -114
9 May 1965	Death	Worder Bransford-943
1969	Death	Nathaniel Jones-9974
Beat 11		
1880	Residence	Henry J Strong-4870
Beat 3		
1880	Residence	James Jordan-1936
1880	Residence	Jerry W Jordan-3403
1880	Residence	Paul Jordan-3431
1880	Residence	Clinton R Jordan-4367
1880	Residence	Clinton R Jordan-4367
1880	Residence	Jeanette Jenette Janette Eugenia Jordan-6217
1880	Residence	Harris Jordan-6650
1880	Residence	Martha Jordan-7694
1880	Residence	Mollie Jordan-7704
1880	Residence	Flora -9068
1880	Residence	Flora -9068
1880	Residence	Paul Jordan-9069
1880	Residence	Paul Jordan-9069
Rural Madison		
1935	Residence	Lillian Ford-566
1935	Residence	Pearlie Florence Idella Ford-567
1935	Residence	Pearlie Mae Brooks-568
1935	Residence	Delles Sue Alexander-2788
1935	Residence	Mary Ford-3457
1935	Residence	Martha Jane Ford-3621
1935	Residence	Thomas Alexander-3729
1935	Residence	George Howard Woodard Sr.-4058
1935	Residence	Leola Holden-5093
1935	Residence	Annie Bell Ford Bone Davis-6070
1935	Residence	Georgia Mae Ford-6071
1935	Residence	Jeanette Jenette Janette Eugenia Jordan-6217
1935	Residence	Alonzo Alexander-7313
1935	Residence	Jessie L Woodard-7737
1935	Residence	George Alexander-9250
1935	Residence	Willie Lee Alexander-9251
1935	Residence	James Alexander-9252
1935	Residence	George Jolly-10968
1935	Residence	Glenis Irene Jolly-10969
1935	Residence	Mable Jolly-10970
Township 3 Range 2 Subdivision 53		
1870	Residence	Mollie Jordan-7704
1870	Residence	Flora -9068

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Alabama, County of Marion		
1830	Residence	William Byford-9801
abt 1859	Birth	Christopher Columbus Byford-12493
1860	Death	Sarah -9802
1869	Burial	Ann Emerson-9798
aft 5 Dec 1869	Burial	Esther H. -9804
aft Apr 1872	Burial	George Emerson-9797
1880	Residence	Benjamin Malachi Byford-9785
1894	Residence	Benjamin Harrison Byford-9736
28 Apr 1899	Residence	Benjamin Harrison Byford-9736
aft 1904	Burial	Catherine Emerson-9809
26 Aug 1913	Death	Matthew Little Emerson-9810
Beat 3		
aft 1869	Burial	Mary Jane Emerson-9735
1880	Residence	William Wicus Emerson-9799
1880	Residence	Mary Byford-9800
1880	Residence	John B. Emerson-9841
1880	Residence	Easter Emerson-9852
1880	Residence	Story Emerson-9853
1880	Residence	Boshua Boney Black-9840
United States, Alabama, County of Mobile		
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	Donald R Fairchilds-4128
United States, Alabama, County of Montgomery		
1830	Residence	William Rushing-5216
21 May 1834	Marriage	William Louis Thornell-6942 and Elizabeth Rebecca Rushing-7711
19 Feb 1836	Birth	William Riley Thornell-4447
17 Jul 1837	Birth	Margaret Thornell-5399
29 Dec 1838	Birth	John H. Thornell-2706
1840	Residence	William Rushing-5216
26 Aug 1893	Birth	Celia Johnson-4860
15 May 2005	Death	Sandra Rana Gulley-5251
803 Madison Ave		
6 Dec 1926	Death	Henry Taylor Richards-2112
Township 17 Range		
1870	Residence	Elijah Johnson-3549
United States, Alabama, County of Morgan		
28 Jan 1872	Birth	William Thomas NeSmith-12530
23 Dec 1894	Marriage	William Thomas NeSmith-12530 and Frances Ellen Hampton-12516
12 Sep 1901	Birth	Ernest NeSmith-12528
25 Jul 1902	Death	Ernest NeSmith-12528
18 Jan 1940	Marriage	Virgil Samuel Compton-12512 and Vera Mae NeSmith-12524

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
17 Apr 1946	Death	Virgil Samuel Compton-12512
aft 1952	Burial	Andrew Benjamin Bennich-9815
16 Jun 1962	Death	George Washington Hampton-12517
27 May 1978	Death	Alma Irene Jones-9978
Roselawn Memorial Gardens		
23 Mar 1971	Burial	John Daniel Byford-9784
United States, Alabama, County of Wilcox		
2 Dec 1961	Birth	Benjamin Bonner-11958
United States, Alabama, County of Winston		
Township 10 Range 10 West		
1880	Residence	John Henry Wilson-9816
United States, Alabama, Cullman County, Cullman		
21 Jan 1950	Death	Easter Ann Elizabeth Byford-9774
United States, Alabama, Dallas		
24 Nov 1844	Marriage	William McDuel Bilberry-15010 and Missouri J Barron-15009
United States, Alabama, Dallas, Valley Creek		
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Isabel Jordan-1309
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Leola Flood-6272
United States, Alabama, DeKalb		
abt 1860	Marriage	Thomas Allen Jones-9966 and Elizabeth Lexine Mckelroy-11285
3 Mar 1872	Birth	Sarah Jennie Ingram-9947
1880	Residence	Thomas Allen Jones-9966
9 Sep 1886	Marriage	George Lee Jones-9964 and Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9965
20 Sep 1897	Birth	Alma Irene Jones-9978
4 Sep 1899	Birth	Forrest Lee Jones-9969
23 Jul 1911	Death	Thomas Allen Jones-9966
7 Jun 1922	Death	Anna Drucilla Handley-9982
Beat 5		
1880	Residence	William A. Ingram-9958
1880	Residence	William Ingram-9972
1880	Residence	Anna Drucilla Handley-9982
Beat 7		
1880	Residence	Elizabeth Lexine Mckelroy-11285
Collinsville		
5 Jul 1869	Birth	Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9965
United States, Alabama, DeKalb, Crumley		
1910	Residence	Elizabeth Lexine Mckelroy-11285
1910	Residence	Thomas Allen Jones-9966
United States, Alabama, DeKalb, Fort Payne		
14 Mar 1889	Birth	Homer Milton Jones-9943
27 Jan 1892	Birth	Ethyl Izola Jones-9977
27 Jun 1892	Birth	Ethyl Izola Jones-9977
United States, Alabama, DeKalb, Hudson Valley		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1900	Residence	Thomas Allen Jones-9966
Precincts 7-8		
1900	Residence	Elizabeth Lexine Mckelroy-11285
United States, Alabama, DeKalb, Keener		
31 Oct 1904	Birth	William Otto Jones-9970
United States, Alabama, DeKalb, Lathamville		
1900	Death	William A. Ingram-9958
United States, Alabama, DeKalb, Lebanon		
abt 1812	Birth	Andrew Mckelroy-12232
abt 1816	Birth	Margaret -12233
8 Apr 1838	Birth	Elizabeth Lexine Mckelroy-11285
30 Dec 1866	Birth	George Lee Jones-9964
aft 1911	Burial	Thomas Allen Jones-9966
15 Nov 1913	Death	Elizabeth Lexine Mckelroy-11285
aft 15 Nov 1913	Burial	Elizabeth Lexine Mckelroy-11285
United States, Alabama, Elmore		
6 Apr 1864	Birth	William Jordan Thornell-4449
13 Apr 1868	Birth	Margaret Alice Thornell-2738
22 Jan 1884	Marriage	Jerry W Jordan-3403 and Margaret Alice Thornell-2738
6 Dec 1886	Death	Sarah Chappell-7999
27 Jun 1887	Death	Louis Jordon Spivey-6961
20 Nov 1888	Birth	Arthur Washington Jordan-5958
15 Apr 1891	Birth	Earvin Bill Jordan-691
Jun 1894	Birth	Margret Lou Jordan-720
Aug 1899	Birth	Daisy M Jordan-2031
19 May 1913	Death	Mary Emily Spivey-4450
bet 1917 and 1918	Residence	Arthur Washington Jordan-5958
1932	Death	Jacob Asbury Azariah Thornell-5387
5 Apr 1935	Death	Eliza Varrilla Thornell-558
	Residence	William Riley Thornell-4447
Precinct 6		
1910	Residence	Margret Lou Jordan-720
1910	Residence	Ida Louise Sanford-885
1910	Residence	Daisy M Jordan-2031
1910	Residence	Margaret Alice Thornell-2738
1910	Residence	Jerry W Jordan-3403
1910	Residence	Arthur Washington Jordan-5958
Township 20		
1870	Residence	Caswell G. Sanford-1156
United States, Alabama, Elmore, Central City		
1900	Residence	Earvin Bill Jordan-691
1900	Residence	Margret Lou Jordan-720
1900	Residence	Daisy M Jordan-2031

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1900	Residence	Margaret Alice Thornell-2738
1900	Residence	Jerry W Jordan-3403
1900	Residence	Arthur Washington Jordan-5958
1920	Residence	Earvin Bill Jordan-691
1920	Residence	Margret Lou Jordan-720
1920	Residence	Daisy M Jordan-2031
1920	Residence	Margaret Alice Thornell-2738
1920	Residence	Jerry W Jordan-3403
United States, Alabama, Elmore, Colemans		
1880	Residence	Eliza Varrilla Thornell-558
1880	Residence	Margaret Alice Thornell-2738
1880	Residence	Martha A. Thornell-3458
1880	Residence	William Riley Thornell-4447
1880	Residence	William Jordan Thornell-4449
1880	Residence	Mary Emily Spivey-4450
1880	Residence	Jacob Asbury Azariah Thornell-5387
1900	Residence	Martha A. Thornell-3458
1900	Residence	William Riley Thornell-4447
1900	Residence	Mary Emily Spivey-4450
1910	Residence	William Jordan Thornell-4449
1910	Residence	Mary Emily Spivey-4450
United States, Alabama, Elmore, Eclectic		
aft 29 Jul 1900	Burial	William Riley Thornell-4447
10 Mar 1952	Death	William Jordan Thornell-4449
United States, Alabama, Elmore, Falkner		
29 Jul 1900	Death	William Riley Thornell-4447
United States, Alabama, Elmore, Hatchisofka		
abt 1870	Residence	Caswell G. Sanford-1156
United States, Alabama, Etowah		
1866	Death	Benjamin L Coffey-10015
24 Feb 1951	Death	Mary Blanchard-9956
Township 12 Range 7		
1870	Residence	Edmund Aurelius Archelus Coffey-10001
1870	Residence	Dianah H Bagby-10002
United States, Alabama, Etowah, Attalla		
2 Nov 1924	Death	Henry E. Ingram-9950
United States, Alabama, Etowah, Ball Play		
1889	Death	Dianah H Bagby-10002
2 Feb 1911	Death	Webster Gilbert (Webb) Coffey-10017
Union #3 Baptist Church Cemetery		
aft 1889	Burial	Dianah H Bagby-10002
United States, Alabama, Etowah, Gadsden		
6 Mar 1931	Death	John Thomas Ingram-9948

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
24 Feb 1951	Death	Mary Susan Ingram-9937
7 Feb 1970	Death	Hilda Alfreda Lagerstedt-15339
	Residence	Edmund Aurelius Archelus Coffey-10001
	Residence	Dianah H Bagby-10002
United States, Alabama, Etowah, Keener		
20 Jul 1901	Birth	Prince Thomas Jones-9981
United States, Alabama, Etowah, Walnut Grove		
2 Apr 1967	Death	Milford Howard Ingram-9935
United States, Alabama, Fayette Township 17		
1870	Residence	Margaret Thornell-5399
United States, Alabama, Fayette, Fayetteville		
7 Feb 1836	Death	William Henry Richards-5978
abt 1870	Residence	Margaret Thornell-5399
United States, Alabama, Fayette, Hubbertville		
1908	Burial	Stephen Woodard-13093
United States, Alabama, Franklin County, Pleasant Site		
1910	Residence	Boshua Boney Black-9840
1920	Residence	Boshua Boney Black-9840
United States, Alabama, Franklin County, Red Bay		
Aug 1867	Birth	Benjamin Malachi Byford-9785
11 May 1960	Death	Boshua Boney Black-9840
United States, Alabama, Franklin County, Russellville		
1920	Residence	Agatha I. Bennich-9813
1920	Residence	Ola M Mitchell-9865
1920	Residence	Flora Mitchel-9866
1920	Residence	Samuel Mitchel-9867
United States, Alabama, Franklin County, Western Division		
1860	Residence	Joseph Russell McBrayer-9832
United States, Alabama, Gurly, Madison		
9 Dec 1955	Death	Tina Alexander-3
United States, Alabama, Hale, Greensboro		
1920	Residence	Cornelius Jordan-1304
1920	Residence	Georgiana Johnson-1305
1920	Residence	William Jordan-1306
1920	Residence	Bessie Jordan-1307
1920	Residence	Alice Jordan-1308
1920	Residence	Isabel Jordan-1309
1920	Residence	Harvey Jordan-1310
1920	Residence	Indiana Johnson-3492
1920	Residence	Leola Jurdon-3790
1930	Residence	Georgiana Johnson-1305
1930	Residence	William Jordan-1306

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1930	Residence	Bessie Jordan-1307
1930	Residence	Alice Jordan-1308
1930	Residence	Isabel Jordan-1309
1930	Residence	Harvey Jordan-1310
1930	Residence	Indiana Johnson-3492
1930	Residence	Eli Jurdon-3673
1930	Residence	Leola Jurdon-3790
1935	Residence	Isabel Jordan-1309
1935	Residence	Leola Flood-6272

United States, Alabama, Jefferson, Birmingham

5 Sep 1887	Marriage	John Richard Rice-9959 and Missouri Sibley-9960
5 Jun 1893	Birth	Frank Allen Jones-9940
1920	Residence	Louise Jordan-631
1920	Residence	Ida Louise Sanford-885
1930	Residence	Clinton R Jordan-4367
1930	Residence	Nobles Jordan-7392
1930	Residence	Marie Edith Jordan-7496
1930	Residence	Icie Louise Jordan-8391
1930	Residence	Clanton J Jordan-8392
1930	Residence	Matilda Johnson-8395
1931	Residence	Clinton R Jordan-4367
1931	Residence	Matilda Johnson-8395
1934	Residence	Clinton R Jordan-4367
1934	Residence	Matilda Johnson-8395
1935	Residence	Leola Jurdon-3790
1935	Residence	Clanton J Jordan-8392
2 Sep 1938	Death	George Washington Byford (was "George D")-9783
1940	Residence	Leola Jurdon-3790
1940	Residence	Clanton J Jordan-8392
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Leola Jurdon-3790
1 Apr 1940	Residence	William Josph Jordan-7857
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Clanton J Jordan-8392
15 Apr 1940	Death	Celia Johnson-4860
16 Dec 1957	Death	Marie Edith Jordan-7496
1959	Residence	Willie Stanford-7707
1959	Residence	Icie Louise Jordan-8391
11 Aug 1960	Death	Clinton R Jordan-4367
24 Aug 1960	Death	Matilda Johnson-8395
16 Mar 1965	Death	Icie Louise Jordan-8391
13 Jan 1969	Death	Melvin Meloise Jordan-7393
1976	Residence	Shelia Mae Woodard-7739
Jan 1981	Death	Charles Clanton Jordan Sr.-7495
11 Sep 1990	Death	Hewlett Andrew Byford-4132

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
7 Oct 1997	Death	Minnie Frances Woodard-3450
United States, Alabama, Lamar		
1917	Death	John Thomas Black-11881
United States, Alabama, Lauderdale		
Crittenden Cross Roads		
1880	Residence	Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9965
United States, Alabama, Lawrence County, Caddo		
25 May 1964	Burial	George Samuel Compton-12690
United States, Alabama, Lawrence County, Courtland		
10 Sep 1905	Birth	Velma Peebles-4256
United States, Alabama, Lawrence County, Kitchens		
1920	Residence	Walter Harvie Hampton-12494
1920	Residence	Frances Ellen Hampton-12516
1930	Residence	Frances Ellen Hampton-12516
United States, Alabama, Lawrence County, Moulton		
22 Mar 1940	Death	William Thomas NeSmith-12530
15 Jul 1951	Death	Frances Ellen Hampton-12516
aft 1982	Burial	Furman Hollis NeSmith-12529
aft 2001	Burial	Culis Sanders NeSmith-12526
United States, Alabama, Lawrence County, Mount Hope		
abt 1832	Birth	Ann Emerson-9798
United States, Alabama, Lawrence County, Oakville		
1880	Residence	Frances Ellen Hampton-12516
1910	Residence	Walter Harvie Hampton-12494
1910	Residence	Frances Ellen Hampton-12516
1910	Residence	Gladys Elma NeSmith-12496
1910	Residence	William Thomas NeSmith-12530
1910	Residence	Jason Winfred NeSmith-12531
1910	Residence	Mattie Bert NeSmith-12532
1910	Residence	Sellie Paris NeSmith-12536
1910	Residence	William Paul NeSmith-12537
United States, Alabama, Lee, Auburn		
1992	Residence	Karen Denise Gulley-8511
United States, Alabama, Lee, Opelika		
Jun 2009	Residence	Karen Denise Gulley-8511
United States, Alabama, Macon, Tuskegee		
1979	Residence	Elsie Marie Daniels-4877
1980	Residence	Lawrence Oliver Gulley Sr.-6652
1995	Residence	Lawrence Oliver Gulley Sr.-6652
Jun 2009	Residence	Angela Marie Gulley-7797
24 Jun 2009	Death	Elsie Marie Daniels-4877
	Residence	Elsie Marie Daniels-4877
	Residence	Elsie Marie Daniels-4877

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Alabama, Madison County, Brownsboro		
1988	Residence	Altie Lee Jones-9987
1995	Residence	Willie Lee Alexander-9251
1995	Residence	Alfenia Breedlove Rice-9930
1 Jun 1996	Death	Willie Lee Alexander-9251
	Residence	Mollie Jordan-7704
United States, Alabama, Madison County, Greenfield		
aft 1944	Burial	George W Ford-569
aft 1 Apr 1947	Burial	Mary Ford-3457
aft 1 Mar 1961	Burial	Jeanette Jenette Janette Eugenia Jordan-6217
aft 24 Nov 1962	Burial	Jessie L Woodard-7737
aft 7 Jun 1970	Burial	Alonzo Alexander-7313
aft 1981	Burial	Pearlie Mae Brooks-568
aft 20 Jan 1984	Burial	Paul Frank Woodard-7267
19 Nov 1997	Burial	George Howard Woodard Sr.-4058
aft 2000	Burial	Pearlie Florence Idella Ford-567
United States, Alabama, Madison County, Gurley		
1835	Birth	Elizabeth -3553
8 Jul 1891	Birth	Thomas Alexander-3729
10 Mar 1944	Birth	Gloria Joan Rice-9928
3 May 1944	Death	George W Ford-569
7 Jun 1970	Death	Alonzo Alexander-7313
19 Oct 1997	Death	George Howard Woodard Sr.-4058
6 Feb 2007	Death	Altie Lee Jones-9987
1837 Hurricane Creek Rd		
2002	Residence	Alma E Rice-8513
or Maysville, Madison		
11 Jan 1941	Birth	Minnie Frances Woodard-3450
United States, Alabama, Madison County, Harvest		
21 Jun 1987	Death	John Thomas Holden-942
United States, Alabama, Madison County, Hazel Green		
1920	Residence	James Allen Jones-9931
1920	Residence	Odell Jones-9938
1920	Residence	Robert Jones-9952
1920	Residence	Ephraim Jones-9955
1920	Residence	Almer T Jones-9961
1920	Residence	Jimmie Jones-9973
1920	Residence	Nathaniel Jones-9974
1920	Residence	Altie Lee Jones-9987
1920	Residence	Louretta Gilmore Baylam-9989
1920	Residence	Ephraim Guilford Jones-9990
1920	Residence	Alice Lee Jones-9992
12 Nov 1996	Death	Gloria Joan Rice-9928

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Alabama, Madison County, Huntsville		
24 Aug 1910	Birth	Altie Lee Jones-9987
25 Oct 1913	Marriage	George W Ford-569 and Pearlie Mae Brooks-568
10 Dec 1918	Birth	Willie B. Strong-671
aft Dec 1918	Historical fact	Willie B. Strong-671
23 Jun 1930	Birth	Mattie Louise Martin-944
16 Oct 1940	Miscellaneous	Willie B. Strong-671
abt 11 Dec 1940	Residence	Willie B. Strong-671
1 Apr 1947	Death	Mary Ford-3457
1 Sep 1949	Death	Georgia Mae Ford-6071
30 Aug 1950	Birth	Alfenia Breedlove Rice-9930
8 Dec 1954	Birth	Shelia Mae Woodard-7739
abt 1959	Birth	George Howard Woodard Jr.-4528
abt 1963	Birth	Alta Woodard-4041
aft 1965	Burial	Worder Bransford-943
9 Sep 1969	Death	Thomas Alexander-3729
20 May 1972	Death	Roy Ellward Jones-9980
24 Dec 1974	Death	Willie B. Strong-671
10 May 1976	Death	Oscar Holden-5297
aft 1976	Burial	Oscar Holden-5297
1980	Residence	Alma E Rice-8513
1982	Residence	Chester D Woodard-6017
1984	Residence	Harvey Rice Jr.-9929
21 Jun 1987	Death	John Thomas Holden-942
1988	Residence	Sandra Rana Gulley-5251
11 Mar 1990	Death	Peggy Pearlina Alexander-2790
1995	Residence	Harvey Rice Jr.-9929
1996	Residence	Harvey Rice Jr.-9929
aft 1996	Burial	Nancy Mary E Holden-4484
aft 1996	Burial	Gloria Joan Rice-9928
1998–2002	Residence	Chester D Woodard-6017
12 Mar 1998	Death	Aline Hayden-9119
2 Dec 1998	Birth	Elisia Danielle Bonner-11962
abt 1999	Birth	Kevin Marquis Bonner-11961
20 Jan 2000	Death	Leola Holden-5093
8 Feb 2000	Death	Pearlie Florence Idella Ford-567
11 Oct 2004	Death	Alfenia Breedlove Rice-9930
Unknown Cemetery		
aft 19 Sep 1962	Burial	I Mattie -114
aft 24 Dec 1974	Burial	Willie B. Strong-671
United States, Alabama, Madison County, Hurricane		
1910	Residence	Earl E Woodard-2820
1910	Residence	Nancy Glover-3728

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1910	Residence	Thomas Alexander-3729
1910	Residence	George Howard Woodard Sr.-4058
1910	Residence	Charlie Alexander-4583
1910	Residence	Jesse Jessie Thomas Woodard-5938
1910	Residence	Jeanette Jenette Janette Eugenia Jordan-6217
1910	Residence	Jeanette Jenette Janette Eugenia Jordan-6217
1910	Residence	Paul Frank Woodard-7267
1910	Residence	Alonzo Alexander-7313
1910	Residence	Thomas Woodard-7593
1910	Residence	Jessie L Woodard-7737
1910	Residence	Susie E Woodard-7825
1910	Residence	Paul Jordan-9069
aft 1910	Death	Paul Jordan-9069
1920	Residence	Lillian Ford-566
1920	Residence	Pearlie Mae Brooks-568
1920	Residence	George W Ford-569
1920	Residence	Earl E Woodard-2820
1920	Residence	Martha Jane Ford-3621
1920	Residence	George Howard Woodard Sr.-4058
1920	Residence	Jimmie F Woodard-5512
1920	Residence	Jesse Jessie Thomas Woodard-5938
1920	Residence	Jeanette Jenette Janette Eugenia Jordan-6217
1920	Residence	Thomas Woodard-7593
1920	Residence	Susie E Woodard-7825
bef 1930	Marriage	Alonzo Alexander-7313 and Jessie L Woodard-7737
1930	Residence	Lillian Ford-566
1930	Residence	Pearlie Florence Idella Ford-567
1930	Residence	Pearlie Mae Brooks-568
1930	Residence	George W Ford-569
1930	Residence	Lucile Alexander-1912
1930	Residence	Callie Sue Alexander-1913
1930	Residence	Fred Alexander-1914
1930	Residence	Earl E Woodard-2820
1930	Residence	Mary Ford-3457
1930	Residence	Martha Jane Ford-3621
1930	Residence	George Howard Woodard Sr.-4058
1930	Residence	Jesse Jessie Thomas Woodard-5938
1930	Residence	Ozell M Ford McCullough-6069
1930	Residence	Annie Bell Ford Bone Davis-6070
1930	Residence	Jeanette Jenette Janette Eugenia Jordan-6217
1930	Residence	Alonzo Alexander-7313
1930	Residence	Jessie L Woodard-7737
1930	Residence	Bertha Alexander-9249

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1930	Residence	George Alexander-9250
1930	Residence	Willie Lee Alexander-9251
1930	Residence	James Alexander-9252
16 Mar 1937	Birth	Peggy Pearlina Alexander-2790
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Lillian Ford-566
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Pearlie Florence Idella Ford-567
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Pearlie Mae Brooks-568
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Delles Sue Alexander-2788
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Jessie Mae Alexander-2789
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Peggy Pearlina Alexander-2790
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Mary Ford-3457
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Martha Jane Ford-3621
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Ernesteen Ford-3626
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Thomas Alexander-3729
1 Apr 1940	Residence	George Howard Woodard Sr.-4058
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Leola Holden-5093
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Ozell M Ford McCullough-6069
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Annie Bell Ford Bone Davis-6070
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Georgia Mae Ford-6071
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Jeanette Jenette Janette Eugenia Jordan-6217
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Alonzo Alexander-7313
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Jessie L Woodard-7737
1 Apr 1940	Residence	George Alexander-9250
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Willie Lee Alexander-9251
1 Apr 1940	Residence	James Alexander-9252
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Tommie Lee Jolly-10966
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Pearlie May Jolly-10967
1 Apr 1940	Residence	George Jolly-10968
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Glenis Irene Jolly-10969
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Mable Jolly-10970

E P 22

1 Apr 1940 Residence Georgia Mae Woodard-7772

United States, Alabama, Madison County, Maysville

31 Aug 1898 Birth Jessie L Woodard-7737
 21 Jan 1899 Birth Paul Frank Woodard-7267
 1900 Residence Clinton R Jordan-4367
 1900 Residence Clinton R Jordan-4367
 1900 Residence Jesse Jessie Thomas Woodard-5938
 1900 Residence Jeanette Jenette Janette Eugenia Jordan-6217
 1900 Residence Paul Frank Woodard-7267
 1900 Residence Jessie L Woodard-7737
 1900 Residence Paul Jordan-9069
 13 Apr 1906 Birth George Howard Woodard Sr.-4058

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1910	Birth	Earl E Woodard-2820
1920	Residence	Lucile Alexander-1912
1920	Residence	Fred Alexander-1914
1920	Residence	Alonzo Alexander-7313
1920	Residence	Jessie L Woodard-7737
4 Feb 1921	Birth	Mary Ford-3457
4 Feb 1923	Birth	Pearlie Florence Idella Ford-567
2 Feb 1926	Birth	Ozell M Ford McCullough-6069
abt 1932	Birth	Georgia Mae Ford-6071
abt 1932	Birth	Irene Jolly-6073
17 Jul 1932	Birth	Georgia Mae Ford-6071
1 Nov 1934	Death	Earl E Woodard-2820
27 May 1935	Birth	Ernesteen Ford-3626
26 Oct 1961	Death	Irene Jolly-6073
24 Nov 1962	Death	Jessie L Woodard-7737
24 Nov 1962	Death	Susie E Woodard-7825
7 Dec 1967	Death	Martha Jane Ford-3621
12 Jan 1981	Death	Pearlie Mae Brooks-568

United States, Alabama, Madison County, Meridianville

1900	Residence	Ephraim Jones-9955
1900	Residence	Louretta Gilmore Baylam-9989
1900	Residence	Ephraim Guilford Jones-9990
1900	Residence	Allice Lee Jones-9992
1900	Residence	John S Jones-9993
1910	Residence	Ephraim Jones-9955
1910	Residence	Almer T Jones-9961
1910	Residence	Louretta Gilmore Baylam-9989
1910	Residence	Ephraim Guilford Jones-9990
1935	Residence	James Allen Jones-9931
1935	Residence	Ephraim Jones-9955
1935	Residence	Almer T Jones-9961
1935	Residence	Nathaniel Jones-9974
1935	Residence	Lovell Jones-9985
1935	Residence	Johnnie Mae Jones-9986
1 Apr 1940	Residence	James Allen Jones-9931
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Ephraim Jones-9955
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Almer T Jones-9961
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Nathaniel Jones-9974
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Lovell Jones-9985
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Johnnie Mae Jones-9986
aft Jan 2006	Burial	Charles Edward Martin-939

United States, Alabama, Madison County, Moores Mill

aft 2015	Burial	Harvey Rice Jr.-9929
----------	--------	----------------------

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Alabama, Madison County, Whitesburg		
1910	Residence	Bessie Strong-2814
1910	Residence	Henry J Strong-4870
1910	Residence	Sarah -5245
1910	Residence	Richard Strong-5279
1910	Residence	Dremetta Strong-5282
1910	Residence	Willis B Strong-6142
1910	Residence	Lela Rice-9922
1910	Residence	Neilus Rice-9923
1910	Residence	Missouri Rice-9924
1910	Residence	John Rice-9925
1910	Residence	Laura A Rice-9926
1910	Residence	Flora L Rice-9927
1910	Residence	John Richard Rice-9959
1910	Residence	Missouri Sibley-9960
1910	Residence	Ella Rice-9971
1910	Residence	Harvey Rice Sr.-9988
1935	Residence	Willie B. Strong-671
E Precinct 6 Whitesburg		
1940	Residence	Willie B. Strong-671
United States, Alabama, Madison, Huntsville		
30 May 1830	Birth	Lucy Gulley-14989
United States, Alabama, Marion County, Hamilton		
11 Apr 1891	Birth	Easter Ann Elizabeth Byford-9774
United States, Alabama, Marion County, Pikeville		
1869	Death	Mary Jane Emerson-9735
1869	Death	Ann Emerson-9798
	Residence	Benjamin Harrison Byford-9736
	Residence	William Wicus Emerson-9799
United States, Alabama, Marion County, Shottsville		
1900	Residence	Catherine Emerson-9809
1900	Residence	Henry J Robinson-9844
United States, Alabama, Marion County, Western District		
1860	Residence	Ann Emerson-9798
1860	Residence	William Wicus Emerson-9799
1860	Residence	Mary Byford-9800
1860	Residence	Columbus Byford-9803
1870	Residence	Benjamin Harrison Byford-9736
1870	Residence	Benjamin Malachi Byford-9785
1870	Residence	William Wicus Emerson-9799
United States, Alabama, Marshall, Hooper		
1900	Residence	Edner C Jones-9939
1900	Residence	Frank Allen Jones-9940

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1900	Residence	Ethel T Jones-9941
1900	Residence	Charley E Jones-9942
1900	Residence	Homer Milton Jones-9943
1900	Residence	Forrest S Jones-9944
1900	Residence	Almer T Jones-9961
1900	Residence	George Lee Jones-9964
ED 98 Precinct 24		
1900	Residence	Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9965
United States, Alabama, Mobile County, Mobile		
aft 1947	Burial	Ida L. Richards-3540
United States, Alabama, Montgomery County, Montgomery		
aft 24 Jun 2009	Burial	Elsie Marie Daniels-4877
United States, Alabama, Montgomery County, Mount Meigs		
1880	Residence	Turner Johnson-554
1880	Residence	Samuel Johnson-3544
1880	Residence	Elijah Johnson-3549
1880	Residence	Mashack Johnson-4569
1880	Residence	Easter Johnson-4571
1880	Residence	Amanda -10722
1910	Residence	George Jordan-7389
1910	Residence	Anne Jordan-7390
1910	Residence	Christian C Jordan-7391
1910	Residence	Melvin Meloise Jordan-7393
1910	Residence	Matilda Johnson-8395
1920	Residence	Clinton R Jordan-4367
1920	Residence	George Jordan-7389
1920	Residence	Anne Jordan-7390
1920	Residence	Christian C Jordan-7391
1920	Residence	Nobles Jordan-7392
1920	Residence	Melvin Meloise Jordan-7393
1920	Residence	Marie Edith Jordan-7496
1920	Residence	Icie Louise Jordan-8391
1920	Residence	Clanton J Jordan-8392
1920	Residence	Matilda Johnson-8395
United States, Alabama, Montgomery County, Wough		
21 Jun 1922	Death	Amanda -10722
United States, Alabama, Morgan, Albany		
13 Aug 1925	Death	Jeannette Elizabeth Byford-9731
United States, Alabama, Morgan, Decatur		
15 Aug 1896	Birth	Anna Marie (Mary) Voegele-12595
16 Mar 1928	Birth	Hewlett Andrew Byford-4132
1930	Residence	Velma Peebles-4256
1930	Residence	Lill Clarence Byford-5254

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1930	Residence	Clarence Byford-9729
1930	Residence	Ivan F Waugh-9730
1930	Residence	John Daniel Byford-9784
1930	Residence	Benjamin Malachi Byford-9785
1930	Residence	Pensicola Bennich-9786
1930	Residence	Agatha I. Bennich-9813
1930	Residence	Ola M Mitchell-9865
1930	Residence	Flora Mitchel-9866
1930	Residence	Samuel Mitchel-9867
1930	Residence	Virgil Samuel Compton-12512
4 Jan 1932	Death	Benjamin Malachi Byford-9785
5 Jan 1932	Burial	Benjamin Malachi Byford-9785
1935	Residence	Hewlett Andrew Byford-4132
1935	Residence	Billy Byford-4252
1935	Residence	Sue Byford-4253
1935	Residence	Henry Byford-4255
1935	Residence	Velma Peebles-4256
1935	Residence	Lill Clarence Byford-5254
aft 1935	Burial	Easter A. Byford-9734
3 Jun 1938	Marriage	Boshua Boney Black-9840 and Pensicola Bennich-9786
11 Nov 1941	Burial	Pensicola Bennich-9786
22 Sep 1945	Death	Addie E Hill-12691
8 Jun 1950	Death	Thelma Gean Byford-9837
24 May 1964	Death	George Samuel Compton-12690
28 Jun 1967	Death	Prince Thomas Jones-9981
aft 1 Feb 1972	Burial	Stella E Busby-12495
aft 5 Feb 1972	Burial	Walter Harvie Hampton-12494
8 Oct 1977	Death	Jason Winfred NeSmith-12531
aft 1977	Burial	Jason Winfred NeSmith-12531
2 Jan 1984	Death	Anna Marie (Mary) Voegele-12595
1991	Death	Mattie Bert NeSmith-12532
8 Feb 2005	Death	Mary Louise Byford-12597
7 May 2007	Death	Bertha Gladys Byford-12596
19 Apr 2014	Marriage	David Alexander Hostios-8693 and Kaci Lynn Kopp-2248
5 Mar 2015	Birth	Nora Mae Hostios-8485
Roselawn Memorial Gardens		
10 Jun 1950	Burial	Thelma Gean Byford-9837
United States, Alabama, Morgan, Falkville		
24 Oct 1990	Death	Velma Peebles-4256
United States, Alabama, Morgan, Hartselle		
29 Dec 1895	Birth	Edna Earl Jones-9979
1910	Residence	Frank Allen Jones-9940
1910	Residence	George Lee Jones-9964

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1910	Residence	Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9965
1910	Residence	Peiner J Jones-9968
1910	Residence	Forrest Lee Jones-9969
1910	Residence	William Otto Jones-9970
1910	Residence	Honey M Jones-9975
1910	Residence	Jewell Bernice Jones-9976
1910	Residence	Ethyl Izola Jones-9977
1910	Residence	Alma Irene Jones-9978
1910	Residence	Edna Earl Jones-9979
1910	Residence	Roy Ellward Jones-9980
25 Nov 1918	Death	Ethel T Jones-9941
25 Nov 1918	Death	Ethyl Izola Jones-9977
5 May 1919	Birth	Ernest Andrew Byford-12598
1920	Residence	George Lee Jones-9964
1920	Residence	Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9965
1920	Residence	Forrest Lee Jones-9969
1920	Residence	William Otto Jones-9970
1920	Residence	Jewell Bernice Jones-9976
1920	Residence	Roy Ellward Jones-9980
1930	Residence	George Lee Jones-9964
1930	Residence	Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9965
1935	Residence	George Lee Jones-9964
1935	Residence	Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9965
1 Apr 1940	Residence	George Lee Jones-9964
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9965
7 Feb 1945	Death	George Lee Jones-9964
10 Oct 1949	Death	Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9965
18 Sep 1953	Birth	Jerry Daniel Byford Natural/Adopting parent of 2 children-3044
22 Jul 1964	Death	Benjamin Alexander Byford-12491
23 Apr 1976	Death	Forrest Lee Jones-9969
aft 1978	Burial	Alma Irene Jones-9978
21 Dec 1988	Death	Benjamin Jake Byford-12600
4 May 1990	Death	Ernest Andrew Byford-12598
aft 1990	Burial	Hewlett Andrew Byford-4132
1992	Residence	Patricia Byford-10732
31 Oct 2008	Death	Lucy Beatrice Byford-12599
bef Nov 2011	Residence	Jerry Daniel Byford Natural/Adopting parent of 2 children-3044
27 Nov 2011	Death	Jerry Daniel Byford Natural/Adopting parent of 2 children-3044
30 Nov 2011	Burial	Jerry Daniel Byford Natural/Adopting parent of 2 children-3044
Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery		
aft 1945	Burial	George Lee Jones-9964
12 Oct 1949	Burial	Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9965
aft 1957	Burial	Homer Milton Jones-9943

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft Jun 1967	Burial	Prince Thomas Jones-9981
aft 20 May 1972	Burial	Roy Ellward Jones-9980
aft 1976	Burial	Forrest Lee Jones-9969
14 Feb 1994	Death	William Otto Jones-9970
United States, Alabama, Morgan, Priceville		
1920	Residence	Virgil Samuel Compton-12512
United States, Alabama, Morgan, Shady Grove		
Precincts 2, 16 Lanes		
1900	Residence	Frances Ellen Hampton-12516
United States, Alabama, Morgan, Somerville		
21 Mar 1971	Death	John Daniel Byford-9784
United States, Alabama, Morgan, Trinity		
1920	Residence	Lill Clarence Byford-5254
1920	Residence	Thelma Gean Byford-9837
1920	Residence	George Washington Byford (was "George D")-9783
1920	Residence	John Daniel Byford-9784
1920	Residence	Benjamin Malachi Byford-9785
1920	Residence	Pensicola Bennich-9786
6 Apr 1981	Death	Gladys Elma NeSmith-12496
16 Apr 2001	Death	Culis Sanders NeSmith-12526
United States, Alabama, Russell, Hatchchubbee		
1910	Residence	Clinton R Jordan-4367
1910	Residence	Clinton R Jordan-4367
1910	Residence	Frances -6561
1910	Residence	Frances -6561
1910	Residence	Nathan Jordan-7811
1910	Residence	William Jordan-7812
United States, Alabama, Saint Clair County, New London		
New London, also known as London, Kelly's Creek, or Kellys Creek, is an unincorporated community in St. Clair County, Alabama, United States		
2 Nov 1934	Burial	Earl E Woodard-2820
United States, Alabama, Saint Clair, Springville		
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Hewlett Andrew Byford-4132
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Ann Byford-4251
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Billy Byford-4252
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Sue Byford-4253
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Babbie Gear Byford-4254
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Henry Byford-4255
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Velma Peebles-4256
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Lill Clarence Byford-5254
United States, Alabama, Talladega County, Talladega		
30 Jan 1968	Death	Ethel Martha Nolen-6022
Talladega Springs		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
24 Dec 1868	Death	Elijah Stamps-14170
United States, Alabama, Tallapoosa		
23 Aug 1915	Death	Caswell G. Sanford-1156
Sep 1945	Marriage	Arthur Washington Jordan-5958 and Ida Louise Sanford-885
United States, Alabama, Tallapoosa, Alexander City		
1930	Residence	Louise Jordan-631
1930	Residence	Duaine S Jordan-632
1930	Residence	Ida Louise Sanford-885
1930	Residence	Berna Jordan-1971
1930	Residence	Arthur Washington Jordan-5958
1935	Residence	Duaine S Jordan-632
1935	Residence	Ida Louise Sanford-885
1935	Residence	Verna D Lumpkin-1795
3 Mar 1938	Death	Margaret Alice Thornell-2738
3 Mar 1938	Death	Martha A. Thornell-3458
4 Mar 1938	Burial	Margaret Alice Thornell-2738
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Duaine S Jordan-632
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Ida Louise Sanford-885
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Verna D Lumpkin-1795
26 Sep 1943	Death	John Alexander Nolen-9378
12 Jul 1955	Death	Melvin Sherard Nolen-1295
28 Jul 1957	Death	John Wesley Kyle Thornell-1001
aft 1968	Burial	Arthur Washington Jordan-5958
Feb 1973	Death	Annis Dulcina Nolen-6023
Aug 1976	Death	Ida Louise Sanford-885
aft 1976	Burial	Ida Louise Sanford-885
United States, Alabama, Tallapoosa, Goldbranch		
1900	Residence	Ida Louise Sanford-885
1900	Residence	Thomas H Santford-1154
1900	Residence	Caswell G. Sanford-1156
1900	Residence	Lizzie Y Santford-2535
1900	Residence	Burk E Santford-2536
1900	Residence	Philip N Santford-3819
1900	Residence	Maggie B Santford-3820
United States, Alabama, Tuscaloosa County, Tuscaloosa		
23 Dec 1878	Birth	Ida Louise Sanford-885
25 Jul 1935	Death	Easter A. Byford-9734
4 Apr 1963	Death	William Samuel Nolen-6027
Bryce Hospital		
15 Jan 1944	Death	Sarah Jennie Ingram-9947
Smiths		
Smiths or Tuscaloosa		
1880	Residence	Ida Louise Sanford-885

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1880	Residence	Thomas H Santford-1154
1880	Residence	Bettie -1155
1880	Residence	Caswell G. Sanford-1156
United States, Alabama, Walker, Cordova		
4 Jan 1885	Birth	I Mattie -114
United States, Alabama, Winston, Haleyville		
11 Jun 1872	Birth	John Henry Wilson-9816
United States, Alaska, Valdez-Cordova		
22 Jul 1812	Death	Susanna Walbridge-12956
United States, Arizona, Maricopa County, Maricopa		
26 Aug 1944	Marriage	Norman Henry Schultz Adopting parent of Caroline-5271 and June Doris Tellock Presumed adopting parent of Caroline; 3rd wife-1868
7 Jul 2008	Death	June Doris Tellock Presumed adopting parent of Caroline; 3rd wife-1868
United States, Arizona, Maricopa County, Mesa		
26 Sep 1978	Death	Henry Nels Sørensen {tagged}research Fathers name-4011
United States, Arizona, Maricopa County, Phoenix		
3 Oct 1932	Death	Ellis Hunter-1186
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	Clarence Delano Hunter-5587
1941	Residence	Elma Elnora Heiskell-4705
1941	Residence	John Ellis Hunter-5588
24 Oct 1950	Birth	Clarence Delano Hunter-5587
23 Nov 1970	Death	John Ellis Hunter-5588
15 Dec 1978	Death	Paul Woodrow Sartick-3867
Jun 1985	Death	Clarence Delano Hunter-5587
1993	Residence	Eileen M Dunn-3278
4 Feb 1996	Death	Elma Elnora Heiskell-4705
United States, Arizona, Maricopa County, Sun City West		
22 Dec 1997	Death	Donald R Fairchilds-4128
United States, Arizona, Maricopa, Waddell		
16 Mar 2010	Death	Mildred Potrebic / Potrebich / Portrovich-15346
United States, Arkansas, Baxter, Mountain Home		
1921	Immigration	Arlington Reginald Shave-2028
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	Ronald S Shave-2757
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	Hazel Jean -8366
1996	Residence	Ronald S Shave-2757
United States, Arkansas, Cleburne, Sugar Loaf		
1910	Residence	Pearlie Mae Brooks-568
1910	Residence	John B Brooks-4398
1910	Residence	Johnnie -4441
1910	Residence	Addie Brooks-4481
1910	Residence	Lillis Brooks-5720

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1910	Residence	Clinton Brooks-5728
1910	Residence	Lucian Brooks {tagged}Mother very young-5729
United States, Arkansas, County of Grant		
1 Jan 1925	Residence	Christina Elizabeth Larsen-4669
United States, Arkansas, County of Little River		
19 Jun 1934	Marriage	Lee Ollie Gulley-13920 and Annie Mae Praytor {tagged}research possibility of being mother-13919
23 May 1938	Death	Albert Gulley-14992
13 Jun 1942	Marriage	Lenard Thomas Owens-13937 and Lillie Belle Gulley-13928
	Burial	Siner Gulley-13921
United States, Arkansas, County of Miller		
27 Nov 1943	Marriage	Lee Ollie Gulley-13920 and Nonnie Lee McQuay-13932
27 Nov 1943	Marriage	Lee Ollie Gulley-13920 and Elenora Kelly-13936
28 May 1946	Marriage	Charlie Stinson-13935 and Annie Mae Praytor {tagged}research possibility of being mother-13919
United States, Arkansas, County of Nevada		
3 Feb 1878	Marriage	John Nichols {tagged}research photo (seems odd) and souse (Lucy Gulley)-14988 and Lucy Gulley-14989
12 Mar 1881	Marriage	Albert Gulley-14992 and Rachael Sarchal-15002
7 Feb 1907	Marriage	Siner Gulley-13921 and Mittie Ella Clark-13922
28 Jan 1916	Birth	Lee Ollie Gulley-13920
27 Apr 1946	Marriage	Leavy Moss-14959 and Nonnie Lee McQuay-13932
United States, Arkansas, County of Poinsett		
11 Sep 1915	Death	Eliza Jane Coffey-10016
United States, Arkansas, Dallas, Pine Grove		
3 Mar 1936	Death	Herman H Hankwitz-11682
Sardis Cemetery		
aft Feb 1928	Burial	Hilbert Alfred Hankwitz-8811
aft 1936	Burial	Herman H Hankwitz-11682
United States, Arkansas, Faulkner		
8 Apr 1915	Death	Annah D Ingram-9934
United States, Arkansas, Hempstead, Ozan (33° 50' 52.01" N, 93° 43' 8.00" W)		
	Residence	Elenora Kelly-13936
United States, Arkansas, Little River County, Ashdown		
3 Mar 1917	Birth	Zolliot Burl Gulley-13931
1919	Birth	Annie Mae Praytor {tagged}research possibility of being mother-13919
23 May 1920	Birth	Elenora Kelly-13936
1928	Death	Leana Washington-13924
1930	Residence	Lee Ollie Gulley-13920
1930	Residence	Lillie Belle Gulley-13928
1930	Residence	Mittie Ella Clark-13922
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	Lawrence Oliver Gulley Sr.-6652

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1940–1945	Residence	Lee Ollie Gulley-13920
1942	Residence	Siner Gulley-13921
29 Dec 1953	Death	Siner Gulley-13921
1 Mar 1972	Death	Mittie Ella Clark-13922
aft 1972	Burial	Mittie Ella Clark-13922
1993	Residence	Lee Ollie Gulley-13920
4 Feb 1995	Death	Minnie Pearl Gulley-13930
	Residence	Lenard Thomas Owens-13937
	Residence	Annie Mae Praytor {tagged}research possibility of being mother-13919
Ashdown Cemetery		
aft 2010	Burial	Lee Ollie Gulley-13920
United States, Arkansas, Little River County, Jefferson		
1920	Residence	Lee Ollie Gulley-13920
1920	Residence	Annie Mae Praytor {tagged}research possibility of being mother-13919
1920	Residence	Lillie Belle Gulley-13928
1920	Residence	Mittie Ella Clark-13922
1920	Residence	Gradie Gulley-14986
1920	Residence	Zolliot Burl Gulley-13931
1920	Residence	Siner Gulley-13921
1920	Residence	Annie May Gulley-13926
1920	Residence	Dee Willie Gulley-13927
1920	Residence	Mamie Lee Gulley-13929
1920	Residence	Minnie Pearl Gulley-13930
United States, Arkansas, Miller, Texarkana		
Texarkana is a town that is split across the borders of Texas and Arkansas, hence (presumably) its name... see Texarkana, Texas also		
As a city in Arkansas (the county seat of Miller County) it is located across the state line from its twin city in Texas. This city was founded at a railroad intersection on December 8, 1873, and was incorporated in Arkansas on August 10, 1880		
1968	Death	Annie Mae Praytor {tagged}research possibility of being mother-13919
	Residence	Charlie Stinson-13935
United States, Arkansas, Nevada County, Willisville		
aft May 2011	Burial	Nonnie Lee McQuay-13932
United States, Arkansas, Nevada, Alabama		
1940	Residence	Nonnie Lee McQuay-13932
United States, Arkansas, Nevada, Bluff City		
Union Grove Church Cemetery		
aft 3 Feb 1915	Burial	Lucy Gulley-14989
United States, Arkansas, Nevada, Rosston		
abt 1990	Residence	Nonnie Lee McQuay-13932

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2001–2002	Residence	Lee Ollie Gulley-13920
	Residence	Leavy Moss-14959
	Residence	Nonnie Lee McQuay-13932
United States, Arkansas, Nevada, Union		
1910	Residence	Mittie Ella Clark-13922
1910	Residence	Albert Gulley-14992
1910	Residence	Rachael Sarchal-15002
1910	Residence	John C Gulley-15003
1910	Residence	Sulah Gulley-15004
1910	Residence	Cleveland Gulley-15005
1910	Residence	Etsie Gulley-15006
1910	Residence	Richard Gulley-15007
1910	Residence	Ruth A Gulley-15008
1910	Residence	Siner Gulley-13921
1910	Residence	Annie May Gulley-13926
1910	Residence	Dee Willie Gulley-13927
United States, Arkansas, Ouachita		
abt 1859	Birth	Albert Gulley-14992
18 Feb 1928	Death	Hilbert Alfred Hankwitz-8811
United States, Arkansas, Ouachita, Chidester		
1928	Death	John C. Clark-14984
1936	Death	Elizabeth Mary Lucinda Billberry-14985
United States, Arkansas, Ouachita, Liberty		
abt 1900	Residence	Mittie Ella Clark-13922
United States, Arkansas, Ouachita, Red Hill		
1900	Residence	Mittie Ella Clark-13922
United States, Arkansas, Pulaski, Little Rock		
1993	Residence	Nonnie Lee McQuay-13932
United States, Arkansas, Pulaski, North Little Rock		
Feb 1978	Death	Lill Clarence Byford-5254
aft Feb 1978	Burial	Lill Clarence Byford-5254
aft 1990	Burial	Velma Peebles-4256
United States, California, Alameda County, Alameda		
12 Jan 1980	Death	Amos Curry-2997
United States, California, Alameda County, Oakland		
1930	Residence	Lena Destival-137
1935	Residence	Lena Destival-137
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Lena Destival-137
5 Dec 1947	Death	Lena Destival-137
aft 5 Dec 1947	Burial	Lena Destival-137
19 Aug 1952	Death	Effie Amanda Destival-470
United States, California, Berkeley or Oakland or Alameda		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1925	Residence	Lena Destival-137
United States, California, Contra Costa		
1 Jul 1961	Marriage	Anthony Thomas Orovich-3785 and Nancy E. H. Chambers-2645
23 Dec 1979	Death	Emil August Frank Arndt-2734
United States, California, Contra Costa, Concord		
aft 23 Dec 1979	Burial	Emil August Frank Arndt-2734
United States, California, County of San Diego		
1926	Residence	Cassin Young-4747
1926	Residence	Eleanor Hayden McFadden-7371
13 Oct 1927	Birth	Stephen Cassin Young-4756
1928	Residence	Cassin Young-4747
1928	Residence	Eleanor Hayden McFadden-7371
abt 1936	Birth	Joan E Young-12560
20 May 1973	Death	Grace Ellen Anderson-6458
United States, California, Los Angeles County, Alhambra		
26 Apr 1960	Death	William James Thomas Kelly Sr.-6400
Granada Park		
	Residence	William James Thomas Kelly Sr.-6400
United States, California, Los Angeles County, Inglewood		
29 Jan 1999	Death	Lillie Belle Gulley-13928
United States, California, Los Angeles County, Long Beach		
6 Jan 1950	Death	Thomas Falls Carroll-14136
2 Dec 1959	Death	Simon James Carroll-14137
17 Aug 1967	Death	Eugene Cecil Carroll-14131
aft 1967	Burial	Eugene Cecil Carroll-14131
17 Jul 1968	Death	Leo Simon Belanger-8737
9 Jul 1981	Death	Irving Peter Carroll-14132
aft 1981	Burial	Irving Peter Carroll-14132
United States, California, Los Angeles County, Los Angeles		
26 Dec 1936	Death	William Oceola Ocee Richards-5981
26 May 1937	Departure	Cassin Young-4747
28 Jun 1939	Arrival	Cassin Young-4747
14 Nov 1941	Departure	Cassin Young-4747
8 Sep 1949	Death	Horace Trumbauer-6577
aft 1950	Burial	Thomas Falls Carroll-14136
1956	Residence	Lillie Belle Gulley-13928
abt 1956	Residence	Lillie Belle Gulley-13928
1956	Residence	Lillie Belle Gulley-13928
4 May 1958	Death	Willie Leon Hunter-5285
aft 1959	Burial	Simon James Carroll-14137
27 Aug 1964	Death	Frances Mary Thielke {research} multiple spouses--duplicated person?-807
22 May 1979	Death	Thomas Joseph McBride-13415

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
6 Feb 2007	Death	Elenora Kelly-13936
	Arrival	James William Evans-5067
United States, California, Los Angeles County, Pasadena		
5 Sep 2006	Death	Helen Eileen Kelly-5940
United States, California, Los Angeles County, South Pasadena		
12 Dec 1980	Death	Helen Esther McBride-587
United States, California, Los Angeles County, Whittier		
7 Jan 1989	Death	Margaret Mary Kelly-5358
United States, California, Monterey County, Monterey		
17 Aug 1957	Marriage	Stephen Cassin Young-4756 and Margaret B Grant-8376
United States, California, Monterey County, Pacific Grove		
27 Apr 1988	Death	William James (Thomas) Kelly Jr.-5351
United States, California, Riverside County, Riverside		
11 Feb 1991	Death	Lawrence Francis Burns-4791
United States, California, San Diego County, Coronado		
1935	Residence	Eleanor Hayden McFadden-7371
1935	Residence	Cassin Young-4747
1935	Residence	Eleanor H Young-12558
1935	Residence	Maryann Cassin Young-12563
1935	Residence	Stephen Cassin Young-4756
22 Mar 1994	Historical fact	Sandra Lee Pagel-3951
22 Mar 1994	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
	Residence	Joan E Young-12560
Loewes Hotel		
22 Mar 1997	Marriage	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1 and Sandra Lee Pagel-3951
United States, California, San Diego County, San Diego		
20 May 1946	Military	Dolores Marie Fahey-14672
United States, California, San Francisco County, San Francisco		
1 Nov 1996	Death	Evalee Bihms-2643
United States, California, Santa Clara County, Santa Clara		
PerkinElmer, 2175 Mission College Boulevard		
bet Sep 2007 and Mar 2008	Occupation	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United States, California, Solano, Dixon		
aft May 2016	Burial	Stephen Cassin Young-4756
United States, Colorado, Arapahoe, Aurora		
12 Nov 2009	Death	Leola Heiskell-3769
United States, Colorado, Denver		
1958	Residence	Leola Heiskell-3769
1958	Residence	Ashton Bihms-4162
1981	Residence	Ashton Bihms-4162
Oct 1983	Death	Ashton Bihms-4162

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Colorado, El Paso, Colorado Springs		
29 Dec 1996	Death	John Roy Dixon-14665
United States, Colorado, Jefferson, Lakewood		
2 Apr 1978	Death	Clara Margaret Sørensen-4012
United States, Connecticut, County of Middlesex		
Facts for this place are dated after 4 July 1776		
25 May 1871	Birth	Richard Luckock-6409
United States, Connecticut, Fairfield, Bridgeport		
1906	Residence	Alice Hunter-410
23 Sep 1908	Birth	James Francis Burns II-783
1910	Residence	Alice Hunter-410
1910	Residence	Alice Hunter-410
1910	Residence	James Francis Burns II-783
1910	Residence	Edward Burns-788
1910	Residence	Leah Spash-1512
1910	Residence	Lawrence F Brannan-1928
1910	Residence	Francis J Brannan-1935
1910	Residence	Bertha Spash-2802
1910	Residence	Frederick Henry Spash-5163
1910	Residence	George Spash-5189
1910	Residence	Alice Spash-6929
6 Dec 1911	Birth	Walter Matthew Burns-8876
1912	Residence	Alice Hunter-410
3 Apr 1913	Birth	Alice Mae Burns-2326
19 May 1914	Birth	Lawrence Francis Burns-4791
19 May 1915	Birth	Lawrence Francis Burns-4791
Ward 11		
1920	Residence	Alice Hunter-410
1920	Residence	Bertha Upson-7043
United States, Connecticut, Fairfield, New Haven		
8 Oct 1648	Birth	John Glover-15399
29 Jan 1679	Death	John Glover-15399
United States, Connecticut, Fairfield, Stamford		
27 Feb 1788	Death	Amos Walbridge-4823
1900	Residence	Richard Bailey-3510
1900	Residence	Susie Bailey-3898
1900	Residence	James Bailey-3899
1900	Residence	Thomas Bailey-3900
1900	Residence	Ellen -3901
1900	Residence	Walter Bailey-3902
1900	Residence	John Bailey-5975
1900	Residence	Sarah Bailey-5976
1900	Residence	Mary Ann-7584

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Ward 1		
1910	Residence	Richard Bailey-3510
1910	Residence	Susie Bailey-3898
1910	Residence	James Bailey-3899
1910	Residence	Ellen -3901
1910	Residence	John Bailey-5975
1910	Residence	Sarah Bailey-5976
United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Bloomfield		
1880	Residence	George Keeney-12366
1880	Residence	Ralph Keeney-12373
1880	Residence	Louisa Keeney-12374
1880	Residence	Ellen Keeney-12375
1880	Residence	Hattie Keeney-12376
aft 5 Dec 1945	Burial	James Francis Burns-9232
aft 6 Sep 1954	Burial	Leah Spash-1512
aft 1968	Burial	Arnold Thorvald Jensen-7539
	Residence	Leah Spash-1512
United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Bristol		
9 May 1805	Birth	Mabel Munger-960
United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, East Granby		
1 Oct 2010	Death	Henry Arnold Jensen-10718
aft 2010	Burial	Henry Arnold Jensen-10718
United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, East Hartford		
1930	Residence	Almon J Anderson-1984
1930	Residence	Vera Ellen Spendly-5043
1930	Residence	Grace Ellen Anderson-6458
1930	Residence	Louis Wilhelm Anderson-6461
bef 1961	Residence	Louis Wilhelm Anderson-6461
bef 1963	Residence	Vera Ellen Spendly-5043
United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Enfield		
1870	Residence	Bernard Burns-780
United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Farmington		
Berlin		
1813	Death	David E. J. Clark-13192
United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Hartford		
1788	Probate	Jesse Eldridge Jr.-1963
15 Sep 1888	Birth	Mathilda Louise Andersson-13751
27 Jul 1889	Birth	Paul George Andersson-6463
Dec 1896	Birth	Louis Wilhelm Anderson-6461
1900	Residence	Allen G. Anderson-1983
1900	Residence	Thyra M. Anderson-2258
1900	Residence	Nanny H. Anderson-2342
1900	Residence	Ida Christina Nelson-2931

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1900	Residence	Andrew Gustaf Anderson-4142
1900	Residence	David O. Anderson-4143
1900	Residence	Louis Wilhelm Anderson-6461
1900	Residence	Orlander E. Anderson-6462
1900	Residence	Paul George Andersson-6463
1900	Residence	Ludwig E. Anderson-6464
1900	Residence	James Francis Burns-9232
1900	Residence	Agnes Burns-2325
1900	Residence	David Burns-779
1900	Residence	John Burns-4787
1900	Residence	Patrick Burns-5822
1900	Residence	Nellie Burns-6672
1900	Residence	Bridget Lynn Driscoll-8114
bet 1917 and 1918	Residence	Arnold Thorvald Jensen-7539
1 Aug 1917	Birth	Henry Arnold Jensen-10718
21 Jan 1919	Birth	Grace Ellen Anderson-6458
abt 1920	Birth	Grace Ellen Anderson-6458
9 Oct 1923	Death	Ida Christina Nelson-2931
22 Dec 1925	Birth	Marion Lorraine MacDonald-9572
1935	Residence	James Francis Burns-9232
15 Jun 1935	Death	Andrew Gustaf Anderson-4142
1940	Residence	Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2618
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Leah Spash-1512
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Lawrence Francis Burns-4791
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Katherine M Burns-4792
1 Apr 1940	Residence	James Francis Burns-9232
1942	Residence	Arnold Thorvald Jensen-7539
5 Jan 1942	Military	Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2618
3 Oct 1944	Birth	Alice Mae Kopp-7525
5 Dec 1945	Death	James Francis Burns-9232
aft 22 Apr 1946	Burial	Bergine -10716
1950	Residence	Leah Spash-1512
1952	Residence	Leah Spash-1512
1952	Residence	Arnold Thorvald Jensen-7539
1954	Residence	Gladys Freer Kopp-2241
1954	Residence	Leroy William Kopp-2247
1962	Residence	Leroy William Kopp-2247
bef Apr 1964	Residence	James Francis Burns II-783
26 Apr 1964	Death	James Francis Burns II-783
28 Mar 1968	Death	Arnold Thorvald Jensen-7539
30 Apr 1968	Death	Walter Matthew Burns-8876
1978	Residence	Leroy William Kopp-2247
bef Mar 1990	Residence	Gladys Freer Kopp-2241

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Mar 1990	Death	Gladys Freer Kopp-2241
Hartford Ward 9 / Ward 4		
1910	Residence	Annie -2556
1910	Residence	James Francis Burns-9232
1910	Residence	Grace Mildred Keeney-12365
1910	Residence	George Keeney-12366
1910	Residence	Hattie F -12367
1910	Residence	Howard G Keeney-12377
1910	Residence	Frank L Keeney-12378
1910	Residence	Agnes Burns-2325
1910	Residence	David Burns-779
1910	Residence	Patrick Burns-5822
1910	Residence	Bridget Lynn Driscoll-8114
Ward 7		
1920	Residence	Vera Ellen Spendly-5043
1920	Residence	Grace Ellen Anderson-6458
1920	Residence	Louis Wilhelm Anderson-6461
Zion Hill Cemetery		
aft 9 Oct 1923	Burial	Ida Christina Nelson-2931
United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Manchester		
7 Feb 1961	Death	Louis Wilhelm Anderson-6461
4 Sep 1963	Death	Vera Ellen Spendly-5043
United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Rocky Hill		
Rose Hill Memorial Park		
aft 6 Feb 1966	Burial	Paul George Andersson-6463
United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Scitico		
	Residence	Bernard Burns-780
United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, South Windsor		
21 Mar 2001	Death	Lillian Pearl Waters-3430
	Residence	Lillian Pearl Waters-3430
	Residence	Walter Matthew Burns-8876
United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, Unionville		
30 Aug 1875	Birth	James Francis Burns-9232
United States, Connecticut, Hartford County, West Hartford		
31 Jul 1914	Birth	Ethel Florence Workman-10717
6 Feb 1966	Death	Paul George Andersson-6463
2 Mar 1976	Death	Emma C Nystrom-13752
United States, Connecticut, Litchfield		
Facts at this location are dated after 4 Jul 1776		
11 Jul 1781	Birth	Joseph Weller Rood-5734
5 Jun 1788	Death	Ann Culver-544
United States, Connecticut, Litchfield, Bantam		
1920	Residence	James Francis Burns II-783

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1920	Residence	Leah Spash-1512
1920	Residence	Grace V Burns-1640
1920	Residence	Alice Mae Burns-2326
1920	Residence	Lawrence Francis Burns-4791
1920	Residence	James Francis Burns-9232
1920	Residence	Joseph P Burns-10731
United States, Connecticut, Litchfield, Canaan		
17 Jan 1787	Death	Abigail Culver-533
United States, Connecticut, Litchfield, Cornwall		
1800	Residence	Samuel J Pierce {tagged}research his name-6759
United States, Connecticut, Litchfield, Norfolk		
Oct 1799	Marriage	Lewis Enoch Rood-5739 and Anna Pierce-3351
United States, Connecticut, Litchfield, Roxbury		
14 Sep 1777	Death	Elizabeth Rogers-5483
United States, Connecticut, Litchfield, Sharon		
9 May 1787	Death	Lydia Culver-986
6 Feb 1830	Death	Dorcas Eldredge-6954
United States, Connecticut, Litchfield, Woodbury		
People in this location have facts that are after July, 1776		
25 Oct 1789	Death	Thomas Drakeley Jr.-4515
7 Mar 1798	Death	John Root-5314
United States, Connecticut, Middlesex County, Haddam		
24 Feb 1839	Death	Jonathan Clark-13194
United States, Connecticut, Middlesex County, Killingworth		
abt 1778	Birth	Ruth Johnson-8320
12 Apr 1807	Birth	John Orlin Lane-3603
18 Mar 1849	Death	Amos Field Tooley-3909
United States, Connecticut, Middlesex County, Middletown		
Facts at this location are dated after 4 July 1776		
1930	Residence	James Francis Burns II-783
1930	Residence	Gladys V Burns-787
1930	Residence	Leah Spash-1512
1930	Residence	Grace V Burns-1640
1930	Residence	Alice Mae Burns-2326
1930	Residence	Lawrence Francis Burns-4791
1930	Residence	Katherine M Burns-4792
1930	Residence	Walter Matthew Burns-8876
1930	Residence	James Francis Burns-9232
1930	Residence	Joseph P Burns-10731
1930	Residence	Marion Lorraine MacDonald-9572
1930	Residence	John James MacDonald-12364
1930	Residence	Grace Mildred Keeney-12365
1930	Residence	John MacDonald-12368

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1930	Residence	Dorothy MacDonald-12369
1930	Residence	Ruth MacDonald-12370
1935	Residence	Leah Spash-1512
1935	Residence	Lawrence Francis Burns-4791
1935	Residence	Katherine M Burns-4792
aft 2011	Burial	Alice Mae Kopp-7525
aft 2014	Burial	Carlton Edward Kuta-1335
United States, Connecticut, Middlesex County, Westbrook		
13 Apr 1797	Marriage	Jonathan Clark-13194 and Lydia Denison-14803
United States, Connecticut, New Haven County, New Haven		
2 Sep 1689	Death	Henry Glover-15398
United States, Connecticut, New Haven, Branford		
1779	Death	Nehemiah Rogers-7862
5 Oct 1785	Death	Josiah J Rogers Jr.-4039
5 Jan 1796	Death	Lydia Rogers-9189
17 Oct 1803	Death	David Rogers-5475
23 Jun 1804	Death	Thomas Rogers-715
United States, Connecticut, New Haven, East Haven		
bef 1985	Residence	Almon J Anderson-1984
25 Apr 1985	Death	Almon J Anderson-1984
United States, Connecticut, New Haven, Guilford		
9 Nov 1797	Marriage	Amos Field Tooley-3909 and Ruth Johnson-8320
27 Dec 1822	Death	Josiah Munger-1444
16 Aug 1828	Death	Ruth Johnson-8320
13 Dec 1844	Death	Hannah -1352
	Residence	Mabel Munger-960
United States, Connecticut, New Haven, Madison		
abt 1794	Birth	Calvin Coe-13076
13 Feb 1830	Birth	George Josiah Tooley-4572
1840	Residence	Russell Tooley-6084
1850	Residence	John Leverett Lane-3604
1850	Residence	Russell Tooley-6084
1850	Residence	Rachael L James-7080
1860	Residence	Mabel Munger-960
1860	Residence	John Leverett Lane-3604
1860	Residence	Elsie A Tooley-3911
1860	Residence	Russell Tooley-6084
1860	Residence	Rachael L James-7080
1870	Residence	Mabel Munger-960
1870	Residence	Russell Tooley-6084
1870	Residence	Rachael L James-7080
21 Jan 1878	Death	Jessie Tooley-6085
1880	Residence	Mabel Munger-960

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1880	Residence	Russell Tooley-6084
1880	Residence	Sarah Elizabeth Tooley-6087
1880	Residence	Rachael L James-7080
11 May 1881	Death	Jerusha Tooley-6088
bef May 1887	Residence	Russell Tooley-6084
20 May 1887	Death	Russell Tooley-6084
aft 1887	Burial	Mabel Munger-960
aft 1887	Burial	Russell Tooley-6084
19 Apr 1888	Death	Rachael L James-7080
aft 1888	Burial	Rachael L James-7080
	Residence	Mabel Munger-960
	Residence	John Leverett Lane-3604
	Residence	Rachael L James-7080

United States, Connecticut, New Haven, Meriden

1783	Birth	Lydia Taylor-799
14 May 1800	Birth	Harriett Rice-13077
22 Aug 1801	Marriage	Patrick Clark-800 and Lydia Taylor-799
11 Feb 1821	Birth	Samuel Skinner Taylor Clark-2299
10 Oct 1825	Birth	Jane Mott Coe-2407
4 Feb 1847	Marriage	Samuel Skinner Taylor Clark-2299 and Jane Mott Coe-2407
Apr 1848	Birth	Richard Henry Lee Clark-2297
28 Aug 1851	Death	Patrick Clark-800
aft 1851	Burial	Patrick Clark-800
aft 1853	Burial	Lydia Taylor-799
Apr 1856	Birth	Harriet R. Clark-10715
12 Jan 1862	Birth	Jane Mott Clark-859
1 Jul 1863	Residence	Samuel Skinner Taylor Clark-2299
5 Jan 1864	Birth	Thomas Byron Clark-2303
1870	Residence	Eugene G Lane-3602
1870	Residence	Jane Mott Clark-859
1870	Residence	Jane Mott Coe-2407
1870	Residence	Charles C. Clark-8158
1870	Residence	Harriet R. Clark-10715
1870	Residence	Richard Henry Lee Clark-2297
1870	Residence	Samuel Skinner Taylor Clark-2299
1870	Residence	Thomas Byron Clark-2303
1880	Residence	Jane Mott Clark-859
1880	Residence	Jane Mott Coe-2407
1880	Residence	Harriet R. Clark-10715
1880	Residence	Samuel Skinner Taylor Clark-2299
1880	Residence	Thomas Byron Clark-2303
1880	Residence	Eugene G Lane-3602
1880	Residence	Elsie A Tooley-3911

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1880	Residence	Charles C. Clark-8158
13 Jul 1880	Birth	William Louis Kopp-3061
28 Jun 1884	Marriage	Eugene G Lane-3602 and Jane Mott Clark-859
3 Dec 1886	Death	Calvin Coe-13076
26 Oct 1891	Death	Harriett Rice-13077
bef 1898	Residence	Samuel Skinner Taylor Clark-2299
aft 1898	Burial	Samuel Skinner Taylor Clark-2299
1900	Residence	Jane Mott Clark-859
1900	Residence	John Kopp-2239
1900	Residence	Anna M Laats-3008
1900	Residence	William Louis Kopp-3061
1900	Residence	Eugene G Lane-3602
1900	Residence	Elsie Elasi May Lane-4966
bef Aug 1909	Residence	Jane Mott Coe-2407
aft Aug 1909	Burial	Jane Mott Coe-2407
1911	Residence	Anna M Laats-3008
1926	Residence	Anna H Kopp-7524
1927	Residence	William Louis Kopp-3061
1927	Residence	Elsie Elasi May Lane-4966
17 Feb 1927	Birth	Edwin Lane Kopp-3009
1928	Residence	Anna H Kopp-7524
1930	Residence	Jane Mott Clark-859
1930	Residence	David Louis Kopp-2204
1930	Residence	John Kopp-2239
1930	Residence	Jeanette M Kopp-2240
1930	Residence	Leroy William Kopp-2247
1930	Residence	Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2618
1930	Residence	Edna E Kopp-3006
1930	Residence	Anna M Laats-3008
1930	Residence	Edwin Lane Kopp-3009
1930	Residence	William Louis Kopp-3061
1930	Residence	Elsie Elasi May Lane-4966
1930	Residence	Elizabeth M Kopp-7101
1930	Residence	Anna H Kopp-7524
aft 1931	Burial	John Kopp-2239
1935	Residence	David Louis Kopp-2204
1935	Residence	Jeanette M Kopp-2240
1935	Residence	Jeanette M Kopp-2240
1935	Residence	Leroy William Kopp-2247
1935	Residence	Edwin Lane Kopp-3009
1935	Residence	Marich -3062
1935	Residence	Elsie Elasi May Lane-4966
1935	Residence	Marion Lorraine MacDonald-9572

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1935	Residence	John James MacDonald-12364
1935	Residence	Grace Mildred Keeney-12365
1935	Residence	John MacDonald-12368
1935	Residence	Dorothy MacDonald-12369
1935	Residence	Ruth MacDonald-12370
1935	Residence	Grace MacDonald-12371
aft 1935	Residence	Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2618
29 Dec 1939	Death	William Louis Kopp-3061
aft 1939	Burial	William Louis Kopp-3061
1 Apr 1940	Residence	David Louis Kopp-2204
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Jeanette M Kopp-2240
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Jeanette M Kopp-2240
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Leroy William Kopp-2247
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Edwin Lane Kopp-3009
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Marich -3062
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Elsie Elasi May Lane-4966
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Marion Lorraine MacDonald-9572
1 Apr 1940	Residence	John James MacDonald-12364
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Grace Mildred Keeney-12365
1 Apr 1940	Residence	John MacDonald-12368
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Dorothy MacDonald-12369
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Ruth MacDonald-12370
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Grace MacDonald-12371
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Richard MacDonald-12372
aft 1940	Burial	Anna M Laats-3008
12 May 1944	Birth	Carlton Edward Kuta-1335
1956	Residence	Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2618
1956	Residence	Alice Mae Burns-2326
aft 2 Oct 1956	Burial	Jane Mott Clark-859
aft 21 Oct 1958	Burial	Elsie Elasi May Lane-4966
1961	Residence	Alice Mae Burns-2326
1961	Residence	Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2618
25 Jun 1966	Marriage	Carlton Edward Kuta-1335 and Alice Mae Kopp-7525
aft 1966	Residence	Alice Mae Kopp-7525
Jan 1969	Death	John James MacDonald-12364
27 Apr 1974	Death	Alice Mae Burns-2326
2 May 1974	Death	Alice Mae Burns-2326
1975	Residence	Carlton Edward Kuta-1335
bef Oct 1981	Residence	Marion Lorraine MacDonald-9572
10 Oct 1981	Marriage	Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2618 and Marion Lorraine MacDonald-9572
Jan 1983	Death	Jeanette M Kopp-2240
1990	Residence	Alice Mae Kopp-7525

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft Mar 1990	Burial	Gladys Freer Kopp-2241
2 May 1992	Death	Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2618
7 Dec 1992	Death	Edwin Lane Kopp-3009
aft 1992	Burial	Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2618
30 May 1998	Marriage	Brian Carlton Kuta-8830 and Elizabeth Marie Morris-7447
bef 2003	Residence	Marion Lorraine MacDonald-9572
28 Jul 2003	Death	Marion Lorraine MacDonald-9572
23 Nov 2011	Death	Alice Mae Kopp-7525
	Residence	Alice Mae Burns-2326
	Residence	Edwin Lane Kopp-3009
	Residence	Eugene G Lane-3602
Ward 2		
1910	Residence	David Louis Kopp-2204
1910	Residence	John Kopp-2239
1910	Residence	Leroy William Kopp-2247
1910	Residence	Anna M Laats-3008
1910	Residence	Elsie Elasi May Lane-4966
1910	Residence	William Louis Kopp-3061
1920	Residence	Jane Mott Clark-859
1920	Residence	David Louis Kopp-2204
1920	Residence	Leroy William Kopp-2247
1920	Residence	Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2618
1920	Residence	William Louis Kopp-3061
1920	Residence	Elsie Elasi May Lane-4966
1920	Residence	Elizabeth M Kopp-7101
1920	Residence	Anna H Kopp-7524
United States, Connecticut, New Haven, Northford		
29 Jun 1801	Death	Mary Rogers-446
United States, Connecticut, New Haven, Wallingford		
1805	Birth	Rachael L James-7080
1 May 1831	Marriage	John Orlin Lane-3603 and Rachael L James-7080
1832	Birth	John Leverett Lane-3604
9 May 1833	Death	John Orlin Lane-3603
	Residence	Elizabeth Marie Morris-7447
	Residence	Brian Carlton Kuta-8830
United States, Connecticut, New London County, Franklin		
1790	Death	Margaret Walbridge-4992
United States, Connecticut, New London County, Lebanon		
People in this location have facts that are after July, 1776		
14 May 1778	Death	Priscilla Bradford-8610
aft 27 Nov 1784	Death	Jonathan Janes-12628
24 Apr 1793	Birth	Joanna Pierce-9258
United States, Connecticut, New London County, Montville		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Raymond Hill Cemetery		
aft May 1787	Burial	John Bradford-1645
United States, Connecticut, New London County, New London		
Facts at this place are dated after 4 July 1776		
1790	Residence	Ebenezer Walbridge-6800
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Eleanor H Young-12558
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Joan E Young-12560
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Maryann Cassin Young-12563
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Stephen Cassin Young-4756
19 Sep 1966	Death	Rosa Lahner-3811
Ward 3		
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Cassin Young-4747
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Eleanor Hayden McFadden-7371
United States, Connecticut, New London County, Norwich		
23 Nov 1776	Death	Mary B. Knight-1071
12 Dec 1800	Death	Mary Walbridge-3847
1802	Death	Hannah Knight-7118
22 Sep 1822	Death	Elizabeth Leffingwell-12944
24 Sep 1822	Burial	Elizabeth Leffingwell-12944
United States, Connecticut, New London County, Oakdale		
10 Mar 1787	Death	John Bradford-1645
aft Dec 1799	Burial	Esther Sherwood-4686
United States, Connecticut, Tolland, Coventry		
5 Feb 1795	Death	Timothy Dimmick-4645
United States, Connecticut, Tolland, Ellington		
22 Jul 1800	Death	John Dimmick-274
United States, Connecticut, Tolland, Mansfield		
People in this location have facts that are after July, 1776		
May 1777	Death	Oliver Dimmick-13879

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft May 1777	Burial	Oliver Dimmick-13879
28 May 1778	Marriage	Samuel J Pierce {tagged}research his name-6759 and Joanna Babcock-6670
14 Oct 1778	Birth	Elijah Eldridge-2861
15 Feb 1779	Death	Ann Dimmick-270
4 Apr 1779	Birth	Anna Pierce-3351
1781	Death	Mary Pierce-9304
25 Apr 1781	Birth	Mary Eldredge-1851
7 Oct 1781	Birth	Mary Pierce-9303
24 Oct 1783	Death	Mary Mason-234
27 Dec 1783	Death	Timothy Dimmick-4646
aft Dec 1783	Burial	Timothy Dimmick-4646
17 Aug 1786	Death	Abigail Eldredge-1486
11 Mar 1787	Death	Joanna Dimmick-273
16 Mar 1787	Death	Abigail Johnson-4718
16 Nov 1787	Birth	Sarah Pierce-6763
26 Jun 1788	Death	Shubael Dimmick III-12645
9 Oct 1788	Death	Anne Bradford-2295
aft Oct 1788	Burial	Anne Bradford-2295
22 Jul 1790	Death	Sarah Gurley-13877
aft 1790	Burial	Lucinda Dimick-13880
15 Feb 1791	Death	Mulford Eldredge-998
7 Sep 1791	Birth	Olive Pierce-2906
27 Sep 1792	Marriage	Oliver Dimmick-272 and Lucy Leony-13876
5 Dec 1794	Death	Seth Pierce-3161
8 Jan 1795	Death	Hezekiah Crane-14465
14 Apr 1796	Birth	Aurelia Pierce-3777
11 May 1797	Death	Josiah Babcock-4332
28 Jul 1800	Birth	Eunice Pierce-6797
15 Jun 1802	Death	John Babcock-6667
16 Jun 1803	Death	Jemima Eldredge-3655
23 May 1804	Death	Susannah Pierce-3202
10 Mar 1805	Death	Esther Pierce-6767
2 Mar 1806	Death	Enoch Pierce-3778
5 Jan 1812	Death	Bethiah Eldredge-1490
24 Dec 1817	Death	Josiah Joseph Dimmick-275
aft 1820	Burial	Lucy Leony-13876
10 Feb 1823	Death	Oliver Dimmick-272
Gurley Cemetery		
aft Jun 1788	Burial	Shubael Dimmick III-12645
Pink Cemetery		
aft 22 Jul 1790	Burial	Sarah Gurley-13877
aft 10 Feb 1823	Burial	Oliver Dimmick-272

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Connecticut, Tolland, Somers		
24 Apr 1787	Birth	Luther Rood-7414
11 Jun 1797	Birth	Lucinda Rood-7616
30 Oct 1825	Death	Joseph Rood-5733
4 Sep 1853	Death	Luther Rood-7414
United States, Connecticut, Tolland, Stafford		
Facts for this location are dated after 4 July 1776		
1776	Death	Jonathan Rood-5736
10 Oct 1776	Death	Elijah Walbridge-1545
7 Dec 1777	Death	James Torrey-7620
9 Apr 1791	Death	Josiah Holmes-5677
6 Sep 1954	Death	Leah Spash-1512
United States, Connecticut, Tolland, Vernon		
1880	Residence	Bernard Burns-780
1880	Residence	James Francis Burns {tagged}research Peter-784
1880	Residence	Anna L. Burns-2555
1880	Residence	Martin W. Burns-4988
1880	Residence	Bridget Lynn Driscoll-8114
1880	Residence	Thomas Burns-8875
1880	Residence	James Francis Burns-9232
United States, Connecticut, Tolland, West Stafford		
31 Dec 1789	Death	Bathshua Sanford-2943
United States, Connecticut, Tolland, Willington		
20 Jan 1782	Death	Samuel Eldredge-994
9 May 1788	Death	Jesse Eldridge Jr.-1963
1790	Residence	Jesse Eldredge-3653
16 Mar 1793	Death	Abigail Freeman Smith-1051
17 Dec 1794	Death	Jesse Eldredge-3653
3 Jun 1797	Death	David Eldredge-8701
1 Jan 1799	Marriage	Enoch Eldredge-5089 and Anna Pierce-3351
10 Oct 1799	Birth	David Pierce Eldredge-6950
abt 1805	Birth	Mary Ann Curley-12673
abt 1805	Birth	Josephus Eldredge-3658
19 Apr 1817	Birth	Eunice Dimoc Eldredge-5084
aft 1817	Marriage	Enoch Eldredge-5089 and Wealthy Tift-12670
3 Oct 1821	Death	Jemima Eldredge-3656
18 Mar 1828	Death	Zoeth Eldredge-5669
14 Dec 1830	Death	Joseph Eldredge-3660
12 Jan 1856	Death	Elijah Eldridge-2861
Old Willington Hill Cemetery		
aft 18 Mar 1828	Burial	Zoeth Eldredge-5669
United States, Connecticut, Windham		
16 Apr 1806	Death	Linda Bailey-13193

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Connecticut, Windham, Ashford		
1791	Death	Martha Eldredge-2800
1801	Death	Ebenezer Mason-2832
27 Mar 1814	Death	Timothy Babcock-7275
United States, Connecticut, Windham, Canterbury		
5 Mar 1790	Death	Timothy Backus Jr.-7881
15 Jan 1793	Death	Mary Bacon-12182
Cleveland Cemetery		
aft 15 Jan 1793	Burial	Mary Bacon-12182
United States, Connecticut, Windham, Woodstock		
19 Mar 1799	Death	David Holmes Jr.-5964
aft Mar 1799	Burial	David Holmes Jr.-5964
United States, Delaware, Kent, Milton by Gravesend		
19 Feb 1792	Marriage	Thomas Jenkins-6823 and Ann Moss-8576
United States, Delaware, New Castle, Brookside		
21 Jun 1941	Marriage	William Pagel-900 and Leitha Planke-528
United States, District of Columbia, Washington		
28 Mar 1830	Birth	Joseph Nicholas Young-12579
abt 1832	Birth	Joanna Francis Howle-12580
10 Jul 1863	Death	John Leverett Lane-3604
aft 10 Jul 1863	Burial	John Leverett Lane-3604
28 Jun 1868	Birth	Anna M Cassin-5181
6 Mar 1894	Birth	Cassin Young-4747
3 Jan 1905	Death	Peter Casanave Howle Young-3527
5 Oct 1911	Death	Joanna Francis Howle-12580
1918	Death	Joseph Nicholas Young-12579
29 Oct 1923	Birth	Maryann Cassin Young-12563
12 May 1925	Death	Charles W McFadden Jr.-5162
1935	Residence	Alma Daniels-868
1935	Residence	Kathrine McBride-2725
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Alma Daniels-868
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Kathrine McBride-2725
4 Mar 1982	Birth	Alexander John Shave RIP-945
(actually at the Baltimore office as I recall)		
10 Jul 1980	Immigration	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Gisborough Manor		
26 Oct 1867	Birth	Peter Casanave Howle Young-3527
Immaculate Conception Church		
12 Apr 1893	Marriage	Peter Casanave Howle Young-3527 and Anna M Cassin-5181
Precinct 8		
1910	Residence	Cassin Young-4747
Sibley Hospital		
3 Feb 1944	Birth	Jaqueyln Sebley Dennis-7180

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
World Bank HQ		
The World Bank HQ is quite close to the presidential "palace" (The White House) which is at 1600 Pennsylvania Ave NW		
11 Jul 1980	Occupation	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United States, Florida, Alachua, Gainesville		
1993	Residence	Charles Warren Nelson-2937
Alachua near Gainesville		
1976	Birth	Mark Nelson-10842
abt 2001	Birth	Calvin Nelson-10861
abt 2002	Birth	Allyssa Kathinka Nelson-10852
bet 2010 and 7 Jan 2017	Residence	Jane Smith-1262
bef 2013	Occupation	Charles Warren Nelson-2937
14 Dec 2013	Death	Charles Warren Nelson-2937
8 Jan 2017	Death	Jane Smith-1262
13 Jan 2017	Funeral	Jane Smith-1262
	Adoption	Loic Robertson Adopted-10866
United States, Florida, Brevard, Orlando		
1996	Residence	Alan Richard Morris {ExtFamily}-2837
United States, Florida, Charlotte, Punta Gorda		
1990	Residence	Cleo Marie Sørensen-6062
United States, Florida, Citrus, Crystal River		
1987	Residence	Nicholas Nicolaus Nichlas Frank Orovich Owoick-9118
1993	Residence	Joyce Elizabeth Smith-7220
1997	Residence	Joyce Elizabeth Smith-7220
1997	Residence	Nicholas Nicolaus Nichlas Frank Orovich Owoick-9118
12 Feb 2002	Death	Nicholas Nicolaus Nichlas Frank Orovich Owoick-9118
United States, Florida, County of Jackson		
1932	Death	Johnie Odell Rice-9945
United States, Florida, County of Orange		
8 Nov 1957	Death	Einer Sørensen-10694
7 Feb 1974	Death	Peter Casanave Howle Young-12569
24 Oct 1990	Divorce	Juan de Dios Hostios-4133 and Patricia Byford-10732
16 Nov 1995	Marriage	Robert Wayne Renard (bio:Pagel) Adopted by Victor-14659 and Meredith Anne Young-14683
United States, Florida, County of Pinellas		
6 May 1951	Death	Charles Karver Trumbauer-5110
25 May 1951	Death	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-531
United States, Florida, Fort Lauderdale		
	Residence	Michael John Shave-7668
United States, Florida, Hernando, Brooksville		
14 Mar 1985	Death	Carrie Louise Hendricks-9539
United States, Florida, Hillsborough County, Plant City		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Residence	Brenda S Tatum-6019
United States, Florida, Hillsborough, Tampa		
18 Nov 1957	Death	Homer Milton Jones-9943
21 Nov 2002	Death	Grace V Burns-1640
United States, Florida, Indian River, Vero Beach		
22 Nov 1987	Death	Edward Hamilton Young-12568
United States, Florida, Lee, Estero		
bet 1955 and 1993	Residence	Margaret Schalmo-7315
United States, Florida, Marion County, Ocala		
1981	Residence	Albert Thomas Sartick-1632
22 Oct 1984	Death	Albert Thomas Sartick-1632
aft 1984	Burial	Albert Thomas Sartick-1632
22 Jul 1999	Death	Sara Ann Hughes-4036
aft 1999	Burial	Sara Ann Hughes-4036
United States, Florida, Miami-Dade, Coral Gables		
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	Juan de Dios Hostios-4133
United States, Florida, Miami-Dade, Miami		
1958	Residence	Bertram S Fairchilds-4130
1958	Residence	Mary -5009
1996	Residence	Juan de Dios Hostios-4133
	Death	Eileen M Dunn-3278
United States, Florida, Orange County, Orlando		
17 Oct 2018	Death	Dorothy Myrtle Dixon Natural mother of Robert Wayne-14647
United States, Florida, Palm Beach, Boynton Beach		
20 Jun 1977	Death	Bertram S Fairchilds-4130
United States, Florida, Palm Beach, Lake Worth (26° 36' 56.02" N, 80° 3' 25.99" W)		
24 Jan 1990	Death	Lois Eunice Velthoven-14686
5 Jun 1997	Death	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
United States, Florida, Pinellas County, Seminole		
10 Feb 1995	Divorce	Yvonne R Stewart-14710 and Robert Wayne Renard (bio:Pagel) Adopted by Victor-14659
United States, Florida, Pinellas, Saint Petersburg		
1951	Residence	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-531
Memorial Park		
aft 1951	Burial	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-531
United States, Florida, Seminole, Altamonte Springs		
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	Juan de Dios Hostios-4133
United States, Florida, Seminole, Casselberry		
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	Juan de Dios Hostios-4133
United States, Florida, Sumter, Bushnell		
aft 12 Feb 2002	Burial	Nicholas Nicolaus Nichlas Frank Orovich Owoick-9118
aft 2009	Burial	Joyce Elizabeth Smith-7220
aft 2013	Burial	Charles Warren Nelson-2937

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 2017	Burial	Jane Smith-1262
United States, Georgia, Bulloch, Register		
Actual town (small) near Statesboro		
19 Oct 1979	Marriage	Peter James Warman-8831 and Wendy Valerie England-7072
United States, Georgia, Carroll, Bowdon		
aft 1847	Burial	Sarah Ann Eason-12822
Feb 1850	Death	Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-12821
Baptist Cemetery in Indian Creek		
aft Feb 1850	Burial	Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-12821
United States, Georgia, Chatham, Savannah		
3 Nov 1924	Death	Charley E Jones-9942
United States, Georgia, Cherokee		
13 Aug 1847	Birth	William Allen Ingram-9933
1850	Residence	Leona A Coffey-9997
United States, Georgia, Clayton		
2 Oct 1954	Death	Ruth Anna Jones-10007
United States, Georgia, Cobb, Mableton		
abt 1975	Birth	Cara Dawn Adopted-7166
United States, Georgia, Cobb, Marietta		
23 Feb 1857	Birth	Mary Blanchard-9956
United States, Georgia, County of Carroll		
15 Jul 1810	Birth	James Madison Handley Sr.-9953
25 Sep 1851	Marriage	William A. Ingram-9958 and Anna Drucilla Handley-9982
1857	Birth	James A Ingram-9946
1875	Death	Anna Stamps-9954
United States, Georgia, County of Fulton		
10 Mar 1943	Death	Rena Kate Mason-11463
United States, Georgia, County of Gwinnett		
1820	Residence	Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-12821
1820	Residence	Sarah Ann Eason-12822
1824	Birth	Mary Bagby-10036
1830	Marriage	Edmund Aurelius Archelus Coffey-10001 and Dianah H Bagby-10002
1 Jun 1831	Birth	Edmond Bagby Coffey-10012
27 Aug 1832	Birth	Elizabeth Ann Coffey-10014
6 Mar 1833	Death	Elizabeth Cleveland-10058
aft 1833	Burial	Elizabeth Cleveland-10058
7 Mar 1834	Birth	Leona A Coffey-9997
3 May 1836	Birth	Benjamin L Coffey-10015
25 Sep 1838	Death	Edmund Bagby-10045
16 Nov 1838	Birth	Sarah Caroline Coffey-10021
20 Jan 1840	Birth	Webster Gilbert (Webb) Coffey-10017
9 Mar 1842	Birth	Aurelius Real Coffey-10019

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
4 Jun 1842	Birth	James Madison Coffey-10018
30 Jun 1843	Birth	Thomas Arvil Coffey-10013
18 Oct 1847	Birth	Eliza Jane Coffey-10016
1850	Death	Nancy Bagby-10044
23 Jan 1850	Birth	Martha Coffey-10020
17 Jun 1850	Death	Nancy Anne Martin-10049
28 Dec 1852	Birth	Chaney Evergreen Coffey-10060
29 Nov 1853	Death	Lewis Russell Coffey-10057
aft 1853	Burial	Lewis Russell Coffey-10057
22 Jul 1911	Death	Sarah Caroline Bagby-10047
United States, Georgia, County of Jackson		
1801	Death	Catharine Rhoades-14165
27 Jan 1801	Death	Timothy Stamps-14166
26 Oct 1813	Birth	Anna Stamps-9954
243rd District		
9 Apr 1812	Military	Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-12821
United States, Georgia, County of Lee		
1827	Civil	Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-12821
United States, Georgia, County of Murray		
23 Aug 1903	Death	Webster Coffey (sex is a guess)-10050
United States, Georgia, County of Oglethorpe		
No Township Listed		
1800	Residence	Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-12821
United States, Georgia, County of Putman		
abt 1812	Birth	Hannah Mize-9983
United States, Georgia, County of Rabun		
22 Mar 1844	Birth	John Lee Willson-12153
United States, Georgia, County of Richmond		
bef 6 Jun 1958	Residence	Charles H Pagel-5346
United States, Georgia, Coweta		
20 Dec 1825	Death	Thomas Stamps-14021
Oct 1828	Birth	William A. Ingram-9958
15 Aug 1829	Marriage	James Madison Handley Sr.-9953 and Anna Stamps-9954
8 Nov 1829	Marriage	John Ingram-9984 and Hannah Mize-9983
1830	Residence	Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-12821
1830	Residence	Sarah Ann Eason-12822
abt 1847	Death	Sarah Ann Eason-12822
1849	Death	Hannah Mize-9983
Militia District 19		
Sep 1849	Death	John Ingram-9984
United States, Georgia, Coweta, Cedar Creek		
1840	Residence	Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-12821
1840	Residence	Sarah Ann Eason-12822

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Georgia, Coweta, Newnan		
1 Nov 1949	Death	Elbert Smith Thornell-1111
Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery		
aft 20 Dec 1825	Burial	Thomas Stamps-14021
aft 1847	Burial	Rhoda Witt-14022
United States, Georgia, Coweta, Roscoe		
1801	Burial	Timothy Stamps-14166
20 Apr 1847	Death	Rhoda Witt-14022
United States, Georgia, Dawson		
10 Mar 1923	Death	William Allen Ingram-9933
United States, Georgia, De Kalb, Atlanta		
14 Aug 1979	Naturalization	Juan de Dios Hostios-4133
United States, Georgia, De Kalb, Decatur		
28 Jul 1989	Birth	Danielle Terrell-6068
United States, Georgia, DeKalb, East Atlanta		
1943	Burial	Rena Kate Mason-11463
United States, Georgia, Forsyth		
22 May 1843	Birth	Eliza Ann Knowles-12154
24 Feb 1893	Death	Martha Emily Bagby-10038
United States, Georgia, Fulton County, Alpharetta		
11 May 2011	Birth	Maxwell Bridges Hostios-8698
22 Oct 2011	Marriage	Quentin Delorian Gayles-646 and Kelly Nicole Kopp-647
2013	Occupation	Quentin Delorian Gayles-646
Oct 2014	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
25 Nov 2014	Birth	Landon Oliver Gayles-1684
11125 Wittenridge Dr		
bet 16 Oct 2014 and Oct 2015	Address	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United States, Georgia, Fulton County, Atlanta		
1996	Death	James Jordan-4365
28 Sep 2017	Birth	Amelia Rose Gayles-12044
United States, Georgia, Fulton County, Roswell		
2015	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Aug 2017	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
12100 Walnut Terrace		
30 Sep 2015	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
30 Sep 2015	Address	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
near		
bet 25 Jul 1955 and Apr 2019	Story	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
21 Aug 2017	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United States, Georgia, Gwinnett County, Buford		
aft 25 Sep 1838	Burial	Edmund Bagby-10045

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 1850	Burial	Nancy Anne Martin-10049
1996	Residence	Maria Elvira Zarur Hostios-542
United States, Georgia, Gwinnett County, Lawrenceville		
aft Mar 1836	Burial	John Bagby-10062
abt 1993	Residence	Maria Elvira Zarur Hostios-542
United States, Georgia, Gwinnett County, Sugar Hill		
1850	Residence	Lewis Russell Coffey-10057
1885	Death	Mary Bagby-10036
United States, Georgia, Hall County, Gainesville		
abt 1885	Death	James Madison Handley Sr.-9953
United States, Georgia, James River		
1801	Birth	Sarah Chappell-7999
United States, Georgia, Meriwether Division 59		
1850	Residence	Mary Emily Spivey-4450
United States, Georgia, Meriwether, Warm Springs		
Aug 1839	Birth	Mary Emily Spivey-4450
United States, Georgia, Murray County, Chatsworth		
aft 1903	Burial	Webster Coffey (sex is a guess)-10050
United States, Georgia, Muscogee, Columbus		
9 Feb 1973	Death	Eunice Geneva Nolen-6021
United States, Georgia, Newton		
30 Dec 1821	Birth	Francis Marion Nolen-8514
29 Apr 1838	Birth	Elizabeth Ann Studdard-13028
Subdivision 65		
1850	Residence	Elizabeth Ann Studdard-13028
United States, Georgia, Richmond, Hephzibah		
6 Jun 1958	Death	Charles H Pagel-5346
United States, Hawaii, Honolulu		
31 May 1937	Arrival	Cassin Young-4747
1938	Residence	Cassin Young-4747
23 Jun 1939	Departure	Cassin Young-4747
19 Nov 1941	Arrival	Cassin Young-4747
2 Dec 1976	Birth	Michelle Louise Berja Windsor-2165
	Departure	Cassin Young-4747
2639 Manoa rd		
1937	Residence	Cassin Young-4747
United States, Hawaii, Honolulu, Pearl Harbor		
7 Dec 1941	Historical fact	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
United States, Illinois, Adams, Quincy		
21 Jul 1852	Death	Joseph Weller Rood-5734
United States, Illinois, Aurora		
1939	Residence	Fredrick W Moser-14652

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Illinois, Bourbonnais		
Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, a Catholic Church		
	Christen	Mary Susan Marx-14466
United States, Illinois, Carroll, Shannon		
Feb 1977	Death	Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5966
21 Mar 1991	Death	Cora L Krubsack-263
United States, Illinois, Champaign		
1946	Residence	June M Buffo-1844
United States, Illinois, Champaign, Brown		
	Residence	Randall Joseph Pagel-14417
United States, Illinois, Christian, Taylorville		
30 Mar 1931	Death	Mary Ann Mathias-10078
United States, Illinois, Cook County, Bloom		
1930	Residence	Fredrick W Moser-14652
United States, Illinois, Cook County, Bremen		
10 Sep 1941	Death	Ferdinand Nebel-15344
United States, Illinois, Cook County, Chicago		
4 Jul 1884	Birth	Louis Kozlowski-13953
Dec 1892	Birth	Elsie Christina Sørensen-4010
19 Dec 1892	Birth	Crispen Emanuel Benson-15323
29 Apr 1895	Birth	Etlar Sørensen-9154
28 Apr 1897	Birth	Clara Margaret Sørensen-4012
1900	Residence	Elsie Christina Sørensen-4010
1900	Residence	Clara Margaret Sørensen-4012
1900	Residence	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
1900	Residence	Etlar Sørensen-9154
22 May 1902	Birth	Melvin Sanford Benson-15324
20 Feb 1905	Marriage	Russell Harvey Hebble-15332 and Hilda Alfreda Lagerstedt-15339
16 Feb 1907	Birth	Henry Nels Sørensen {tagged}research Fathers name-4011
1910	Residence	Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder Rasmassen-146
1910	Residence	Elsie Christina Sørensen-4010
1910	Residence	Henry Nels Sørensen {tagged}research Fathers name-4011
1910	Residence	Clara Margaret Sørensen-4012
1910	Residence	Bertha Henrieta Sørensen-7768
1910	Residence	Etlar Sørensen-9154
20 Sep 1914	Death	Heinrich David Krubsack-9467
3 Dec 1915	Death	Mary Besior / Besoyer-15327
7 Dec 1915	Burial	Mary Besior / Besoyer-15327
26 Nov 1916	Death	Louise Friederike Catharine Riemer-15314
22 Dec 1918	Death	Bertha Henrieta Sørensen-7768
1920	Residence	Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder Rasmassen-146
1920	Residence	Elsie Christina Sørensen-4010

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1920	Residence	Henry Nels Sørensen {tagged}research Fathers name-4011
1920	Residence	Clara Margaret Sørensen-4012
25 Feb 1920	Death	Charles August Johnson-14701
3 May 1922	Marriage	Crispen Emanuel Benson-15323 and Miriam Ann Jones-15336
22 Apr 1923	Birth	Anna Mae Janis Nebel-15316
16 Apr 1926	Birth	Robert Crispen (Bobbie) Benson Sr.-15317
12 Feb 1928	Marriage	Michael Dejanovich-15329 and Mildred Potrebic / Potrebich / Portrovich-15346
30 Oct 1928	Death	Andrew Peter Mallgren-15341
1930	Residence	Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder Rasmassen-146
1930	Residence	Henry Nels Sørensen {tagged}research Fathers name-4011
1930	Residence	Etlar Sørensen-9154
1930	Residence	Anna Mae Janis Nebel-15316
1930	Residence	Ellen Theresa Mallgren-15342
1930	Residence	William Francis Nebel-15345
20 Apr 1939	Death	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
26 Apr 1945	Marriage	Etlar Sørensen-9154 and Jennie Mae Garman-13123
3 Sep 1946	Death	Edward Simon (Ned) Schmeer-15064
4 Sep 1946	Death	Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder Rasmassen-146
5 Apr 1949	Death	Caroline Lina Johnson Haraldsdotter-15334
2 Jul 1949	Marriage	Robert Crispen (Bobbie) Benson Sr.-15317 and Anna Mae Janis Nebel-15316
18 Jul 1949	Residence	Anna Mae Janis Nebel-15316
26 Aug 1950	Birth	Robert Crispen Benson Jr.-15325
19 Apr 1953	Birth	Richard F Benson-2498
6 Aug 1958	Birth	Ronald Allen Benson-15326
24 Mar 1972	Death	Etlar Sørensen-9154
24 Sep 1977	Death	Crispen Emanuel Benson-15323
31 Jan 1979	Death	Miriam Ann Jones-15336
1994	Residence	Nancy E. H. Chambers-2645
16 Oct 2016	Death	Ronald Allen Benson-15326
26 Apr 2017	Death	Robert Crispen Benson Jr.-15325
	Residence	Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder Rasmassen-146
	Residence	Mary Besior / Besoyer-15327
Chicago (Districts 0251-0500)		
1930	Residence	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
East Chicago City		
25 Aug 1929	Birth	Louis Manuel Martinez-15343
Elmwood Park		
24 May 2009	Death	Anna Mae Janis Nebel-15316
Suburban Daily Herald		
20 Nov 2003	Historical data	Leslie Lyle Pagel Jr.-1808
Wards 9, 14, 33 and 34		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1920	Residence	Thomas Burns-8875
Apr 1920	Residence	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
United States, Illinois, Cook County, Elk Grove		
19 Feb 1870	Marriage	William A Thielke-10610 and Wilhelmina Ernestine Linde-12813
6 Aug 1885	Death	Wilhelmine Christine Charlotte Lindemann-2842
25 Dec 1981	Birth	Kelly Nicole Kopp-647
United States, Illinois, Cook County, Evanston		
3 Feb 1919	Death	Dorothee Friederike Charlotte Pagel-15120
United States, Illinois, Cook County, Markham City		
1987	Marriage	Carl Barnard-4385 and Caroline R Blagburn-2562
United States, Illinois, Cook County, Worth		
Beverly Cemetery		
22 Apr 1939	Burial	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
7 Sep 1946	Burial	Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder Rasmussen-146
28 Mar 1972	Burial	Etlar Sørensen-9154
United States, Illinois, Cook, Harvey (41° 36' 36.00" N, 87° 38' 48.01" W)		
16 Jan 1906	Birth	Helen Irene Hebble-15318
6 Jan 1928	Birth	Melvin Sanford Benson Jr-15322
12 Jul 1984	Death	Michael Dejanovich-15329
United States, Illinois, Cook, Thornton		
1930	Residence	Robert Crispen (Bobbie) Benson Sr.-15317
1930	Residence	Helen Irene Hebble-15318
1930	Residence	Melvin Sanford Benson Jr-15322
1930	Residence	Melvin Sanford Benson-15324
15 Jan 1934	Birth	Pauline Dejanovich-15330
19 Jul 1938	Death	Nels Christopher Kronsell-15319
15 Jan 1942	Death	Christina Augusta Anderson-15321
Oct 1967	Death	Melvin Sanford Benson-15324
United States, Illinois, County of Cook (41° 49' 59.99" N, 87° 51' 0.00" W)		
22 Sep 1950	Death	Russell Harvey Hebble-15332
14 Apr 1951	Marriage	Melvin Sanford Benson Jr-15322 and Pauline Dejanovich-15330
17 Apr 1982	Death	Melvin Sanford Benson Jr-15322
United States, Illinois, County of La Salle		
18 Jul 1956	Death	Marion K Provance {tagged}research-14543
aft Jul 1956	Burial	Marion K Provance {tagged}research-14543
1989	Burial	Marion Kenny Provance-14555
River View Cemetery		
aft 30 Apr 1993	Burial	Delores E Buffo-14542
United States, Illinois, County of Lawrence		
1830	Birth	Asahel Hancock-11510
Nov 1839	Death	Martha Ann Ruby-11518
United States, Illinois, County of Vermilion		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1836	Death	Theodocia Applegate-13167
United States, Illinois, County of Wabash		
aft 1836	Burial	John Armstrong-12236
United States, Illinois, Cumberland, Greenup		
18 Apr 1875	Birth	Barbara Ola Gross-2610
United States, Illinois, DuPage, Addison		
6 Sep 1930	Death	Augusta Thielke-10615
United States, Illinois, DuPage, Bensenville		
aft 6 Aug 1885	Burial	Wilhelmine Christine Charlotte Lindemann-2842
United States, Illinois, DuPage, Naperville		
30 Apr 1986	Birth	Michael Pagel-7672
1987	Residence	Janet Louise Walsh-4703
United States, Illinois, Elmhurst		
9 Aug 1992	Burial	Jennie Mae Garman-13123
United States, Illinois, Grundy, Greenfield		
1910	Residence	Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-14539
1910	Residence	Maria Catterina Ferrero-14540
1910	Residence	Fannie -14541
1910	Residence	Michael B Berta-14544
1910	Residence	Lucille K. Berta-14545
1910	Residence	Andrew Buffo-14546
1910	Residence	James Buffo-14548
1910	Residence	Jennie Buffo-14549
1910	Residence	Joseph Buffo-14550
1910	Residence	Laura Buffo-14551
1910	Residence	Lena Buffo-14552
1910	Residence	Mary Buffo-14553
1910	Residence	Peter Buffo-14554
1920	Residence	Fannie -14541
1920	Residence	Michael B Berta-14544
1920	Residence	Lucille K. Berta-14545
United States, Illinois, Iroquois		
12 Feb 1896	Death	Ernestine Caroline Thielke-10609
United States, Illinois, Jo Daviess County, Stockton		
Jo Davies's		
16 Dec 1962	Death	Samuel Noel Hillman-5811
United States, Illinois, Kane, Aurora		
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Fredrick W Moser-14652
1942	Residence	Fredrick W Moser-14652
21 Jan 1943	Death	Fredrick W Moser-14652
United States, Illinois, Kankakee		
May 1870	Birth	Charles E. Lahner-8382
14 Dec 1874	Birth	Phillip van Buren Lahner-1110

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
17 Jul 1879	Birth	Mary Elizabeth Lahner-1109
15 Sep 1881	Birth	Emma L. Lahner-9059
1 Dec 1881	Birth	Rosa Lahner-3811
1963	Birth	Carl Barnard-4385
Streeter		
25 Oct 1871	Birth	Thomas Anton Lahner-6397
United States, Illinois, Kendall County, Bristol		
1935	Residence	Fredrick W Moser-14652
United States, Illinois, Kendall, Oswego		
3 Mar 1864	Death	Henry Tooley-7436
United States, Illinois, Lake, Green Oaks		
19 Nov 2003	Death	Leslie Lyle Pagel Jr.-1808
Naperville, Green Oaks		
	Residence	Leslie Lyle Pagel Jr.-1808
United States, Illinois, Lake, Gurnee		
1988	Residence	Richard F Benson-2498
1993	Residence	Richard F Benson-2498
United States, Illinois, Lake, Libertyville		
1995	Residence	Leslie Lyle Pagel Jr.-1808
1995	Residence	Margaret Schalmo-7315
Nov 2003	Burial	Leslie Lyle Pagel Jr.-1808
60048		
1997	Residence	A Matthew Luebbbers-3082
United States, Illinois, LaSalle, Marseilles		
1860	Birth	Albert B Lahner-9198
abt 1892	Birth	William J Pagels-11700
abt 1904	Birth	Lucy Destival-136
abt 1905	Birth	Joseph Buffo-14550
abt 1906	Birth	Claude E Bowman-9439
6 Feb 1906	Birth	Lucille K. Berta-14545
abt 1907	Birth	Mary Buffo-14553
abt 1908	Birth	Laura Buffo-14551
5 Apr 1908	Birth	Delores E Buffo-14542
17 Mar 1927	Birth	June M Buffo-1844
abt 1929	Birth	Dick Buffo-14547
1930	Residence	Giovanni Battista Buffo Frascino-14539
1930	Residence	Maria Catterina Ferrero-14540
1930	Residence	Lucille K. Berta-14545
1930	Residence	Dick Buffo-14547
1930	Residence	James Buffo-14548
1930	Residence	Joseph Buffo-14550
1930	Residence	Laura Buffo-14551
1930	Residence	Mary Buffo-14553

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1930	Residence	June M Buffo-1844
1930	Residence	Delores E Buffo-14542
1930	Residence	Maria Catterina Ferrero-14540
1935	Residence	Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-14539
1935	Residence	Maria Catterina Ferrero-14540
1935	Residence	Delores E Buffo-14542
1935	Residence	Lucille K. Berta-14545
1935	Residence	Dick Buffo-14547
1935	Residence	Joseph Buffo-14550
1935	Residence	Peter Buffo-14554
1935	Residence	June M Buffo-1844
1940	Residence	Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-14539
1940	Residence	Maria Catterina Ferrero-14540
1940	Residence	Delores E Buffo-14542
1940	Residence	Lucille K. Berta-14545
1940	Residence	Dick Buffo-14547
1940	Residence	Joseph Buffo-14550
1940	Residence	Peter Buffo-14554
1940	Residence	June M Buffo-1844
1942	Residence	Michael B Berta-14544
aft 1942	Death	Michael B Berta-14544
21 Feb 1949	Death	Maria Catterina Ferrero-14540
bef 1951	Residence	Lucille K. Berta-14545
4 Mar 1967	Death	Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-14539
aft Mar 1967	Burial	Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-14539
	Residence	Donald Louis Pagel-2382
61341-2003		
	Residence	Delores E Buffo-14542
Illinois Street		
	Residence	Andrew Buffo-14546
Ward 1		
1920	Residence	Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-14539
1920	Residence	Maria Catterina Ferrero-14540
1920	Residence	Delores E Buffo-14542
1920	Residence	Andrew Buffo-14546
1920	Residence	James Buffo-14548
1920	Residence	Jennie Buffo-14549
1920	Residence	Joseph Buffo-14550
1920	Residence	Mary Buffo-14553
1920	Residence	Peter Buffo-14554
United States, Illinois, Lawrence County, Pinkstaff		
Sep 1843	Death	Isaac Perry Hancock-11517
United States, Illinois, Livingston, Pontiac		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Jun 1894	Birth	Ella May Davies-4107
United States, Illinois, Macon, Blue Mound		
aft 1850	Death	Paul Smith-13910
United States, Illinois, McLean County, McLean Bloomington Precinct 2		
bef 1919	Residence	Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1538
United States, Illinois, McLean, Bloomington Precinct 2		
1920	Residence	William J Pagels-11700
United States, Illinois, Rockford		
1941	Residence	Melvin Sanford Benson Jr-15322
United States, Illinois, Vermilion, Danville		
11 Dec 1833	Birth	Margaret Ellen Miller-11511
United States, Illinois, Wabash, Allendale		
10 Aug 1830	Death	Elizabeth Martin-11278
30 Sep 1836	Death	John Armstrong-12236
Fox Cemetery		
aft Aug 1830	Burial	Elizabeth Martin-11278
United States, Illinois, Will County, Wesley		
1880	Residence	Mary Elizabeth Lahner-1109
1880	Residence	Phillip van Buren Lahner-1110
1880	Residence	Clara Agnes Hoole-5963
1880	Residence	Thomas Anton Lahner-6397
1880	Residence	Thomas Anton Lahner-6397
1880	Residence	Charles E. Lahner-8382
12 Jun 1880	Residence	Anton Berton Lahner-9197
United States, Illinois, Winnebago, Rockford		
1 Jul 1915	Marriage	Roy Cressey Dixon-14649 and Myrtle Minerva Johnson-14650
United States, Indiana, Adams, Decatur		
	Residence	Wilbert McBride-13416
United States, Indiana, Allen, Fort Wayne		
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Jacqueline A Sartick-354
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Albert Thomas Sartick-1632
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Sara Ann Hughes-4036
United States, Indiana, Allen, Lafayette		
abt 1950	Marriage	Charles Warren Nelson-2937 and Jane Smith-1262
1952	Birth	Dana Nelson-10843
abt 1954	Birth	Christina Emily Nelson Natural mother of Loic-10858
United States, Indiana, Clark, Jeffersonville		
8 Mar 1963	Marriage	Fred D Bailey-10833 and Gloria Joan Rice-9928
United States, Indiana, County of Randolph		
1840	Death	Pheriba Peele-13711
aft 1840	Burial	Pheriba Peele-13711

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Indiana, Lake County, Griffith		
15 Dec 1992	Death	Pauline Dejanovich-15330
United States, Indiana, Lake County, Hammond		
11 Mar 1977	Marriage	Patrick George Callahan-10905 and Christina Emily Nelson Natural mother of Loic-10858
United States, Indiana, Lake, Schererville		
11 Jul 1964	Marriage	Louis Manuel Martinez-15343 and Pauline Dejanovich-15330
United States, Indiana, Monroe, Bloomington		
1948	Residence	Donald Louis Pagel-2382
United States, Indiana, Owen, Clay City		
1900	Residence	Joseph M Coffey-10059
United States, Indiana, Steuben, Clear Lake (41° 44' 15.00" N, 84° 49' 59.99" W)		
6 Aug 1992	Death	Jennie Mae Garman-13123
United States, Iowa, Allamakee, Iowa City		
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	James Edward Keck-8681
1940	Residence	Rachel Sebley Ash-905
1940	Residence	William M. Dennis-7179
United States, Iowa, Allamakee, Waterloo		
4 Feb 1981	Birth	Caryl Pagel-2271
United States, Iowa, Appanoose, Independence		
bef 1917	Residence	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
United States, Iowa, Black Hawk, Waterloo		
8 Aug 1926	Death	Phillip van Buren Lahner-1110
	Death	Ella Mae Waters-8151
United States, Iowa, Bremer		
15 Jul 1944	Death	August Friedrich Moeller-10860
United States, Iowa, Bremer, Maxfield		
9 Mar 1890	Marriage	August Friedrich Moeller-10860 and Marie Oltrogge-10851
United States, Iowa, Bremer, Readlyn		
2 May 1949	Death	Marie Oltrogge-10851
Zion Cemetery		
aft 15 Jul 1944	Burial	August Friedrich Moeller-10860
aft 2 May 1949	Burial	Marie Oltrogge-10851
United States, Iowa, Buchanan		
28 Feb 1863	Residence	Margaret Ellen Miller-11511
7 Dec 1866	Marriage	Nathanial Patterson-12649 and Augusta Eldredge-1488
13 Apr 1878	Marriage	John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-11509 and Laura Emma Moore Natural parent of Leo Loretta-11512
4 Jul 1879	Marriage	Hamilton C Deford Adopting parent of Leo Loretta-14812 and Elizabeth Susannah Jewel Adopting parent of Leo Loretta-14813
2 Dec 1890	Divorce	Anton Berton Lahner-9197 and Clara Agnes Hoole-5963
16 Feb 1892	Probate	Anton Berton Lahner-9197
1905	Residence	Lucia Elizabeth Eldridge-1961

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1905	Residence	Louis Henry Destival-7522
1905	Residence	Emma L. Lahner-9059
24 Jan 1918	Probate	Martin Van Buren Hitchings-14645
24 Feb 1918	Probate	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
bef 1938	Residence	Victor Llewellyn Destival-285
15 Sep 1938	Death	Victor Llewellyn Destival-285
	Residence	Doris Emanuel Destival-3708
	Residence	Doris Emanuel Destival-3708
United States, Iowa, Buchanan, Brandon		
17 Nov 1861	Birth	Elizabeth Susannah Jewel Adopting parent of Leo Loretta-14813
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Rachel Sebley Ash-905
1 Apr 1940	Residence	William M. Dennis-7179
United States, Iowa, Buchanan, Hazleton		
18 May 1862	Marriage	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709 and Lucia Elizabeth Eldridge-1961
14 Oct 1862	Death	Adin Eldredge-5670
aft 1862	Burial	Adin Eldredge-5670
21 Sep 1866	Birth	Carrie Alice Destival-1748
Apr 1867	Marriage	Anton Berton Lahner-9197 and Clara Agnes Hoole-5963
21 Jul 1868	Birth	Charles Edward Destival-5759
1 Jul 1869	Birth	Lena Destival-137
1870	Residence	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
1870	Residence	Martin Van Buren Hitchings-14645
11 Apr 1872	Birth	Louis Henry Destival-7522
2 Nov 1874	Birth	Effie Amanda Destival-470
7 Sep 1876	Birth	Edith Kristina Destival-467
1880	Residence	Edith Kristina Destival-467
1880	Residence	Effie Amanda Destival-470
1880	Residence	Lena Destival-137
1880	Residence	Carrie Alice Destival-1748
1880	Residence	Lucia Elizabeth Eldridge-1961
1880	Residence	Charles Edward Destival-5759
1880	Residence	Louis Henry Destival-7522
1880	Residence	Lena Destival-137
1880	Residence	Martin Van Buren Hitchings-14645
1880	Census	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
4 Jun 1880	Residence	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
1885	Residence	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
9 Jan 1892	Death	Anton Berton Lahner-9197
28 Apr 1893	Death	Mary Celina Rood-7770
1895	Residence	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
1895	Residence	Louis Henry Destival-7522
1895	Residence	Martin Van Buren Hitchings-14645

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
28 Feb 1897	Birth	Victor Llewellyn Destival-285
14 Dec 1898	Birth	Doris Emanuel Destival-3708
1900	Residence	Victor Llewellyn Destival-285
1900	Residence	Lena Destival-137
1900	Residence	Lucia Elizabeth Eldridge-1961
1900	Residence	Doris Emanuel Destival-3708
1900	Residence	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
1900	Residence	Emma L. Lahner-9059
1900	Residence	Louis Henry Destival-7522
1900	Residence	Lena Destival-137
1900	Residence	Martin Van Buren Hitchings-14645
1900	Census	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
9 Jan 1901	Birth	Louis Delmont Destival-7521
6 Dec 1904	Death	Lucy Destival-136
26 Nov 1905	Birth	Effie Fern Destival-469
abt 1906	Birth	Samuel Noel Hillman-5811
1908	Death	Mary Alvi-11507
2 Nov 1909	Birth	Vyvienne Agnes Destival-7428
1910	Residence	Victor Llewellyn Destival-285
1910	Residence	Effie Fern Destival-469
1910	Residence	Lucia Elizabeth Eldridge-1961
1910	Residence	Doris Emanuel Destival-3708
1910	Residence	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
1910	Residence	Louis Delmont Destival-7521
1910	Residence	Louis Henry Destival-7522
1910	Residence	Vyvienne Agnes Destival-7428
1910	Residence	Martin Van Buren Hitchings-14645
29 Nov 1911	Birth	Ruth G. Destival-11505
6 Dec 1911	Death	Ruth G. Destival-11505
1915	Residence	Victor Llewellyn Destival-285
1915	Residence	Martin Van Buren Hitchings-14645
14 Jan 1917	Death	Lucia Elizabeth Eldridge-1961
aft Jan 1917	Burial	Lucia Elizabeth Eldridge-1961
bef Dec 1917	Occupation	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
13 Dec 1917	Death	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
27 Dec 1917	Death	Martin Van Buren Hitchings-14645
aft 27 Dec 1917	Burial	Martin Van Buren Hitchings-14645
1920	Residence	Effie Fern Destival-469
1920	Residence	Doris Emanuel Destival-3708
1920	Residence	Louis Delmont Destival-7521
1920	Residence	Emma L. Lahner-9059
1920	Residence	Vyvienne Agnes Destival-7428
1920	Residence	Louis Henry Destival-7522

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
3 Sep 1921	Death	Clara Jane Davidson-11664
aft 6 Jun 1924	Burial	Clara Agnes Hoole-5963
1 Jan 1925	Residence	Effie Fern Destival-469
1 Jan 1925	Residence	Emil Adam Frank Pagel-7579
1 Jan 1925	Residence	Vyvienne Agnes Destival-7428
1930	Residence	Victor Llewellyn Destival-285
1930	Residence	Robert L Destival-1747
1930	Residence	Luella J Destival-2294
1930	Residence	Doris Emanuel Destival-3708
1930	Residence	Alma G Hoffman-5722
1930	Residence	Louis Delmont Destival-7521
1930	Residence	Elaine E Destival-472
1930	Residence	Ella Mae Waters-8151
1930	Residence	Emma L. Lahner-9059
1930	Residence	Dilman P Destival-9746
1930	Residence	Laroda P Destival-9747
1930	Residence	Louis Henry Destival-7522
1930	Residence	Vyvienne Agnes Destival-7428
3 Mar 1933	Birth	Norma Lee Destival-203
1935	Residence	Louis Henry Destival-7522
1935	Residence	Vyvienne Agnes Destival-7428
6 Aug 1936	Birth	LaVerle Edward Hillman-11662
aft Sep 1938	Burial	Victor Llewellyn Destival-285
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Emma L. Lahner-9059
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Louis Henry Destival-7522
25 Jun 1946	Death	Albert Fremont Hillman-11663
5 Apr 1948	Death	Louis Henry Destival-7522
14 Aug 1953	Death	Mary Elizabeth Lahner-1109
12 Mar 1965	Death	Louis Delmont Destival-7521
aft 12 Mar 1965	Burial	Louis Delmont Destival-7521
aft May 1974	Burial	Doris Emanuel Destival-3708
14 Aug 2001	Burial	Vyvienne Agnes Destival-7428
	Residence	Emil Adam Frank Pagel-7579
Add 2, Lot 4		
aft 28 Apr 1893	Burial	Mary Celina Rood-7770
Fontana Cemetery in the Hazleton Township		
abt 14 Dec 1917	Burial	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
7 Apr 1948	Burial	Louis Henry Destival-7522
6 May 1958	Burial	Emma L. Lahner-9059
Hendren Nursing Home		
4 May 1958	Death	Emma L. Lahner-9059
Saint Mary's Catholic Cemetery		
12 Jan 1892	Burial	Anton Berton Lahner-9197

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Iowa, Buchanan, Independence		
1 Jan 1897	Birth	Clarence Herman Schultz-9301
25 Jun 1917	Marriage	Victor Llewellyn Destival-285 and Alma G Hoffman-5722
17 Dec 1924	Marriage	Emil Adam Frank Pagel-7579 and Effie Fern Destival-469
9 Apr 1928	Marriage	Samuel Noel Hillman-5811 and Vyvienne Agnes Destival-7428
9 May 1928	Marriage	Samuel Noel Hillman-5811 and Vyvienne Agnes Destival-7428
United States, Iowa, Buchanan, Stanley		
6 May 1974	Death	Doris Emanuel Destival-3708
Buffalo Twp.		
10 Aug 1862	Birth	Albert Fremont Hillman-11663
United States, Iowa, Buchanan, Washington		
1860	Residence	Lucia Elizabeth Eldridge-1961
1860	Residence	Adin Eldredge-5670
Hoffmans Church		
	Burial	Mary Ann Bressler-14886
Washington Township		
20 Oct 1930	Death	John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-11509
United States, Iowa, Calhoun, Twin Lakes		
1920	Residence	James Wesley Ash-901
1920	Residence	Rachel Sebley Ash-905
1920	Residence	Cynthia W. Ash-1331
1920	Residence	Carrie Way-6937
1920	Residence	Stanley J. Ash-7695
1920	Residence	Francis E. Ash-8842
United States, Iowa, Cedar, Fremont Township		
8 Aug 1870	Birth	Clara Jane Davidson-11664
United States, Iowa, Chickasaw, New Hampton		
3 Sep 1895	Marriage	Louis Henry Destival-7522 and Emma L. Lahner-9059
United States, Iowa, Clay, Everly		
1920	Death	Louisa Frances Hancock-11522
United States, Iowa, Clayton, Garber		
8 Dec 1911	Burial	Ruth G. Destival-11505
United States, Iowa, County of Franklin		
abt 1897	Birth	Alma G Hoffman-5722
United States, Iowa, County of Louisa		
8 Jul 1864	Birth	Frederick Christian Rahmiller-14811
United States, Iowa, County of Polk		
1 Jan 1925	Residence	James Wesley Ash-901
1 Jan 1925	Residence	Rachel Sebley Ash-905
1 Jan 1925	Residence	David W. Ash-1328
1 Jan 1925	Residence	Cynthia W. Ash-1331
1 Jan 1925	Residence	Carrie Way-6937
1 Jan 1925	Residence	Stanley J. Ash-7695

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Jan 1925	Residence	Wallace Ash-7698
1 Jan 1925	Residence	Laurence W. Ash-8839
1 Jan 1925	Residence	Francis E. Ash-8842
United States, Iowa, Decorah		
1898	Death	Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-14415
Decorah Lutheran Cemetery		
aft 1898	Burial	Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-14415
United States, Iowa, Delaware		
7 Nov 1883	Marriage	Samuel Jenkins-8703 and Kates McCann-9921
United States, Iowa, Dubuque		
2 Jan 1953	Marriage	Jack Henry Pagel Natural father of Robert-7608 and Dorothy Myrtle Dixon Natural mother of Robert Wayne-14647
21 Jun 2008	Marriage	John Pagel-9384 and Angie Bailey-5146
4 Feb 2010	Birth	Ethan Daniel Pagel-2908
United States, Iowa, Fayette and Buchanan Counties		
1878	Residence	John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-11509
United States, Iowa, Fayette		
10 Sep 1853	Marriage	Asahel Hancock-11510 and Margaret Ellen Miller-11511
Oakdale Cemetery		
aft 1857	Burial	Jane Hancock-11520
aft 1871	Burial	Charles Hancock-11519
aft Apr 1895	Burial	Asahel Hancock-11510
aft 1897	Burial	Jeanette Hancock-11524
aft 1905	Burial	Margaret Ellen Miller-11511
aft 1905	Burial	Marcellus Eugene Hancock-11521
19 Jun 1910	Burial	Absolom Butler Hancock-11525
21 Oct 1930	Burial	John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-11509
United States, Iowa, Fayette, Fairbank Township		
18 Jun 1910	Death	Absolom Butler Hancock-11525
United States, Iowa, Fayette, Jefferson		
1856	Residence	Adin Eldredge-5670
1856	Residence	Mary Celina Rood-7770
17 Jun 1862	Death	Helen Eldridge-2860
United States, Iowa, Fayette, Oelwein		
15 Apr 1856	Birth	John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-11509
1857	Birth	Jane Hancock-11520
1857	Death	Jane Hancock-11520
1859	Birth	Charles Hancock-11519
18 Apr 1861	Birth	Absolom Butler Hancock-11525
12 May 1863	Birth	Wilson Thompson Lee Hancock-11523
26 Apr 1866	Birth	Marcellus Eugene Hancock-11521
1869	Birth	Louisa Frances Hancock-11522
1871	Death	Charles Hancock-11519

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
16 Oct 1872	Birth	Jeanette Hancock-11524
17 Feb 1881	Birth	Asahel Isaiah Hancock-11515
7 Apr 1895	Death	Asahel Hancock-11510
23 Nov 1897	Death	Jeanette Hancock-11524
1900	Census	Margaret Ellen Miller-11511
9 Feb 1905	Death	Marcellus Eugene Hancock-11521
4 Jul 1905	Death	Margaret Ellen Miller-11511
1920	Residence	Robert L Destival-1747
1920	Residence	Alma G Hoffman-5722
6 Jun 1924	Death	Clara Agnes Hoole-5963
22 Jan 1931	Death	Wilson Thompson Lee Hancock-11523
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	Vyvienne Agnes Destival-7428
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Vyvienne Agnes Destival-7428
27 Aug 1947	Death	Charles E. Lahner-8382
2 Jul 1948	Death	Thomas Anton Lahner-6397
11 Oct 1956	Death	Edith Kristina Destival-467
26 Oct 1960	Death	Norma Lee Destival-203
12 Aug 2001	Death	Vyvienne Agnes Destival-7428
7 Nov 2006	Death	Luella J Destival-2294
13 Feb 2008	Death	LaVerle Edward Hillman-11662
16 Feb 2008	Burial	LaVerle Edward Hillman-11662
Floral Hills Memorial Gardens		
18 Dec 1962	Burial	Samuel Noel Hillman-5811
Ward 1		
1920	Residence	Victor Llewellyn Destival-285
United States, Iowa, Fayette, Otsego		
abt 1855	Birth	Ellen Jane Hancock-11526
1859	Death	Ellen Jane Hancock-11526
Cemetery		
aft 1859	Burial	Ellen Jane Hancock-11526
5 Sep 1921	Burial	Clara Jane Davidson-11664
Jun 1946	Burial	Albert Fremont Hillman-11663
United States, Iowa, Fayette, West Union		
11 Apr 1883	Birth	Orris M. Hancock-11514
United States, Iowa, Hamilton, Webster City		
1915	Residence	Adeline Hartsworm-5941
United States, Iowa, Hancock, Britt		
8 Aug 1947	Death	Charles Edward Destival-5759
United States, Iowa, Henry County, Mount Pleasant		
6 Jun 1982	Birth	Robert Sebley Keck-14483
United States, Iowa, Iowa County, Dayton		
1880	Residence	John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-11509
1880	Residence	Laura Emma Moore Natural parent of Leo Loretta-11512

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Iowa, Iowa County, Victor		
bet Oct 1878 and 1879	Residence	John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-11509
United States, Iowa, Kossuth, Algona		
3 Nov 1892	Birth	Harvey Ervin Cloz-14093
United States, Iowa, Kossuth, Lotts Creek		
1901	Burial	Johanna Wilhelmina Minnie Kröning-11498
30 May 1901	Death	Johanna Wilhelmina Minnie Kröning-11498
United States, Iowa, Linn, Cedar Rapids		
15 Feb 1935	Death	Leo Loretta Hancock Adopted; Hancock is her natural name-11516
Linwood Cemetery		
aft 1935	Burial	Leo Loretta Hancock Adopted; Hancock is her natural name-11516
United States, Iowa, Louisa, Columbus City		
aft 1919	Burial	Hamilton C Deford Adopting parent of Leo Loretta-14812
1930	Burial	Frederick Christian Rahmiller-14811
United States, Iowa, Louisa, Columbus Junction		
9 Jan 1930	Death	Frederick Christian Rahmiller-14811
United States, Iowa, Louisa, Wapello Township		
13 Nov 1894	Marriage	Frederick Christian Rahmiller-14811 and Leo Loretta Hancock Adopted; Hancock is her natural name-11516
United States, Iowa, Polk, Des Moines		
1930	Residence	James Wesley Ash-901
1930	Residence	Rachel Sebley Ash-905
1930	Residence	David W. Ash-1328
1930	Residence	Cynthia W. Ash-1331
1930	Residence	Carrie Way-6937
1930	Residence	Stanley J. Ash-7695
1930	Residence	Wallace H. Ash-7697
1930	Residence	Laurence W. Ash-8839
1930	Residence	Francis E. Ash-8842
1933	Residence	Rachel Sebley Ash-905
1935	Residence	James Wesley Ash-901
1935	Residence	Rachel Sebley Ash-905
1935	Residence	David W. Ash-1328
1935	Residence	Cynthia W. Ash-1331
1935	Residence	Carrie Way-6937
1935	Residence	William M. Dennis-7179
1935	Residence	Wallace H. Ash-7697
1935	Residence	Laurence W. Ash-8839
1935	Residence	Francis E. Ash-8842
1938	Residence	James Wesley Ash-901
1938	Residence	Carrie Way-6937

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Apr 1940	Residence	James Wesley Ash-901
1 Apr 1940	Residence	David W. Ash-1328
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Cynthia W. Ash-1331
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Carrie Way-6937
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Wallace H. Ash-7697
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Laurence W. Ash-8839
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Francis E. Ash-8842
1960	Residence	Rachel Sebley Ash-905
1960	Residence	William M. Dennis-7179
United States, Iowa, Pottawattamie, Council Bluffs		
1959	Residence	Reginald Leonard Jolliffe-1693
1959	Residence	Mary Ann Smart-3470
United States, Iowa, Poweshiek, Victor		
31 Jan 1879	Birth	Leo Loretta Hancock Adopted; Hancock is her natural name-11516
United States, Iowa, Scott, Davenport		
1 Jun 1949	Residence	John Daniel Zane Rader Sr.-3923
1953	Residence	June M Buffo-1844
1953	Residence	Walter Divan-3759
11 Nov 1958	Death	Asahel Isaiah Hancock-11515
United States, Iowa, Scott, Fairmont		
Fairmont Cemetery		
aft 1958	Burial	Asahel Isaiah Hancock-11515
United States, Iowa, Shelby, Clay		
1915	Residence	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
United States, Iowa, Winneshiek, Decorah		
bet 1864 and 1867	Miscellaneous	Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-14415
bet 1864 and 1868	Miscellaneous	Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-14415
1870	Residence	Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-14414
1870	Residence	Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-14415
1885	Residence	Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-14415
1900	Residence	Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-14414
1915	Residence	Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-14414
2 Feb 1925	Death	Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-14414
Decorah Lutheran Cemetery		
aft Feb 1925	Burial	Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-14414
Ward 1		
1910	Residence	Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-14414
1920	Residence	Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-14414
United States, Iowa, Wright, Iowa City		
27 Aug 1977	Marriage	James Edward Keck-8681 and Jaqueyln Sebley Dennis-7180
United States, Kansas, Lyon, Center		
1922	Death	Esther Smith-13051

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Kansas, Norton, Lenora		
12 Mar 1887	Death	Eunice Dimoc Eldredge-5084
United States, Kansas, Republic, Jefferson		
1880	Residence	Augusta Eldredge-1488
United States, Kentucky, Boyd		
Westwood Dixon Cemetery		
aft 1927	Burial	Harriet Amanda Stewart-11427
United States, Kentucky, Boyd, Ashland		
21 Feb 1927	Death	Harriet Amanda Stewart-11427
15 Jun 1933	Death	Joseph H Davidson-11425
18 Jun 1933	Burial	Joseph H Davidson-11425
16 Aug 1952	Death	Daisy Mary Davidson-11428
18 Aug 1952	Burial	Daisy Mary Davidson-11428
United States, Kentucky, Bullitt, Shepherdsville		
18 Dec 1948	Death	Edna Earl Jones-9979
20 Sep 2008	Birth	Frances Barbara Heidenreich-4234
United States, Kentucky, Carter		
6 Aug 1819	Birth	Elizabeth Williams-11432
14 Feb 1826	Birth	Araminta Blankenship-13171
May 1836	Death	Sarah Davis-12278
1851/2	Birth	Harriet Amanda Stewart-11427
31 Dec 1868	Marriage	Joseph H Davidson-11425 and Harriet Amanda Stewart-11427
21 Jun 1894	Death	Isom Davidson-11431
Precinct 6		
1880	Residence	Isom Davidson-11431
1880	Residence	Elizabeth Williams-11432
United States, Kentucky, Carter, Deer Creek		
22 Jan 1846	Birth	Joseph H Davidson-11425
23 Jun 1894	Burial	Isom Davidson-11431
29 Nov 1903	Death	Elizabeth Williams-11432
United States, Kentucky, Carter, Hitchins		
8 Mar 1873	Birth	Araminta Davidson-11430
Jan 1880	Birth	Elizabeth Davidson-11429
Jun 1880	Death	Elizabeth Davidson-11429
19 Sep 1887	Birth	Daisy Mary Davidson-11428
20 May 1893	Death	Araminta Blankenship-13171
8 Jan 1909	Death	Hiram Tracy Stewart-13170
United States, Kentucky, Carter, Hutchins		
22 May 1893	Burial	Araminta Blankenship-13171
United States, Kentucky, Carter, Willard Town		
ED 32 Magisterial District 6, Willard Precinct 10		
1900	Residence	Elizabeth Williams-11432
United States, Kentucky, Clark, Winchester		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1840	Residence	Jemima Clarke-12481
United States, Kentucky, County of Mason		
District 3		
1850	Residence	Jemima Clarke-12481
1860	Residence	Jemima Clarke-12481
United States, Kentucky, County of Nelson		
1784	Birth	Martha Ann Ruby-11518
United States, Kentucky, County of Oldham		
23 Oct 1829	Birth	David Miles Hampton-12514
United States, Kentucky, Fleming County, Flemingsburg		
2 Apr 1871	Death	Eli Williams-12277
Fleming County Cemetery		
aft 1871	Burial	Eli Williams-12277
United States, Kentucky, Fleming, Stockton Station		
6 Mar 1790	Birth	Eli Williams-12277
United States, Kentucky, Grayson		
1 Dec 1903	Burial	Elizabeth Williams-11432
United States, Kentucky, Johnson, Tutor Key		
17 Jun 1959	Death	Aramenta Davidson-11430
19 Jun 1959	Burial	Aramenta Davidson-11430
United States, Kentucky, Mason, Western Division		
1830	Residence	Jemima Clarke-12481
United States, Kentucky, Union, Morganfield		
Camp Breckinridge		
19 Jan 1946	Military	Donald Louis Pagel-2382
United States, Kentucky, Wayne, Steubenville		
21 Jan 1924	Death	Mary E. McBride-5471
United States, Louisiana, Appalusa		
abt 1880	Birth	Mary Lawson-3454
United States, Louisiana, Baton Rouge District		
bef 1809	Title (Nobility)	Charles Louis Boucher de Grand Pre-13128
United States, Louisiana, Morehouse Parish		
14 Jun 1859	Death	Missouri J Barron-15009
10th Ward		
1860	Residence	William McDuel Bilberry-15010
United States, Louisiana, Natchitoches, Natchez		
Fort Natchez		
1795	Military	Charles Louis Boucher de Grand Pre-13128
United States, Louisiana, Orleans County, New Orleans		

Facts at this place are dated after 4 July 1776

1 Apr 1784 Marriage Charles Louis Boucher de Grand Pre-13128 and Helaine Price

Date	Event	Person / Couple
		Paget-13129
26 Apr 1794	Death	Theresa Gallard-13660
aft 26 Apr 1794	Burial	Theresa Gallard-13660
21 Dec 1800	Burial	Helaine Price Paget-13129
Ward 1		
1840	Residence	Antoine Joseph Cavalier-11689
Ward 11		
12 Apr 1826	Death	Antoine Dauphin Cavalier-11691
24 Dec 1836	Death	Francoise Carriere-11692
7 Dec 1850	Death	Antoine Joseph Cavalier-11689
1870	Residence	Sarah N Gilland-6344
7 May 1872	Arrival	Levi Shave-8558
Ward 2, 1st municipality		
1850	Residence	Antoine Joseph Cavalier-11689
United States, Louisiana, Orleans Parish, Orleans		
Orleans was a part of New Orleans		
Saint Louis Cathedral		
13 Apr 1826	Burial	Antoine Dauphin Cavalier-11691
United States, Louisiana, Ouachita Parish		
abt 1830	Birth	Lucinda Morgan-14998
United States, Louisiana, Saint Landry Parish		
St. Landry Parish (French: Paroisse de Saint-Landry) is a parish that was created in 1807 and is located in the Louisiana. As of the 2010 census, the population was 83,384.		
St. Landry Parish comprises the Opelousas, LA Micropolitan Statistical Area, which is also included in the Lafayette-Opelousas-Morgan City, LA Combined Statistical Area.		
It is at the heart of Creole and Cajun culture and heritage in Louisiana.		
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St._Landry_Parish,_Louisiana]		
abt 1884	Birth	William Dallas Bihms-7253
24 Jul 1910	Birth	Walter Bihms-3452
1 Jan 1912	Birth	Dallas Bihms-3453
10 Dec 1913	Birth	Evalee Bihms-2643
22 Feb 1916	Birth	Ashton Bihms-4162
abt 1917	Birth	Alvin Bihms-3451
Opelo		
1920	Residence	Ashton Bihms-4162
United States, Louisiana, Union Parish		
Union Parish is an actual parish located in Louisiana		
abt 1840	Death	Mary Simmons-15015

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
5 Jun 1851	Marriage	Elza B. Billberry-14999 and Lucinda Morgan-14998
Apr 1857	Birth	Elizabeth Mary Lucinda Billberry-14985
4 Jan 1871	Marriage	John C. Clark-14984 and Elizabeth Mary Lucinda Billberry-14985
27 Jun 1874	Death	William McDuel Bilberry-15010
15 Feb 1905	Death	Lucinda Morgan-14998
1920	Death	Elza B. Billberry-14999
Marion P.O. (Post Office)		
1860	Residence	Elza B. Billberry-14999
Ward 6		
1870	Residence	Elza B. Billberry-14999
1870	Residence	Cintha P -15012
United States, Louisiana, Union Parish, Farmerville		
27 Dec 1886	Birth	Mittie Ella Clark-13922
United States, Louisiana, Union Parish, Marion		
aft 1865	Burial	Mary Jane Honeycutt-15013
United States, Maine, Cumberland, Portland		
May 1883	Immigration	Samuel Shave-2690
United States, Maine, Hancock, Bucksport		
1831	Death	Ebenezer Eldredge-6955
United States, Maine, Washington, East Machias		
20 Nov 1802	Death	Lemuel Holmes-7277
United States, Maryland, Anne Arundel		
Election District 8		
1930	Residence	Cassin Young-4747
1930	Residence	Eleanor Hayden McFadden-7371
United States, Maryland, Anne Arundel, Annapolis		
1930	Residence	Charles McFadden Young-12565
1930	Residence	Stephen Cassin Young-4756
United States, Maryland, Baltimore		
Apr 1892	Arrival	August Herman Pagel-13601
United States, Maryland, Baltimore, Poplar		
abt 1911	Birth	Cornetia Mary Hardiman-6168
United States, Maryland, County of Frederick		
14 Jan 1801	Birth	Ann Margaret Beard-12128
United States, Maryland, Frederick, Emmitsburg		
2 Jun 1802	Christen	Ann Margaret Beard-12128
1880	Burial	Ann Margaret Beard-12128
United States, Maryland, Montgomery County, Germantown		
11483 Brundidge Terrace		
bet Nov 1983 and Jul 1986	Address	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Mar 1985	Occupation	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Maryland, Montgomery County, Poolesville		
via White's Ferry		
abt 1982	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United States, Maryland, Montgomery County, Silver Spring		
14111 Castle Boulevard		
bet abt 11 Jul 1980 and Nov 1981	Address	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
bet Aug 1980 and Nov 1981	Residence	Brenda Lou Trumbauer-7775
bet Sep 1980 and Nov 1981	Residence	Stuart Christopher Shave-5701
United States, Massachusetts, Barnstable County, Chatham		
25 Jun 1796	Death	Hannah Mulford-8648
United States, Massachusetts, Barnstable County, Eastham		
10 Jun 1779	Death	Joseph Smith-4262
United States, Massachusetts, Barnstable County, Harwich		
9 Nov 1833	Marriage	Enoch Eldredge-5089 and Vianna Small-8451
United States, Massachusetts, Barnstable County, Wellfleet		
Events at this place are dated after 4 Jul 1776		
11 Jun 1779	Death	Zuheth Smith-2655
29 May 1807	Death	Joseph Smith-5054
United States, Massachusetts, Barnstable County, Yarmouth		
17 Dec 1794	Death	Elisha Eldredge III-6953
United States, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Adams		
1876	Death	Susanna Bradford-749
United States, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Cheshire		
9 Mar 1794	Birth	Simeon P Bradford-1581
31 May 1809	Death	Elisha Bradford-5987
17 Dec 1822	Death	Eunice Bennett-747
aft Dec 1822	Burial	Eunice Bennett-747
United States, Massachusetts, Boston		
11 Jan 1916	Death	Emelie Cecilia Greenhalgh-15063
United States, Massachusetts, County of Essex		
People at this location have facts that are dated after 4 Jul 1776; see the historical description in Essex County, The Colony of Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America		
Topsfield		
1 Mar 1794	Death	Rebecca Smith-3886
United States, Massachusetts, Franklin County, Charlemont		
25 Sep 1830	Death	Ruth Pierce-4076
United States, Massachusetts, Franklin County, Colrain		
19 Oct 1878	Death	Charles Lusty-10337
United States, Massachusetts, Hampden, Blandford		
1868	Death	Christian Shave-8518

Date	Event	Person / Couple
17 Nov 1880	Death	Jane Shave-1485
United States, Massachusetts, Hampden, Brimfield		
1785	Death	Irene Bradford-912
United States, Massachusetts, Hampden, Holyoke		
	Residence	George Raymond Fairchilds-4125
United States, Massachusetts, Hampden, Westfield		
19 Nov 1909	Birth	Leroy William Kopp-2247
22 Sep 1915	Birth	Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2618
	Residence	William Louis Kopp-3061
United States, Massachusetts, Hampshire, Bernardston		
3 Dec 1800	Birth	Lurencia "Lurancy" Dean-14694
United States, Massachusetts, Hampshire, Hadley		
10 Feb 1788	Death	Josiah Pierce-5301
United States, Massachusetts, Middlesex County, Lowell		
abt 1850	Birth	James Knox Polk Daudson-11410
1915	Death	Bridget Lynn Driscoll-8114
United States, Massachusetts, Middlesex County, Westford		
6 May 1805	Death	Jonathan Rogers-60
United States, Massachusetts, Middlesex County, Woburn		
9 Oct 1792	Death	Abigail Pierce-5125
United States, Massachusetts, Norfolk		
abt 1792	Birth	(mother) of Buckley family-5060
United States, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Dedham		
The associated events are after 1776		
1 Mar 1786	Death	Sarah Talbot-318
United States, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Stoughton		
21 Sep 1791	Death	Hannah Talbot-9073
aft 1791	Burial	Hannah Talbot-9073
18 Oct 1793	Death	Peter Talbot-316
aft 1793	Burial	Peter Talbot-316
15 Jan 1800	Death	Experience Talbot-6714
aft 1800	Burial	Experience Talbot-6714
United States, Massachusetts, Plymouth County, Hingham		
See Hingham in "The Plymouth Colony (west of the Cape Cod Bay)" for more information		
1900	Residence	Jane Mott Clark-859
1900	Residence	Jane Mott Coe-2407
1900	Residence	Harriet R. Clark-10715
United States, Massachusetts, Plymouth County, Kingston		
bet 1781 and 1807	Birth	Howard Bradford-4418
bet 1781 and 1807	Birth	Warren Bradford-8292
22 Aug 1782	Marriage	Levi Bradford-7243 and Polly Ripley-4417
25 Mar 1784	Birth	Polly Bradford-8186
18 Jun 1784	Death	Abner Bradford-106

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft Jun 1784	Burial	Abner Bradford-106
8 Oct 1786	Birth	Pamela Bradford-8142
5 Apr 1789	Birth	Levi Bradford-7361
20 Mar 1792	Birth	Martin Bradford-8097
27 Jun 1794	Birth	Sophia Bradford-1835
27 Jun 1797	Birth	Lucy Bradford-8046
bet 1800 and 1859	Death	Polly Ripley-4417
11 Jan 1818	Death	Lydia Bradford-3550

United States, Massachusetts, Plymouth County, Plymouth

Facts at this place are dated after 4 July 1776

10 Jun 1781 Marriage Elisha Bradford-5987 and Eunice Bennett-747

Hingham

31 Aug 1909 Death Jane Mott Coe-2407

United States, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Boston

9 Aug 1918 Departure Andrew Buffo-14546

United States, Massachusetts, Worcester County, Leominster

17 Nov 1886 Birth Grace Mabel Davis-12601

United States, Massachusetts, Worcester County, Oxford

6 Feb 1778 Death Elizabeth Holmes-3702

6 Feb 1778 Death Margaret Holmes-6229

United States, Michigan, County of Petoskey

24 Feb 1965 Death Charles A. Ploughman-13120

United States, Michigan, Berrien, Buchanan

15 Jun 1954 Death Martha Diffenbach-14882

United States, Michigan, Berrien, Stevensville

16 Nov 1927 Death Charles Frederick William Kröning-13218

United States, Michigan, Charlevoix, East Jordan

21 Apr 1901 Birth Elva Mae Barnett-14731

2 Oct 1923 Birth Bruce L Ploughman-14732

United States, Michigan, County of Montcalm

24 Jun 1903 Divorce Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by
Maggie-2553 and Maggie Viola Nelson-13115

27 Oct 1939 Death Alice Levoyer-13117

United States, Michigan, County of Muskegon

17 Sep 1940 Historical fact Theodore Harvey Ploughman Adopted (name change; child of
Hans "Harvey")-13116

Mona View Cemetery, Muskegon Heights

aft 1972 Burial Theodore Harvey Ploughman Adopted (name change; child of
Hans "Harvey")-13116

Muskegon Heights

8 Nov 1972 Death Theodore Harvey Ploughman Adopted (name change; child of
Hans "Harvey")-13116

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Michigan, Dickinson, Iron Mountain		
22 Aug 1921	Marriage	Henry John Pagel-5840 and Marie H Nooyen-6583
1 Dec 1942	Death	Constance Sawyer-11541
Veteran's Hospital		
8 Oct 1951	Death	John (Jack) Joseph Hetzler Sr.-14667
United States, Michigan, Dickinson, Norway		
29 Jun 1928	Birth	Edgar Clarkieu-5150
United States, Michigan, Genesee, Flint		
22 Dec 2000	Death	Ernesteen Ford-3626
United States, Michigan, Grand Traverse, Traverse City		
1885	Birth	Maggie Viola Nelson-13115
United States, Michigan, Gratiot, Saint Louis		
Saint Louis is a city in Gratiot County, Michigan		
abt May 1837	Destination	Anton Berton Lahner-9197
United States, Michigan, Ionia County, Belding		
Mar 1930	Birth	Dorothy M. Ploughman-14733
1950	Death	Dorothy M. Ploughman-14733
United States, Michigan, Ionia County, Ionia		
21 Apr 1916	Birth	Kenneth T. Ploughman-14734
United States, Michigan, Iron, Mineral Hills		
1930	Residence	Lawrence N Ehlinger-2106
1930	Residence	Cleo Marie Sørensen-6062
1930	Residence	Donald D. Ehlinger-8704
United States, Michigan, Isabella, Fremont		
13 Aug 1912	Death	Frederick Lewis Plowman-13122
United States, Michigan, Kent, Alpine		
15 Feb 1867	Birth	Mary Besior / Besoyer-15327
United States, Michigan, Kent, Caledonia		
1860	Residence	Mary Tanner-1590
United States, Michigan, Kent, Grand Rapids		
15 Jan 1994	Death	Alice E Ploughman-13119
United States, Michigan, Menominee, Menominee		
17 Nov 1913	Marriage	Martin A Pagel-8874 and Margaret Margurite Schnoor-8906
8 May 1915	Marriage	August William Ferdinand Pagel-3644 and Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-9208
7 Jul 1915	Marriage	Paul George Andersson-6463 and Emma C Nystrom-13752
24 Aug 1923	Birth	Elise Anderson-13748
17 Sep 1924	Marriage	Frank Grady-3537 and Adeline Hartsworm-5941
United States, Michigan, Montcalm, Cato		
23 Nov 1900	Marriage	Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie-2553 and Maggie Viola Nelson-13115
1901	Residence	Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie-2553

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
22 Apr 1901	Birth	Theodore Harvey Ploughman Adopted (name change; child of Hans "Harvey")-13116
abt 1903	Birth	Charles A. Ploughman-13120
1910	Residence	Fred Ploughman Adopting Father of Theodore (name change)-13121
1910	Residence	Maggie Viola Nelson-13115
1910	Residence	Charles A. Ploughman-13120
1910	Residence	Theodore Harvey Ploughman Adopted (name change; child of Hans "Harvey")-13116
6 Aug 1912	Death	Maggie Viola Nelson-13115
United States, Michigan, Montcalm, Edmore		
24 Dec 1883	Marriage	Aaron Nelson-13118 and Alice Levoyer-13117
United States, Michigan, Montcalm, Greenville		
2 Mar 1934	Death	Fred Ploughman Adopting Father of Theodore (name change)-13121
United States, Michigan, Montcalm, Lakeview		
26 Sep 1903	Marriage	Fred Ploughman Adopting Father of Theodore (name change)-13121 and Maggie Viola Nelson-13115
United States, Michigan, Montcalm, Langston		
aft 6 Aug 1912	Burial	Maggie Viola Nelson-13115
United States, Michigan, Montcalm, Pine		
1930	Residence	Fred Ploughman Adopting Father of Theodore (name change)-13121
United States, Michigan, Montcalm, Stanton		
2 Aug 1912	Historical fact	Maggie Viola Nelson-13115
16 Dec 1922	Marriage	Theodore Harvey Ploughman Adopted (name change; child of Hans "Harvey")-13116 and Elva Mae Barnett-14731
United States, Michigan, Muskegon County, Muskegon		
28 Dec 1916	Death	Kenneth T. Ploughman-14734
3 Jun 1945	Death	Bruce L Ploughman-14732
17 Nov 1991	Death	Elva Mae Barnett-14731
Muskegon Heights		
12 Dec 1938	Death	Hulda Kristina Lagerstedt f. Lager-15337
aft 1991	Burial	Elva Mae Barnett-14731
United States, Michigan, Newaygo, White Cloud		
28 May 1988	Death	Louis Manuel Martinez-15343
United States, Michigan, Oakland, Pontiac		
24 Feb 1951	Birth	Patricia Byford-10732
1953	Residence	Lois Adell Bridges-1822
1953	Residence	Hewlett Andrew Byford-4132
1955	Residence	Lois Adell Bridges-1822
1955	Residence	Hewlett Andrew Byford-4132
United States, Michigan, Wayne, Detroit		
31 Jan 1924	Arrival	Arlington Reginald Shave-2028

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	Mattie Louise Martin-944
4 Dec 1956	Birth	Cynthia Marie Richmond-6628
27 Oct 1980	Death	James Richmond-6629
4 Dec 1986	Death	Mable Holden-941
20 Oct 1987	Death	Mattie Louise Martin-944
29 Jun 1991	Marriage	Andrae Hudson-6233 and Cynthia Marie Richmond-6628
1992	Residence	Andrae Hudson-6233
3 Dec 2002	Death	Cynthia Marie Richmond-6628
	Residence	Mable Holden-941
	Residence	Mattie Louise Martin-944
	Residence	James Richmond-6629
East District of Michigan		
22 Nov 1964	Immigration	Juan de Dios Hostios-4133
Ward 10		
1870	Residence	Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1538
United States, Minnesota, Anoka, Minneapolis		
abt 1975	Birth	Andrew Dennis Bruskiwicz-6343
aft 21 Apr 1982	Burial	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
abt 2012	Birth	Owen VanDenLangenburg-10408
31 Dec 2015	Birth	Emma VanDenLangenburg-10409
abt 2018	Birth	Isaac VanDenLangenburg-14412
5 May 2020	Birth	Abel Thomas VanDenLangenburg-14983
United States, Minnesota, Big Stone, Big Stone		
1895	Residence	Lars C Larsen (Larson)-1542
United States, Minnesota, Blue Earth, Mapleton		
16 Sep 1923	Death	Johann Charles Carl Pagel-11482
16 Sep 1923	Death	Carl Friedrich Gottlieb Pagel-11483
aft 1923	Burial	Carl Friedrich Gottlieb Pagel-11483
Union Cemetery		
1923	Burial	Johann Charles Carl Pagel-11482
United States, Minnesota, Clay		
Eglon & Hawley Townships Hawley village		
1900	Residence	Samuel Richard Shave-2679
Eglon and Hawley Townships of Hawley village		
1900	Residence	George Ralph Shave-7861
1900	Residence	Ethel Shave-2920
1900	Residence	Mary Annette Shave-1205
1900	Residence	Edward Minturn Shave-7075
1900	Residence	Laura Augusta Chant-7842
1900	Residence	Laura Kathleen Shave-8193
1900	Residence	Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6574
1900	Residence	Alfred Raymond Shave-5336
United States, Minnesota, Clay, Glyndon		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1880	Residence	Harriet Eliza Webb-11383
1885	Residence	Harriet Eliza Webb-11383
15 Dec 1896	Marriage	Walter Alfred Shave-7282 and Harriet Eliza Webb-11383
28 Mar 1900	Birth	Mildred Allene Shave-2370
1905	Residence	Mildred Allene Shave-2370
7 Jul 1907	Death	Amy Elizabeth Jewell-13943
aft 7 Jul 1907	Burial	Amy Elizabeth Jewell-13943
1910	Residence	Mildred Allene Shave-2370
1910	Residence	Harriet Eliza Webb-11383
1920	Residence	Mildred Allene Shave-2370
1920	Residence	Harriet Eliza Webb-11383
17 Jun 1920	Marriage	Clarence Herman Schultz-9301 and Mildred Allene Shave-2370
1930	Residence	Mildred Allene Shave-2370
1930	Residence	Clarence Herman Schultz-9301
1930	Residence	Harriet Eliza Webb-11383
1935	Residence	Harriet Eliza Webb-11383
20 Feb 1937	Death	Robert Bruce Webb-13944
1940	Residence	Mildred Allene Shave-2370
1940	Residence	Clarence Herman Schultz-9301
1954	Death	Walter Alfred Shave-7282
Glyndon Township-Glyndon village		
1900	Residence	Harriet Eliza Webb-11383
Glyndon Township/village		
aft Mar 1900	Residence	Mildred Allene Shave-2370
Glyndon Village		
1940	Residence	Harriet Eliza Webb-11383
Riverside Cemetery		
28 Nov 1970	Burial	Harriet Eliza Webb-11383
United States, Minnesota, Clay, Hawley		
30 Nov 1876	Marriage	Walter Alfred Shave-8913 and Laura Augusta Chant-7842
7 Sep 1878	Birth	Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6574
21 Oct 1878	Birth	Alfred Raymond Shave-5336
23 Nov 1878	Birth	Blanche Elizabeth Works-12163
1880	Residence	Harriett Minterne-8976
1880	Residence	George Chant-7007
1880	Residence	Laura Augusta Chant-7842
1880	Residence	Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6574
1880	Residence	Alfred Raymond Shave-5336
1881	Birth	Mary Annette Shave-1205
9 Nov 1882	Birth	Ethel Shave-2920
3 Nov 1884	Birth	Edward Minturn Shave-7075
1 May 1885	Residence	Samuel Shave-2690
13 Jan 1887	Birth	George Ralph Shave-7861

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
7 Aug 1889	Birth	Samuel Richard Shave-2679
1894	Birth	Laura Kathleen Shave-8193
1895	Residence	Laura Augusta Chant-7842
5 Sep 1902	Marriage	John H Reid-12161 and Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6574
25 Sep 1904	Birth	Frances Harriet Reid-12162
1905	Residence	George Ralph Shave-7861
1905	Residence	Edward Minturn Shave-7075
1905	Residence	Laura Kathleen Shave-8193
1905	Residence	Alfred Raymond Shave-5336
1962	Death	Blanche Elizabeth Works-12163
Hawley Village		
1895	Residence	Samuel Richard Shave-2679
1895	Residence	George Ralph Shave-7861
1895	Residence	Ethel Shave-2920
1895	Residence	Mary Annette Shave-1205
1895	Residence	Edward Minturn Shave-7075
1895	Residence	Laura Kathleen Shave-8193
1895	Residence	Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6574
1895	Residence	Alfred Raymond Shave-5336
United States, Minnesota, Clay, Moorhead		
26 Nov 1970	Death	Harriet Eliza Webb-11383
28 Sep 1988	Death	Mildred Allene Shave-2370
United States, Minnesota, County of Hennepin		
28 Sep 1948	Death	Edward Minturn Shave-7075
18 Oct 1991	Death	Lloyd Toonen-3596
6 Mar 2009	Death	Eleanor Johanna Pagel-7844
United States, Minnesota, County of Polk		
15 Oct 1962	Death	Adair Amanda Ash-2272
United States, Minnesota, County of Redwood		
27 Oct 1952	Death	Anna Julia Johnson-14700
United States, Minnesota, County of Stearns		
5 Jun 1976	Marriage	Nicholas Neal Orovich-8216 and Mary M Myers-9598
United States, Minnesota, Douglas, Alexandria		
7 Nov 1910	Death	John William Gottlieb Thielke-10605
United States, Minnesota, Goodhue, Cannon Falls		
23 Dec 1880	Death	Maria Louisi Lesie-13624
United States, Minnesota, Grant		
26 Oct 1957	Death	Clarence Benjamin Ash-2267
24 Dec 1960	Death	Estella R Ash-8841
United States, Minnesota, Grant, Lawrence		
1900	Residence	James Wesley Ash-901
1900	Residence	Julia A Ash-902
1900	Residence	Nella E Ash-904

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1900	Residence	Clarence Benjamin Ash-2267
1900	Residence	Adair Amanda Ash-2272
1900	Residence	Mary Ann Marple-2929
1900	Residence	James Washington Ash-5998
1900	Residence	Ralph E Ash-7696
1900	Residence	Mary Lajune Ash-8840
1900	Residence	Estella R Ash-8841
26 Jun 1905	Residence	James Wesley Ash-901
United States, Minnesota, Hennepin, Minneapolis		
1908	Burial	James Chant-11606
8 Apr 1908	Death	James Chant-11606
5 Feb 1959	Death	Laura Kathleen Shave-8193
11 Nov 1970	Death	Sophus C Larsen-9186
aft 1991	Burial	Lloyd Toonen-3596
aft 2009	Burial	Eleanor Johanna Pagel-7844
United States, Minnesota, Hennepin, Saint Louis Park		
Saint Louis Park (abbreviated St. Louis Park) is a city in Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States		
26 Jun 1905	Residence	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
United States, Minnesota, Houston, Money Creek		
1910	Burial	Emily Chant-11604
United States, Minnesota, Hubbard		
19 Mar 1923	Death	Charles Thielke-10607
United States, Minnesota, Kandiyohi		
1 May 1875	Residence	Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1538
United States, Minnesota, Le Sueur County, Le Sueur		
29 Oct 1978	Death	Harvey Ervin Closz-14093
aft 1978	Burial	Harvey Ervin Closz-14093
United States, Minnesota, Meeker, Dassel		
26 Sep 1908	Death	Peter Johnson-14681
United States, Minnesota, Nicollet County, Saint Peter		
31 Dec 1927	Death	Johanna Persdotter-14682
United States, Minnesota, Olmsted		
16 Nov 1962	Birth	Curtis Robert Lotter-3712
United States, Minnesota, Olmsted, Cascade		
1870	Residence	Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3358
United States, Minnesota, Olmsted, Rochester Township		
20 Sep 1947	Death	Eleonora Froelich-14491
United States, Minnesota, Olmsted, Rochester		
10 Jan 1940	Death	Theodore August Carl Lawrenz-5692
21 Aug 1949	Death	Auguste Anna Maria Lawrenz-7401
United States, Minnesota, Otter Tail		
1900	Residence	Alberta Way-10620
17 Jul 1980	Death	Walter Raleigh Ash-7700

Date	Event	Person / Couple
ED 169 Fergus Falls city, Ward 1 and 4		
1900	Residence	Rhoda Ann Shave-5363
United States, Minnesota, Otter Tail, Fergus Falls		
10 Sep 1881	Birth	Ashley William Davenport-14807
1 Apr 1884	Birth	Mabel Way-10619
7 Nov 1936	Death	Ashley William Davenport-14807
14 Nov 1971	Death	Mabel Way-10619
328 Vernon Ave E.		
1902	Residence	Samuel Shave-2690
Fergus Falls Ward 1		
1910	Residence	Elizabeth Way-2091
1910	Residence	Rhoda Ann Shave-5363
Fergus Falls Ward 5		
7 Jun 1905	Residence	Carrie Way-6937
Ward 1, Oak Grove Cemetery		
9 Nov 1885	Birth	Carrie Way-6937
18 Nov 1887	Birth	Elsie Frances Way-4027
15 Oct 1890	Birth	Alberta Way-10620
1895	Residence	Alberta Way-10620
1900	Residence	Elizabeth Way-2091
1900	Residence	Samuel Shave-2690
1900	Residence	Elsie Frances Way-4027
1900	Residence	Hiram Corish Way-4033
1900	Residence	Rhoda Ann Shave-5363
1900	Residence	Carrie Way-6937
1900	Residence	Annette Way-6938
1900	Residence	Mabel Way-10619
9 Dec 1902	Death	Samuel Shave-2690
aft 9 Dec 1902	Burial	Samuel Shave-2690
aft 6 Jan 1903	Burial	Hiram Corish Way-4033
1905	Residence	Alberta Way-10620
1910	Residence	Alberta Way-10620
1910	Residence	Rhoda Ann Shave-5363
22 Mar 1913	Marriage	James Wesley Ash-901 and Carrie Way-6937
1918	Burial	Winifred Lucile Lundhagen-11468
1920	Residence	John Lundhagen-11466
1920	Residence	Alberta Way-10620
1930	Residence	Rhoda Ann Shave-5363
bef 17 Jul 1930	Residence	Rhoda Ann Shave-5363
17 Jul 1930	Death	Rhoda Ann Shave-5363
aft 17 Jul 1930	Burial	Rhoda Ann Shave-5363
aft 7 Nov 1936	Burial	Ashley William Davenport-14807
aft 16 Mar 1956	Burial	Elsie Frances Way-4027

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 14 Nov 1971	Burial	Mabel Way-10619
United States, Minnesota, Swift, Appleton		
28 Jan 1916	Death	William A Thielke-10610
20 May 1920	Death	Wilhelmina Ernestine Linde-12813
United States, Minnesota, Swift, Shible Township		
24 Apr 1900	Death	Wilhelmine Thielke-10613
1 Feb 1916	Burial	William A Thielke-10610
23 May 1920	Burial	Wilhelmina Ernestine Linde-12813
United States, Minnesota, Winona County, Hart		
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Herman J Luedke-2532
United States, Minnesota, Winona County, Utica Township		
aft 9 Aug 1927	Burial	Heinrich Friedrich Hermann Lawrenz-5595
United States, Minnesota, Winona County, Winona		
1 May 1875	Residence	John Luedke-3303
16 Jun 1905	Residence	Charlotte Pagel-5388
9 Aug 1927	Death	Heinrich Friedrich Hermann Lawrenz-5595
13 May 2006	Marriage	Jason Woodard-2134 and Kristen Pagel-4224
United States, Minnesota, Yellow Medicine, Canby		
2 Mar 1934	Death	Fannie Wallace-14092
aft 1934	Burial	Fannie Wallace-14092
aft Apr 1940	Burial	George Hartsworm-14091
United States, Minnesota, Yellow Medicine, Oshkosh		
1920	Residence	Adeline Hartsworm-5941
United States, Mississippi, Attala		
Township 13 R7 E		
1850	Residence	Joseph Russell McBrayer-9832
1850	Residence	Margaret H Leathers-9833
1850	Residence	Margaret Elizabeth McBrayer-9836
United States, Mississippi, County of Itawamba		
1860	Residence	Napoleon Bonaparte Benick-9817
aft 1867	Burial	George Benich Bennich {tagged}parents-9812
1 Mar 1878	Death	Elizabeth Stockton {tagged}parents-9814
aft 1878	Burial	Elizabeth Stockton {tagged}parents-9814
1880	Residence	Pensicola Bennich-9786
1880	Residence	Napoleon Bonaparte Benick-9817
1880	Residence	Joseph Bennick-9834
1880	Residence	George Bennick-9835
1880	Residence	Margaret Elizabeth McBrayer-9836
1880	Residence	Benjamin Alexander Bennich-9838
1880	Residence	Sarah Bennick-9845
1880	Residence	Ann Bennick-9846
1880	Residence	Frances Bennick-9847
1880	Residence	Eraline Bennick-9848

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1880	Residence	Thomas Bennick-9849
1880	Residence	Harrett Bennick-9850
1880	Residence	Pennsylvania Bennick-9851
1880	Residence	Elizabeth Sullinger-9856
1905	Death	Mary Ann Benich-9855
aft 1905	Burial	Mary Ann Benich-9855
District 7		
1850	Residence	Benjamin Alexander Bennick-9838
1850	Residence	Mary Ann Benich-9855
United States, Mississippi, County of Lee		
Beat 5		
1920	Residence	Laura Elizabeth Benick-9857
1920	Residence	John Henry Wilson-9816
United States, Mississippi, County of Monroe		
May 1840	Birth	John Thomas Black-11881
United States, Mississippi, Itawamba County, Fulton		
21 May 1898	Birth	Napoleon Bonaparte Wilson-12155
United States, Mississippi, Lee, Verona		
20 Dec 1923	Death	John Henry Wilson-9816
aft Dec 1923	Burial	John Henry Wilson-9816
1959	Burial	Laura Elizabeth Benick-9857
27 Jun 1959	Death	Laura Elizabeth Benick-9857
United States, Mississippi, Pontococ, Furrs		
8 Jul 1920	Death	Eliza Ann Knowles-12154
United States, Mississippi, Rankin County, Rankin		
Probably		
1880	Death	Jesse Ingram-9962
United States, Mississippi, Tishomingo, Burnsville		
24 Mar 1876	Birth	Laura Elizabeth Benick-9857
aft 1916	Burial	Elizabeth Sullinger-9856
Chapel Hill Cemetery		
aft 30 Mar 1916	Burial	Napoleon Bonaparte Benick-9817
United States, Missouri, Cape Girardeau County, Jackson		
25 Jun 1940	Marriage	George Nelson Fairchild-7679 and Eleanor Marie Davis-8207
9 Nov 1968	Marriage	Yvonne R Stewart-14710 and Robert Wayne Renard (bio:Pagel) Adopted by Victor-14659
United States, Missouri, County of Scott		
bet 1917 and 1918	Residence	Mathew Heiskell-6346
United States, Missouri, Gasconade, Boeuf		
1860	Residence	Amalie Sophie Bicker-13789
United States, Missouri, Greene, Springfield		
1 Apr 1940	Residence	John E Rader-931
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Mildred B -1003

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Louis W Rader-2126
1 Apr 1940	Residence	John Daniel Zane Rader Sr.-3923
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Norma M Rader-5004
United States, Missouri, Mercer, Morgan Township		
29 Apr 1895	Death	Henry Laws-13722
United States, Missouri, Nodaway, Clearmont		
17 Feb 1908	Birth	Jennie Mae Garman-13123
United States, Missouri, Nordway, Guilford		
17 Oct 1867	Death	Nels Peter Laursen-13794
United States, Missouri, Pemiscot, Steele		
1949	Birth	Carl Eugene Barnard-8273
1980	Death	Carl Eugene Barnard-8273
United States, Montana, Missoula County, Missoula		
3 Dec 1945	Death	Howard Joseph Carroll-14134
aft 1945	Burial	Howard Joseph Carroll-14134
United States, Montana, Rosebud, Forsyth		
20 Dec 1956	Death	Mary Lajune Ash-8840
United States, Nebraska, Dawson, Hillside		
1900	Residence	Anna Marie Larsen-1982
1900	Residence	Soren Christian Larsen-5717
United States, Nebraska, Douglas, Omaha		
12 Nov 1875	Marriage	Lars C Larsen (Larson)-1542 and Karen Andersen-5234
28 Aug 1876	Birth	Nels Peter Larsen-11008
2 Feb 1878	Birth	Mattie Katrena Larsen-13801
16 Mar 1878	Death	Mattie Katrena Larsen-13801
3 Oct 1890	Death	Metty Mattie Anna Larson-13795
6 Sep 1893	Death	Anton Larsen-13803
27 May 1895	Birth	Julia Anna Wusterbarth-1078
Omaha, Oconto		
1935	Residence	Julia Anna Wusterbarth-1078
United States, Nebraska, Gage, Filley		
14 Jan 1909	Birth	Nels O Larsen-2093
2 Mar 1909	Death	Nels O Larsen-2093
aft 1909	Burial	Nels O Larsen-2093
15 Aug 1910	Death	Anna Marie Larsen-1982
aft 1910	Burial	Anna Marie Larsen-1982
aft Mar 1943	Burial	Soren Christian Larsen-5717
United States, Nebraska, Hall County, Grand Island		
7 Aug 1972	Death	Elsie Christina Sørensen-4010
United States, Nebraska, Kearney County, Minden		
17 Mar 1927	Death	Karen Andersen-5234
United States, Nebraska, Kearney, Lincoln		
1900	Residence	Lars C Larsen (Larson)-1542

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1900	Residence	Karen Andersen-5234
1900	Residence	Nels Peter Larsen-11008
1900	Residence	Andrew Larsen-11010
United States, Nebraska, Kearney, Minden		
28 Sep 1879	Birth	Andrew Larsen-11010
19 Mar 1882	Birth	David Larsen-13802
1906	Marriage	Nels Peter Larsen-11008 and Katie Petersen-14227
9 Mar 1906	Death	Lars C Larsen (Larson)-1542
16 Dec 1930	Death	Andrew Larsen-11010
12 Oct 1950	Death	Nels Peter Larsen-11008
aft Oct 1950	Burial	Nels Peter Larsen-11008
20 Feb 1968	Death	David Larsen-13802
United States, Nebraska, Otoe, Nebraska City		
12 Aug 1872	Death	Mary Ann Barclay-11587
United States, Nebraska, Washington, Lincoln		
1910	Residence	Anna Marie Larsen-1982
1910	Residence	Soren Christian Larsen-5717
1920	Residence	Soren Christian Larsen-5717
1930	Residence	Soren Christian Larsen-5717
aft 1944	Burial	Michael J. Krubsack-9455
United States, Nevada, Churchill, Fallon		
29 Jan 1979	Death	Thomas Edward Hillyard-10235
United States, Nevada, Clark, Las Vegas		
17 Apr 1978	Marriage	Maynard Dean Svoboda-2178 and Joann Swanson-5167
2010	Marriage	Colin James Pennington-4066 and Kelly Ann Douglas-4067
United States, Nevada, County of Washoe		
9 Aug 1946	Divorce	Wilbur Edward Young-14685 and Muriel Bloemecke-14705
United States, New Hampshire, Carroll, Tamworth		
abt 1960	Birth	Denise Miles-158
United States, New Hampshire, Cheshire County, Richmond		
28 Mar 1785	Birth	Lydia Cass-14688
United States, New Hampshire, Cheshire, Surry		
20 Jul 1815	Death	Joseph Holmes-7464
United States, New Hampshire, Chesterfield		
11 Apr 1790	Birth	Alpheus Cressy-14690
United States, New Hampshire, Grafton, Canaan		
12 Mar 1914	Birth	Lillian Pearl Waters-3430
United States, New Hampshire, Hillsborough, Manchester		
Ward 5		
1910	Residence	James Francis Burns {tagged}research Peter-784
1910	Residence	Bridget Lynn Driscoll-8114
United States, New Hampshire, Rockingham, Exeter		
1990	Residence	Jeremy Noble Townsend-1567

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1993	Residence	Jeremy Noble Townsend-1567
1993	Residence	Nicholas Neal Orovich-8216
bet 1995 and 2002	Residence	Jeremy Noble Townsend-1567
United States, New Hampshire, Strafford, Dover		
	Residence	Nicholas Neal Orovich-8216
United States, New Hampshire, Sullivan, Newport		
Jun 1968	Death	Grace Mabel Davis-12601
United States, New Jersey, Bergen, Teaneck		
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Helen M Shum-4711
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Thomas Sørensen-7650
United States, New Jersey, Burlington, Moorestown		
15 Sep 1907	Death	Rebecca Gilmore-7615
United States, New Jersey, Burlington, Mount Holly		
What is now Mount Holly was originally formed as Northampton on November 6, 1688.		
Northampton was incorporated as one of New Jersey's first 104 townships by an act of the New Jersey Legislature on February 21, 1798		
Northampton		
8 Aug 1853	Birth	Richard L Speering-12446
20 Apr 1856	Birth	Kate Virginia Speering-12445
United States, New Jersey, Essex County, Irvington		
1930	Residence	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
1935	Residence	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
Irvington Nursing Home		
21 Aug 1963	Death	Annie Englert-14707
United States, New Jersey, Essex County, Maplewood		
1959–1981	Occupation	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
1959	Occupation	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
United States, New Jersey, Essex County, Newark		
10 Oct 1842	Birth	Lewis Warren Young-15060
17 Apr 1876	Death	Magdalena -15068
7 Dec 1876	Death	Carl Jung-15067
16 May 1880	Birth	Lewis Edward Young-14706
27 Oct 1881	Birth	Annie Englert-14707
2 Feb 1909	Death	Sarah E (Seraphine) Daniels-15059
23 Jun 1909	Death	Lewis Warren Young-15060
3 Aug 1925	Death	Mathilda Marie Danneman-15065
29 Apr 1942	Death	Lewis Edward Young-14706
102 Hedden Terrace		
14 Mar 1914	Birth	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
410 South 18th St		
22 Feb 1916	Death	J William Englert-15066
Fairmount Cemetery		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 May 1942	Burial	Lewis Edward Young-14706
24 Aug 1963	Burial	Annie Englert-14707
United States, New Jersey, Essex County, Nutley		
1930	Residence	Watson Chambers-6813
1930	Residence	Ruth Chambers-6814
1930	Residence	Robert Chambers-6815
1930	Residence	Elizabeth Chambers-6816
1930	Residence	George Chambers-6817
1930	Residence	Richard Chambers-8098
1930	Residence	George W Chambers-8939
1930	Residence	Elizabeth Chambers-9113
1930	Residence	Watson R Chambers-9114
Nutley Ward 2		
1910	Residence	Richard Chambers-8098
1910	Residence	George W Chambers-8939
1910	Residence	Elizabeth Chambers-9113
1910	Residence	Watson R Chambers-9114
United States, New Jersey, Essex County, South Orange		
1945–1959	Occupation	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
1954	Occupation	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
United States, New Jersey, Gloucester, Red Bank		
3 May 1975	Death	Muriel Bloemecke-14705
26 Dec 1979	Death	Carl Fuhri-14708
United States, New Jersey, Hudson, Bayonne		
9 Dec 1941	Birth	Carl Fuhri-14708
United States, New Jersey, Hudson, Weehawkin		
5 Jan 1931	Death	Caroline Luise (Carolina Luisa) Schmitt-13047
United States, New Jersey, Linden, Winfield		
1 Aug 1945	Occupation	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
United States, New Jersey, Middlesex County, Metuchen		
1935	Residence	Charles Warren Nelson-2937
1935	Residence	Robert E Nelson-10902
1935	Residence	Charles H Nelson-10903
1935	Residence	Alice -10909
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Charles Warren Nelson-2937
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Robert E Nelson-10902
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Charles H Nelson-10903
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Alice -10909
United States, New Jersey, Middlesex County, Raritan		
aft 7 Jan 1911	Burial	Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-456
aft Dec 1912	Burial	August Ferdinand Lawrenz-7408
aft Sep 1921	Burial	Carl Charles Friedrick Wilhelm Lawrenz-2006
1930	Residence	Laura Corner-8768

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1930	Residence	Harry Freas-8771
1930	Residence	Mary C Freas-8772
1930	Residence	Gordon H Freas-8773
1937–1938	Occupation	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
United States, New Jersey, Morris, Green Pond		
16 Jun 1936	Marriage	Wilbur Edward Young-14685 and Muriel Bloemecke-14705
1955	Death	Dougald Mckinnon-12129
United States, New Jersey, Ocean, Toms River (39° 57' 13.00" N, 74° 11' 53.99" W)		
aft 5 Jun 1997	Burial	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
United States, New Jersey, Passaic, Newfoundland		
30 Jun 1879	Birth	Hanna Mae VanDien-12130
United States, New Jersey, Somerset, Bridgewater		
1938–1942	Occupation	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
1942–1943	Occupation	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
United States, New Jersey, Somerset, Somerville		
23 Feb 1942	Occupation	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
Somerville Borough		
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
United States, New Jersey, Sussex County, Branchville		
1 Dec 1970	Death	Hanna Mae VanDien-12130
United States, New Jersey, Sussex County, Sussex		
May 1983	Death	Jane H McKinnon-8938
22 Dec 1987	Death	George W Chambers-8939
United States, New Jersey, Union County, Berkeley Heights		
17 Feb 1964	Death	Johannes Velthoven-14716
United States, New Jersey, Union County, Cranford		
27 Nov 1946	Marriage	Wilbur Edward Young-14685 and Lois Eunice Velthoven-14686
United States, New Jersey, Union County, Kenilworth		
1824	Birth	John Clarke-3262
United States, New Jersey, Union County, Linden		
23 Jan 1989	Death	Blanche Ethelwynne Schmeer-14715
Winfield Park		
1943	Occupation	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
United States, New Jersey, Union County, Plainfield		
aft 1990	Burial	Lois Eunice Velthoven-14686
United States, New Jersey, Union County, Union Township		
1952–1979	Occupation	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
United States, New Jersey, Union County, Winfield Park		
1943–1945	Occupation	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
United States, New Jersey, Union County, Winfield		
1 Sep 1945	Occupation	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
United States, New Jersey, Warren, Harmony		
1910	Residence	Sarah A. Bachman-165

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1910	Residence	Sarah A. Bachman-165
1910	Residence	Jonas R Trumbauer-4811
United States, New Mexico, Bernalillo, Albuquerque		
18 Jan 2008	Death	Johanna VanDenLangenberg-14502
Mount Calvary Cemetery		
aft 2008	Burial	Johanna VanDenLangenberg-14502
United States, New Mexico, San Juan, Shiprock		
Apr 1998	Historical fact	Alexander John Shave RIP-945
United States, New York, Rochester		
24 Jul 1876	Birth	Emelie Cecilia Greenhalgh-15063
United States, North Carolina, Anson		
1817	Birth	Elizabeth Rebecca Rushing-7711
United States, North Carolina, Anson, Bennet		
1820	Residence	William Rushing-5216
United States, North Carolina, Buncombe		
6 Feb 1802	Birth	Joseph Russell McBrayer-9832
United States, North Carolina, Buncombe, Swannanoa		
1920	Residence	Charlie Alexander-4583
United States, North Carolina, County of Duplin		
1780	Residence	Thomas Woodard Sr-13113
United States, North Carolina, County of Nash		
1783–1832	Residence	Thomas Woodard Jr-13090
27 Dec 1790	Death	Thomas Woodard Sr-13113
bef 1791	Residence	Lydia Langston-13114
1791	Death	Lydia Langston-13114
United States, North Carolina, County of Northampton		
1790	Residence	Thomas Woodard Sr-13113
United States, North Carolina, County of Surry		
1790	Marriage	Moses Witt Stamps Sr.-12821 and Sarah Ann Eason-12822
1810	Residence	Edmund Bagby-10045
United States, North Carolina, County of Wilkes		
1 Jun 1779	Birth	Nancy Anne Martin-10049
7 Dec 1787	Birth	Edmund Bagby-10045
abt 1789	Marriage	John Armstrong-12236 and Elizabeth Martin-11278
abt 1792	Marriage	John Bagby-10062 and Elizabeth Martin-11278
15 Jul 1798	Death	Isaac Martin-12237
29 Jul 1798	Death	Margaret Moffit-12486
aft Jul 1798	Burial	Isaac Martin-12237
Aug 1798	Burial	Margaret Moffit-12486
7 Oct 1808	Marriage	Edmund Bagby-10045 and Nancy Anne Martin-10049
3 Mar 1810	Birth	Edmund Aurelius Archelus Coffey-10001
27 Jan 1811	Birth	Dianah H Bagby-10002
13 Jun 1817	Birth	Sarah Caroline Bagby-10047

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
11 Nov 1817	Death	Diana Martin-10063
19 Dec 1819	Birth	Benjamin M Bagby-10048
4 Apr 1821	Birth	Martha Emily Bagby-10038
31 Oct 1821	Death	Benjamin Martin-10064
United States, North Carolina, Halifax County, Halifax		
1813	Birth	Thomas Bagby-10046
United States, North Carolina, Johnston		
1790	Residence	Thomas Woodard Jr-13090
1806	Birth	Kator Woodard-12858
1831	Death	Samuel Stephenson Woodard-13030
1834	Birth	William Lafayette Woodard-9996
21 May 1835	Birth	Stephen Woodard-13093
United States, North Carolina, Johnston, Hintons District		
1787	Residence	Thomas Woodard Sr-13113
United States, North Carolina, Onslow, Camp Lejeune		
bet Oct 1953 and Jul 1957	Residence	Lawrence Oliver Gulley Sr.-6652
United States, North Carolina, Orange, Cane Creek		
22 Jun 1780	Birth	Joanna Allen-11458
United States, North Carolina, Robeson, Saint Pauls		
	Baptism	Karen Jean Pennington-4064
United States, North Carolina, Rowan, Salisbury		
24 Oct 2000	Death	Leroy William Kopp-2247
2001	Death	Leroy William Kopp-2247
	Residence	Leroy William Kopp-2247
United States, North Carolina, Union, Monroe		
24 Oct 2000	Death	Leroy William Kopp-2247
United States, North Carolina, Wilkes, Gordons District		
1787	Residence	Edmund Bagby-10045
United States, North Carolina, Wilkes, Ronda		
aft 1817	Burial	Diana Martin-10063
aft 1821	Burial	Benjamin Martin-10064
United States, North Dakota, Cass, Fargo		
1930	Residence	John Lundhagen-11466
1930	Residence	Alberta Way-10620
1940	Residence	John Lundhagen-11466
1940	Residence	Alberta Way-10620
aft Feb 1943	Burial	John Lundhagen-11466
8 Jun 1960	Death	Alberta Way-10620
aft Jun 1960	Burial	Alberta Way-10620
13 Dec 1964	Death	Clarence Herman Schultz-9301
St. Lukes Hospital		
22 Feb 1921	Death	Alfred Sampson Shave-6013

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, North Dakota, Grand Forks		
1917–1918	Military	John Lundhagen-11466
Grand Forks Air-force base		
19 May 1964	Birth	Sandra Rana Gulley-5251
United States, North Dakota, Williams, Williston		
See the suicide info here: http://www.willistonherald.com/news/walking-to-end-suicide/article_23d3740c-00e0-11e2-a8d2-001a4bcf887a.html		
1993	Residence	James Edward Keck-8681
18 May 2010	Web Address	James Edward Keck-8681
18 May 2010	Death	James Edward Keck-8681
aft 2010	Burial	James Edward Keck-8681
aft 2017	Burial	Robert Sebley Keck-14483
5 Mar 2019	Death	Jaqueyln Sebley Dennis-7180
aft 2019	Burial	Jaqueyln Sebley Dennis-7180
United States, Ohio, Allen, Spencerville		
1934	Death	Irena E Boyd-15328
United States, Ohio, Ashland, Perry Township		
Red Haw		
12 Dec 1940	Death	William Ulysses Sherman Matthias-10074
United States, Ohio, Auglaize, Saint Marys		
15 Aug 1882	Birth	Russell Harvey Hebble-15332
United States, Ohio, Columbiana		
Mar 1910	Birth	Helen Helena E Dunn-1083
	Residence	Stevephn Steven J Sartick-4492
United States, Ohio, Columbiana, Perry		
1920	Residence	Albert Thomas Sartick-1632
1920	Residence	Charley Sertich-1633
1920	Residence	Paul Woodrow Sartick-3867
1920	Residence	Paul Woodrow Sartick-3867
1920	Residence	Katherine Sartick-4489
1920	Residence	Michel Michael Sartick-4490
1920	Residence	Peter Sartick-4491
1920	Residence	Stevephn Steven J Sartick-4492
1920	Residence	Stevephn Steven J Sartick-4492
1920	Residence	John Sartick Sertich-7810
1920	Residence	John Sartick Sertich-7810
1920	Residence	Joel Sertich-8373
1920	Residence	John Sertich-8409
1920	Residence	John Sertich-8409
1920	Residence	Barbara Marek-8424
1920	Residence	Barbara Marek-8424
United States, Ohio, Columbiana, Salem		
1910	Residence	Margaret Mary McBride-131

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1910	Residence	Helen Helena E Dunn-1083
1910	Residence	Richard Thomas Dunn-4959
1930	Residence	Paul Woodrow Sartick-3867
1930	Residence	Katherine Sartick-4489
1930	Residence	Michel Michael Sartick-4490
1930	Residence	Peter Sartick-4491
1930	Residence	Stevephn Steven J Sartick-4492
1930	Residence	John Sartick Sertich-7810
1930	Residence	John Sertich-8409
1930	Residence	Barbara Marek-8424
1935	Residence	Margaret Mary McBride-131
1935	Residence	Donald Dunn-553
1935	Residence	Eileen M Dunn-3278
1935	Residence	Michel Michael Sartick-4490
1935	Residence	Stevephn Steven J Sartick-4492
1935	Residence	John Sartick Sertich-7810
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Margaret Mary McBride-131
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Donald Dunn-553
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Eileen M Dunn-3278
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Michel Michael Sartick-4490
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Stevephn Steven J Sartick-4492
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Leona -6089
1 Apr 1940	Residence	John Sartick Sertich-7810
5 May 1946	Death	John Sartick Sertich-7810
8 May 1946	Burial	John Sartick Sertich-7810
6 Sep 1962	Burial	Stevephn Steven J Sartick-4492
9 Oct 1968	Burial	Michel Michael Sartick-4490
Auglaize		
2 Nov 1912	Birth	Paul Woodrow Sartick-3867
1923	Residence	John Sartick Sertich-7810
1923	Residence	Barbara Marek-8424
	Residence	Michel Michael Sartick-4490
	Residence	John Sartick Sertich-7810
Ward 1		
1910	Residence	John Sartick Sertich-7810
1910	Residence	Barbara Marek-8424
United States, Ohio, Columbiana, Washington		
1920	Residence	Margaret Mary McBride-131
1920	Residence	Helen Helena E Dunn-1083
1920	Residence	Eileen M Dunn-3278
1920	Residence	Richard Thomas Dunn-4959
1920	Residence	Madaline Dunn-6094
1920	Residence	Richard G Dunn-8031

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Ohio, Columbiana, Washingtonville		
15 May 1918	Birth	Eileen M Dunn-3278
1930	Residence	Margaret Mary McBride-131
1930	Residence	Donald Dunn-553
1930	Residence	Helen Helena E Dunn-1083
1930	Residence	Eileen M Dunn-3278
1930	Residence	Richard Thomas Dunn-4959
1930	Residence	Madaline Dunn-6094
1930	Residence	Richard G Dunn-8031
1930	Residence	Ruth Dunn-8570
United States, Ohio, Columbus		
1957	Residence	Clara Ida Kraner-1212
1957	Residence	Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3464
United States, Ohio, County of Franklin		
bef 2011	Residence	Nonnie Lee McQuay-13932
United States, Ohio, County of Mahoning		
1942	Residence	William James Thomas Kelly Sr.-6400
United States, Ohio, County of Perry		
25 Jun 1836	Birth	Louisa Luisa Federer-10077
25 Jun 1836	Birth	Louisa Luisa Federer-10077
United States, Ohio, County of Preble		
	Residence	Kristen Pagel-4224
United States, Ohio, County of Stark		
aft 24 Jan 1907	Baptism	Charles Gilbert Keck-4458
United States, Ohio, Cuyahoga, Berea		
22 May 1891	Birth	Laura Irene Anthony-8624
7 Oct 1942	Birth	James Edward Keck-8681
1983	Residence	Charles Gilbert Keck-4458
1984	Residence	Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2566
1984	Residence	Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2566
1984	Residence	Charles Gilbert Keck-4458
4 Jun 1984	Death	Charles Gilbert Keck-4458
	Residence	Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2566
United States, Ohio, Cuyahoga, Brook Park		
	Residence	Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2566
	Residence	Charles Gilbert Keck-4458
United States, Ohio, Cuyahoga, Cleveland		
3 Jun 1797	Death	David Eldredge-8696
7 Jun 1867	Birth	Fred Ploughman Adopting Father of Theodore (name change)-13121
2 Oct 1876	Birth	George Raymond Fairchilds-4125
1880	Residence	Nelson H Fairchilds-3271
1880	Residence	Kate -3468

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1880	Residence	George Raymond Fairchilds-4125
1880	Residence	Fannie Fairchild-7583
1900	Residence	Nelson H Fairchilds-3271
1900	Residence	Kate -3468
1900	Residence	George Raymond Fairchilds-4125
5 Oct 1901	Birth	Mable J Fairchilds-4124
3 Dec 1901	Death	Kate -3468
2 Dec 1907	Birth	George Nelson Fairchild-7679
28 Mar 1910	Birth	Bertram S Fairchilds-4130
6 May 1913	Birth	Donald R Fairchilds-4128
1920	Residence	Bertram S Fairchilds-4130
5 Mar 1920	Marriage	(husband) of Mable J Fairchilds-557 and Mable J Fairchilds-4124
20 Aug 1925	Death	Richard Henry Lee Clark-2297
12 May 1926	Marriage	Arlington Reginald Shave-2028 and Gertrude Fairchilds-8686
1930	Residence	Arthur Alfred Shave-4351
1930	Residence	Alice Shave-6945
1930	Residence	Rose Shave-7094
1930	Residence	Anna Shave-7511
1935	Residence	Arlington Reginald Shave-2028
22 Oct 1936	Marriage	Bertram S Fairchilds-4130 and Mary -5009
11 Jan 1937	Marriage	Donald R Fairchilds-4128 and Mary Elizabeth Gorlick-4574
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Mable J Fairchilds-4124
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Blanche L Smith-4179
1957	Residence	Arthur Bunney-12795
abt 1973	Residence	Donald R Fairchilds-4128
7 Feb 1975	Death	Clanton J Jordan-8392
6 Apr 2019	Birth	Winter Fern Destival Pagel Foley-14050
	Residence	Mable J Fairchilds-4124
	Baptism	George Raymond Fairchilds-4125
	Residence	Bertram S Fairchilds-4130
	Residence	Clanton J Jordan-8392
	Residence	Gertrude Fairchilds-8686
34 Noyes Street		
17 Dec 1892	Death	Johann Carl Daniel Pagel-15119
Cleveland Heights		
1930	Residence	Douglass Fairchilds-4127
1930	Residence	Donald R Fairchilds-4128
1930	Residence	Bertram S Fairchilds-4130
1930	Residence	Blanche L Smith-4179
1930	Residence	George Nelson Fairchild-7679
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Donald R Fairchilds-4128
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Denald Fairchilds-4129

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Mary Elizabeth Gorlick-4574
Ward 26		
1920	Residence	Mable J Fairchilds-4124
1920	Residence	George Raymond Fairchilds-4125
1920	Residence	Donald R Fairchilds-4128
1920	Residence	George Nelson Fairchild-7679
1920	Residence	Gertrude Fairchilds-8686
United States, Ohio, Cuyahoga, Gates Mills		
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Bertram S Fairchilds-4130
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Mary -5009
United States, Ohio, Cuyahoga, Highland Hills		
aft 1975	Burial	Clanton J Jordan-8392
United States, Ohio, Cuyahoga, Middleburg Heights		
31 Jan 1991	Death	Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2566
United States, Ohio, Erie County, Kelleys Island		
8 Oct 1903	Birth	Sara Ann Hughes-4036
United States, Ohio, Erie County, Sandusky		
1930	Residence	Albert Thomas Sartick-1632
1930	Residence	Sara Ann Hughes-4036
1935	Residence	Albert Thomas Sartick-1632
1935	Residence	Sara Ann Hughes-4036
United States, Ohio, Fairfield, Amanda		
1910	Residence	Clara Ida Kraner-1212
1910	Residence	Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2566
1910	Residence	Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3464
1910	Residence	Mae Corinne Ruhlman-4209
11 Jul 1911	Birth	Gertrude Francile Ruhlman-491
28 Sep 1913	Birth	Dondus R Ruhlman-3462
United States, Ohio, Fairfield, Lancaster		
11 Oct 1935	Death	Barbara Ola Gross-2610
United States, Ohio, Franklin County, Franklin		
17 Apr 1962	Death	Clara Ida Kraner-1212
United States, Ohio, Franklin County, Westerville		
10 May 2011	Death	Nonnie Lee McQuay-13932
United States, Ohio, Geauga, Chardon		
1 Nov 1978	Death	Elora Shave-12762
United States, Ohio, Geauga, Chester		
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Arlington Reginald Shave-2028
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Ronald S Shave-2757
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Gertrude Fairchilds-8686
United States, Ohio, Geauga, Chesterland		
1940	Residence	Arlington Reginald Shave-2028
Lake County Memorial Hospital West		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
15 Feb 1985	Death	Arlington Reginald Shave-2028
United States, Ohio, Hamilton, Cincinnati		
9 May 1892	Death	Friedrich Christoph Schatz-13227
1910	Residence	Emma L. Lahner-9059
United States, Ohio, Hardin, Forest		
1993	Residence	Shirley Kathleen Jolliffe-1047
United States, Ohio, Henry, Liberty		
1 Apr 1940	Residence	William Ulysses Sherman Matthias-10074
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Hulda Bell Federer-10075
United States, Ohio, Henry, NapoLeón		
9 Oct 1954	Death	Hulda Bell Federer-10075
United States, Ohio, Hocking		
7 Apr 1856	Birth	James S Mathias-10076
United States, Ohio, Hocking, Gibisonville		
bef 1935	Residence	William Ulysses Sherman Matthias-10074
United States, Ohio, Hocking, Good Hope		
1870	Residence	William Ulysses Sherman Matthias-10074
United States, Ohio, Hocking, Rockbridge		
25 Jul 1859	Birth	Mary Ann Mathias-10078
5 Jun 1861	Birth	Abraham L. Mathias-10079
15 Mar 1866	Birth	William Ulysses Sherman Matthias-10074
25 Jun 1875	Death	Louisa Luisa Federer-10077
25 Jun 1875	Death	Louisa Luisa Federer-10077
25 Nov 1878	Birth	Hulda Bell Federer-10075
United States, Ohio, Lake, Kirtland		
bef 15 Feb 1985	Residence	Arlington Reginald Shave-2028
United States, Ohio, Lake, Painesville		
12 Nov 1972	Death	Samuel Richard Shave-2679
United States, Ohio, Lucas, Toledo		
1975	Residence	Dondus R Ruhlman-3462
United States, Ohio, Madison County, London		
17 Apr 1962	Residence	Clara Ida Kraner-1212
United States, Ohio, Mahoning, Alliance		
1935	Residence	Leona -6089
United States, Ohio, Mahoning, Youngstown		
1919	Birth	Francis McBride-13418
28 Jul 1925	Death	Mary Grace Harkins-13410
aft 1925	Residence	Archibald McBride-13300
1930	Residence	Helen Esther McBride-587
1930	Residence	William James (Thomas) Kelly Jr.-5351
1930	Residence	Margaret Mary Kelly-5358
1930	Residence	Helen Eileen Kelly-5940
1930	Residence	William James Thomas Kelly Sr.-6400

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1935	Residence	Archibald McBride-13300
1935	Residence	Francis McBride-13418
1940	Residence	Francis McBride-13418
1954	Death	Mary Grace McBride-13417
bef Oct 1959	Residence	Archibald McBride-13300
17 Oct 1959	Death	Archibald McBride-13300
6 Sep 1969	Death	James Henry McBride-13413
9 Sep 1969	Death	Margaret Mary McBride-131
247 Earl Avenue, Youngstown Ward 9		
1920	Residence	Archibald McBride-13300
1920	Residence	Wilbert McBride-13416
1920	Residence	Mary Grace McBride-13417
1920	Residence	Mary Grace Harkins-13410
643 St Louis		
1940	Residence	Archibald McBride-13300
1940	Residence	Francis McBride-13418
Calvary Cemetery		
aft 28 Jul 1925	Burial	Mary Grace Harkins-13410
aft 17 Oct 1959	Burial	Archibald McBride-13300
W. Earl St		
1930	Residence	Archibald McBride-13300
United States, Ohio, Marion County, Claridon		
1 Oct 1908	Death	Bernice Pauline Ruhlman-3463
23 Mar 1912	Death	Gertrude Francile Ruhlman-491
17 Apr 1962	Death	Clara Ida Kraner-1212
Claridon Township		
14 Jun 1873	Birth	Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3464
30 Dec 1873	Birth	Clara Ida Kraner-1212
29 Mar 1898	Birth	Mae Corinne Ruhlman-4209
11 Apr 1904	Birth	Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2566
29 Sep 1908	Birth	Bernice Pauline Ruhlman-3463
Claridon Township, Caledonia Village		
1900	Residence	Clara Ida Kraner-1212
United States, Ohio, Marion County, Marion		
Oct 1855	Birth	Caroline Kull-13964
Mar 1873	Birth	Clara Ida Kraner-1212
1880	Residence	Clara Ida Kraner-1212
8 Aug 1880	Death	Caroline Kull-13964
1921	Residence	Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2566
Ward 3		
1920	Residence	Clara Ida Kraner-1212
1920	Residence	Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2566
1920	Residence	Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2566

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1920	Residence	Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3464
1920	Residence	Denna Ruhlman-3469
1920	Residence	Mae Corinne Ruhlman-4209
1920	Residence	Clara Ida Kraner-1212
United States, Ohio, Marion County, Waldo		
5 May 1897	Marriage	Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3464 and Clara Ida Kraner-1212
United States, Ohio, Montgomery County, Dayton		
1894	Residence	Nelson H Fairchilds-3271
United States, Ohio, Paulding, Harrison Township		
1 May 1877	Death	William Levi Mathias-10073
United States, Ohio, Paulding, Payne		
16 Dec 1932	Death	Abraham L. Mathias-10079
United States, Ohio, Perry, Somerset		
4 Aug 1827	Birth	William Levi Mathias-10073
United States, Ohio, Pickaway, Circleville		
1930	Residence	Clara Ida Kraner-1212
1930	Residence	Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2566
1930	Residence	Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2566
1930	Residence	Dondus R Ruhlman-3462
1930	Residence	Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3464
1935	Residence	Clara Ida Kraner-1212
United States, Ohio, Stark, Canton		
4 Sep 1962	Death	Stevephn Steven J Sartick-4492
	Residence	Stevephn Steven J Sartick-4492
United States, Ohio, Stark, Jackson		
1910	Residence	Barbara Ola Gross-2610
1910	Residence	Charles Gilbert Keck-4458
1910	Residence	Nelson Menotis Keck-8687
1920	Residence	Barbara Ola Gross-2610
1920	Residence	Charles Gilbert Keck-4458
1920	Residence	Nelson Menotis Keck-8687
1930	Residence	Barbara Ola Gross-2610
1930	Residence	Charles Gilbert Keck-4458
1930	Residence	Nelson Menotis Keck-8687
United States, Ohio, Stark, McDonaldsville		
1 Aug 1873	Birth	Nelson Menotis Keck-8687
20 Nov 1894	Birth	Eva Eulalie Keck-8680
12 Jan 1896	Birth	Bessie Irene Keck-4457
24 Jan 1907	Birth	Charles Gilbert Keck-4458
21 Jan 1919	Birth	Lila Frances Keck-1980
15 Jun 1953	Death	Nelson Menotis Keck-8687
United States, Ohio, Summit, Akron		
1 Jul 1908	Birth	Lucille Rosetta Mathias-10072

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
17 Jul 1908	Death	Lucille Rosetta Mathias-10072
8 Feb 1910	Birth	Albert Cecil Mathias-10071
1930	Residence	Albert Cecil Mathias-10071
1930	Residence	William Ulysses Sherman Matthias-10074
1930	Residence	Hulda Bell Federer-10075
1935	Residence	William Ulysses Sherman Matthias-10074
1935	Residence	Hulda Bell Federer-10075
29 Oct 1938	Marriage	Albert Cecil Mathias-10071 and Dondus R Ruhlman-3462
1 Jan 1991	Death	Jimmie Jones-9973
Ward 4, Akron City		
1940	Residence	Clara Ida Kraner-1212
Ward 7		
1910	Residence	Albert Cecil Mathias-10071
1910	Residence	William Ulysses Sherman Matthias-10074
1910	Residence	Hulda Bell Federer-10075
United States, Ohio, Summit, Richfield		
1935	Residence	Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2566
1935	Residence	Charles Gilbert Keck-4458
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2566
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Charles Gilbert Keck-4458
United States, Ohio, Trumbull County, Warren		
Sep 1979	Residence	Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3464
United States, Ohio, Tuscarawas County, Tuscarawas		
25 Nov 1891	Death	Isaiah Moore-13168
United States, Ohio, Tuscarawas, New Philadelphia		
31 Aug 1959	Death	Orris M. Hancock-11514
Tuscarawas County Home Infirmary Cemetery		
2 Sep 1959	Burial	Orris M. Hancock-11514
United States, Ohio, Tuscarawas, Uhrichsville		
Union Cemetery		
Nov 1891	Burial	Isaiah Moore-13168
United States, Ohio, Warren, Lebanon		
21 Oct 1979	Death	Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3464
United States, Ohio, Wood, Pemberville		
25 Jan 1995	Death	Albert Cecil Mathias-10071
16 Jan 2010	Death	Dondus R Ruhlman-3462
United States, Ohio, Wyandot, Upper Sandusky		
10 Nov 1988	Death	Mae Corinne Ruhlman-4209
United States, Oklahoma, Cherokee		
29 Apr 1862	Birth	Louis Woodard-13094
United States, Oklahoma, County of Jefferson		
	Death	Lilla Jane Richards-8887
United States, Oklahoma, Pontotoc, Lightning Ridge		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
19 Mar 1917	Death	Thomas Arvil Coffey-10013
United States, Oklahoma, Stephens, Marlow		
1920	Death	Sarah Elizabeth Woodard-13096
United States, Oklahoma, Tulsa County, Tulsa		
1920	Residence	Essie -1203
1920	Residence	Leon Heiskell-5295
1920	Residence	Charles Heiskell-6547
1923	Residence	Essie -1203
1923	Residence	Leon Heiskell-5295
1924	Residence	Texana Clark-6347
1930	Residence	Essie -1203
1930	Residence	Leon Heiskell-5295
1934	Residence	Essie -1203
1934	Residence	Leon Heiskell-5295
1948	Death	James Marvin Richards-8886
1282 N Kenosha Ave		
1924	Occupation	Charles H Heiskell-5977
United States, Oregon, County of Jackson		
10 Jul 2015	Death	Richard Murray Shave-12159
United States, Oregon, Linn, Brownsville		
21 Mar 1933	Death	Carrie Alice Destival-1748
United States, Oregon, Multnomah County, Portland		
abt 1942	Residence	Walter Harvie Hampton-12494
1942	Military	Walter Harvie Hampton-12494
United States, Oregon, Multnomah, Portland		
1 Jun 1874	Birth	Edward Simon (Ned) Schmeer-15064
United States, Oregon, Umatilla, Hermiston		
8 Apr 1922	Death	George Alpheus Cressy-14691
United States, Panama Canal Zone		
U S S R 22-23-24-26, Naval Forces		
1920	Residence	Cassin Young-4747
1920	Residence	Eleanor Hayden McFadden-7371
United States, Pennsylvania, Adams, Fountaindale		
14 Mar 1875	Death	John McIntire-12127
United States, Pennsylvania, Adams, Gettysburg		
21 Mar 1926	Death	Sarah Amanda McIntire-8
United States, Pennsylvania, Allegheny		
Allegheny no 13		
1917-1918	Military	Samuel Richard Shave-2679
United States, Pennsylvania, Allegheny, Forest Hills		
1930	Residence	Samuel Richard Shave-2679
United States, Pennsylvania, Allegheny, Mount Lebanon		
1942	Military	Samuel Richard Shave-2679

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Residence	Samuel Richard Shave-2679
United States, Pennsylvania, Allegheny, Pittsburgh		
1860	Residence	Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-456
1930	Residence	John E Rader-931
1930	Residence	Mildred B -1003
1930	Residence	Louis W Rader-2126
1930	Residence	John Daniel Zane Rader Sr.-3923
1930	Residence	Norma M Rader-5004
United States, Pennsylvania, Allegheny, Wilkinsburg		
Ward 1		
1920	Residence	Samuel Richard Shave-2679
United States, Pennsylvania, Beaver		
29 May 1901	Marriage	Archibald McBride-13300 and Mary Grace Harkins-13410
United States, Pennsylvania, Beaver, Big Beaver		
22 Mar 1918	Death	James McBride-126
United States, Pennsylvania, Beaver, Hoytdale		
10 Oct 1885	Birth	Helen Esther McBride-587
United States, Pennsylvania, Beaver, Monaca		
22 Jun 1903	Birth	Stevephn Steven J Sartick-4492
6 Jun 1905	Birth	Albert Thomas Sartick-1632
20 Jan 1909	Birth	Michel Michael Sartick-4490
United States, Pennsylvania, Beaver, New Brighton		
14 Jul 1915	Birth	Wilbert McBride-13416
United States, Pennsylvania, Bedford, Bethel		
1800	Residence	Christopher Shribock-14340
United States, Pennsylvania, Bedford, Mench		
aft 1907	Burial	Elijah Morgret-14317
United States, Pennsylvania, Bedford, Monroe		
1843	Death	Jacob Ford-13904
United States, Pennsylvania, Bucks		
24 Jun 1798	Birth	Hannah Fluck-12974
Bucks County		
26 Jul 1844	Death	David Mumbauer-12970
17 Jan 1845	Birth	Aaron K Trumbauer-7776
29 Mar 1848	Birth	Jonas R Trumbauer-4811
Lower Milford Township		
1 Nov 1787	Birth	David Mumbauer-12970
Tohickon Ref		
17 Mar 1816	Marriage	David Mumbauer-12970 and Hannah Fluck-12974
United States, Pennsylvania, Bucks, Bensalem		
1880	Residence	Charles W McFadden Jr.-5162
1880	Residence	Sarah Amanda McIntire-8
1900	Residence	Eleanor Hayden McFadden-7371

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1900	Residence	John W Mcfadden-12571
1900	Residence	Anna E Mcfadden-12572
1900	Residence	William H Mcfadden-12574
1900	Residence	Charles Mcfadden-12575
1900	Residence	Fredrick J Mcfadden-12576
1900	Residence	Charles W McFadden Jr.-5162
1900	Residence	Eleanor Hayden-4938
United States, Pennsylvania, Bucks, Buckingham Township		
1860	Residence	Louisa Ziegler-13002
1860	Residence	Gustav Victor Siegmund Hendrichs-12975
United States, Pennsylvania, Bucks, Buckingham		
1880	Residence	Pierson Good Hendricks-9540
United States, Pennsylvania, Bucks, Haycock		
25 Aug 1826	Birth	Henry R. Mumbower-12967
United States, Pennsylvania, Bucks, Ivyland		
18 Jan 1894	Birth	Ralph Mumbower Hendricks-9577
United States, Pennsylvania, Bucks, Lahaska		
14 Jun 1862	Birth	Pierson Good Hendricks-9540
6 Feb 1869	Death	Gustav Victor Siegmund Hendrichs-12975
6 Feb 1869	Marriage	Gustav Victor Siegmund Hendrichs-12975 and Louisa Ziegler-13002
Buckingham Friends Cemetery		
aft 1869	Burial	Gustav Victor Siegmund Hendrichs-12975
United States, Pennsylvania, Bucks, Milford Township		
29 Aug 1869	Death	Reuben Trumbauer-6449
United States, Pennsylvania, Bucks, Milford		
1850	Residence	Jonas R Trumbauer-4811
1860	Residence	Jonas R Trumbauer-4811
7 Sep 1869	Death	Margaret Trumbauer-6664
United States, Pennsylvania, Bucks, Sellersville		
4 Feb 1952	Birth	Douglas C Trumbauer-4933
United States, Pennsylvania, Bucks, Warwick		
1900	Residence	Carrie Louise Hendricks-9539
1900	Residence	Pierson Good Hendricks-9540
1900	Residence	Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-9541
1900	Residence	Frank W Hendricks-9576
1900	Residence	Ralph Mumbower Hendricks-9577
1900	Residence	Pierson E Hendricks-9578
Ivyland		
14 Mar 1896	Birth	Carrie Louise Hendricks-9539
Warwick Township		
1900	Census	Pierson Good Hendricks-9540
1900	Census	Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-9541

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1900	Census	Frank W Hendricks-9576
1900	Census	Ralph Mumbower Hendricks-9577
United States, Pennsylvania, Chester, Delaware		
aft Apr 1892	Destination	August Herman Pagel-13601
12 Jun 1893	Birth	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-531
1910	Residence	Horace W Birtwell-9586
United States, Pennsylvania, Chester, Norristown		
6 Jun 1964	Death	Annie Gilmore Corner-3136
United States, Pennsylvania, Chester, Paoli		
bet 6 Oct 1979 and 27 Nov 1979	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
30 Aug 1980	Birth	Stuart Christopher Shave-5701
United States, Pennsylvania, Chester, Pocopson		
1880	Residence	J. Wesley Ottey-9584
United States, Pennsylvania, Chester, Pottstown		
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr.-3833
Assisted Living		
26 Jul 2020	Death	Dorothy A Jenkins-2359
United States, Pennsylvania, Chester, Valley Forge		
15 May 1948	Marriage	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr.-3833 and Dorothy A Jenkins-2359
United States, Pennsylvania, Chester, West Chester		
1941	Residence	Dorothy A Jenkins-2359
United States, Pennsylvania, Chester, Willistown		
1870	Residence	Hannah Smedley-9585
United States, Pennsylvania, Clarion, Ashland		
24 Aug 1890	Birth	Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7667
United States, Pennsylvania, Coalville McKean		
18 Jul 1882	Birth	William James Thomas Kelly Sr.-6400
United States, Pennsylvania, Columbia, Bloomsburg		
23 Jul 2011	Birth	Brooklynn Lee Moore-8559
United States, Pennsylvania, County of Bedford		
25 Jun 1795	Birth	John Morgret-14319
United States, Pennsylvania, County of Fulton		
21 Jul 1802	Birth	Henry Smith {tagged}research person / from Ancestry hint-13045
27 Apr 1880	Death	Barbara Ford-13046
3 Nov 1880	Death	John Morgret-14319
29 May 1881	Death	Henry Smith {tagged}research person / from Ancestry hint-13045
United States, Pennsylvania, County of Lancaster		
1783	Military	Johann Peter Bressler-14887
3 Sep 1805	Marriage	Henry H Diffenbaugh-14885 and Mary Ann Bressler-14886

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1819	Death	Anna Veronica Bar-14903
United States, Pennsylvania, County of Lawrence		
1910	Residence	Archibald McBride-13300
26 Jul 1982	Death	Ethel Florence Workman-10717
Ellwood Ward 1		
25 Jan 1910	Birth	Mary Grace McBride-13417
United States, Pennsylvania, County of Montgomery		
Plymouth Meeting		
aft Dec 1890	Burial	John William Corner-3765
aft 1925	Burial	Mary Gilmore-7173
United States, Pennsylvania, County of Perry		
4 Nov 1922	Death	Elizabeth Bunney Kerr-12798
United States, Pennsylvania, County of Philadelphia		
1840	Birth	John Speering-12444
1849	Birth	Emma Speering-12443
1862	Birth	Carrie Small-14770
17 Jun 1866	Birth	Anna Margaretta Schmitt-13645
1870	Residence	Mary Gilmore-7173
30 Mar 1878	Death	Aaron K Trumbauer-7776
1880	Residence	James George Gilmore-9
1880	Residence	Sarah A. Bachman-165
1880	Residence	Sarah A. Bachman-165
1880	Residence	Sarah A. Bachman-165
1880	Residence	Jonas R Trumbauer-4811
1880	Residence	Charles W Trumbauer-5161
1880	Residence	Rosa Trumbauer-5703
1880	Residence	William Gilmore-5992
1880	Residence	Horace Trumbauer-6577
1880	Residence	Annie Stockton Elliott-7172
1880	Residence	Mary Gilmore-7173
1880	Residence	George Gilmore-7609
1880	Residence	Sarah Ann Gilmore-7614
1880	Residence	Rebecca Gilmore-7615
1880	Residence	John Jenkins-8347
25 May 1889	Birth	George Thomas G Jenkins-7293
8 Sep 1891	Marriage	Pierson Good Hendricks-9540 and Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-9541
16 Aug 1906	Death	Annie Stockton Elliott-7172
18 Sep 1907	Burial	Rebecca Gilmore-7615
1909	Marriage	George Thomas G Jenkins-7293 and Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7667
10 Mar 1913	Death	James George Gilmore-9
18 May 1919	Birth	Eleanor R Jenkins-10940
7 Jul 1919	Death	Eleanor R Jenkins-10940

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
30 Aug 1919	Marriage	Cassin Young-4747 and Eleanor Hayden McFadden-7371
29 May 1920	Birth	Thomas Jenkins-10937
17 Mar 1921	Death	Thomas Jenkins-10937
5 Jan 1922	Birth	Grace Mary Jenkins-10938
29 Dec 1923	Birth	Dolores Marie Fahey-14672
1935	Residence	Joan Jenkins-379
1935	Residence	Dorothy A Jenkins-2359
1935	Residence	Theodore H Jenkins-6824
1935	Residence	Janet Jenkins-7288
1935	Residence	George Thomas G Jenkins-7293
1935	Residence	Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7667
1935	Residence	Paul D Jenkins-8350
1935	Residence	Ruth E Jenkins-8352
1935	Residence	Dolores Marie Fahey-14672
13 Apr 1940	Residence	Dolores Marie Fahey-14672
28 Feb 1943	Historical fact	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
24 Jan 1945	Military	Dolores Marie Fahey-14672
24 Apr 1950	Residence	Dolores Marie Fahey-14672
abt 1968	Birth	Holly Trumbauer-6576
30 Jul 2008	Death	Dolores Marie Fahey-14672
	Residence	James George Gilmore-9
	Residence	George Thomas G Jenkins-7293
	Residence	Eleanor Hayden McFadden-7371
(near)		
1856	Birth	Evan Davies-4102
18 Sep 1859	Birth	John Davies-4105
20 Jun 1861	Birth	August Edward Jessup-10362
20 Aug 1906	Burial	Annie Stockton Elliott-7172
15 Mar 1913	Burial	James George Gilmore-9
5 Feb 1923	Death	Grace Mary Jenkins-10938
1930	Residence	Dorothy A Jenkins-2359
1930	Residence	James E Jenkins-6241
1930	Residence	Theodore H Jenkins-6824
1930	Residence	George G Jenkins-7285
1930	Residence	Janet Jenkins-7288
1930	Residence	George Thomas G Jenkins-7293
1930	Residence	Helen C Jenkins-7294
1930	Residence	Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7667
1930	Residence	Ruth E Jenkins-8352
1930	Residence	Robert A Jenkins-8353
11 Dec 2000	Death	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr.-3833
	Residence	James George Gilmore-9

Bensalem

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
14 Apr 1895	Birth	Eleanor Hayden McFadden-7371
Manayunk		
19 Oct 1845	Birth	John Birtwell-9538
Northern Liberties Ward 6		
1850	Residence	Emma Speering-12443
1850	Residence	John Speering-12444
Ward 20, District 68 (1st and 2nd enumeration)		
1870	Residence	James George Gilmore-9
Ward 27		
1910	Residence	Eleanor Hayden McFadden-7371
1910	Residence	John W Mcfadden-12571
1910	Residence	Anna E Mcfadden-12572
1910	Residence	Roger B Mcfadden-12573
1910	Residence	William H Mcfadden-12574
1910	Residence	Charles Mcfadden-12575
1910	Residence	Fredrick J Mcfadden-12576
1910	Residence	Charles W McFadden Jr.-5162
1910	Residence	Eleanor Hayden-4938
Ward 28		
1920	Residence	William E Jenkins-2323
1920	Residence	James E Jenkins-6241
1920	Residence	George G Jenkins-7285
1920	Residence	George Thomas G Jenkins-7293
1920	Residence	Helen C Jenkins-7294
1920	Residence	Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7667
1920	Residence	John Jenkins-8346
Ward 29		
1900	Residence	James George Gilmore-9
1900	Residence	Edgar G Jenkins-2368
1900	Residence	William Gilmore-5992
1900	Residence	Annie Stockton Elliott-7172
1900	Residence	George Thomas G Jenkins-7293
1900	Residence	George Gilmore-7609
1900	Residence	Sarah Ann Gilmore-7614
1900	Residence	Rebecca Gilmore-7615
1900	Residence	John Jenkins-8347
Ward 38		
1910	Residence	George Thomas G Jenkins-7293
1910	Residence	Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7667
Ward 43		
1910	Residence	Anna Margareta Schmitt-13645
1920	Residence	Anna Margareta Schmitt-13645
Ward 46		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1920	Residence	Sarah Jane Ottey-9537
Ward 47		
1910	Residence	James George Gilmore-9
1910	Residence	John Jenkins-8347
United States, Pennsylvania, County of York		
8 Aug 1880	Death	Ann Margaret Beard-12128
United States, Pennsylvania, Crawford		
Jun 1890	Residence	Henry Harkins-13412
United States, Pennsylvania, Cumberland, Camp Hill		
	Residence	George Nelson Fairchild-7679
United States, Pennsylvania, Cumberland, Dickinson		
1860	Residence	Henry Smith {tagged}research person / from Ancestry hint-13045
United States, Pennsylvania, Cumberland, Newburg		
aft 1825	Burial	Jacob Smith-13908
United States, Pennsylvania, Cumberland, Upper Dickinson		
1850	Residence	Henry Smith {tagged}research person / from Ancestry hint-13045
United States, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Aston		
9 Nov 1825	Birth	J. Wesley Ottey-9584
1850	Residence	Sarah Jane Ottey-9537
1850	Residence	J. Wesley Ottey-9584
1850	Residence	Hannah Smedley-9585
United States, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Chester		
abt 1845	Marriage	Daniel Birtwell-9542 and Ann Horrocks-9545
13 Nov 1846	Birth	James Washington Ash-5998
1860	Residence	Sarah Jane Ottey-9537
1860	Residence	J. Wesley Ottey-9584
2 Oct 1864	Marriage	John Birtwell-9538 and Sarah Jane Ottey-9537
30 Jan 1868	Marriage	Jonas R Trumbauer-4811 and Sarah A. Bachman-165
17 May 1868	Birth	Hannah May Birtwell-355
1880	Residence	Hannah May Birtwell-355
1880	Residence	Hannah May Birtwell-355
1880	Residence	Hannah May Birtwell-355
1880	Residence	Sarah Jane Ottey-9537
1880	Residence	John Birtwell-9538
1880	Residence	Annie Birtwell-9546
1880	Residence	Horace W Birtwell-9586
1880	Residence	Clarence Birtwell-9587
1880	Residence	Edgar J Birtwell-9588
1882	Death	Daniel Birtwell-9542
10 Sep 1882	Death	J. Wesley Ottey-9584
aft 1882	Burial	J. Wesley Ottey-9584

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 1885	Burial	Annie Birtwell-9546
1900	Residence	Sarah A. Bachman-165
1900	Residence	Sarah A. Bachman-165
1900	Residence	Harry B Birtwell-9543
1900	Residence	Horace W Birtwell-9586
1900	Residence	Edgar J Birtwell-9588
1910	Residence	Hannah May Birtwell-355
1910	Residence	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-531
1910	Residence	Edgar John Trumbauer-4969
1910	Residence	Charles W Trumbauer-5161
1923	Death	Henry B. Birtwell-12746
aft 11 May 1927	Burial	Sarah Jane Ottey-9537
1930	Residence	John Birtwell-9538
1930	Residence	Harry B Birtwell-9543
bef 29 May 1936	Residence	John Birtwell-9538
29 May 1936	Death	John Birtwell-9538
aft May 1936	Burial	John Birtwell-9538
Chester Rural Cemetery		
aft 1882	Burial	Daniel Birtwell-9542
aft 1923	Burial	Henry B. Birtwell-12746
Chester Township (Excl. Upland Borough and Chester City)		
1900	Residence	Sarah A. Bachman-165
1900	Residence	Jonas R Trumbauer-4811
North Ward		
1870	Residence	John Birtwell-9538
Ward 5		
1900	Residence	Sarah Jane Ottey-9537
1900	Residence	John Birtwell-9538
1910	Residence	Sarah Jane Ottey-9537
1910	Residence	John Birtwell-9538
1910	Residence	Harry B Birtwell-9543
1910	Residence	Clarence Birtwell-9587
Ward 7		
1900	Residence	Hannah May Birtwell-355
1900	Residence	Hannah May Birtwell-355
1900	Residence	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-531
1900	Residence	Charles W Trumbauer-5161
1910	Residence	Horace W Birtwell-9586
1920	Residence	Sarah Jane Ottey-9537
1920	Residence	John Birtwell-9538
1920	Residence	John Birtwell-9538
United States, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Prospect Park		
1920	Residence	Horace W Birtwell-9586

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1920	Residence	Horace W Birtwell-9586
United States, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Rockdale		
17 Jul 1847	Birth	Sarah Jane Ottey-9537
United States, Pennsylvania, Erie County, Erie		
Western Reserve Nursing Home		
26 Jan 1981	Death	Violetta Anthony-8623
United States, Pennsylvania, Fulton, Bedford		
20 Aug 1808	Birth	Barbara Ford-13046
United States, Pennsylvania, Fulton, Belfast		
Belfast in Fulton County was earlier in Bedford County		
Oct 1826	Birth	Bartimeus Smith-13050
9 May 1841	Birth	George F. Smith-13052
1843	Birth	Barbara Smith-13049
1870	Residence	Henry Smith {tagged}research person / from Ancestry hint-13045
1880	Residence	George F. Smith-13052
1880	Residence	Henry Smith {tagged}research person / from Ancestry hint-13045
1902	Death	Bartimeus Smith-13050
8 Oct 1915	Death	George F. Smith-13052
8 Oct 1915	Death	George F. Smith-13052
United States, Pennsylvania, Fulton, Brush Creek		
Whips Cove		
26 May 1825	Death	Jacob Smith-13908
12 Dec 1839	Death	Esther Shribock-13909
United States, Pennsylvania, Fulton, Dott		
aft 1902	Burial	Rebecca Morgret {tagged}research name-14342
United States, Pennsylvania, Fulton, New Grenada		
27 Jan 1833	Death	Catherine Elizabeth Smith-13912
United States, Pennsylvania, Fulton, Warfordsburg		
aft 1833	Burial	Catherine Elizabeth Smith-13912
aft Apr 1880	Burial	Barbara Ford-13046
aft 1880	Burial	John Morgret-14319
aft May 1881	Burial	Henry Smith {tagged}research person / from Ancestry hint-13045
aft 1908	Burial	Harbert Morgret-14318
United States, Pennsylvania, Lackawanna, Carbondale		
Carbondale Ward 2		
1920	Residence	John Jenkins-8347
United States, Pennsylvania, Lackawanna, Roaring Brook		
1895	Death	George Josiah Tooley-4572
United States, Pennsylvania, Lackawanna, Scranton		
3 Apr 1857	Birth	Caroline Luise (Carolina Luisa) Schmitt-13047

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Pennsylvania, Lancaster County, Conestoga Township		
Conestoga Township is today a township in west central Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, United States. It was formed in 1712 as part of Chester County, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America; Lancaster County was not formed until 1729; Pequea Township was formed from Conestoga Township.		
Conestoga wagons are named for the township, but it cannot be proven that the first such wagons were in fact built in the township... however, these wagons were indeed built in the Conestoga Township.		
The Colemanville Covered Bridge and the "Big and Little Indian Rock Petroglyphs" are listed on the National Register of Historic Places.		
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conestoga_Township,_Lancaster_County,_Pennsylvania#History]		
5 Feb 1793	Birth	Ludwig Lewis Urban-14906
14 Jul 1804	Birth	Martha Magdalena Burkholder-14907
8 Aug 1822	Marriage	Ludwig Lewis Urban-14906 and Martha Magdalena Burkholder-14907
24 Aug 1838	Death	Esther Landis-14922
United States, Pennsylvania, Lancaster County, Lampeter Township		
13 Apr 1782	Death	Johann Adam Tieffenbacher-14902
East Lampeter		
22 Apr 1778	Birth	Henry H Diffenbaugh-14885
29 Dec 1857	Death	Henry H Diffenbaugh-14885
West Lampeter		
21 Feb 1853	Death	Elisabeth Resh Stoner-14888
United States, Pennsylvania, Lancaster County, Lancaster		
9 Apr 1786	Birth	Mary Ann Bressler-14886
15 Oct 1788	Marriage	George Urban-14928 and Barbara Keagy-14921
22 Mar 1824	Birth	Jacob Diffenbach-14883
aft May 1825	Probate	Jacob Smith-13908
8 Jan 1828	Death	Barbara Keagy-14921
1838	Death	Maria L. Buckwalter-14901
19 Mar 1848	Birth	Adam leFevre-14881
31 Aug 1851	Birth	Martha Diffenbach-14882
27 Jul 1852	Death	Jacob Diffenbach-14883
18 Jul 1856	Death	Ludwig Lewis Urban-14906
28 Feb 1865	Death	Martha Magdalena Burkholder-14907
aft 28 Feb 1865	Burial	Martha Magdalena Burkholder-14907
22 Feb 1868	Marriage	Adam leFevre-14881 and Martha Diffenbach-14882
13 May 1872	Death	Mary Ann Bressler-14886
1895	Death	Martha Magdalena Urban-14884
First Reformed Church		
16 Feb 1785	Marriage	Johann Peter Bressler-14887 and Elisabeth Resh Stoner-14888

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Longeneckers Cemetery, Lampeter Twp.		
aft 17 Sep 1845	Burial	Johann Peter Bressler-14887
United States, Pennsylvania, Lancaster County, Leacock		
17 Sep 1845	Death	Johann Peter Bressler-14887
20 Jun 1849	Death	David Trout-14931
United States, Pennsylvania, Lancaster, Millersville		
29 Dec 1843	Death	George Urban-14928
United States, Pennsylvania, Lancaster, Strasburg		
12 Jun 1794	Death	John Paul Trout-14929
12 Dec 1823	Birth	Hannah Trout-14930
United States, Pennsylvania, Lawrence County, Big Beaver		
1900	Residence	James McBride-126
1900	Residence	Helen Lafferty-130
1900	Residence	Helen Esther McBride-587
1900	Residence	Ellen McBride-1271
1900	Residence	Kathrine McBride-2725
1900	Residence	Mary Grace Harkins-13410
1900	Residence	Henry Harkins-13412
1910	Residence	James McBride-126
1910	Residence	Helen Lafferty-130
3 Jan 1925	Death	James Francis Lafferty-10032
United States, Pennsylvania, Lawrence County, Clinton		
1880	Residence	Henry Harkins-13412
Apr 1880	Birth	Mary Grace Harkins-13410
Possum Hollow		
aft Apr 1880	Residence	Mary Grace Harkins-13410
United States, Pennsylvania, Lawrence County, Hoytdale		
15 Jan 1906	Death	Henry Harkins-13412
United States, Pennsylvania, Lawrence County, New Castle		
aft 26 Jul 1982	Burial	Ethel Florence Workman-10717
United States, Pennsylvania, Lehigh, Allentown		
20 Nov 1889	Marriage	Charles Henry Keidel-7530 and Ella Ophelia Brenzel-113
1920	Residence	Jonas R Trumbauer-4811
2 Sep 1920	Death	Jonas R Trumbauer-4811
Ward 11		
1920	Residence	Sarah A. Bachman-165
1920	Residence	Sarah A. Bachman-165
United States, Pennsylvania, Lehigh, Lower Milford		
1870	Residence	Sarah A. Bachman-165
1870	Residence	Sarah A. Bachman-165
1870	Residence	Jonas R Trumbauer-4811
1870	Residence	Charles W Trumbauer-5161
United States, Pennsylvania, Lehigh, Old Zionville		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft Sep 1920	Burial	Jonas R Trumbauer-4811
aft Apr 1926	Burial	Sarah A. Bachman-165
United States, Pennsylvania, Lehigh, Shimersville		
bef Dec 1923	Residence	Charles W Trumbauer-5161
bef 1926	Residence	Sarah A. Bachman-165
	Residence	Jonas R Trumbauer-4811
United States, Pennsylvania, Luzerne, Hazleton		
1885	Residence	Lucia Elizabeth Eldridge-1961
19 Mar 1921	Marriage	Doris Emanuel Destival-3708 and Rosa Elizabeth Thurn-2472
1 Jan 1925	Residence	Doris Emanuel Destival-3708
1 Jan 1925	Residence	Louis Henry Destival-7522
1 Jan 1925	Residence	Emma L. Lahner-9059
United States, Pennsylvania, Luzerne, Scranton		
1 Jun 1859	Birth	Johanna Henrietta Schmitt-12409
24 Sep 1861	Birth	Heinrich Gottlieb Schmitt-12416
Oct 1867	Birth	Simon C Schmitt-12410
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Bala-Cynwyd		
26 Sep 1964	Burial	George Thomas G Jenkins-7293
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Colmar		
23 Sep 1964	Death	George Thomas G Jenkins-7293
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Conshohocken		
1935	Residence	Laura Corner-8768
1935	Residence	Harry Freas-8771
1935	Residence	Mary C Freas-8772
1935	Residence	Gordon H Freas-8773
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Laura Corner-8768
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Harry Freas-8771
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Mary C Freas-8772
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Gordon H Freas-8773
3 Sep 1959	Death	Laura Corner-8768
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, East Greenville		
2 Oct 1863	Christen	John William Corner-3765
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Franconia		
7 Apr 1926	Death	Sarah A. Bachman-165
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Gilbertsville		
4 May 1926	Birth	Dorothy A Jenkins-2359
abt 1987	Historical fact	Alexander John Shave RIP-945
1993	Residence	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr.-3833
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Gwynedd		
10 Dec 1864	Birth	Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-9541
1880	Residence	Henry R. Mumbower-12967
1880	Residence	Catharine Maurer-12968
1880	Residence	Sue Mumbower-12969

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1880	Residence	David Mumbower-12971
1880	Residence	Emma Mumbower-12972
1880	Residence	Harry Mumbower-12973
Residence Post Office, North Wales		
1870	Residence	Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-9541
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Harleysville		
5 Sep 1997	Death	Edgar John Trumbauer-4969
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Horsham		
8 May 1970	Marriage	Frederick Walter England-5277 and Phyllis Margaret Gardner-6362
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Kulpville		
21 Apr 1919	Birth	Dorothy Trumbauer-4900
18 Apr 1922	Birth	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr.-3833
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Lansdale		
5 Dec 1847	Birth	Dianna Trumbauer-7157
4 Jun 1898	Death	Catharine Maurer-12968
aft 1912	Burial	Frank W Hendricks-9576
1930	Residence	Pierson Good Hendricks-9540
1930	Residence	Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-9541
1930	Residence	Edith Hendricks-9579
1930	Residence	Emily M Hendricks-9583
1935	Residence	Pierson Good Hendricks-9540
1935	Residence	Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-9541
1935	Residence	Edith Hendricks-9579
1935	Residence	Emily M Hendricks-9583
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Pierson Good Hendricks-9540
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-9541
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Edith Hendricks-9579
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Emily M Hendricks-9583
1942	Residence	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-531
1942	Residence	George Thomas G Jenkins-7293
aft 1943	Burial	Hannah May Birtwell-355
bef 1951	Residence	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-531
26 Nov 1951	Death	Pierson Good Hendricks-9540
5 Apr 1965	Death	Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-9541
aft 5 Jan 1990	Burial	Nora K -9544
aft Sep 1997	Burial	Edgar John Trumbauer-4969
11 Jan 2014	Death	Dorothy Trumbauer-4900
Schwenkfelder Cemetery		
29 Nov 1951	Burial	Pierson Good Hendricks-9540
9 Apr 1965	Burial	Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-9541
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Lower Gwynedd		
10 Jan 1892	Death	Henry R. Mumbower-12967

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Palm		
21 Aug 1980	Marriage	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1 and Brenda Lou Trumbauer-7775
1981	Christen	Stuart Christopher Shave-5701
1983	Christen	Alexander John Shave RIP-945
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Salford		
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Joan Jenkins-379
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Dorothy A Jenkins-2359
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Theodore H Jenkins-6824
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Janet Jenkins-7288
1 Apr 1940	Residence	George Thomas G Jenkins-7293
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7667
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Paul D Jenkins-8350
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Ruth E Jenkins-8352
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Skippack		
2 Dec 1923	Burial	Charles W Trumbauer-5161
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Spring Mill		
8 Jun 1891	Birth	Annie Gilmore Corner-3136
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Springfield		
1930	Residence	Anna Margaretta Schmitt-13645
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Towamencin		
1910	Residence	Carrie Louise Hendricks-9539
1910	Residence	Pierson Good Hendricks-9540
1910	Residence	Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-9541
1910	Residence	Ralph Mumbower Hendricks-9577
1910	Residence	Pierson E Hendricks-9578
1910	Residence	Edith Hendricks-9579
1910	Residence	Emily M Hendricks-9583
1920	Residence	Hannah May Birtwell-355
1920	Residence	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-531
1920	Residence	Dorothy Trumbauer-4900
1920	Residence	Edgar John Trumbauer-4969
1920	Residence	Charles W Trumbauer-5161
1920	Residence	Pierson Good Hendricks-9540
1920	Residence	Catharine Jacoby Mumbauer-9541
1920	Residence	Edith Hendricks-9579
1920	Residence	Emily M Hendricks-9583
2 Dec 1923	Death	Charles W Trumbauer-5161
1930	Residence	Hannah May Birtwell-355
1930	Residence	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-531
1930	Residence	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr.-3833
1930	Residence	Dorothy Trumbauer-4900
1930	Residence	Dorothy Trumbauer-4900

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1930	Residence	Edgar John Trumbauer-4969
1930	Residence	Janet Trumbauer-6575
1930	Residence	Margaret Trumbauer-7110
1935	Residence	Hannah May Birtwell-355
1935	Residence	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-531
1935	Residence	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr.-3833
1935	Residence	Dorothy Trumbauer-4900
1935	Residence	Dorothy Trumbauer-4900
1935	Residence	Edgar John Trumbauer-4969
1935	Residence	Janet Trumbauer-6575
1935	Residence	Margaret Trumbauer-7110
1935	Residence	Carrie Louise Hendricks-9539
1935	Residence	Dorothy Trumbauer-4900
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Hannah May Birtwell-355
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Sr.-531
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr.-3833
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Dorothy Trumbauer-4900
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Dorothy Trumbauer-4900
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Edgar John Trumbauer-4969
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Janet Trumbauer-6575
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Margaret Trumbauer-7110
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Carrie Louise Hendricks-9539
19 Dec 1943	Death	Hannah May Birtwell-355
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Whitemarsh		
1880	Residence	Tamise Corner-476
1880	Residence	Harry Corner-570
1880	Residence	Laura Corne-598
1880	Residence	John William Corner-3765
1880	Residence	Cassie Corner-6236
1880	Residence	Reulen Corne-6237
1880	Residence	Jacob Corner-6238
abt Dec 1890	Death	John William Corner-3765
1900	Residence	Annie Gilmore Corner-3136
1900	Residence	Howard Gilmore-3440
1900	Residence	Harry Gilmore-3441
1900	Residence	Mary Gilmore-7173
1900	Residence	Laura Corner-8768
1910	Residence	Mary Gilmore-7173
1910	Residence	Laura Corner-8768
1910	Residence	Harry Freas-8771
1910	Residence	Mary C Freas-8772
1920	Residence	Mary Gilmore-7173
1920	Residence	Laura Corner-8768

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1920	Residence	Harry Freas-8771
1920	Residence	Mary C Freas-8772
1920	Residence	Gordon H Freas-8773
United States, Pennsylvania, Montgomery County, Worcester		
aft 16 Jul 1971	Burial	Douglas C Trumbauer-4933
aft 11 Dec 2000	Burial	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr.-3833
United States, Pennsylvania, Perry, Donnally Mills		
aft 1922	Burial	Elizabeth Bunney Kerr-12798
United States, Pennsylvania, Perry, Saville		
1910	Residence	Elizabeth Bunney Kerr-12798
United States, Pennsylvania, Perry, Tuscarora		
1880	Residence	Elizabeth Bunney Kerr-12798
1900	Residence	Elizabeth Bunney Kerr-12798
United States, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Kensington		
14 Sep 1834	Baptism	James George Gilmore-9
United States, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Roxborough		
13 Sep 1846	Baptism	John Birtwell-9538
United States, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill, Ashland		
26 Aug 1890	Baptism	Mary Elizabeth Keidel-7667
United States, Pennsylvania, Somerset County, Somerset		
1795	Birth	George Benich Bennich {tagged}parents-9812
Pennsylvania, Somerset		
1795	Marriage	Johannes Burkholder-14911 and Esther Landis-14922
United States, Pennsylvania, Washington, Ellwood		
15 Apr 1903	Birth	James Henry McBride-13413
United States, Pennsylvania, Wayne, Honesdale		
4 Aug 1944	Death	Thomas Byron Clark-2303
aft Aug 1944	Burial	Thomas Byron Clark-2303
2 Oct 1956	Death	Jane Mott Clark-859
United States, Pennsylvania, Wayne, Lake Ariel (41° 27' 14.00" N, 75° 22' 59.02" W)		
8 Oct 1992	Death	Ralph Mumbower Hendricks-9577
United States, Pennsylvania, Westmoreland, Latrobe		
11 Nov 1853	Birth	Charles W McFadden Jr.-5162
United States, Pennsylvania, Wyoming County, Mehoopany		
	Death	Elizabeth Walbridge-12948
United States, Rhode Island, Washington, South Kingstown		
21 Sep 1820	Death	Levi Bradford-7243
United States, Sacramento, Sacramento		
31 May 2016	Death	Stephen Cassin Young-4756
United States, South Carolina, Anderson County, Townville		
1996	Residence	Brenda S Tatum-6019
United States, South Carolina, Charleston		
25 Mar 1872	Death	Margaret Jane Mitchell-6196

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, South Carolina, Charleston, Kiawah Island		
Apr 2015	Marriage	Paul Pagel-8268 and Elizabeth Cooke Gilliam-7456
United States, South Carolina, Charleston, Mount Pleasant		
8 Jul 1971	Death	Eleanor Hayden McFadden-7371
aft 8 Jul 1971	Burial	Eleanor Hayden McFadden-7371
Manila, National Capital Region, Philippines		
aft 13 Nov 1942	Burial	Cassin Young-4747
United States, South Carolina, Chester		
3 Aug 1826	Birth	Nancy Dulcina Lock-6028
United States, South Carolina, Chesterfield, Cheraw		
abt 1849	Birth	Annie Jane White Bacet Jordan-11411
United States, South Carolina, Kershaw, Lugoff		
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	George P. Thielke-1735
9 Mar 1995	Death	George P. Thielke-1735
United States, South Carolina, Sumter County, Salem		
1800	Residence	Thomas Woodard Jr-13090
1810	Residence	Thomas Woodard Jr-13090
United States, South Carolina, Sumter County, Sumter		
1820	Residence	Thomas Woodard Jr-13090
1830	Residence	Thomas Woodard Jr-13090
1835	Death	Thomas Woodard Jr-13090
1835	Death	Elizabeth Crumpler-13091
aft 1835	Burial	Thomas Woodard Jr-13090
aft 1835	Burial	Elizabeth Crumpler-13091
United States, South Carolina, York County, Rock Hill		
aft 1 May 1867	Burial	James Terrell Nichols-14990
United States, South Carolina, York County, York		
1800	Birth	June Audry-14991
1 May 1867	Death	James Terrell Nichols-14990
York, York District		
1845	Death	June Audry-14991
United States, South Dakota, Aurora		
1984	Residence	Ronald S Shave-2757
United States, South Dakota, County of Jerauld		
bet 1917 and 1918	Residence	Charles H Pagel-5346
United States, South Dakota, Custer, Pringle		
1993	Residence	Hazel Jean -8366
United States, South Dakota, Jerauld, Media		
1945	Residence	Donald Louis Pagel-2382
United States, South Dakota, Jerauld, Wessington Springs		
aft 6 Jun 1958	Burial	Charles H Pagel-5346
United States, South Dakota, Moody, Lynn		
1935	Residence	Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder Rasmussen-146

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1935	Residence	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder Rasmussen-146
United States, State of Alabama		
abt 1820	Birth	Caleb Johnson-2228
15 Jul 1820	Birth	Napoleon Bonaparte Benick-9817
abt 1821	Birth	William Wicus Emerson-9799
abt 1826	Birth	Paul Jordan-9069
1827	Marriage	William McDuel Bilberry-15010 and Mary Simmons-15015
abt 1830	Birth	Mary Byford-9800
11 Apr 1830	Birth	Elizabeth Sullinger-9856
Oct 1832	Birth	Benjamin Harrison Byford-9736
abt 1833	Birth	Flora -9068
12 Mar 1833	Birth	Benjamin Alexander Bennich-9838
abt 1834	Marriage	Kator Woodard-12858 and Asenath Washburn-13029
1836	Birth	Mary Ann Benich-9855
1838	Birth	Pirty Woodard-13103
1840	Death	Wiliam Thomas Stamps-14168
abt 1843	Birth	Cintha P -15012
1845	Birth	James Woodard-13099
Jul 1847	Birth	Jesse Ingram-9962
Mar 1849	Birth	Louretta Gilmore Baylam-9989
abt 1850	Birth	Elijah Johnson-3549
1850	Birth	Phoebe A Bennett-12511
Jan 1851	Birth	Caswell G. Sanford-1156
1853	Birth	Bettie -1155
abt 1855	Birth	Easter Emerson-9852
abt 1855	Birth	Amanda -10722
24 Mar 1855	Birth	Stephen Holloway Nolen-7870
1856	Birth	Elizabeth Johnson-4426
abt 1856	Birth	Story Emerson-9853
1857	Birth	John B Brooks-4398
1858	Birth	Wesley Johnson-1291
1859	Birth	Columbus Byford-9803
abt 1859	Birth	John B. Emerson-9841
Feb 1859	Birth	Jerry W Jordan-3403
1860	Birth	Henderson Johnson-1290
1861	Birth	Mollie Johnson-1292
1862	Birth	Nancy Glover-3728
1862	Birth	Mollie Jordan-7704
Jan 1862	Birth	Easter A. Byford-9734
1863	Birth	Davis Johnson-1293
1864	Birth	Harris Jordan-6650
8 Apr 1865	Birth	James Thomas Woodard-13092

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1866	Birth	M. L. Jones-9994
abt 1867	Birth	William H. Byford-9737
1867	Birth	Sarah Elizabeth Woodard-13096
19 Feb 1867	Death	George Benich Bennich {tagged}parents-9812
1868	Birth	Paul Jordan-3431
May 1868	Birth	William Oceola Ocee Richards-5981
9 Oct 1868	Birth	Mary Omega Jordan-12498
27 Oct 1868	Birth	Boshua Boney Black-9840
abt 1870	Birth	Samuel Johnson-3544
1870	Residence	Georgia Eulicia Ingram-9965
abt 1871	Birth	Henry J Strong-4870
1871	Birth	Martha Jordan-7694
1871	Birth	John Richard Rice-9959
abt 1872	Birth	Turner Johnson-554
1872	Birth	Missouri Sibley-9960
23 Apr 1872	Birth	Jeanette Jenette Janette Eugenia Jordan-6217
Apr 1873	Birth	Martha A. Thornell-3458
abt 1874	Birth	Sarah -5245
17 Dec 1874	Birth	Henry E. Ingram-9950
1875	Birth	Harvey Jordan-1310
Sep 1875	Birth	Clinton R Jordan-4367
1876	Birth	Frances -6561
abt 1876	Birth	Ella Jones-9995
Mar 1876	Birth	Henry E. Ingram-9950
12 Jul 1876	Birth	James Marvin Richards-8886
1877	Birth	Johnnie -4441
abt 1877	Birth	Mashack Johnson-4569
Jul 1877	Birth	Thomas H Santford-1154
8 Aug 1877	Death	Elizabeth Ann Coffey-10014
abt 1878	Birth	Easter Johnson-4571
1878	Birth	Mollie -7916
abt 1879	Birth	Alta Jones-9991
10 Apr 1879	Birth	Albert H Ingram-9936
Sep 1880	Birth	Maggie B Santford-3820
16 Sep 1880	Birth	Lula Mae Ingram-9949
15 Oct 1880	Birth	Ellis Hunter-1186
Nov 1881	Birth	Burk E Santford-2536
2 Feb 1883	Birth	George W Ford-569
28 May 1883	Birth	Agatha I. Bennich-9813
31 Dec 1883	Birth	Melvin Sherard Nolen-1295
abt 1884	Birth	Samuel Mitchel-9867
Jan 1884	Birth	Lizzie Y Santford-2535
Dec 1884	Birth	Allice Lee Jones-9992

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1885	Birth	Lucian Brooks {tagged}Mother very young-5729
abt 1886	Birth	William D Nolen-6751
abt 1886	Birth	Archie W Bennich-9864
25 Mar 1886	Birth	Vera Elizabeth Nolen-6024
25 Aug 1886	Birth	George Samuel Compton-12690
Apr 1887	Birth	Philip N Santford-3819
Jan 1888	Birth	Ephraim Jones-9955
13 Jul 1888	Birth	Andrew Benjamin Bennich-9815
25 Jul 1888	Birth	Annis Dulcina Nolen-6023
1889	Birth	Isabel Jordan-1309
1 Jul 1889	Birth	Charley E Jones-9942
1890	Birth	Charlie Alexander-4583
abt 1890	Birth	Honey M Jones-9975
Sep 1890	Birth	Almer T Jones-9961
Nov 1890	Birth	Stephen J Nolen-6752
16 Jan 1891	Birth	Pearlie Mae Brooks-568
Feb 1891	Birth	Addie E Hill-12691
May 1891	Birth	John S Jones-9993
Jun 1891	Birth	Ethel T Jones-9941
4 May 1892	Birth	Eunice Geneva Nolen-6021
Apr 1893	Birth	Allie S Nolen-7223
1894	Birth	Clinton Brooks-5728
1894	Birth	Matilda Johnson-8395
15 Feb 1894	Birth	Alonzo Alexander-7313
10 Jul 1894	Birth	Milford Howard Ingram-9935
Dec 1894	Birth	Edner C Jones-9939
abt 1895	Birth	Willis B Strong-6142
1895	Birth	Laura A Rice-9926
Jun 1895	Birth	Velma E Nolen-7222
1 Aug 1895	Birth	Walter Harvie Hampton-12494
16 Mar 1896	Birth	William H Andrew Byford-12492
Sep 1896	Birth	Almer T Jones-9961
1897	Birth	Lela Rice-9922
abt 1898	Birth	Bessie Strong-2814
Sep 1898	Birth	Forrest S Jones-9944
5 Sep 1898	Birth	Sellie Paris NeSmith-12536
2 Nov 1898	Birth	Jeannette Elizabeth Byford-9731
Dec 1898	Birth	Alisa M Ingram-9932
1899	Birth	Iuka Hundley Hunley-857
1899	Birth	John Rice-9925
abt 1900	Birth	George Jolly-10968
1901	Birth	George Washington Byford (was "George D")-9783
1901	Birth	Flora L Rice-9927

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1901	Birth	Peiner J Jones-9968
1902	Birth	Georgiana Johnson-1305
1902	Birth	George Jordan-7389
1902	Birth	Susie E Woodard-7825
1903	Birth	Nathan Jordan-7811
1903	Birth	Neilus Rice-9923
abt 1903	Birth	Ray E Jones-9967
1904	Birth	Christian C Jordan-7391
abt 1904	Birth	Mattie Bert NeSmith-12532
27 Mar 1904	Birth	Lill Clarence Byford-5254
2 Jul 1904	Birth	Josephine Holden-5273
1905	Birth	Cornelius Jordan-1304
1905	Birth	Thomas Woodard-7593
26 Apr 1905	Birth	Oscar Holden-5297
1906	Birth	Melvin Meloise Jordan-7393
abt 1906	Birth	Jewell Bernice Jones-9976
16 Nov 1906	Birth	Harvey Rice Sr.-9988
1907	Birth	Indiana Johnson-3492
abt 1907	Birth	Richard Strong-5279
abt 1907	Birth	Ella Rice-9971
23 Jun 1907	Birth	Jason Winfred NeSmith-12531
5 Feb 1908	Death	Stephen Woodard-13093
17 Mar 1908	Birth	Eva Bell Holden-4866
abt 1909	Birth	Eva Bell Holden-4866
1909	Birth	Anne Jordan-7390
1909	Birth	Missouri Rice-9924
abt 1910	Birth	Dremetta Strong-5282
1910	Birth	William Jordan-7812
28 Mar 1910	Birth	Willie Lee Holden-4483
2 Nov 1910	Birth	Murphy Miles NeSmith-12535
abt 1911	Birth	Marie Edith Jordan-7496
1912	Birth	Bessie Jordan-1307
6 May 1912	Birth	Charles Clanton Jordan Sr.-7495
25 Aug 1912	Birth	Nancy Mary E Holden-4484
abt 1913	Birth	Louise Jordan-631
abt 1913	Birth	Icie Louise Jordan-8391
abt 1913	Birth	Robert Jones-9952
19 Jul 1913	Birth	Furman Hollis NeSmith-12529
1914	Birth	William Jordan-1306
abt 1914	Birth	Martha Jane Ford-3621
abt 1914	Birth	Flora Mitchel-9866
2 Jun 1914	Birth	John Ellis Hunter-5588
1915	Birth	Clanton J Jordan-8392

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1915	Birth	Ola M Mitchell-9865
abt 1915	Birth	Odell Jones-9938
22 Nov 1915	Birth	Jimmie F Woodard-5512
1916	Birth	Nobles Jordan-7392
1916	Birth	Nathaniel Jones-9974
12 May 1916	Birth	Mary Louise Byford-12597
1917	Birth	Alice Jordan-1308
1917	Birth	Verna D Lumpkin-1795
1917	Birth	Fred Alexander-1914
abt 1917	Birth	Berna Jordan-1971
5 Mar 1917	Death	Robert Oscar Richards-8888
abt 1919	Birth	Lillian Ford-566
1919	Birth	Lucile Alexander-1912
1919	Birth	Leola Jurdon-3790
abt 1919	Birth	Edlena Holden-4482
30 Jun 1919	Birth	Vera Mae NeSmith-12524
abt 1920	Birth	Duaine S Jordan-632
abt 1920	Birth	James Allen Jones-9931
abt 1920	Birth	Jimmie Jones-9973
10 Mar 1920	Death	Eva Bell Holden-4866
12 Nov 1920	Birth	Mable Holden-941
abt 1921	Birth	Mable Holden-941
1921	Birth	Eli Jurdon-3673
1921	Birth	Leola Flood-6272
1921	Birth	Bertha Alexander-9249
18 Feb 1921	Birth	Lucy Beatrice Byford-12599
abt 1922	Birth	Ivan F Waugh-9730
26 Dec 1922	Birth	Millard Omer NeSmith-12533
1923	Birth	James Alexander-9252
abt 1923	Birth	Lovell Jones-9985
1925	Birth	Callie Sue Alexander-1913
1925	Birth	Delles Sue Alexander-2788
10 Sep 1925	Birth	Bertha Gladys Byford-12596
abt 1926	Birth	Ozell M Ford McCullough-6069
1927	Birth	George Alexander-9250
abt 1927	Birth	Johnnie Mae Jones-9986
14 Nov 1927	Birth	Benjamin Jake Byford-12600
abt 1928	Birth	Clarence Byford-9729
6 Jul 1928	Birth	Willie Lee Alexander-9251
10 Sep 1930	Birth	Annie Bell Ford Bone Davis-6070
1931	Birth	Lois Adell Bridges-1822
1931	Birth	Henry Byford-4255
1933	Birth	Billy Byford-4252

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1933	Birth	Glenis Irene Jolly-10969
1935	Birth	Sue Byford-4253
abt 1935	Birth	Mable Jolly-10970
abt 1936	Birth	Tommie Lee Jolly-10966
1938	Birth	Ann Byford-4251
1939	Birth	Jessie Mae Alexander-2789
1939	Birth	Babbie Gear Byford-4254
1939	Birth	William Josph Jordan-7857
abt 1939	Birth	Pearlie May Jolly-10967
10 Mar 1941	Birth	Georgia Mae Martin-940
15 Mar 1947	Marriage	Thomas Alexander-3729 and Leola Holden-5093
1 Sep 1949	Death	Georgia Mae Ford-6071
8 Dec 1955	Birth	Tina Alexander-3
1 Mar 1961	Death	Jeanette Jenette Janette Eugenia Jordan-6217
14 Dec 1964	Death	Josephine Holden-5273
1 Jun 1974	Death	Frank Allen Jones-9940
3 Jan 1992	Death	Murphy Miles NeSmith-12535
14 Dec 1996	Death	Nancy Mary E Holden-4484
12 Apr 2003	Death	Georgia Mae Martin-940
Apr 2013	Engagement	David Alexander Hostios-8693 and Kaci Lynn Kopp-2248
	Military	William Riley Thornell-4447
	Military	William Louis Thornell-6942
	Military	William Lafayette Woodard-9996
	Historical fact	William Lafayette Woodard-9996
Mogan? (likely Morgan)		
11 Dec 1878	Birth	Frances Ellen Hampton-12516
United States, State of Arizona		
13 Mar 1912	Birth	Willie Leon Hunter-5285
aft 3 Oct 1971	Burial	Arthur Otto Schultz-796
United States, State of Arkansas		
abt 1849	Birth	Nathan Cooksey-1171
abt 1865	Birth	Rachael Sarchal-15002
15 Aug 1883	Birth	Siner Gulley-13921
abt 1890	Birth	Etsie Gulley-15006
abt 1892	Birth	Richard Gulley-15007
abt 1895	Birth	John C Gulley-15003
1897	Birth	John Prayter-13923
1899	Birth	Addie Brooks-4481
abt 1899	Birth	Ruth A Gulley-15008
abt 1901	Birth	Cleveland Gulley-15005
abt 1903	Birth	Sulah Gulley-15004
1904	Birth	Leana Washington-13924
1908	Birth	Lillis Brooks-5720

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1908	Birth	Dee Willie Gulley-13927
1910	Birth	Annie May Gulley-13926
28 Oct 1910	Birth	Minnie Pearl Gulley-13930
11 Mar 1912	Birth	Lillie Belle Gulley-13928
1913	Birth	Mamie Lee Gulley-13929
3 Feb 1915	Death	Lucy Gulley-14989
abt 1920	Birth	Gradie Gulley-14986
2 Aug 1926	Birth	Nonnie Lee McQuay-13932
25 May 1934	Birth	Lawrence Oliver Gulley Sr.-6652
	Death	John Nichols {tagged}research photo (seems odd) and souse (Lucy Gulley)-14988
United States, State of California		
aft 1892	Residence	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
19 Apr 1907	Miscellaneous	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
19 Apr 1907	Miscellaneous	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
abt 1910	Birth	Brunette Ostby-9032
abt 1910	Birth	(mother) Daudson of 4 children-by Dorthy {tagged}research-11420
abt 1925	Birth	Gail Schultz-8528
28 Mar 1928	Marriage	Elmer Eisenman-2251 and Irene Schultz-8387
abt 1932	Birth	Carol Schultz-6754
abt 1933	Birth	Richard Schultz-7168
1933	Birth	Robert Frances Daudson-11424
5 Nov 1954	Death	Albert H Ingram-9936
abt 1966	Death	Walter Bihms-3452
bef 1971	Residence	Eleanor Hayden McFadden-7371
2000	Death	Harold Schultz-8527
Apr 2010	Death	Orbay Schultz-5272
	Death	James R Smith-5564
	Marriage	Orbay Schultz-5272 and Brunette Ostby-9032
	Marriage	Harold Schultz-8527 and Frances Braun-1934
	Residence	Cassin Young-4747
	Military	Cassin Young-4747
	Residence	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
United States, State of Connecticut		
22 Mar 1799	Birth	Jerusha Tooley-6088
1802	Birth	Jessie Tooley-6085
26 Jun 1804	Birth	Russell Tooley-6084
abt 1808	Birth	Henry Tooley-7436
5 Jan 1820	Death	Lucy Leony-13876
21 Feb 1828	Birth	Sarah Elizabeth Tooley-6087
abt 1830	Marriage	Josephus Eldredge-3658 and Mary Ann Curley-12673
abt 1834	Birth	Ralph Keeney-12373

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
27 Oct 1834	Birth	Hosmer Russell Tooley-4642
abt 1835	Birth	Louisa Keeney-12374
16 Mar 1837	Birth	Henry Hubbard Tooley-7420
7 Mar 1840	Birth	Elsie A Tooley-3911
26 Mar 1842	Birth	Emily M. Tooley-4612
1845	Birth	Ellen L. Tooley-3910
abt 1853	Birth	Charles C. Clark-8158
abt 1855	Birth	Ellen Keeney-12375
1859	Birth	Ida M Lane-2762
12 Aug 1862	Military	John Leverett Lane-3604
27 Aug 1862	Birth	Eugene G Lane-3602
abt 1866	Birth	Hattie Keeney-12376
1870	Birth	Bernard Burns-780
abt 1872	Birth	George Keeney-12366
1873	Birth	Anna L. Burns-2555
Apr 1873	Birth	Nellie Burns-6672
1874	Birth	Martin W. Burns-4988
Mar 1874	Birth	Patrick Burns-5822
1879	Birth	Thomas Burns-8875
abt 1880	Birth	Hattie F -12367
Oct 1880	Birth	John Bailey-5975
Nov 1881	Birth	Sarah Bailey-5976
Nov 1882	Birth	David Burns-779
Mar 1883	Birth	John Burns-4787
23 Jul 1886	Birth	Elsie Elasi May Lane-4966
Jul 1887	Birth	David O. Anderson-4143
1 Dec 1887	Death	Mabel Munger-960
Dec 1888	Birth	Agnes Burns-2325
Feb 1889	Birth	Thomas Bailey-3900
abt 1891	Birth	John Bailey-5975
Jun 1892	Birth	Thyra M. Anderson-2258
1893	Birth	Edward Burns-788
abt 1893	Birth	Sarah Bailey-5976
Jun 1894	Birth	Ludwig E. Anderson-6464
1895	Birth	Lawrence F Brannan-1928
Dec 1895	Birth	James Bailey-3899
1897	Birth	Francis J Brannan-1935
abt 1898	Birth	Howard G Keeney-12377
Dec 1898	Birth	Susie Bailey-3898
Dec 1899	Birth	Orlander E. Anderson-6462
1902	Birth	Marich -3062
abt 1902	Birth	Grace Mildred Keeney-12365
abt 1904	Birth	Charles H Nelson-10903

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1906	Birth	Frank L Keeney-12378
1908	Birth	David Louis Kopp-2204
10 Mar 1908	Marriage	James Francis Burns-9232 and Leah Spash-1512
19 Nov 1909	Birth	Leroy William Kopp-2247
23 May 1916	Birth	Grace V Burns-1640
abt 1918	Birth	Joseph P Burns-10731
abt 1922	Birth	Gladys V Burns-787
abt 1923	Birth	Edna E Kopp-3006
abt 1923	Birth	Dorothy MacDonald-12369
abt 1923	Birth	Eleanor H Young-12558
2 Feb 1924	Birth	Jeanette M Kopp-2240
abt 1925	Birth	John MacDonald-12368
11 Feb 1926	Birth	Almon J Anderson-1984
abt 1928	Birth	Ruth MacDonald-12370
abt 1929	Birth	Katherine M Burns-4792
abt 1932	Birth	Grace MacDonald-12371
abt 1939	Birth	Richard MacDonald-12372
4 Sep 1947	Birth	Frederick Francis Kopp Jr.-7100
May 1961	Marriage	Almon J Anderson-1984 and (wife) of Almon J Anderson-7411
bef 1985	Residence	Almon J Anderson-1984
	Residence	Leroy William Kopp-2247
United States, State of Florida		
abt 1983	Birth	(son) Walford oldest son-9573
1983	Marriage	Edward Walford-5781 and Marlene Trumbauer-6065
abt 1985	Birth	(daughter) Walford of Ed and Marlene-9574
abt 1987	Birth	(son) Walford youngest son-9575
14 Apr 2011	Death	Matthew Thomas Rynish-6499
United States, State of Georgia		
1807	Birth	Louis Jordon Spivey-6961
abt 1807	Birth	Sugar Jones-12234
abt 1811	Birth	Jane -12235
1812	Birth	Parchusia Lott-13106
1813	Birth	Joseph Stoddard-13105
abt 27 Aug 1833	Birth	Anna Drucilla Handley-9982
7 Nov 1833	Birth	Thomas Allen Jones-9966
Jan 1850	Birth	John C. Clark-14984
abt 1859	Birth	William Ingram-9972
1863	Birth	Mary Susan Ingram-9937
13 Sep 1864	Death	Benjamin M Bagby-10048
Jan 1866	Birth	John Thomas Ingram-9948
abt 1892	Birth	Gussie Clemons-1788
bef 2003	Death	Jane Marquart Racht-5191
aft Nov 2014	Occupation	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, State of Hawaii		
	Arrival	Cassin Young-4747
United States, State of Illinois		
Mar 1869	Birth	Ferdinand Nebel-15344
abt 1895	Birth	Ellen Theresa Mallgren-15342
abt 1895	Birth	William Francis Nebel-15345
12 Mar 1904	Birth	Michael Dejanovich-15329
6 May 1909	Birth	Mildred Potrebic / Potrebich / Portrovich-15346
United States, State of Indiana		
12 Aug 1808	Death	Jeremiah Horne-13710
Dec 1850	Birth	Joseph M Coffey-10059
Jul 1854	Birth	Irena E Boyd-15328
abt 1910	Birth	Dorothy Bandos-11414
abt 1930	Birth	Sophia Bandos-11421
abt 1931	Birth	Steve Bandos-11422
abt 1932	Birth	Simon Bandos-11423
abt 1954	Birth	Patrick George Callahan-10905
26 Oct 1980	Birth	Matthew Lee Heidenreich Adopted-4231
United States, State of Iowa		
1849	Immigration	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
bet 1853 and 1885	Military	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
1854	Birth	Hamilton C Deford Adopting parent of Leo Loretta-14812
5 Oct 1863	Military	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
Jun 1865	Birth	Alice Levoyer-13117
1870	Residence	Augusta Eldredge-1488
abt 1883	Death	Laura Emma Moore Natural parent of Leo Loretta-11512
1887	Marriage	John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-11509 and Virginia Woodward-11513
1904	Birth	Wallace Ash-7698
31 Oct 1904	Birth	Ella Mae Waters-8151
1915	Birth	Cynthia W. Ash-1331
1916	Birth	Rachel Sebley Ash-905
1916	Birth	William M. Dennis-7179
1917	Birth	Stanley J. Ash-7695
1919	Birth	Francis E. Ash-8842
abt 1920	Birth	Robert L Destival-1747
1921	Birth	Laurence W. Ash-8839
abt 1922	Birth	Dilman P Destival-9746
1924	Birth	David W. Ash-1328
1925	Birth	Wallace H. Ash-7697
1925	Death	Linestine Kröning-13213
17 Aug 1925	Birth	Luella J Destival-2294
abt 1928	Birth	Laroda P Destival-9747

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Marriage	Steve Schultz-3101 and Joleen -2974
	Occupation	John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-11509
and Indiana and Wisconsin		
	Residence	Stephen Frank Oreskovich-8212
Company K, Iowa 9th Calvary		
	Historical data	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
United States, State of Kentucky		
19 Dec 1791	Birth	Theodocia Applegate-13167
abt 1806	Birth	Jemima Clarke-12481
Feb 1844	Birth	Philip Clarke-8774
1870	Residence	Isom Davidson-11431
1870	Residence	Elizabeth Williams-11432
abt 1942	Birth	Fred D Bailey-10833
United States, State of Louisiana		
1809	Marriage	Antoine Joseph Cavalier-11689 and Charlotte Sophie Boucher-11690
1838	Birth	Mary -2437
1876	Marriage	John C. Clark-14984 and Elizabeth Mary Lucinda Billberry-14985
29 Oct 1918	Death	William Dallas Bihms-7253
United States, State of Maine		
20 Mar 1990	Marriage	Nicholas Neal Orovich-8216 and Jeremy Noble Townsend-1567
United States, State of Maryland		
Facts here are dated after 4 July 1776		
abt 1786	Birth	Sarah Davis-12278
aft Jan 1979	Civil	Steven Edward Pennington-6600
United States, State of Massachusetts		
People with facts at this location are dated after July 1776		
Feb 1782	Birth	Susanna Bradford-749
1790	Birth	Hopetill Bradford-1582
1886	Birth	Annie -2556
9 Jan 1902	Birth	John James MacDonald-12364
abt 1912	Birth	Anna H Kopp-7524
abt 1914	Birth	Elizabeth M Kopp-7101
1934	Marriage	Royce Ralph Birr-3831 and Jane Marquart Racht-5191
United States, State of Michigan		
abt Jun 1866	Destination	Charlotte Kröning-458
abt 1888	Birth	Clara B Lawrenz-13205
28 Jul 1910	Birth	Alice E Ploughman-13119
23 Jul 1912	Birth	Frederick Lewis Plowman-13122
abt 1926	Birth	Beanice Wilke-7221

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1929	Birth	Paul Wilke-583
United States, State of Minnesota		
Aug 1868	Birth	Almon A Spendly-5042
26 Aug 1876	Birth	Adair Amanda Ash-2272
24 Jan 1879	Birth	Clarence Benjamin Ash-2267
4 Jan 1881	Birth	Estella R Ash-8841
24 Apr 1882	Birth	James Wesley Ash-901
29 Sep 1883	Birth	Mary Lajune Ash-8840
22 Jul 1885	Birth	John Lundhagen-11466
Feb 1886	Birth	Ralph E Ash-7696
12 Sep 1887	Birth	Walter Raleigh Ash-7700
May 1890	Birth	Julia A Ash-902
Feb 1894	Birth	Nella E Ash-904
1905	Birth	Milton H. Shave-12164
22 Jul 1919	Death	James Washington Ash-5998
1920	Birth	Eleanore L. Lundhagen-11467
14 Apr 1940	Death	George Hartsworm-14091
United States, State of Mississippi		
1825	Birth	John Nichols {tagged}research photo (seems odd) and souse (Lucy Gulley)-14988
1838	Birth	Marinda L. Ritter-11882
Feb 1844	Birth	Amanda -869
1849	Birth	Margaret Elizabeth McBrayer-9836
Apr 1851	Birth	Monroe J Ford-8155
abt 1860	Birth	Ann Bennick-9846
abt 1862	Birth	Sarah Bennick-9845
abt 1867	Birth	Thomas Bennick-9849
abt 1869	Birth	Frances Bennick-9847
abt 1869	Birth	Pennsylvania Bennick-9851
23 Oct 1870	Birth	Pensicola Bennick-9786
abt 1873	Birth	George Bennick-9835
abt 1876	Birth	Eraline Bennick-9848
abt 1877	Birth	Harrett Bennick-9850
abt 1879	Birth	Joseph Bennick-9834
17 Oct 1917	Death	Marinda L. Ritter-11882
United States, State of Missouri		
abt 1943	Birth	Barbara Swafford-5166
United States, State of Nebraska		
Sep 1879	Birth	Johan Larsen-13796
1900	Birth	Marie Larsen-2089
1900	Birth	Edward T Larsen-2090
5 Aug 1900	Birth	Sophus C Larsen-9186
1903	Birth	Anna B Larsen-2941

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1904	Birth	Peder M Larsen-2938
17 May 1906	Naturalization	Anna Marie Larsen-1982
1907	Birth	Sarah Larsen-2939
1931	Death	Marie Larsen-2089
United States, State of New Hampshire		
	Residence	Jeremy Noble Townsend-1567
	Residence	Nicholas Neal Orovich-8216
United States, State of New Jersey		
10 Jun 1843	Birth	Sarah E (Seraphine) Daniels-15059
abt 1877	Birth	Watson R Chambers-9114
abt 1881	Birth	Elizabeth Chambers-9113
14 Jul 1906	Birth	Jane H McKinnon-8938
abt 1907	Birth	(mother-Presumed) of 2 children-by George-11261
8 Aug 1907	Birth	George W Chambers-8939
abt 1910	Birth	Richard Chambers-8098
abt 1913	Birth	Watson Chambers-6813
21 Jan 1916	Birth	Muriel Bloemecke-14705
abt 1918	Birth	Ruth Chambers-6814
abt 1922	Birth	Elizabeth Chambers-6816
abt 1927	Birth	George Chambers-6817
abt 1929	Birth	Robert Chambers-6815
United States, State of New York, Albany County, Albany		
1777	Death	Gershom Pierce-9253
1900	Residence	Emma A Hinman-8370
United States, State of New York, Albany, Colonie		
aft May 1788	Burial	Joseph Bennett-730
aft Mar 1827	Burial	Eunice Bennett-1569
United States, State of New York, Albany, Troy		
abt 1841	Birth	Nelson H Fairchilds-3271
United States, State of New York, Allegany County, Genesee		
1830	Death	David Rood-7491
United States, State of New York, Bronx County, Bronx		
1930	Residence	Charles Warren Nelson-2937
1930	Residence	Charles H Nelson-10903
1930	Residence	Alice -10909
United States, State of New York, Broome, Johnson City		
10 Feb 1951	Birth	Thomas Lynn Green-9235
United States, State of New York, Broome, Kirkwood		
29 Dec 1840	Death	Mary Pierce-9303
United States, State of New York, Cayuga, Springport		
1870	Residence	Mary Celina Rood-7770
United States, State of New York, Cayuga, Victory		
1860	Residence	Mary Celina Rood-7770

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, State of New York, Chautauqua, Fredonia		
Rose Garden Home for Adults		
9 Feb 1972	Death	Florence I. Anthony-3110
United States, State of New York, Chautauqua, Westfield		
22 Dec 1870	Birth	Laura Irene Boyles-2290
6 Jun 1905	Birth	Violetta Anthony-8623
Aug 1915	Marriage	Frederick Anthony-3111 and Bessie M Lloyd-4708
1932	Residence	Frederick Anthony-3111
21 Dec 1932	Death	Frederick Anthony-3113
25 May 1933	Death	Laura Irene Boyles-2290
22 Mar 1956	Death	Hubert Anthony-5281
19 Oct 1970	Death	Raymond Francis Anthony-8626
4 Nov 1979	Death	Frederick Anthony-3111
15 Cottage Street		
29 Mar 1968	Death	Laura Irene Anthony-8624
Barcelona		
19 Nov 1909	Birth	Raymond Francis Anthony-8626
Westfield and Portland Union Cemetery		
abt Oct 1970	Burial	Raymond Francis Anthony-8626
Westfield Cemetery		
24 Dec 1932	Burial	Frederick Anthony-3113
abt Apr 1968	Burial	Laura Irene Anthony-8624
abt Feb 1972	Burial	Florence I. Anthony-3110
Westfield Memorial Hospital		
24 Jan 1973	Death	Bessie M Lloyd-4708
United States, State of New York, Chemung, Big Flats		
1905	Residence	Heinrich Gottlieb Schmitt-12416
1905	Residence	Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged}research; check for (van Gettin) too-9395
17 Apr 1948	Death	Simon C Schmitt-12410
United States, State of New York, Chemung, Elmira		
9 Sep 1855	Birth	Charles Carl Gardner-12428
28 Feb 1882	Marriage	Charles Carl Gardner-12428 and Johanna Henrietta Schmitt-12409
10 Nov 1900	Death	Peter Gardner-12440
bef 1934	Death	Heinrich Gottlieb Schmitt-12416
9 Jul 1957	Death	Margaretha Elizabetha Schmitt-12414
United States, State of New York, Chemung, Pine City		
abt Feb 1888	Burial	Gottlieb Adam Stoeber-12405
Dutch Hill Cemetery		
abt May 1907	Burial	Jacob Martin Schmitt-7757
abt Mar 1918	Burial	Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged}research; check for (van Gettin) too-9395

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, State of New York, Chemung, Southport		
25 Mar 1856	Death	Elizabeth Kessler-12436
28 Dec 1876	Birth	Margaretha Elizabetha Schmitt-12414
1880	Residence	Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged}research; check for (van Gettin) too-9395
5 Jan 1888	Death	Gottlieb Adam Stoeber-12405
1892	Residence	Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged}research; check for (van Gettin) too-9395
1892	Residence	Jacob Martin Schmitt-7757
1900	Residence	Jacob Martin Schmitt-7757
1900	Death	Heinrich Gardner-12439
1900	Residence	Anna Margareta Schmitt-13645
10 Nov 1900	Death	Elizabeth Hamm-12432
1 Jun 1915	Residence	Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged}research; check for (van Gettin) too-9395
United States, State of New York, Chemung, Veteran		
28 May 1888	Death	John F. leFevre-14923
United States, State of New York, Chenango, Lincklaen		
14 Oct 1812	Birth	Joanna Eliza Eldredge-3659
abt 1821	Birth	Emmaline A Eldredge-5092
United States, State of New York, Chenango, North Pitcher		
10 Apr 1825	Death	Anna Pierce-3351
11 Mar 1837	Death	Joanna Babcock-6670
1840	Death	Sarah Pierce-6763
1 Jun 1852	Death	Jesse Eldredge III-3654
26 Mar 1870	Death	Samuel S Eldredge-993
29 Nov 1879	Death	David Pierce Eldredge-6950
United States, State of New York, Chenango, Pitcher		
Sep 1808	Death	Olive Pierce-2906
abt 1819	Birth	Elijah M Eldredge-6952
1820	Residence	Enoch Eldredge-5089
11 Jun 1825	Death	Samuel J Pierce {tagged}research his name-6759
aft 1825	Burial	Samuel J Pierce {tagged}research his name-6759
6 Nov 1828	Death	Enoch Pierce-7109
1840	Residence	Enoch Eldredge-5089
1 Jan 1843	Marriage	Cyrus Stow Kellogg-12675 and Emmaline A Eldredge-5092
12 Jun 1846	Birth	Lucia Elizabeth Eldridge-1961
1850	Residence	Enoch Eldredge-5089
1850	Residence	Adin Eldredge-5670
1850	Census	Enoch Eldredge-5089
1855	Residence	Enoch Eldredge-5089
1855	Residence	David Pierce Eldredge-6950
1855	Census	Enoch Eldredge-5089

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Oct 1861	Death	Enoch Eldredge-5089
aft 1 Oct 1861	Burial	Enoch Eldredge-5089
25 Apr 1865	Death	Joanna Pierce-9258
aft 1870	Burial	Samuel S Eldredge-993
aft 1879	Burial	David Pierce Eldredge-6950
Hinman Cemetery		
aft Apr 1825	Burial	Anna Pierce-3351
aft 11 Mar 1837	Burial	Joanna Babcock-6670
United States, State of New York, Columbia, New Lebanon		
3 Mar 1827	Death	Eunice Bennett-1569
United States, State of New York, Cortland County, Cortland		
7 Mar 1807	Birth	Adin Eldredge-5670
18 Dec 1835	Birth	Helen Eldridge-2860
United States, State of New York, Cortland County, Cortlandville		
1860	Death	Aurelia Pierce-3777
United States, State of New York, County of Oneida		
24 Nov 1850	Birth	Adelaide Amelia Dixon-15047
United States, State of New York, County of Saint Lawrence		
1 May 1847	Birth	Frank Herman Bacheller-15054
United States, State of New York, County of Saratoga		
Schaghticoke		
17 Dec 1795	Death	Eunice Rogers-3195
United States, State of New York, County of Suffolk		
1860	Residence	Enoch Eldredge-5089
United States, State of New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie		
aft Aug 1964	Burial	Frances Mary Thielke {research} multiple spouses--duplicated person?-807
United States, State of New York, Erie County, Buffalo		
21 Oct 1893	Birth	Bessie M Lloyd-4708
	Residence	William Wilke Jr.-6335
United States, State of New York, Fulton, Johnstown		
1850	Residence	Nelson H Fairchilds-3271
1860	Residence	Nelson H Fairchilds-3271
United States, State of New York, Herkimer County, Frankfort		
Herkimer; Mohawk; Ilion		
1953	Residence	Royce Ralph Birr-3831
1953	Residence	Jane Marquart Racht-5191
United States, State of New York, Herkimer County, Herkimer		
1840	Residence	French G Fairchilds-4126
United States, State of New York, Herkimer, Schuylers		
23 Apr 1817	Birth	Mary Tanner-1590
15 Jul 1837	Birth	William F. Fairchild-6653
10 Jun 1840	Birth	Ransom Fairchild-6654

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, State of New York, Kings County (Brooklyn), Greenpoint		
5 Aug 1919	Birth	Lois Eunice Velthoven-14686
United States, State of New York, Kings, Brooklyn		
abt 1847	Marriage	John Sampson Dixon Sr.-14696 and Emma Welton-14687
8 Sep 1848	Birth	Jane Emma Dixon-15048
9 Jan 1854	Birth	Jeanette Jerome-13702
19 Sep 1918	Marriage	Johannes Velthoven-14716 and Blanche Ethelwynne Schmeer-14715
Brooklyn Ward 3		
1910	Residence	Eugene G Lane-3602
Ward 21, Kings		
1 Jun 1875	Residence	Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1538
United States, State of New York, Kings, Manhattan		
18 Feb 1869	Marriage	James Knox Polk Daudson-11410 and Annie Jane White Bacet Jordan-11411
1900	Residence	Alberta Smith-254
1900	Residence	Elizabeth Thielke-1698
1930	Residence	Frances Mary Thielke {research}multiple spouses--duplicated person?-807
1930	Residence	William Wilke Jr.-6335
1930	Residence	Louise Thielke-6336
1930	Residence	Ida Frances Thielke-6337
1935	Residence	Ida Frances Thielke-6337
28 Jun 1937	Birth	Nancy E. H. Chambers-2645
United States, State of New York, Levingston, Scottbury		
abt 1820	Birth	Cyrus Stow Kellogg-12675
United States, State of New York, Lewis, Martinsburg		
13 Dec 1831	Death	Hannah Bradford-6109
United States, State of New York, Madison County, Lebanon		
29 May 1813	Death	James Torrey-7619
United States, State of New York, Monroe, Rochester		
25 Nov 1841	Birth	Nelson H Fairchilds-3271
1919	Residence	Augusta Klawitter-4218
1919	Residence	Albert J F Pagel-8661
1921	Residence	Herman J Luedke-2532
1929	Residence	Arlington Reginald Shave-2028
1929	Residence	Gertrude Fairchilds-8686
1930	Residence	Arlington Reginald Shave-2028
Ward 17		
1 Jun 1925	Residence	Augusta Klawitter-4218
1 Jun 1925	Residence	Albert J F Pagel-8661
United States, State of New York, New York Metropolitan Area, New York City		
New York City is the most populous city in the United States with an estimated 2018 population of 8.3		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
million people over 300+ making it the most densely populated major city in the United States.		

Located at the southern tip of New York state, the city is the center of the New York metropolitan area, the largest metropolitan area in the world by urban landmass with 23 million people in its areas.

Facts here are dated after 4 July 1776; see New York in the Colony of New York for earlier facts.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_York_City]

Jan 1820	Birth	Jesse F. Wright-216
abt 1829	Birth	Eliza Eldredge-5090
abt 1832	Birth	Henrietta Eldredge-5085
4 Jan 1836	Marriage	French G Fairchilds-4126 and Mary Tanner-1590
4 Nov 1836	Birth	Sanford Calvin Rounds Brown-14675
21 May 1845	Arrival	Ellen N. -14829
1846	Birth	Robert Bruce Webb-13944
1847	Birth	Augusta Eldredge-1488
1850	Arrival	Friedrich Martin Heinrich Wilhelm Pagel-2607
1851	Marriage	Jakob Schmidt-11997 and Anna Marie Schroeder-11998
1851	Marriage	Jacob Martin Schmitt-7757 and Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged}research; check for (van Gettin) too-9395
14 Jun 1858	Immigration	Christoph Kröning-455
31 Jul 1860	Arrival	Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged}research; check for (van Gettin) too-9395
11 Aug 1864	Arrival	Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-14415
5 May 1868	Arrival	Martin Pagel-1879
11 May 1868	Arrival	Bertha Justina Pagel-5414
11 May 1868	Arrival	Herman A. M. Pagel-5839
abt 1891	Birth	William H Mcfadden-12574
abt 1904	Birth	Charles H Nelson-10903
1 Jun 1915	Residence	Margaret Mary McBride-131
1 Jun 1915	Residence	Richard Thomas Dunn-4959
19 Nov 1917	Arrival	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
3 Mar 1920	Civil	William Wilke Jr.-6335
10 Jul 1921	Arrival	Cassin Young-4747
6 Oct 1928	Birth	Jean Rita Fuller-1165
abt 1931	Birth	Robert E Nelson-10902
abt Mar 1932	Departure	Jean Rita Fuller-1165
1935	Residence	Paul Wilke-583
1935	Residence	Frances Mary Thielke {research}multiple spouses--duplicated

Date	Event	Person / Couple
		person?-807
1935	Residence	William Wilke Jr.-6335
1935	Residence	Louise Thielke-6336
1935	Residence	Beanice Wilke-7221
16 Jun 1936	Occupation	Wilbur Edward Young-14685
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Paul Wilke-583
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Frances Mary Thielke {research} multiple spouses--duplicated person?-807
1 Apr 1940	Residence	William Wilke Jr.-6335
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Louise Thielke-6336
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Beanice Wilke-7221
13 Jan 1941	Military	Wilbur Edward Young-14685

Ellis Island in New York Harbor

Ellis Island was the nation's busiest immigrant inspection station from 1892 to 1954, processing approx. 12 million immigrants through the Port of New York and New Jersey.

It is today a federally owned island in New York Harbor, within the states of New York and New Jersey, and is a part of the U.S. Statue of Liberty National Monument. The north side of the island hosts a museum of immigration, accessible only by ferry. The south side of the island, including the Ellis Island Immigrant Hospital, is abandoned but accessible to the public through guided tours.

See the web page here for more data: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ellis_Island

20 Jun 1837	Arrival	Anton Berton Lahner-9197
16 Jun 1840	Arrival	John Sampson Dixon Sr.-14696
1847	Arrival	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
20 Jun 1851	Arrival	Christoph Kröning-455
1852	Arrival	Jacob Martin Schmitt-7757
1854	Arrival	William Frederick Thielke-5819
1856	Arrival	August Ferdinand Lawrenz-7408
22 May 1857	Arrival	Maria Dorothea Willhelmine Goldbeck-3358
14 Jun 1858	Arrival	Christoph Kröning-455
14 Jun 1858	Arrival	Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-14414
4 Jun 1866	Arrival	Charlotte Kröning-458
1868	Immigration	Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1538
1868	Arrival	Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1538
11 May 1868	Arrival	Mathilda Mathilde Pagel-70
11 May 1868	Arrival	Charlotte Kröning-458
11 May 1868	Arrival	Augustia Pagel-1027
11 May 1868	Arrival	Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1538

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
11 May 1868	Arrival	Amelia P. Pagel-2794
11 May 1868	Arrival	Otto Pagel-8267
11 May 1868	Arrival	Ida Pagel-4801
11 May 1868	Immigration	Albert J F Pagel-8661
11 May 1868	Arrival	Albert J F Pagel-8661
11 May 1868	Arrival	Franz Pagel-9306
11 May 1868	Immigration	Martin Pagel-1879
11 May 1868	Immigration	Otto Pagel-8267
1870	Arrival	Pauline Paulina Klawitter-2770
abt Apr 1873	Immigration	Walter Alfred Shave-8913
1879	Arrival	Charles Emanuel Destival-3709
1881	Arrival	Albert J F Pagel-8661
1882	Arrival	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
1884	Arrival	Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged}research; check for (van Gettin) too-9395
10 Apr 1884	Arrival	Pauline Paulina Klawitter-2770
aft Jul 1884	Arrival	Jacob Martin Schmitt-7757
1886	Arrival	Anna Marie Larsen-1982
1886	Arrival	Soren Christian Larsen-5717
4 Mar 1887	Arrival	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
1890	Arrival	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
aft 1891	Destination	Emil Pagel-9019
1892	Arrival	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
1899	Arrival	Frederick Henry Spash-5163
1900	Arrival	George Spash-5189
16 Feb 1902	Arrival	Giovanni Battista Buffo Fraschino-14539
1903	Arrival	Alice Hunter-410
1903	Arrival	Leah Spash-1512
1903	Arrival	Bertha Spash-2802
1903	Arrival	Alice Spash-6929
20 Nov 1905	Arrival	Arnold Thorvald Jensen-7539
16 Oct 1907	Arrival	Charles Robert Jolliffe-9103
1913	Arrival	William Wilke Jr.-6335
1914	Arrival	Lucie Mary Svygar-8574
27 Aug 1925	Arrival	Henry Nels Sørensen {tagged}research Fathers name-4011
26 May 1947	Arrival	Milton Thielke-1524
9 Feb 1954	Arrival	Anthony Thomas Orovich-3785
Long Island City, Queens		
1 Jun 1925	Residence	Henning A Moller-10847
1 Jun 1925	Residence	Marie Oltrogge-10851
1 Jun 1925	Residence	August Friedrich Moeller-10860

Queens

Queens, established in 1683, is one of the five boroughs in New York City: The Bronx, Brooklyn,

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Manhattan, Queens and Staten Island.		
See Queens in British Colonial America for details and the web site: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Queens		
aft Jul 1800	Death	Eunice Pierce-6797
26 Aug 1801	Birth	Samuel S Eldredge-993
1807	Birth	Esther Eldredge-5086
1808	Birth	Clarissa Eldredge-1492
10 Feb 1817	Death	Hannah Pierce-9259
1829	Birth	Amanda Eldridge-5665
Nov 1848	Birth	Kate -3468
1864	Residence	Christoph Kröning-455
Nov 1873	Birth	Millie Spendley-5040
1880	Residence	John W Schmidt-268
abt 1882	Birth	Blanche L Smith-4179
1896	Birth	Helen M Shum-4711
1898	Birth	Thomas Sørensen-7650
Dec 1898	Birth	Vera Ellen Spendly-5043
1900	Residence	Millie Spendley-5040
1900	Residence	Almon A Spendly-5042
1900	Residence	Vera Ellen Spendly-5043
Apr 1900	Birth	Alberta Smith-254
abt 1904	Birth	Gertrude Fairchilds-8686
abt 1908	Birth	Alice -10909
22 May 1909	Birth	Gladys Freer Kopp-2241
abt 1914	Birth	Henning A Moller-10847
1 Jun 1915	Residence	Henning A Moller-10847
1 Jun 1915	Residence	Marie Oltrogge-10851
1 Jun 1915	Residence	August Friedrich Moeller-10860
abt 1917	Birth	Ida Frances Thielke-6337
1920	Residence	Henning A Moller-10847
1920	Residence	Marie Oltrogge-10851
1920	Residence	August Friedrich Moeller-10860
1929	Birth	Louise Thielke-6336
9 Apr 1929	Birth	Charles Warren Nelson-2937
1930	Residence	Henning A Moller-10847
1930	Residence	Marie Oltrogge-10851
1930	Residence	August Friedrich Moeller-10860
1930	Residence	Margarita D Walker-10849
1930	Residence	Jean Rita Fuller-1165
1930	Residence	Fredrick G Fuller-10845
1935	Residence	Henning A Moller-10847
1935	Residence	Marie Oltrogge-10851
1935	Residence	August Friedrich Moeller-10860

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Henning A Moller-10847
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Marie Oltrogge-10851
1 Apr 1940	Residence	August Friedrich Moeller-10860
St Lawrence		
Nov 1868	Marriage	Frank Herman Bacheller-15054 and Jane Emma Dixon-15048
Ward 6		
1850	Residence	John Sampson Dixon Sr.-14696
United States, State of New York, Niagara, Niagara Falls		
18 Nov 1923	Arrival	Reginald Alexander Willis-7943
13 Nov 1925	Arrival	John Joseph England-6177
Royalton		
1892	Residence	Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1538
United States, State of New York, Oneida, Marcy		
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Royce Ralph Birr-3831
United States, State of New York, Oneida, Remsen		
24 Sep 1811	Birth	French G Fairchilds-4126
United States, State of New York, Oneida, Rome		
25 Jul 1843	Birth	Martin Van Buren Hitchings-14645
United States, State of New York, Oneida, Utica		
18 Aug 1976	Death	Royce Ralph Birr-3831
United States, State of New York, Onondaga, Clay		
5 Dec 1854	Birth	Hiram G Fairchild-7455
1860	Residence	French G Fairchilds-4126
1870	Residence	French G Fairchilds-4126
1880	Residence	Mary Tanner-1590
1880	Residence	French G Fairchilds-4126
United States, State of New York, Onondaga, Liverpool		
18 Mar 1883	Death	French G Fairchilds-4126
United States, State of New York, Onondaga, Manlius		
	Death	Harriet Eldredge-12674
District 01, Manlius		
1865	Residence	Josephus Eldredge-3658
United States, State of New York, Onondaga, Pompey		
1800	Birth	Sarah Rood-12669
1803	Birth	Aurilla Rood-12668
1806	Birth	Amanda Rood-12667
19 Sep 1810	Birth	Mary Celina Rood-7770
United States, State of New York, Onondaga, Salina		
26 Feb 1847	Birth	Herman Fairchild-7479
28 Jan 1849	Birth	George W Fairchild-7654
1850	Residence	Mary Tanner-1590
1850	Residence	French G Fairchilds-4126
4 Jan 1852	Birth	Mary Anna Fairchild-6655

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, State of New York, Orleans, Gaines		
19 Nov 1845	Death	Silvanus Babcock {tagged}research-4329
United States, State of New York, Orleans, Kendall		
1 Jun 1925	Residence	Anna Margareta Schmitt-13645
United States, State of New York, Queens, Ozone Park		
22 Feb 1896	Birth	Blanche Ethelwynne Schmeer-14715
United States, State of New York, Saratoga, Northumberland		
12 Apr 1852	Birth	Henry Peter Schmitt-12413
20 Aug 1854	Birth	Leonard Schmitt-12418
19 Mar 1856	Birth	John W Schmidt-268
29 Mar 1858	Birth	Margaret Schmitt-12415
1860	Residence	John W Schmidt-268
United States, State of New York, Saratoga, Quaker Springs Northumberland		
1870	Residence	John W Schmidt-268
United States, State of New York, Schenectady, Niskayuna		
21 May 1788	Death	Joseph Bennett-730
United States, State of New York, Schoharie County, Jefferson		
23 Jul 1818	Birth	Henry Kies-12650
23 Jul 1827	Birth	Sarah Marilla Eldridge-4626
United States, State of New York, Seneca, Lodi		
23 Jul 1862	Death	Simeon P Bradford-1581
United States, State of New York, Seneca, Seneca Falls		
1870	Residence	Nelson H Fairchilds-3271
1870	Residence	Kate -3468
United States, State of New York, Steuben, Caton		
3 Mar 1883	Death	Daniel Gardner-12431
7 Apr 1907	Death	Jacob Martin Schmitt-7757
28 Feb 1918	Death	Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged}research; check for (van Gettin) too-9395
12 Jun 1931	Death	Charles Carl Gardner-12428
13 Apr 1934	Death	Johanna Henrietta Schmitt-12409
Elmwood Cemetery		
aft Jun 1931	Burial	Charles Carl Gardner-12428
16 Apr 1934	Burial	Johanna Henrietta Schmitt-12409
United States, State of New York, Suffolk, Deer Park		
11 Jun 1823	Death	Benjamin Prime-7442
United States, State of New York, Suffolk, Islip		
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Ida Frances Thielke-6337
United States, State of New York, Westchester, Port Chester		
31 Oct 1935	Marriage	Frederick Francis Kopp Sr.-2618 and Alice Mae Burns-2326
United States, State of New York, Wyoming, Java		
9 Mar 1841	Death	Timothy Torrey-7621

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, State of North Carolina		
aft 1776	Death	Mary Maguires-12309
14 Apr 1782	Birth	Elijah Stamps-14170
abt 1784	Birth	Mary Elizabeth Horn-13031
aft Dec 1790	Probate	Thomas Woodard Sr-13113
1792	Birth	Durnell Thornell-3786
abt 1794	Birth	Isaac Perry Hancock-11517
1797	Birth	Elizabeth Stockton {tagged}parents-9814
1800	Marriage	Samuel Stephenson Woodard-13030 and Mary Elizabeth Horn-13031
1807	Birth	William McDuel Bilberry-15010
abt 1808	Birth	William Byford-9801
1810	Birth	Sarah -9802
1810	Birth	Countney -12859
1812	Birth	Asenath Washburn-13029
1813	Birth	Nancy Bagby-10044
11 Mar 1818	Birth	Webster Coffey (sex is a guess)-10050
1 Apr 1825	Birth	Elizabeth Bagby-10037
abt 1829	Marriage	Kator Woodard-12858 and Countney -12859
1836	Birth	Jesse Woodard-13104
bet 1917 and 1918	Residence	Albert Carl Emil Pagel-8664
abt 1923	Birth	Elaine E Destival-472
	Death	Durnell Thornell-3786
Wayne County or Nash County		
11 May 1783	Marriage	Jeremiah Horne-13710 and Pheriba Peele-13711
United States, State of Ohio		
1814	Birth	Isaiah Moore-13168
1821	Birth	Henrietta Reynolds-13169
28 Sep 1837	Birth	Reuben Caldwell Eldredge-997
1841	Birth	Mary M Schrütz-5275
abt 1861	Birth	Laura Emma Moore Natural parent of Leo Loretta-11512
abt 1873	Birth	Fannie Fairchild-7583
1876	Birth	John E Fuller-9213
1885	Birth	Sam F Fuller-637
18 Aug 1898	Marriage	William Ulysses Sherman Matthias-10074 and Hulda Bell Federer-10075
4 Aug 1903	Death	Nelson H Fairchilds-3271
abt 1910	Birth	Mary -5009
1911	Birth	Joel Sertich-8373
abt 1913	Birth	Madaline Dunn-6094
abt 1914	Birth	Denna Ruhlman-3469
abt 1914	Birth	Douglass Fairchilds-4127
1915	Birth	Charley Sertich-1633

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1916	Birth	Katherine Sartick-4489
abt 1916	Birth	Mary Elizabeth Gorlick-4574
abt 1916	Birth	Alice Shave-6945
abt 1917	Birth	Richard G Dunn-8031
abt 1918	Birth	Rose Shave-7094
abt 1919	Birth	Anna Shave-7511
abt 1921	Birth	Donald Dunn-553
abt 1924	Birth	Louis W Rader-2126
abt 1924	Birth	Ruth Dunn-8570
24 Oct 1931	Birth	Ronald S Shave-2757
abt 1939	Birth	Jacqueline A Sartick-354
abt 1939	Birth	Denald Fairchilds-4129
2 Jul 1965	Death	Eva Eulalie Keck-8680
29 Oct 1966	Marriage	James Edward Keck-8681 and (wife) of James Edward Keck-3240
	Civil	Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2566
	Historical data	Irene Rozella Ruhlman-2566
	Historical data	Charles Wilson Ruhlman-3464
	Residence	George Raymond Fairchilds-4125
	Civil	Charles Gilbert Keck-4458
	Historical data	Charles Gilbert Keck-4458
	Death	Agnas McKabe-5436
	Civil	James Edward Keck-8681
	Death	Simon Bandos-11423
United States, State of Ohio, Mercer		
Jan 1851	Birth	John Elam Hebble-15331
9 Jan 1915	Death	John Elam Hebble-15331
United States, State of Pennsylvania		
bef 1810	Death	Christopher Shribock-14340
1811	Death	Johannes Dieffenbach-14900
1815	Birth	Susan -12441
abt 1815	Birth	William Speering-12442
26 Apr 1817	Birth	Reuben Trumbauer-6449
9 Feb 1821	Birth	Mary Karver-5499
24 Mar 1821	Birth	John F. leFevre-14923
16 Feb 1825	Birth	Emma Welton-14687
22 Feb 1825	Birth	Hannah Smedley-9585
10 Nov 1828	Birth	Catharine Maurer-12968
abt 1829	Birth	Martha Magdalena Urban-14884
1830	Birth	Jacob Corner-6238
3 May 1830	Birth	Sarah Amanda McIntire-8
1836	Birth	Tamise Corner-476
1 Sep 1841	Birth	Margaret Trumbauer-6664

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Sep 1848	Birth	Mary Ann Marple-2929
Jun 1852	Birth	Sarah A. Bachman-165
1853	Birth	Jesse Trumbauer-8673
1854	Birth	Arabella -9216
1855	Birth	Anna M Schmitt-13048
1856	Birth	Harry Corner-570
1856	Birth	Chris Fuller-9211
abt 1857	Birth	David Mumbower-12971
1860	Birth	Cassie Corner-6236
abt 1860	Birth	Emma Mumbower-12972
11 Mar 1860	Birth	Reuben Trumbauer-5704
6 Jul 1861	Death	Reuben Trumbauer-5704
Dec 1861	Birth	Eleanor Hayden-4938
Feb 1862	Birth	Sarah Ann Gilmore-7614
1 Nov 1862	Birth	John William Corner-3765
6 Jan 1863	Death	Hannah Fluck-12974
Dec 1863	Birth	Rebecca Gilmore-7615
1864	Birth	Reulen Corne-6237
Aug 1864	Birth	Mary Gilmore-7173
6 Oct 1864	Birth	Maria Elizabetha Barbara Schmitt-12408
6 Jun 1865	Birth	Charles Karver Trumbauer-5110
Oct 1865	Birth	Harry Gilmore-3441
Mar 1868	Birth	William Gilmore-5992
abt 1869	Birth	Sue Mumbower-12969
abt 1869	Birth	Harry Mumbower-12973
23 Apr 1869	Birth	Charles W Trumbauer-5161
1870	Residence	Louisa Ziegler-13002
26 Jul 1870	Birth	Horace W Birtwell-9586
aft 1870	Burial	Hannah Smedley-9585
aft 1870	Death	Hannah Smedley-9585
17 Oct 1871	Birth	Horace Trumbauer-6577
1873	Birth	Laura Corne-598
1873	Birth	Rosa Trumbauer-5703
abt 1873	Birth	Annie Birtwell-9546
1 Jun 1874	Birth	Charles leFevre-14878
Nov 1874	Birth	George Gilmore-7609
abt 1875	Birth	Ella Ophelia Brenzel-113
abt 1875	Birth	George Gilmore-7609
Oct 1875	Birth	Howard Gilmore-3440
Oct 1876	Birth	Edgar J Birtwell-9588
abt 1879	Birth	Richard Thomas Dunn-4959
abt 1879	Birth	Clarence Birtwell-9587
20 Feb 1880	Birth	Harry B Birtwell-9543

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1884	Birth	Harry Freas-8771
Dec 1886	Birth	Laura Corner-8768
Aug 1887	Birth	Ellen McBride-1271
abt 1890	Birth	Charles Mcfadden-12575
1891	Birth	Fannie M. Murray-12157
Oct 1892	Birth	Frank W Hendricks-9576
abt 1893	Birth	Fredrick J Mcfadden-12576
Jun 1893	Birth	Edgar G Jenkins-2368
abt 1894	Birth	Ralph Mumbower Hendricks-9577
abt 1898	Birth	John W Mcfadden-12571
11 Mar 1898	Death	Mary Karver-5499
May 1899	Birth	Pierson E Hendricks-9578
abt 1900	Birth	Anna E Mcfadden-12572
1900	Death	Bridget Higgins-13414
1901	Birth	John Sertich-8409
8 Nov 1903	Birth	Edgar John Trumbauer-4969
abt 1904	Birth	Emily M Hendricks-9583
abt 1906	Birth	Peter Sartick-4491
31 Dec 1906	Birth	Thomas Joseph McBride-13415
abt 1907	Birth	Mary C Freas-8772
abt 1907	Birth	Edith Hendricks-9579
abt 1908	Birth	Roger B Mcfadden-12573
abt 1909	Birth	Michel Michael Sartick-4490
8 Dec 1910	Birth	Margaret Mary Kelly-5358
abt 1911	Birth	Helen C Jenkins-7294
abt 1913	Birth	George G Jenkins-7285
1 Mar 1913	Birth	Helen Eileen Kelly-5940
abt 1914	Birth	Gordon H Freas-8773
abt 1915	Birth	John Jenkins-8346
29 Nov 1915	Death	Helen Lafferty-130
abt 1916	Birth	James E Jenkins-6241
abt 1918	Birth	William E Jenkins-2323
1918	Birth	Richard Murray Shave-12159
abt 1921	Birth	Janet Trumbauer-6575
1921	Birth	Winifred D. Shave-12158
3 Sep 1921	Birth	William James (Thomas) Kelly Jr.-5351
abt 1923	Birth	Ruth E Jenkins-8352
abt 1924	Birth	Theodore H Jenkins-6824
abt 1927	Birth	Norma M Rader-5004
abt 1928	Birth	Robert A Jenkins-8353
abt 1929	Birth	Margaret Trumbauer-7110
abt 1929	Birth	Janet Jenkins-7288
abt 1931	Birth	Paul D Jenkins-8350

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1934	Birth	Joan Jenkins-379
30 May 1955	Birth	Brenda Lou Trumbauer-7775
16 Jul 1971	Death	Douglas C Trumbauer-4933
bef 11 Dec 2000	Civil	Harold Birtwell Trumbauer Jr.-3833
	Death	William James Kelly-7207
	Military	George Benich Bennich {tagged}parents-9812
	Residence	Jacob Martin Schmitt-7757
	Residence	August Herman Pagel-13601
United States, State of South Carolina		
abt 1806	Birth	John Ingram-9984
abt 1808	Birth	Susannah Waters {tagged}research name (had a ?)-9349
17 Aug 1811	Birth	Margaret H Leathers-9833
25 Nov 1811	Birth	William Louis Thornell-6942
1813	Birth	Nancy -14948
5 May 1824	Birth	Catherine Emerson-9809
Dec 1825	Birth	Henry J Robinson-9844
1847	Birth	Annah D Ingram-9934
1907	Birth	Alma Daniels-868
24 Oct 2000	Death	Leroy William Kopp-2247
United States, State of South Dakota		
1975	Historical data	Ronald S Shave-2757
abt 1998	Historical fact	Ronald S Shave-2757
United States, State of Tennessee		
30 Oct 1843	Birth	Joanna Jones-10024
26 May 1844	Death	Joanna Jones-10024
17 Jul 1845	Birth	Ignatius Jones-10029
abt 1861	Birth	William L. Jones-10054
11 Nov 1888	Birth	Erastus Mason-11462
1892	Birth	Joseph R Jones-11461
1897	Birth	William S Jones-11460
1900	Birth	Sallie Jordan-7407
abt 1901	Birth	Sallie Long-4366
1905	Birth	James Jordan-4365
1905	Birth	Clinton Jordan-6883
1906	Birth	Lizzie Jordan-7354
abt 1907	Birth	Elizabeth Jordan-5250
1908	Birth	Nola Jordan-7648
1910	Birth	(son) Jordan-7445
abt 1911	Birth	Marvin Jordan-920
abt 1912	Birth	Louise Jordan-3487
3 Jan 1914	Death	Erastus Mason-11462
abt 1915	Birth	Vernon Jordan-3488
abt 1916	Birth	Billie Jordan-4486

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1917	Birth	Charles Jordan-4485
27 Jun 1937	Death	Martha Catherine Robinson-10039
abt 1985	Death	Willie Lee Holden-4483
Civil District 13		
1910	Residence	Martha Catherine Robinson-10039
1910	Residence	Ruth Anna Jones-10007
Johnson Cemetery		
aft 1862	Burial	Temperance Stamps-14167
United States, State of Texas		
1816	Birth	Dan Mozee Sr.-14949
1833	Birth	Nelson Daniels-2308
abt 1851	Birth	Nelly -1172
abt 1851	Birth	Martha Jane Huston-8340
abt 1859	Birth	Callie Smith-13916
1860	Birth	Lewis Louis Curry-8407
abt 1861	Birth	Laura Daniels-8965
bef 1862	Web Address	Charles H Heiskell-5977
Feb 1863	Birth	Eliza Wood-4082
abt 1864	Birth	Martha Daniels-8925
1869	Birth	William Clarke-1815
abt 1870	Birth	Grant Daniels-122
abt 1871	Birth	James Jordan-1936
May 1871	Birth	John Clarke-7061
Aug 1872	Birth	Gracie Gracy Cooksey-7891
abt 1873	Birth	Bertha Daniels-105
abt 1873	Birth	Nancy Cooksey-1167
Feb 1874	Birth	Lucious T. Clarke-7751
abt 1875	Birth	John Cooksey-3301
Sep 1876	Birth	Katie Clarke-1719
abt 1877	Birth	Alfred Shave-947
abt 1877	Birth	Zack Cooksey-1169
Mar 1877	Birth	Lula Ford-10962
abt 1878	Birth	Ida Daniels-664
Jan 1878	Birth	Mary P. Clarke-1759
abt 1879	Birth	Annie -4793
Jul 1879	Birth	Essie -1203
abt 1880	Birth	Cora Ann Daniels-634
abt 1880	Birth	Pennie Cooksey-2330
abt 1880	Birth	Kathrine McBride-2725
abt 1881	Birth	Dee Pape-10959
22 Mar 1882	Birth	Arthur Heiskell-6349
Dec 1882	Birth	Arthur Curry {tagged}Father was young-2999
Oct 1883	Birth	Jonah Clarke-1776

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Oct 1884	Birth	Levi Ford-10955
May 1887	Birth	Austin Curry-3417
Jul 1887	Birth	Susana Heiskell-7490
Jan 1888	Birth	Jim Ford-10961
Dec 1889	Birth	Elbert Ford-10960
abt 1890	Birth	Lilly -1794
Feb 1890	Birth	Clifford Clarke-7889
Sep 1891	Birth	Bruce Heiskell-6350
1892	Birth	Liza Daniels-2152
Aug 1892	Birth	Asia Ford-10956
Feb 1893	Birth	Robert Clarke-7887
1894	Birth	Rebecca Daniels-6240
1894	Death	Amanda Elizabeth Hampton-12513
28 Oct 1894	Birth	William Paul NeSmith-12537
Mar 1895	Birth	Brice Curry-2998
Jul 1895	Birth	Nannie Daniel-10596
Nov 1896	Birth	Robert Heiskell-7489
Jan 1897	Birth	Edwin Clarke-653
abt 1898	Marriage	Bedford Daniels-6294 and Kathrine McBride-2725
Apr 1898	Birth	Eugene Ford-10958
Sep 1898	Birth	Robery Clark-4434
3 Dec 1898	Birth	Nester Heiskell-7488
abt 1899	Birth	Enoch Ford-10964
Apr 1899	Birth	Johnnie Clarke-7888
1900	Birth	Samuel Phillips-2764
abt 1902	Birth	Cora -3782
1902	Birth	Thomas Daniels-8308
abt 1902	Birth	Tompson Daniels-10592
1903	Birth	Obed Clarke-3858
1903	Birth	Florence Jordan-4363
abt 1904	Birth	John Pope-6072
1904	Birth	Alberta Daniels-8304
1905	Birth	Tina A Daniels-2151
1905	Birth	Lema A Daniels-2390
abt 1905	Birth	Charles Heiskell-6547
abt 1906	Birth	Kate Daniels-2150
1907	Birth	Minnie Clarke-3857
1908	Birth	Lanie Daniels-8305
abt 1908	Birth	Monnie D Ford-10957
abt 1908	Birth	Louise Louie O Daniels-2153
17 Feb 1908	Birth	Willie Jordan-4369
1909	Birth	Louise Louie O Daniels-2153
abt 1909	Birth	Frank L Taylor-5131

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1910	Birth	Neoma Weama Neanna Clarke-3859
1911	Birth	Bugger Daniels-8309
abt 1911	Birth	Florra Taylor Scruggs-8757
abt 1912	Birth	Essie B Ford-10963
1913	Birth	Nathan Henry Clark-3872
abt 1913	Birth	Fena Taylor-5239
1914	Birth	Elma Elnora Heiskell-4705
1914	Birth	Widby Daniels-8306
1914	Birth	Willie Daniels-10591
abt 1916	Birth	Troy Ford-10954
1917–1918	Military	James Lott Heiskell-1864
1918	Birth	Jim Heiskell-903
abt 1920	Birth	Rosa Mae Haskell-603
1920	Birth	Sallie Heiskell-2910
abt 1921	Birth	Minnie Lee Haskell-5526
1923	Birth	James B Heiskell-2848
1923	Birth	Irene Heiskell-2913
abt 1924	Birth	Doris H Clark-767
1924	Birth	Bertha Lee Heiskell-4869
abt 1924	Birth	Charlie Haskell-6283
1925	Birth	Mary Heiskell-870
abt 1926	Birth	Ishmael Curry-3818
abt 1930	Birth	William Haskell-6282
aft 1940	Death	Kathrine McBride-2725
bef 1962	Occupation	James Lott Heiskell-1864
	Civil	Elsie Marie Daniels-4877
	Death	Bedford Daniels-6294
Precinct 8, Rural Hill		
1930	Residence	Noah Bedford Daniels-447
1930	Residence	Mary Heiskell-870
1930	Residence	Jim Heiskell-903
1930	Residence	Evalena Evelyn Heiskell-1827
1930	Residence	James Lott Heiskell-1864
1930	Residence	Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2183
1930	Residence	James Bedford Daniels-2568
1930	Residence	Samuel Phillips-2764
1930	Residence	Sallie Heiskell-2910
1930	Residence	Irene Heiskell-2913
1930	Residence	Delia Faye Heiskell-4312
1930	Residence	Elma Elnora Heiskell-4705
1930	Residence	Elma Elnora Heiskell-4705
1930	Residence	Delia C Curry-4728
1930	Residence	Texana Clark-6347

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1930	Residence	Bedford Daniels-6294
Rural Hill		
2 May 1926	Birth	James Bedford Daniels-2568
1935	Residence	Noah Bedford Daniels-447
1935	Residence	James Lott Heiskell-1864
1935	Residence	Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2183
1935	Residence	James Bedford Daniels-2568
1935	Residence	James B Heiskell-2848
1935	Residence	Delia C Curry-4728
1935	Residence	Oletha Rosetta Daniels-4864
1935	Residence	Bertha Lee Heiskell-4869
United States, State of Vermont		
26 Feb 1776	Military	Ebenezer Walbridge-6800
United States, State of Virginia		
1776	Birth	Temperance Stamps-14167
22 Nov 1778	Birth	Elizabeth Cleveland-10058
10 Dec 1783	Birth	Hamilton Carr Miller-13166
abt 1820	Birth	Mary -4472
1822	Birth	Hiram Tracy Stewart-13170
3 Sep 1844	Death	Mary Edwards-12276
United States, State of Washington		
28 Apr 1893	Birth	Rose A. Burnley-12160
25 Jul 1926	Birth	Doris Laureen Shave-13939
15 Nov 1974	Death	Ethel Shave-2920
United States, State of West Virginia		
abt 1898	Birth	John E Rader-931
abt 1903	Birth	Mildred B -1003
United States, State of Wisconsin		
bef 22 Dec 1839	Emigration	Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-10392
bef 22 Dec 1839	Emigration	Marie-Angelique Brunette-10391
abt 1844	Birth	Philomene Bergeon-12548
1844	Birth	Nathanial Patterson-12649
abt 1844	Birth	Ellen O'Brien-14840
1848	Birth	Olivia Bergeron-12555
1848	Birth	Darius Manning-14831
1850	Death	Marie Angela Olive Sawyer-11545
abt 1852	Birth	Catharine Manning-14830
Jun 1854	Birth	Charley Bunkelman-11733
Mar 1855	Birth	Charles Bleick-12764
abt 1856	Birth	Thomas Manning-14837
1858	Destination	Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-14414
bef May 1858	Destination	Christoph Kröning-455
1860	Birth	Marie Barteldt-11719

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1860	Birth	Margaret Manning-14834
abt 1862	Birth	Hannah Manning-14833
1863	Birth	Elizabeth Manning-14832
abt 1864	Birth	Emma Luedke-6539
abt 1864	Birth	(son) Thielke-10606
abt 1864	Birth	(daughter) Thielke-10614
aft 1864	Death	(son) Thielke-10606
aft 1864	Death	(daughter) Thielke-10614
abt 1865	Birth	Jacob Schmitt-13644
abt Sep 1865	Birth	Olive LeClair-11734
Jul 1866	Birth	William D Wright-1074
abt 1868	Destination	Martin Pagel-1879
abt 1868	Birth	Joseph Schmitt-13642
30 Mar 1868	Birth	Otto Luedke-2016
9 Oct 1869	Property	Martin Pagel-1879
bef 1870	Birth	Mary Manning-14835
1870	Birth	Herman Luedke-2533
7 Oct 1870	Birth	Harriet van de Hei-13897
23 Nov 1870	Birth	Amelia Schweiberg-7432
23 Nov 1870	Birth	Amelia Schweiberg-7432
abt 1871	Birth	Otilie Luedke-2017
abt 1871	Birth	Matilda Thielke-5828
1871	Arrival	Johann Adam Schweiberg-7429
9 Apr 1871	Birth	Henry R. Hendricksen-13558
Mar 1872	Birth	Frank Luedke-837
abt 1873	Birth	Nancy Shults-10257
Apr 1873	Birth	Ella Schultz-2339
abt 1874	Birth	Minnie Thielke-5829
12 Sep 1874	Birth	Robert Luedke-3316
abt 1875	Birth	Joseph J Thielke-2722
1876	Birth	Albert Ludki-2888
1876	Birth	Herman Birr-8442
13 Sep 1877	Birth	Albert Frederick Pasch-769
1878	Birth	John Birr-4809
1878	Marriage	Augustia Pagel-1027 and Augustina Utech-829
19 Aug 1878	Birth	William F Luedke-2082
1879	Birth	Emma Birr-4807
1879	Birth	Eliza Krubsack-14818
bef 1880	Death	William Thielke-2574
10 Feb 1880	Birth	Frederick Schultz-9284
aft 1880	Birth	Leo Dixon-14697
25 Mar 1881	Birth	Hubert August Scheibe-6843
Apr 1881	Birth	Lisette Krubsack-9479

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1882	Birth	Charles Birr-8462
Mar 1882	Birth	Edward Pagel-8000
Apr 1882	Birth	Elsie Pagel-6234
May 1882	Birth	Blanc Luedke-847
1883	Birth	Clara Luedke-4941
1883	Birth	Margaret Kustka-14487
20 Nov 1883	Birth	John Michael Krubsack-9482
1884	Birth	August Birr-5050
Jan 1884	Birth	Lillian Grady-2336
May 1884	Birth	Bernhart Lundkie-2085
Jul 1884	Birth	Mary Pagel-6184
Aug 1884	Birth	William Pagel-3993
abt 1885	Birth	Elmira Luedke-735
abt 1885	Birth	Alice Krubsach-9469
1885	Birth	Ella T Hankwitz-11686
1886	Birth	Ben Luedke-1368
16 May 1886	Birth	Rosie Dunks-1729
26 May 1886	Birth	Wilhelmina A Krubsack-9483
Jul 1886	Birth	Jacob Schmidt-2296
24 Sep 1886	Birth	Grover Krubsack-9462
11 Nov 1886	Birth	Cathrine M Laux-1341
Sep 1887	Birth	Ernst Schmidt-2263
1888	Birth	Ernest Birr-4808
6 Mar 1888	Birth	Albert Carl Emil Pagel-8664
24 Mar 1888	Birth	Arthur Martin Luedke-760
1889	Birth	Harry G Fuller-9206
abt 1889	Birth	Thomas Manning-14844
Jan 1889	Birth	Louis Krubsack-9481
May 1889	Birth	Elizabeth Gauger-12079
abt 1890	Birth	William Schmidt-267
abt 1890	Birth	Howard O Pagel-2819
abt 1890	Birth	Emma K -7984
abt 1890	Birth	Charles Zeuski-9453
20 Apr 1890	Birth	Howard O Pagel-2819
May 1890	Birth	Leo Pagel-8037
May 1890	Birth	Theresa L. Ruemmele-11456
22 May 1890	Birth	Mary Lurancy Dixon-14698
abt 1891	Birth	Mary Theresa Matuszczak-628
abt 1891	Birth	Lillian Krueger-4476
1891	Birth	Eliza Birr-4806
1891	Birth	Oren Fuller-9207
1891	Birth	Alexia Werner-13676
abt 1891	Birth	Ethel Manning-14845

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Dec 1891	Birth	Laura Pagel-4220
Jul 1892	Birth	Arnold Fuller-9212
Aug 1892	Birth	Benny Schmidt-5020
Oct 1893	Birth	Anna E Smith-9742
1894	Birth	Tillie M Fuller-636
Feb 1894	Birth	Nora M Pagel-3994
abt 1895	Birth	Charles Manning-14847
Mar 1895	Birth	Rosa C Smith-9740
1896	Birth	Mary L -185
Nov 1896	Birth	Earnest A Smith-9741
abt 1897	Birth	Herman Arndt-3578
abt 1897	Birth	Helen Manning-14846
1898	Birth	Lizzie Werner-13674
1 May 1898	Birth	Erwin Wright-7278
5 Jun 1898	Birth	Laura Krubsach-9471
3 Dec 1898	Birth	David Krubsack-14820
3 Dec 1898	Death	David Krubsack-14820
18 Nov 1899	Birth	Henry John Pagel-5840
abt 1900	Birth	Marian Manning-14848
abt 1901	Birth	Fred Arndt-3579
25 Mar 1901	Birth	Raymond John Nelson-5204
abt 1902	Birth	Edwin H Schalmo-14877
abt 1903	Birth	Caryl F leFevre-14876
abt 1904	Birth	Margaret Clausen-10601
15 Sep 1904	Birth	Herman Albert Martin Pagel-14653
abt 1905	Birth	William Scheibe-6844
23 Jun 1905	Residence	Amelia P. Pagel-2794
1906	Birth	William Arndt-7958
abt 1907	Birth	Lawrence N Ehlinger-2106
5 Feb 1907	Marriage	Ernst Schmidt-2263 and Dora Leider-13670
23 Apr 1907	Birth	Henry Pasch-1630
30 Jun 1907	Birth	Amanda Elizabeth Auguste Pagel-2870
23 Jul 1907	Birth	Eleanor Birr-3235
1909	Birth	Emma Froelich-14492
9 Nov 1909	Birth	Edward J Luedke-737
abt 1910	Birth	Larence Sarence L Thielke-1058
9 Apr 1910	Birth	Cleo Marie Sørenson-6062
22 Sep 1910	Death	Mary Ann Schmitt-12417
22 May 1911	Birth	Roy Albert Luedke-8912
abt 1912	Birth	Clarence J Thielke-2777
abt 1912	Birth	Marie Rose Lammel-13899
1912	Birth	Eleonora Froelich-14491
1912	Birth	Joseph Froelich-14493

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1912	Birth	Catherine Manning-14875
17 Jan 1912	Birth	Lester Joseph Belanger-3556
19 Sep 1912	Birth	Lloyd Toonen-3596
abt 1913	Birth	James Tracy-6053
31 May 1913	Birth	Alfred Birr-3231
abt 1914	Birth	Norman C Pagel Pogel-7982
abt 1914	Birth	Estelle "Stella" Lammel-13900
2 Jun 1914	Birth	Alvin Albert Pagel-8665
Jul 1914	Birth	Angeline H Luedke-3215
8 Jul 1914	Birth	Eleanora Gauger-648
6 Jul 1915	Birth	Viola L Luedke-6497
23 Jul 1915	Birth	Earl Pagel-8002
20 Oct 1915	Birth	Verla Fern Pagel-8235
20 Oct 1915	Birth	Edith Marian Lemburg-14702
abt 1916	Birth	Violet Arndt-7956
abt 1916	Birth	Eileen Bowman-9440
29 May 1916	Birth	Emil Orovich-980
abt 1917	Birth	Celia E Smith-663
abt 1917	Birth	Emil Orovich-980
abt 1917	Birth	Leona K Pagel Pogel-7989
1917	Birth	Harold E Calewarts-11973
30 Mar 1917	Birth	Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7642
abt 1918	Birth	Ramona Theresa Treptow-9451
1918	Birth	Wenzel Froelich-14495
15 Jan 1918	Birth	Anna Rose Orovich-1905
21 Sep 1918	Birth	Leona Birr-2661
abt 1919	Birth	Aloysius A Smith-5862
10 Jul 1919	Birth	Monica Treptow-12987
10 Dec 1919	Death	Monica Treptow-12987
abt 1920	Birth	Ruben Pagel-230
abt 1920	Birth	Edward Arndt-2735
abt 1920	Birth	Margaret Smith-7217
1920	Birth	Mary Froelich-14494
17 Jan 1920	Birth	George P. Thielke-1735
abt 1921	Birth	Norbert F Pagel-7606
1921	Birth	Johanna VanDenLangenberg-14502
13 Apr 1921	Birth	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
13 Jun 1921	Birth	Marvin Monfils-1422
21 Dec 1921	Birth	Willard Birr-3825
abt 1922	Birth	Cathrine Catherine R. Orovich-1906
abt 1922	Birth	Marie B Smith-2224
abt 1922	Birth	Alfred Arndt-4101
abt 1922	Birth	Alfred Arndt-4101

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1922	Birth	Frances Smet-14205
1922	Birth	Dorothy Froelich-14496
1922	Birth	Leona VanDenLangenberg-14501
22 Jan 1922	Birth	Cathrine Catherine R. Orovich-1906
12 Feb 1922	Birth	Rubert D Pagel-7074
1923	Birth	Louise Pagel-8277
abt 1923	Birth	Marie Smet-14207
abt 1924	Birth	Anna Mae Smith-1049
abt 1924	Birth	Arthur Thielke-1384
abt 1924	Birth	Carl Pagel Pogel-1831
1924	Birth	Donald J VanDenLangenburg-1915
25 May 1924	Birth	Leotta Ruth Violet Treptow-12979
19 Jul 1924	Birth	LaVon V. Pagel-4225
abt 1925	Birth	Violet R Gleason-2187
abt 1925	Birth	Mary Orovich-3624
1925	Birth	Marie Thiry-3957
abt 1925	Birth	Virginia Smet-14208
abt 1926	Birth	Allen Arndt-3577
abt 1926	Birth	Ione Pagel-4800
abt 1926	Birth	Irene F Smith-5210
abt 1926	Birth	Roland Arndt-8137
abt 1926	Birth	Roland Arndt-8137
abt 1926	Birth	Lewis Smet-14206
abt 1926	Birth	Edwin H Schalmo-14880
Mar 1926	Burial	Friedericka Kröning-11500
26 Jun 1926	Death	Ludwig Carl Krubsack-9468
abt 1927	Birth	Milton Thielke-1524
abt 1927	Birth	Donald F Smith-5473
abt 1927	Birth	Arline Pagel Pogel-7983
abt 1927	Birth	John W Smith-8278
27 Jan 1927	Birth	Joyce Elizabeth Smith-7220
16 Sep 1927	Death	Julia Anna Koetz-14676
abt 1928	Birth	Carol E Pagel-6095
abt May 1928	Death	Theresa L. Ruemmele-11456
abt 1929	Birth	Leo Thielke-1464
abt 1929	Birth	Harold E Smith-3978
abt 1929	Birth	Dane L Ehlinger-6864
abt 1929	Birth	Donald D. Ehlinger-8704
13 Jan 1929	Birth	Donald D. Ehlinger-8704
abt 1930	Birth	James R Smith-5564
abt 1930	Birth	Elenor Manning-14874
abt 1931	Birth	Elizabeth Smith-10745
abt 1932	Birth	Henry William Smith Jr.-5109

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
30 Apr 1932	Death	Ernest Vaness-14212
19 Dec 1932	Birth	Lucille Marie Pagel-8211
abt 1933	Birth	Arthur (George) Smith Jr.-4173
16 Jan 1933	Death	Mata Dixon-15049
14 May 1933	Historical fact	August Anton Krubsack-9460
14 May 1933	Historical fact	Christine Theresa Bandow-9461
18 Jul 1933	Birth	Theodore H Treptow Jr.-269
3 Aug 1933	Birth	Joan Pagel-13898
abt 1934	Birth	John Manning-14873
9 Jul 1934	Death	Ida Pagel-4801
abt 1935	Birth	Kathleen Smith-4538
abt 1936	Birth	Rose Ella Smith-7126
abt 1937	Birth	Leo Joseph Smith-520
abt 1937	Birth	Lewis W Bowman-9441
20 May 1937	Death	Johannah Anna Worth Hebel Korth-2460
22 Jan 1938	Birth	Hartley W. Nelson-11715
1939	Birth	Merl Pagel-7286
1 Jan 1940	Death	Henry R. Hendricksen-13558
2 Oct 1941	Death	Christine Theresa Bandow-9461
abt 1942	Residence	Nicholas Nicolaus Nichlas Frank Orovich Owoick-9118
22 Mar 1943	Death	Soren Christian Larsen-5717
17 Feb 1944	Death	Christina Elizabeth Larsen-4669
1953	Death	Frank Luedke-837
1 Mar 1953	Birth	Nicholas Neal Orovich-8216
30 Jun 1959	Death	Raymond John Nelson-5204
24 Aug 1964	Birth	Matthew Shawn de Renne-212
12 Sep 1969	Residence	Louis Kozlowski-13953
21 Mar 1978	Birth	Phillip Kinjerski-1999
bef 27 Jun 1978	Residence	Adeline Hartsworm-5941
1980	Death	Grace Rainkie-206
26 Mar 1982	Birth	Katie M. Kinjerski-4930
bef 1985	Residence	Lucie Mary Svygar-8574
bef 1985	Residence	Lucie Mary Svygar-8574
1986	Occupation	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
25 Apr 1986	Birth	Kelly Kinjerski-4932
13 Apr 1990	Birth	Caressa Cortney -6717
4 Jun 1995	Birth	Taylor Candice Patterson-6632
aft 1997	Burial	Delmar Raymond Treptow-12984
7 Aug 2000	Birth	Jacob Scott Patterson-1571
Mar 2002	Civil	Alexander John Shave RIP-945
17 Apr 2002	Birth	Samuel T. Patterson-1573
Jun 2010	Birth	Isaiah James Patterson-6718
	Civil	George P. Thielke-1735

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Civil	Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr.-1865
	Civil	Donald Louis Pagel-2382
	Residence	Herman J Luedke-2532
	Residence	Stephen Frank Oreskovich-8212
	Death	Marie Barteldt-11719
	Death	Catherine Bergeron-12552
	Residence	Delmar Raymond Treptow-12984
	Property	Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-14415
Saint John the Baptist (Catholic Cemetery)		
aft 1962	Burial	Rosie Dunks-1729
United States, State of Wyoming		
abt 1912	Birth	Frank Sørensen-7637
abt 1919	Birth	May Sørensen-7641
abt 1921	Birth	Margaret J Sørensen-7636
United States, Tennessee, Blount		
12 Jul 1813	Birth	William H Jones-10051
3 Oct 1842	Marriage	William H Jones-10051 and Ruth Lee-10011
14 Sep 1859	Death	Samuel Jones-11457
1892	Birth	Lee Robinson Jones-10006
1899	Birth	Oliver H Jones-10004
1900	Residence	Ruth Lee-10011
1900	Residence	Ignatius Jones-10029
District 5		
1880	Residence	Ruth Lee-10011
1880	Residence	Joanna Jones-10024
1880	Residence	William H Jones-10051
1880	Residence	William L. Jones-10054
Quaker Cemetery at Friendsville		
aft 14 Sep 1859	Burial	Samuel Jones-11457
United States, Tennessee, Blount, Friendsville		
10 Dec 1815	Death	James Allen Sr.-14176
10 Dec 1815	Death	Elizabeth Laughlin-14177
19 Jan 1823	Death	Thomas Jones-14173
16 Jul 1825	Death	Jane Smith Donaldson-14174
5 Oct 1842	Marriage	William H Jones-10051 and Ruth Lee-10011
7 Feb 1846	Marriage	William H Jones-10051 and Ruth Lee-10011
13 Jan 1897	Death	William H Jones-10051
Friends Cemetery		
Dec 1815	Burial	James Allen Sr.-14176
aft 10 Dec 1815	Burial	Elizabeth Laughlin-14177
Quaker Cemetery		
aft 1823	Burial	Thomas Jones-14173
United States, Tennessee, Blount, Newberry		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
5 Oct 1842	Marriage	William H Jones-10051 and Ruth Lee-10011
25 Oct 1850	Death	Joanna Allen-11458
Newberry M. M.		
23 Nov 1800	Marriage	Samuel Jones-11457 and Joanna Allen-11458
United States, Tennessee, Carroll County, Huntingdon		
1993	Residence	Georgia Mae Woodard-7772
2002	Residence	Georgia Mae Woodard-7772
	Residence	Georgia Mae Woodard-7772
United States, Tennessee, Carroll, Clarksburg		
aft May 2015	Burial	Georgia Mae Woodard-7772
United States, Tennessee, County of Greene		
1862	Death	Temperance Stamps-14167
United States, Tennessee, County of Hamilton		
1920	Residence	Marvin Jordan-920
1920	Residence	Louise Jordan-3487
1920	Residence	Vernon Jordan-3488
1920	Residence	James Jordan-4365
1920	Residence	Sallie Long-4366
1920	Residence	Charles Jordan-4485
1920	Residence	Billie Jordan-4486
1920	Residence	Elizabeth Jordan-5250
1920	Residence	Nola Jordan-7648
1920	Residence	Mollie -7916
Civil Districts 1 and 2		
1910	Residence	Clinton Jordan-6883
1910	Residence	Lizzie Jordan-7354
1910	Residence	Sallie Jordan-7407
1910	Residence	(son) Jordan-7445
1910	Residence	Nola Jordan-7648
1910	Residence	Mollie -7916
Tyners Station (Civil War)		
30 Jun 1863	Death	Edmond Bagby Coffey-10012
United States, Tennessee, County of Overton		
1820	Death	Hillary -15017
ca 1845	Death	John Bilberry-15016
United States, Tennessee, Davidson, Nashville		
bet 1917 and 1918	Residence	Paul Frank Woodard-7267
20 Jan 1984	Death	Paul Frank Woodard-7267
United States, Tennessee, Giles		
25 May 1929	Marriage	Walter Harvie Hampton-12494 and Thelma Gean Byford-9837
United States, Tennessee, Hamilton, Chattanooga		
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	Ozell M Ford McCullough-6069
16 Dec 1972	Death	Edlena Holden-4482

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
30 Jul 1994	Death	Ozell M Ford McCullough-6069
United States, Tennessee, Jefferson, Lost Creek		
14 Feb 1806	Birth	Mary Beals-14175
United States, Tennessee, Knox, Knoxville		
1 May 1976	Death	William H Andrew Byford-12492
	Residence	Marion Kenny Provance-14555
United States, Tennessee, Madison County, Jackson		
25 May 2015	Death	Georgia Mae Woodard-7772
United States, Tennessee, Monroe, Madisonville		
aft 29 Jan 1926	Burial	Ephraim Guilford Jones-9990
23 Feb 1932	Death	James Casewell Mason-11464
aft Feb 1932	Burial	James Casewell Mason-11464
aft 28 Jun 1937	Burial	Martha Catherine Robinson-10039
ED 115 Civil District 10		
1900	Residence	Erastus Mason-11462
United States, Tennessee, Overton, Monroe		
2 Apr 1847	Birth	Ephraim Guilford Jones-9990
17 Sep 1858	Birth	Martha Catherine Robinson-10039
1860	Residence	Ephraim Guilford Jones-9990
12 Jun 1861	Birth	James Casewell Mason-11464
7 Jun 1868	Birth	Serena Elizabeth Best-11465
29 Jul 1891	Birth	Ruth Anna Jones-10007
2 Sep 1911	Marriage	Erastus Mason-11462 and Ruth Anna Jones-10007
7 Feb 1912	Death	Serena Elizabeth Best-11465
9 Jan 1913	Birth	Rena Kate Mason-11463
29 Jan 1926	Death	Ephraim Guilford Jones-9990
Civil District 16		
1910	Residence	Erastus Mason-11462
Civil District 3		
1920	Residence	Martha Catherine Robinson-10039
1920	Residence	Ruth Anna Jones-10007
District 2		
1850	Residence	Ephraim Guilford Jones-9990
ED 120 Civil District 16		
1900	Residence	Martha Catherine Robinson-10039
1900	Residence	Ruth Anna Jones-10007
Tellico Church		
aft 1914	Burial	Erastus Mason-11462
United States, Tennessee, Polk, Benton		
4 Jun 1872	Death	William Rushing-5216
United States, Tennessee, Shelby, Memphis		
1 Jul 1899	Residence	Paul Jordan-9069
United States, Tennessee, Union, Lost Creek (historical)		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
22 Nov 1820	Birth	Ruth Lee-10011
United States, Texas, Austin		
1870	Residence	Bedford Daniels-6294
Precinct 5		
1870	Residence	Grant Daniels-122
Sempronius (close to College Station)		
bef 1880	Immigration	Levi Shave-8558
abt 1883	Birth	Alfred Mortimer Shave-5335
United States, Texas, Bell, Temple		
3 Nov 1971	Death	Ishmeal Curry-3000
	Residence	Ishmeal Curry-3000
United States, Texas, Bexar, San Antonio		
1930	Residence	Melvin Meloise Jordan-7393
United States, Texas, Bowie, Texarkana		
Texarkana is a town that is split across the borders of Texas and Arkansas, hence (presumably) its name... see Texarkana, Arkansas also		
As a city in eastern Texas it is located across the state line with its twin city in Arkansas. Spring Lake Park has playgrounds, walking trails and sports fields. The 19th-century Ace of Clubs House, now a museum, is shaped like a playing-card club. Interactive children's exhibits at Discovery Place include a sound wall and general store. Built in 1924, the Italian Renaissance-style Perot Theater hosts musicals and concerts		
10 Sep 2010	Death	Lee Ollie Gulley-13920
	Residence	Lee Ollie Gulley-13920
United States, Texas, Brazoria		
Justice Precinct 1		
1900	Residence	Amanda -869
1900	Residence	Mary P. Clarke-1759
1900	Residence	Jonah Clarke-1776
1900	Residence	Eliza Wood-4082
1900	Residence	Lucious T. Clarke-7751
1900	Residence	Philip Clarke-8774
United States, Texas, Brazoria, Pearland		
aft 21 Jun 1975	Burial	Napoleon Bonaparte Wilson-12155
United States, Texas, Burleson		
1908	Birth	T Ophelia Daniels-10595
Justice Precinct 3		
1910	Residence	Noah Bedford Daniels-447
1910	Residence	Kate Daniels-2150
1910	Residence	Tina A Daniels-2151
1910	Residence	Liza Daniels-2152
1910	Residence	Louise Louie O Daniels-2153
1910	Residence	Kathrine McBride-2725

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1910	Residence	Rebecca Daniels-6240
1910	Residence	Bedford Daniels-6294
1910	Residence	Charles Nelson Daniels-8307
1910	Residence	Thomas Daniels-8308
1910	Residence	Tompson Daniels-10592
1910	Residence	Catherine Katie Smith-13918
1920	Residence	Noah Bedford Daniels-447
1920	Residence	Kate Daniels-2150
1920	Residence	Liza Daniels-2152
1920	Residence	Kathrine McBride-2725
1920	Residence	Bedford Daniels-6294
1920	Residence	Alberta Daniels-8304
1920	Residence	Lanie Daniels-8305
1920	Residence	Widby Daniels-8306
1920	Residence	Charles Nelson Daniels-8307
1920	Residence	Thomas Daniels-8308
1920	Residence	Bugger Daniels-8309
1920	Residence	Louise Louie O Daniels-2153
1920	Residence	Catherine Katie Smith-13918
United States, Texas, Burleson, Caldwell		
17 Apr 1897	Birth	Charles Nelson Daniels-8307
17 Aug 1939	Death	Catherine Katie Smith-13918
United States, Texas, Cameron, Harlingen		
1995	Residence	Hazel Jean -8366
United States, Texas, Cass		
27 Mar 1894	Death	Charlotte Templin Thornell-1151
United States, Texas, Cherokee County, Rusk		
Justice Precinct 1		
1900	Residence	Monroe J Ford-8155
1900	Residence	Martha Jane Huston-8340
1900	Residence	Levi Ford-10955
1900	Residence	Asia Ford-10956
1900	Residence	Eugene Ford-10958
1900	Residence	Elbert Ford-10960
1900	Residence	Jim Ford-10961
1900	Residence	Lula Ford-10962
Justice Precinct 2		
1910	Residence	Monroe J Ford-8155
1910	Residence	Martha Jane Huston-8340
1910	Residence	Asia Ford-10956
1910	Residence	Dee Pape-10959
1910	Residence	Enoch Ford-10964
United States, Texas, Coleman County, Coleman		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1917	Burial	Ensley Jasper Woodard-13098
1933	Burial	Earl Milton Woodard-13102
United States, Texas, Coleman County, Santa Anna		
4 Feb 1939	Death	James Thomas Woodard-13092
United States, Texas, Comal, New Braunfels		
1900	Residence	Katie Clarke-1719
abt Apr 1900	Occupation	Katie Clarke-1719
United States, Texas, County of Coleman		
14 Apr 1917	Death	Ensley Jasper Woodard-13098
4 Aug 1933	Death	Earl Milton Woodard-13102
United States, Texas, County of Falls		
abt 1861	Birth	Dan Mozee Jr.-14951
3 Feb 1877	Marriage	Frank Quinan-14950 and Selina Mozee-3564
23 Dec 1904	Marriage	James Lott Heiskell-1864 and Delia C Curry-4728
bet 1917 and 1918	Residence	Ishmeal Curry-3000
bet 1917 and 1918	Residence	William Heiskell-7487
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Lilly -1794
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Ishmeal Curry-3000
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Ishmael Curry-3818
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Fena Taylor-5239
Justice Precinct 4		
1900	Residence	Amos Curry-2997
1900	Residence	Brice Curry-2998
1900	Residence	Arthur Curry {tagged} Father was young-2999
1900	Residence	Ishmeal Curry-3000
1900	Residence	Austin Curry-3417
1900	Residence	Selina Mozee-3564
1900	Residence	Delia C Curry-4728
1900	Residence	Lewis Louis Curry-8407
1910	Residence	Texana Clark-6347
1910	Residence	Arthur Heiskell-6349
1910	Residence	Bruce Heiskell-6350
1910	Residence	William Heiskell-7487
1910	Residence	Nester Heiskell-7488
1910	Residence	Robert Heiskell-7489
1910	Residence	Charles H Heiskell-5977
Precinct 4		
1930	Residence	Lilly -1794
1930	Residence	Ishmeal Curry-3000
1930	Residence	Ishmael Curry-3818
1930	Residence	Florra Taylor Scruggs-8757
Rural Falls		
1935	Residence	Lilly -1794

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1935	Residence	Ishmeal Curry-3000
1935	Residence	Ishmael Curry-3818
1935	Residence	Fena Taylor-5239
United States, Texas, County of Harris		
22 Feb 1947	Death	Susana Heiskell-7490
19 Nov 1966	Marriage	Daniel L Jones-2639 and Delia Delores Daniels-2614
United States, Texas, County of Hill		
24 Jul 1927	Marriage	Noah Bedford Daniels-447 and Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2183
7 May 1935	Burial	Charles H Heiskell-5977
United States, Texas, County of McLennan		
10 Oct 1957	Birth	Karen Denise Gulley-8511
United States, Texas, County of Milam		
14 Aug 1870	Residence	Philip Clarke-8774
4 Aug 1877	Birth	Leon Heiskell-5295
7 Dec 1879	Birth	Mathew Heiskell-6346
aft 8 Jun 1882	Christen	James Lott Heiskell-1864
Justice Precinct 4, 5, 7; all are West of Holtzclaw/Rockdale City Rd. & North of the I&Gn R.R / (Excl. Rockdale City)		
1880	Residence	Amanda -869
1880	Residence	Katie Clarke-1719
1880	Residence	Mary P. Clarke-1759
1880	Residence	William Clarke-1815
1880	Residence	Leon Heiskell-5295
1880	Residence	Mathew Heiskell-6346
1880	Residence	John Clarke-7061
1880	Residence	Lucious T. Clarke-7751
1880	Residence	Philip Clarke-8774
1880	Residence	Jemima Clarke-12481
1880	Residence	Charles H Heiskell-5977
1880	Residence	Texana Clark-6347
1900	Residence	Essie -1203
1900	Residence	James Lott Heiskell-1864
1900	Residence	Leon Heiskell-5295
1900	Residence	Mathew Heiskell-6346
1900	Residence	Texana Clark-6347
1900	Residence	Arthur Heiskell-6349
1900	Residence	Bruce Heiskell-6350
1900	Residence	William Heiskell-7487
1900	Residence	Nester Heiskell-7488
1900	Residence	Robert Heiskell-7489
1900	Residence	Susana Heiskell-7490
1900	Residence	Charles H Heiskell-5977

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1900	Residence	Charles H Heiskell-5977
1910	Residence	Essie -1203
1910	Residence	Leon Heiskell-5295
Post Office: San Anders		
1870	Residence	Texana Clark-6347
United States, Texas, County of Navarro		
1880	Residence	Nancy Cooksey-1167
1880	Residence	Zack Cooksey-1169
1880	Residence	Nathan Cooksey-1171
1880	Residence	Nelly -1172
1880	Residence	Pennie Cooksey-2330
1880	Residence	John Cooksey-3301
1880	Residence	Gracie Gracy Cooksey-7891
1 Apr 1940	Residence	James Lott Heiskell-1864
1 Apr 1940	Residence	James B Heiskell-2848
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Delia C Curry-4728
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Bertha Lee Heiskell-4869
Justice Precinct 2		
1900	Residence	Edwin Clarke-653
1900	Residence	John Clarke-7061
1900	Residence	Robert Clarke-7887
1900	Residence	Johnnie Clarke-7888
1900	Residence	Clifford Clarke-7889
1900	Residence	Gracie Gracy Cooksey-7891
1910	Residence	Edwin Clarke-653
1910	Residence	Minnie Clarke-3857
1910	Residence	Obed Clarke-3858
1910	Residence	Neoma Weama Neanna Clarke-3859
1910	Residence	John Clarke-7061
1910	Residence	Robert Clarke-7887
1910	Residence	Johnnie Clarke-7888
1910	Residence	Clifford Clarke-7889
1910	Residence	Gracie Gracy Cooksey-7891
Rural Navarro		
17 Apr 1914	Birth	May Mary Willie Clark-3873
United States, Texas, County of Polk		
Precinct 1		
1860	Residence	Texana Clark-6347
United States, Texas, County of Upshur		
Justice Precinct 2		
1920	Residence	James Jordan-1936
1920	Residence	Florence Jordan-4363
1920	Residence	James H Jordan-4364

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1920	Residence	Hettie Jordan-4368
1920	Residence	Willie Jordan-4369
United States, Texas, County of Washington		
abt 1867	Birth	Bedford Daniels-6294
20 Apr 1870	Birth	Catherine Katie Smith-13918
1880	Residence	Alfred Shave-947
1880	Residence	Ellen Bessie Shave-3237
1880	Residence	Ellen Bessie Shave-3237
1880	Residence	Alice M. Shave-5026
1880	Residence	Alice M. Shave-5026
1880	Residence	Emily Jane Arkell-6640
1880	Residence	Emily Jane Arkell-6640
1880	Residence	George Thomas P Shave-7829
1880	Residence	Levi Shave-8558
19 Nov 1891	Marriage	Bedford Daniels-6294 and Catherine Katie Smith-13918
25 Dec 1898	Birth	Noah Bedford Daniels-447
Precinct 4		
1870	Residence	Callie Smith-13916
Precinct 6		
1880	Residence	Bertha Daniels-105
1880	Residence	Grant Daniels-122
1880	Residence	Cora Ann Daniels-634
1880	Residence	Ida Daniels-664
1880	Residence	Nelson Daniels-2308
1880	Residence	Mary -2437
1880	Residence	Bedford Daniels-6294
1880	Residence	Martha Daniels-8925
1880	Residence	Laura Daniels-8965
United States, Texas, County of Wood		
30 Jan 1879	Death	Thomas Bagby-10046
United States, Texas, Dallas		
1893	Birth	Arthur Jordan-5765
1905	Birth	James H Jordan-4364
18 Sep 1961	Death	Vernon Wilford Heiskell Sr.-3933
29 Sep 1964	Death	Arthur Jordan-5765
Apr 1987	Death	Thomas Daniels-8308
2 Apr 1989	Death	Willie Jordan-4369
15 May 1994	Death	James Bedford Daniels-2568
aft 15 May 1994	Burial	James Bedford Daniels-2568
3 Feb 1997	Death	James H Jordan-4364
	Residence	Vernon Wilford Heiskell Sr.-3933
	Death	Florence Jordan-4363
Ward 9		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1910	Residence	James Jordan-1936
1910	Residence	Florence Jordan-4363
1910	Residence	James H Jordan-4364
1910	Residence	Hettie Jordan-4368
1910	Residence	Willie Jordan-4369
1910	Residence	Arthur Jordan-5765
United States, Texas, Denton		
7 Jan 1918	Death	Aurelius Real Coffey-10019
Shiloah Cemetery, Allgood, Blount Co.		
aft 9 Jan 1894	Burial	Leona A Coffey-9997
United States, Texas, Denton, Aubrey		
28 Aug 1883	Death	Sarah Caroline Coffey-10021
29 Aug 1895	Death	Edmund Aurelius Archelus Coffey-10001
aft 29 Aug 1895	Burial	Edmund Aurelius Archelus Coffey-10001
27 Jul 1919	Death	Chaney Evergreen Coffey-10060
9 Dec 1922	Death	Edward L. Woodard-10000
aft 9 Dec 1922	Burial	Edward L. Woodard-10000
United States, Texas, Denton, Lewisville		
5 Dec 1983	Birth	Kaci Lynn Kopp-2248
United States, Texas, Ellis		
Precinct 2		
1930	Residence	Rosa Mae Haskell-603
1930	Residence	Cora -3782
1930	Residence	Minnie Lee Haskell-5526
1930	Residence	William Haskell-6282
1930	Residence	Charlie Haskell-6283
1930	Residence	William Heiskell-7487
United States, Texas, Emmett		
1942	Residence	James Lott Heiskell-1864
United States, Texas, Falls, Cedar Springs		
1920	Residence	Lilly -1794
1920	Residence	Ishmeal Curry-3000
1920	Residence	Frank L Taylor-5131
1920	Residence	Florra Taylor Scruggs-8757
United States, Texas, Falls, Lott		
15 Dec 1852	Birth	Dan Mozee Jr.-14951
aft 1852	Death	Nancy -14948
abt 1854	Birth	Selina Mozee-3564
9 Sep 1885	Marriage	Lewis Louis Curry-8407 and Selina Mozee-3564
14 Feb 1886	Birth	Delia C Curry-4728
Oct 1889	Birth	Amos Curry-2997
18 Aug 1891	Birth	Ishmeal Curry-3000
18 Aug 1899	Birth	Ishmeal Curry-3000

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
24 Nov 1910	Death	Selina Mozee-3564
bef 1916	Death	Dan Mozee Sr.-14949
20 Aug 1936	Death	Dan Mozee Jr.-14951
United States, Texas, Fort Bend, Houston		
25 May 2003	Death	Evelyn Daniels-10593
United States, Texas, Guadalupe County, Marion		
1879	Birth	Hettie Jordan-4368
United States, Texas, Harris, Houston		
bet 1917 and 1918	Residence	Arthur Heiskell-6349
6 Apr 1918	Death	Robert Heiskell-7489
6 May 1918	Death	Nester Heiskell-7488
1942	Residence	Mathew Heiskell-6346
1942	Residence	William Heiskell-7487
29 Jul 1947	Death	Ida L. Richards-3540
30 Jul 1947	Death	Mathew Heiskell-6346
12 Nov 1952	Death	Andrew Benjamin Bennich-9815
abt 1957	Death	Mary Lawson-3454
21 Jun 1975	Death	Napoleon Bonaparte Wilson-12155
30 Sep 1979	Death	Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2183
4 Dec 1987	Death	William Heiskell-7487
abt 1989	Death	Alvin Bihms-3451
25 Jan 1989	Death	Dallas Bihms-3453
	Residence	Mathew Heiskell-6346
Olivewood Cemetery		
aft May 1918	Burial	Nester Heiskell-7488
Ward 3		
1910	Residence	Annie -4793
1910	Residence	Mathew Heiskell-6346
1920	Residence	Annie -4793
1920	Residence	Mathew Heiskell-6346
1920	Residence	Arthur Heiskell-6349
United States, Texas, Haskell, Weinert		
28 Jul 1922	Death	James Madison Coffey-10018
United States, Texas, Hill County, Hubbard		
1930	Residence	Robert Heiskell-7489
United States, Texas, Hill County, Irene		
11 Feb 1915	Birth	Delia Faye Heiskell-4312
United States, Texas, Hill County, Itasca		
11 Feb 1913	Birth	Evalena Evelyn Heiskell-1827
United States, Texas, Hill County, Mertens		
3 Sep 1930	Birth	Oletha Rosetta Daniels-4864
16 Jan 1933	Death	Texana Clark-6347
6 May 1935	Death	Charles H Heiskell-5977

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Texas, Hunt		
aft 10 Jun 1880	Death	Elizabeth Ann Studdard-13028
Precinct 4		
10 Jun 1880	Residence	Elizabeth Ann Studdard-13028
United States, Texas, Hunt, Wolfe City		
1920	Residence	Minnie Clarke-3857
1920	Residence	Obed Clarke-3858
1920	Residence	Neoma Weama Neanna Clarke-3859
1920	Residence	Nathan Henry Clark-3872
1920	Residence	May Mary Willie Clark-3873
1920	Residence	John Clarke-7061
1920	Residence	Robert Clarke-7887
1920	Residence	Gracie Gracy Cooksey-7891
1930	Residence	Doris H Clark-767
1930	Residence	Neoma Weama Neanna Clarke-3859
1930	Residence	Nathan Henry Clark-3872
1930	Residence	John Clarke-7061
1930	Residence	Gracie Gracy Cooksey-7891
United States, Texas, Lubbock County, Lubbock		
8 Jan 1982	Death	Willie Daniels-10591
United States, Texas, Marion County, Jefferson		
8 Oct 1927	Death	James Jordan-1936
21 Nov 1928	Death	Hettie Jordan-4368
United States, Texas, McLennan, Bellmead		
aft Sep 1979	Burial	Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2183
United States, Texas, McLennan, Waco		
19 Jul 1938	Birth	Elsie Marie Daniels-4877
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Noah Bedford Daniels-447
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2183
1 Apr 1940	Residence	James Bedford Daniels-2568
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Oletha Rosetta Daniels-4864
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Elsie Marie Daniels-4877
28 Sep 1952	Birth	Evelyn Daniels-10593
14 Oct 1960	Death	Charles Nelson Daniels-8307
25 Dec 1960	Birth	Joyce Ann Daniels-10594
19 Aug 1974	Death	Joyce Ann Daniels-10594
12 Jan 1979	Birth	Barbara L Daniels Adopted-10590
bef Sep 1979	Residence	Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2183
Feb 1981	Death	Elsie Mae Washington-13917
Doris Miller Memorial Park, 1800 Bellmead Dr		
aft 7 Feb 1970	Burial	Noah Bedford Daniels-447
United States, Texas, Milam, Cameron		
17 Jul 1894	Birth	William Heiskell-7487

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Texas, Milam, Rockdale		
16 Feb 1857	Birth	Charles H Heiskell-5977
Apr 1859	Birth	Texana Clark-6347
8 Jun 1882	Birth	James Lott Heiskell-1864
United States, Texas, Milam, Western District		
1860	Residence	Charles H Heiskell-5977
1860	Residence	John T Heiskell (possibly the father of Charles; from 1860 US Slave Census)-13107
United States, Texas, Navarro, Emmett		
1942	Military	James Lott Heiskell-1864
United States, Texas, Scurry, Snyder		
20 Mar 1942	Death	Alexander Newton Woodard-13097
aft 1942	Burial	Alexander Newton Woodard-13097
United States, Texas, Smith, Arp		
1920	Residence	Troy Ford-10954
1920	Residence	Asia Ford-10956
1920	Residence	Monnie D Ford-10957
1920	Residence	Essie B Ford-10963
United States, Texas, Smith, Tyler		
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	Jimmie F Woodard-5512
1993	Residence	Jimmie F Woodard-5512
25 May 2003	Death	Jimmie F Woodard-5512
United States, Texas, Swisher, Tulia		
bef Feb 1970	Residence	Noah Bedford Daniels-447
7 Feb 1970	Death	Noah Bedford Daniels-447
United States, Texas, Tarrant, Fort Worth		
24 Feb 1906	Birth	Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2183
7 Jun 1909	Birth	Vernon Wilford Heiskell Sr.-3933
17 Apr 1911	Birth	Elma Elnora Heiskell-4705
bet 1917 and 1918	Residence	James Lott Heiskell-1864
5 Jan 1917	Birth	Ora Mae Heiskell-3771
26 Apr 1919	Birth	Leola Heiskell-3769
29 Apr 1922	Birth	James de Witt Heiskell-3770
bef 1951	Occupation	Delia C Curry-4728
bef 1951	Historical data	Delia C Curry-4728
bef 1951	Residence	Delia C Curry-4728
bef Feb 1951	Residence	Delia C Curry-4728
19 Feb 1951	Death	Delia C Curry-4728
aft 19 Feb 1951	Marriage	James Lott Heiskell-1864 and Edith Skipper-14952
bef Oct 1962	Residence	James Lott Heiskell-1864
8 Oct 1962	Death	James Lott Heiskell-1864
15 Apr 1978	Death	Ora Mae Heiskell-3771
5 Sep 1997	Death	Delia Faye Heiskell-4312

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Residence	Ora Mae Heiskell-3771
5109 Humbert ave in Johnson (Fort Worth)		
1949	Residence	James Lott Heiskell-1864
1949	Residence	Delia C Curry-4728
7 Jul 1966	Birth	Regina Louise Gulley-7798
Ward 5		
1910	Residence	Elsie Mae Heiskell Adopting parent of Barbera-2183
1910	Residence	Vernon Wilford Heiskell Sr.-3933
1910	Residence	Delia C Curry-4728
1910	Residence	James Lott Heiskell-1864
United States, Texas, Tarrant, Haltom City		
New Trinity Cemetery		
aft Feb 1951	Burial	Delia C Curry-4728
aft Oct 1962	Burial	James Lott Heiskell-1864
United States, Texas, Taylor, Lawn		
24 Mar 1930	Death	Louis Woodard-13094
United States, Texas, Upshur, Ore City		
	Death	Laura Mongumy-2094
	Death	Henry Chavers Charvers-2266
United States, Texas, Washington, Justice Precinct 3		
1900	Residence	Bedford Daniels-6294
1900	Residence	Catherine Katie Smith-13918
United States, Utah, Salt Lake, Millcreek		
1880	Residence	William Pike-4790
United States, Utah, Salt Lake, Salt Lake City		
1914	Residence	Ralph Mumbower Hendricks-9577
United States, Vermont, Addison, New Haven		
17 Mar 1811	Death	Joseph Prime-8020
1820	Death	Mary Eldredge-1851
United States, Vermont, Bennington County, Bennington		
16 Aug 1777	Death	Henry Walbridge-12959
3 Oct 1819	Death	Ebenezer Walbridge-6800
3 Oct 1819	Death	Ebenezer Walbridge-12940
6 Dec 1820	Probate	Ebenezer Walbridge-6800
United States, Vermont, Chittenden, Colchester		
1880	Residence	Sarah J. Gilmore-3482
1880	Residence	Mariah E. Gilmore-3485
1880	Residence	John H. Gilmore-3486
1880	Residence	William Gilmore-5463
1880	Residence	Sarah N Gilland-6344
United States, Vermont, Chittenden, Jericho		
1790	Residence	Azariah Orlin Rood Sr.-7469
28 Feb 1795	Death	Azariah Orlin Rood Sr.-7469

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 May 1798	Death	Lydia Augusta Drakeley-8712
1833	Death	Ruth Rood-7763
29 Jun 1836	Death	William Rood-7014
18 Oct 1849	Death	Lydia Rood-7415
Jericho Center Cemetery		
The cemetery is on the north side at 13 Barber Farm Road, shortly after the intersection with Browns Trace Rd		
View here		
https://www.google.com/maps/@44.4654213,-72.9763759,3a,60y,313.05h,86.49t/data=!3m6!1e1!3m4!1s_GzkZqWaC7l0r5Wiy2GDdw!2e0!7i16384!8i8192		
Mar 1795	Burial	Azariah Orlin Rood Sr.-7469
aft 2 May 1798	Burial	Lydia Augusta Drakeley-8712
United States, Vermont, County of Bennington		
26 Aug 1833	Birth	Lurancy Coy-14689
United States, Vermont, Orange, Chelsea		
Jun 1809	Burial	Joshua Booth Elderkin-14804
15 Jun 1809	Death	Joshua Booth Elderkin-14804
8 Aug 1826	Death	Lydia Denison-14803
United States, Vermont, Orleans, Craftsbury		
2 Oct 1806	Death	Nathaniel Babcock-4335
United States, Vermont, Rutland, Rutland		
18 Feb 1970	Death	Frederick Charles Waters-12602
United States, Vermont, Rutland, Tinmouth		
15 Jun 1883	Birth	Frederick Charles Waters-12602
United States, Vermont, Windham, Guilford		
28 Jan 1790	Birth	Amasa McCoy/Coy-14704
United States, Vermont, Windham, Jamaica		
19 Oct 1822	Birth	Ithiel S. Cressy-14692
21 Feb 1854	Death	Alpheus Cressy-14690
United States, Vermont, Windham, South Londonderry		
28 Feb 1858	Death	Lydia Cass-14688
United States, Vermont, Windsor, Chester		
31 Dec 1799	Death	Edward Johnson-4714
United States, Virgin Islands (US), Saint Croix, Frederiksted		
1880	Residence	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
United States, Virginia, Amherst		
12 Jan 1777	Birth	Lewis Russell Coffey-10057
United States, Virginia, County of Bedford		
25 May 1903	Death	Mary Ann Jolliffe {tagged}research mariage & her emigration to the US-12342
United States, Virginia, County of Halifax		
Jun 1781	Death	Charles C Witt-14171
United States, Virginia, County of Mecklenburg		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1790	Birth	William Rushing-5216
1797	Birth	Margaret Jane Mitchell-6196
United States, Virginia, County of Montgomery		
20 May 1806	Death	Mary Bradford-6885
United States, Virginia, County of Scott		
1 Jan 1814	Birth	Isom Davidson-11431
abt 1838	Marriage	Isom Davidson-11431 and Elizabeth Williams-11432
United States, Virginia, Henrico, Manakin		
21 Jun 1781	Death	Lavina Harbour-14172
United States, Virginia, Loudoun		
11 Oct 2008	Marriage	Stuart Christopher Shave-5701 and Jill Marie Divan-4270
United States, Virginia, Loudoun, Sterling Park		
(details lost)		
bet Nov 1981 and Nov 1983	Address	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United States, Virginia, Norfolk		
25 Aug 1953	Birth	Dorothea Cooke Young-5227
United States, Virginia, Rappahannock County, Washington		
26 May 1825	Death	Joseph Davidson-12275
United States, Virginia, Wise, Richmond		
bet Oct 1953 and 1993	Residence	Jerry Daniel Byford Natural/Adopting parent of 2 children-3044
United States, Washington, Bow		
22 Oct 1939	Death	Lars Bovitz Omdal-13799
United States, Washington, County of Jefferson		
Port Townsend Ward 2		
1910	Residence	George Ralph Shave-7861
United States, Washington, County of King		
17 Apr 1918	Marriage	George Ralph Shave-7861 and Rose A. Burnley-12160
United States, Washington, Grays Harbor, Aberdeen		
7 May 1954	Arrival	James William Evans-5067
United States, Washington, King, Kent		
1910	Residence	Rose A. Burnley-12160
United States, Washington, King, Lake Forest Park (47° 45' 24.98" N, 122° 16' 46.99" W)		
Acacia Memorial Park and Funeral Home		
aft 1965	Burial	George Ralph Shave-7861
Apr 1991	Burial	Rose A. Burnley-12160
United States, Washington, King, Seattle		
19 Aug 1900	Death	Elizabeth Norton-13941
1918	Residence	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
5 May 1919	Death	Laura Augusta Chant-7842
1920	Residence	George Ralph Shave-7861
1920	Residence	Mary Annette Shave-1205
1920	Residence	Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6574

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1920	Residence	Alfred Raymond Shave-5336
1920	Residence	Rose A. Burnley-12160
21 Dec 1922	Birth	Wayne Burnley Shave-13938
1930	Residence	George Ralph Shave-7861
1930	Residence	Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6574
1930	Residence	Rose A. Burnley-12160
1935	Residence	Rose A. Burnley-12160
16 Jun 1937	Arrival	Ellen Gertrude Smith-4598
30 Jul 1938	Death	Walter Alfred Shave-8913
21 Apr 1939	Death	Charles Edwin Burnley-13940
aft 21 Apr 1939	Burial	Charles Edwin Burnley-13940
1942	Military	George Ralph Shave-7861
1942	Military	Alfred Raymond Shave-5336
1951	Residence	Bill Ross Arndt-3582
1951	Residence	Ruth Robin Arlene Erickson-8138
19 Sep 1952	Death	Alfred Raymond Shave-5336
bef 1965	Residence	George Ralph Shave-7861
8 Nov 1965	Death	George Ralph Shave-7861
22 Aug 1978	Death	Keneth Hillyard-10232
1 Oct 1986	Death	Leonard Arthur Hillyard-10237
15 Sep 2017	Death	Robert Sebley Keck-14483
City no 3		
1917–1918	Military	George Ralph Shave-7861
Mount Pleasant Cemetery		
aft 19 Aug 1900	Burial	Elizabeth Norton-13941
Precinct 2, Seattle city, Ward 6		
1900	Residence	Rose A. Burnley-12160
Seattle Election Precinct, Tract D-2 & E-2		
1940	Residence	Rose A. Burnley-12160
Tract D-2, Seattle Election Precinct		
1940	Residence	Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6574
Ward 10		
1910	Residence	Samuel Richard Shave-2679
1910	Residence	Ethel Shave-2920
1910	Residence	Mary Annette Shave-1205
1910	Residence	Laura Augusta Chant-7842
1910	Residence	Laura Kathleen Shave-8193
United States, Washington, King, Vashon		
1910	Residence	Harriet Elizabeth Shave-6574
United States, Washington, Okanogan County, Okanogan		
bet 1941 and 1993	Residence	Bill Ross Arndt-3582
22 Jan 1991	Death	Bill Ross Arndt-3582
	Residence	Bill Ross Arndt-3582

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Washington, Pacific, South Bend		
23 Mar 1947	Arrival	Bill Ross Arndt-3582
United States, Washington, Snohomish, Everett		
1930	Residence	Ethel Shave-2920
United States, Washington, Snohomish, Startup		
abt 1941	Birth	Bill Ross Arndt-3582
United States, Washington, Spokane		
1955	Residence	Theodore H Treptow Jr.-269
5 Dec 2008	Death	Doris Laureen Shave-13939
United States, Washington, Thurston, Olympia		
2 Apr 1991	Death	Rose A. Burnley-12160
United States, Washington, Thurston, Tumwater		
1 Nov 2012	Death	Wayne Burnley Shave-13938
Mills And Mills Memorial Park		
Nov 2012	Burial	Wayne Burnley Shave-13938
United States, Washington, Whatcom, Bellingham		
1911	Residence	Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder Rasmussen-146
1911	Residence	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
25 Feb 1922	Arrival	Richard Julius Heppner-8239
United States, West Virginia, Marshall, Moundsville		
16 Mar 1935	Death	Archibald E Lafferty-10040
United States, West Virginia, Marshall, Wheeling		
1921	Residence	John E Rader-931
1921	Residence	Mildred B -1003
19 Mar 1922	Birth	John Daniel Zane Rader Sr.-3923
United States, West Virginia, Ohio, Wheeling		
17 Sep 1965	Death	George Nelson Fairchild-7679
United States, Wisconsin Territory, Rock, Janesville		
abt Jun 1868	Residence	Martin Pagel-1879
United States, Wisconsin, Bay Settlement		
20 Oct 1856	Birth	Henry Nooyen-13896
United States, Wisconsin, Bernamwood		
27 Sep 1937	Death	Carl Hermann Wilhelm Treptow-12995
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Ashwaubenon		
3 Feb 1979	Death	Marie H Nooyen-6583
Kunesh Cemetery, 5100 County Highway U		
aft 1903	Burial	Friedrich Schultz-644
aft 1907	Burial	Otto Luedke-2016
aft 1918	Burial	Albert B. Pagel-8663
aft 11 Jan 1919	Burial	Caroline Albers-937
aft 1924	Burial	Nancy Fiebelkorn-8197
aft 20 May 1937	Burial	Johannah Anna Worth Hebel Korth-2460
aft 1959	Burial	Ida Gruel-4976

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 1961	Burial	Frederick Schultz-9284
aft 24 Mar 1974	Burial	Louise Heuser-6989
aft 1995	Burial	Helen Pagel-358
Kunesh Cemetery, Park A, Lot #31, 5100 County Highway U		
abt Apr 1899	Burial	Martin Pagel-1879
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Bellevue		
20 Aug 1870	Birth	Sarah Ann Wright-1084
1880	Residence	William D Wright-1074
1880	Residence	Jesse F. Wright-216
1880	Residence	Mary M Schrütz-5275
1905	Residence	Louise Henrietta Bernadine Linssen-14490
13 Jun 1905	Birth	Ben Froelich-14500
1910	Residence	Margaret Kustka-14487
1910	Residence	Louise Henrietta Bernadine Linssen-14490
2 Mar 1915	Birth	Agnes Froelich-14497
1920	Residence	Margaret Kustka-14487
2 Feb 1925	Birth	Cecelia Catherine Froelich-9283
18 Apr 1929	Birth	Norbert Froelich-14498
1930	Residence	Cecelia Catherine Froelich-9283
1930	Residence	Donald J VanDenLangenburg-1915
1930	Residence	Margaret Kustka-14487
1930	Residence	Louise Henrietta Bernadine Linssen-14490
Bellevue Town		
1940	Residence	Cecelia Catherine Froelich-9283
1940	Residence	Margaret Kustka-14487
ED 2		
1900	Residence	Louise Henrietta Bernadine Linssen-14490
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Champion		
8 May 1877	Birth	Orelie Van Ess-14192
28 Aug 1893	Birth	John (Jack) Joseph Hetzler Sr.-14667
5 Sep 1900	Marriage	James H Alsteen-14193 and Orelie Van Ess-14192
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, De Pere		
26 Oct 1894	Birth	Bernard Henry Smet-14194
22 May 1907	Birth	Emil Francis Pinkert-14378
6 Dec 1920	Death	Joseph Smits-14201
11 Sep 1934	Birth	Gloria Maureen Pinkert-14373
20 Sep 1936	Birth	Gloria Maureen Pinkert-14373
1940	Residence	Lloyd Toonen-3596
2 Apr 1944	Death	Barbara Mary Isabella Rodaer Roder-14204
16 Sep 2000	Marriage	Jeremy Richard Bowman-3143 and Michelle Louise Berja Windsor-2165
10 Jul 2004	Marriage	Matthew Claude Bowman-27 and Amy Katherine Jape-1162
18 Jun 2005	Marriage	Matthew Lee Heidenreich Adopted-4231 and Rachael Elizabeth

Date	Event	Person / Couple
		Bowman-3139
23 Dec 2008	Death	Edith Marian Lemburg-14702
Ward 2		
23 Jul 1850	Census	Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-10392
15 Sep 1884	Birth	Albert Peter Toonen-12078
aft 15 Sep 1884	Christen	Albert Peter Toonen-12078
1920	Residence	Lloyd Toonen-3596
1930	Residence	Lloyd Toonen-3596
aft 1964	Burial	Elizabeth Gauger-12079
aft 1977	Burial	Albert Peter Toonen-12078
28 Jul 1998	Death	Hartley W. Nelson-11715
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Denmark		
1940	Burial	Henry R. Hendricksen-13558
12 Jul 1983	Death	Lester Joseph Belanger-3556
2 Mar 1999	Death	Carol Joy Ann Sørensen-5495
West Danish Cemetery		
25 May 1971	Burial	Kate Stine Nelsen-13559
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Duck Creek		
22 Dec 1839	Birth	Rosalie Bergeron-12550
25 Jun 1842	Birth	Sophie Bergeron-12547
abt 1845	Occupation	Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-10392
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Eaton		
14 Mar 1864	Birth	Ernestine Hensel-11454
27 Jun 1978	Death	Adeline Hartsworm-5941
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Flintville		
aft 1946	Burial	Lillian Grady-2336
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Fort Howard		
11 Dec 1862	Birth	Napolean Leonard Thielke-12116
Fort Howard Cemetery		
aft 1943	Burial	Henry Reimer-5302
aft 1949	Burial	Ella Schultz-2339
aft 1974	Burial	Henry E. Schultz-7638
aft 1978	Burial	Lila M. Thornton-5091
aft 1995	Burial	Anna Fuerst-8790
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Green Bay		
1836	Marriage	Peter Laurent-10399 and Marie Angèle Bergeron-10394
1836	Marriage	Charles Chœoyer-11533 and Marie Angèle Bergeron-10394
8 Sep 1839	Birth	Jean Baptiste Sawyer-11542
5 Apr 1841	Birth	Joseph A. Sawyer-11539
aft Apr 1841	Death	Joseph A. Sawyer-11539
15 Feb 1843	Birth	Louis Sawyer-11540
6 Feb 1844	Marriage	Joseph Bergeron-11528 and Marguerite Laborde-11529
23 Nov 1844	Birth	Marie Angela Olive Sawyer-11545

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
6 Jan 1862	Birth	Fannie Wallace-14092
16 Aug 1869	Birth	Anna Julia Johnson-14700
22 Jan 1880	Marriage	John Sampson Dixon Jr.-14679 and Ella Lurancy Cressy-14680
16 Oct 1880	Marriage	Albert J F Pagel-8661 and Pauline Paulina Klawitter-2770
16 Oct 1880	Marriage	Albert J F Pagel-8661 and Augusta Klawitter-4218
21 Sep 1885	Marriage	Franz Pagel-9306 and Marie Johnson-6251
3 Oct 1893	Birth	Hazel Marie Johnson-14677
23 Apr 1897	Birth	Myrtle Minerva Johnson-14650
29 Mar 1899	Death	Martin Pagel-1879
29 Sep 1904	Probate	Martin Pagel-1879
29 Sep 1904	Probate	Henry Pagel Jr.-11489
7 Nov 1910	Birth	Russell Shaha-1766
13 Jul 1912	Marriage	Arthur Martin Luedke-760 and Anna Fuerst-8790
1915	Naturalization	Otto Pagel-8267
2 Jul 1919	Marriage	George Joseph VanDenLangenburg-14489 and Louise Henrietta Bernadine Linssen-14490
11 Nov 1920	Birth	Blossom Virginia Dixon-14666
22 Apr 1922	Birth	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
9 Nov 1922	Birth	Dorothy Myrtle Dixon Natural mother of Robert Wayne-14647
8 May 1923	Death	Rosella DeWitt-14196
20 Jan 1924	Death	Blossom Virginia Dixon-14666
aft 20 Jan 1924	Burial	Blossom Virginia Dixon-14666
8 Feb 1926	Birth	John Roy Dixon-14665
2 Mar 1926	Death	William Alsteen-14197
6 Jul 1928	Birth	Ione E Shaha-1973
1930	Residence	Carol Joy Ann Sørensen-5495
1930	Residence	Vilas Nels Sørensen-6931
1930	Residence	Lucille Magdalene Belanger-8953
1930	Residence	Ione E Shaha-1973
1930	Residence	Nora Grady-2164
1930	Residence	John Sampson Dixon Jr.-14679
7 May 1930	Death	John Sampson Dixon Jr.-14679
25 May 1930	Death	Myrtle Minerva Johnson-14650
aft 25 May 1930	Burial	Myrtle Minerva Johnson-14650
aft May 1930	Burial	John Sampson Dixon Jr.-14679
29 Jul 1930	Birth	Darwin Harvey Sørensen-7649
1935	Residence	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
1935	Residence	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
1 Oct 1936	Death	Anna Louise Belanger-7792
23 Jan 1939	Historical fact	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Carol Joy Ann Sørensen-5495
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Vilas Nels Sørensen-6931
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Darwin Harvey Sørensen-7649

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Lucille Magdalene Belanger-8953
1 Apr 1940	Residence	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
aft 5 Apr 1940	Burial	Herman A. M. Pagel-5839
6 Apr 1940	Residence	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
23 Apr 1940	Death	Louisa Emeline Brown-14664
28 Apr 1940	Death	Andrew J. Johnson-14699
3 Jul 1940	Historical fact	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
14 Jul 1940	Historical fact	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
16 Jul 1940	Historical fact	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
19 Oct 1940	Historical fact	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
1941	Residence	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
1941	Residence	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
2 Jun 1941	Death	John Johnson-14663
1942	Residence	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
28 Jul 1942	Historical fact	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
21 Sep 1942	Birth	Robert Roy Hetzler-14669
3 Oct 1942	Historical fact	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
8 Feb 1943	Death	Robert Roy Hetzler-14669
10 Feb 1943	Historical fact	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
13 Sep 1943	Death	Mary Ethel Lurencia Cressy-14693
10 Apr 1944	Divorce	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662 and Dorothy Myrtle Dixon Natural mother of Robert Wayne-14647
29 May 1946	Historical fact	Dolores Marie Fahey-14672
29 May 1946	Historical fact	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
1 Jun 1946	Marriage	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684 and Dolores Marie Fahey-14672
30 Oct 1946	Birth	Larry Kenneth Renard-14661
2 May 1947	Historical fact	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
28 May 1947	Historical fact	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
18 Sep 1947	Historical fact	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
26 Aug 1948	Historical fact	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
3 Sep 1948	Historical fact	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
8 Nov 1948	Birth	Gary L Badtke-9132
13 Dec 1948	Historical fact	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
14 Dec 1948	Death	John Renard-14670
1949	Residence	Dolores Marie Fahey-14672
1949	Residence	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
13 Nov 1950	Death	Ella Lurancy Cressy-14680
aft 13 Nov 1950	Burial	Ella Lurancy Cressy-14680
1951	Residence	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
8 Oct 1951	Residence	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
aft 8 Oct 1951	Historical fact	John (Jack) Joseph Hetzler Sr.-14667
2 Dec 1952	Historical fact	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1953	Residence	Josephine Barbara Smet-8975
1953	Residence	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
30 Jan 1953	Death	Mary Ellen Maloney-6884
11 Jan 1955	Death	George William Carroll-14129
aft 1955	Burial	George William Carroll-14129
1956	Burial	Cora Catherine Becker-12614
5 May 1956	Birth	John Henry Pagel-14651
23 Oct 1956	Death	Cora Catherine Becker-12614
9 Jul 1957	Birth	Thomas Gerard VanDenLangenburg-4279
2 Nov 1959	Birth	Russell J Badtke-2664
2 Nov 1959	Birth	Randall Lee Badtke-9134
3 Nov 1959	Death	Randall Lee Badtke-9134
4 Nov 1959	Death	Russell J Badtke-2664
aft 11 Feb 1960	Burial	Darwin Harvey Sørensen-7649
28 Mar 1960	Birth	James Victor Renard-14673
28 Mar 1960	Historical fact	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
aft 28 Mar 1960	Historical fact	James Victor Renard-14673
1963	Residence	Larry Kenneth Renard-14661
1 Feb 1963	Death	Gustave Henry "Gus" Lemburg-14703
23 Feb 1963	Death	Napoleon Leonard B Thielke-5818
23 Feb 1963	Death	Napoleon Leonard Thielke-12116
28 Mar 1963	Death	Lawrence Fred Huss-12115
aft 1963	Burial	Lawrence Fred Huss-12115
1964	Residence	Robert Wayne Renard (bio:Pagel) Adopted by Victor-14659
17 Mar 1964	Death	Vilas Nels Sørensen-6931
aft 17 Mar 1964	Burial	Vilas Nels Sørensen-6931
20 Oct 1964	Death	Elizabeth Gauger-12079
13 Nov 1964	Death	Julia M Rouer-14668
21 May 1965	Death	Rose Seiler-14671
10 Aug 1967	Death	George William August Pagel-8473
4 Jun 1968	Death	Albert Frederick Pasch-769
aft 1968	Burial	Henry John Pagel-5840
1970	Burial	Lawrence Edward Thebo-12615
18 Feb 1970	Death	William Jacob Thielke-10612
1971	Death	Arthur Martin Luedke-760
24 Feb 1972	Death	George Joseph VanDenLangenburg-14489
aft 24 Feb 1972	Burial	George Joseph VanDenLangenburg-14489
4 Apr 1973	Birth	Lisa Ann Weidner-6332
1 Sep 1974	Death	Mary Lurancy Dixon-14698
1 Mar 1975	Death	James Victor Renard-14673
2 Jun 1975	Death	Ethel Elma Dixon-14695
21 Jun 1977	Death	Albert Peter Toonen-12078
12 Dec 1977	Death	John H Carroll-14126

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 1977	Burial	John H Carroll-14126
12 May 1982	Obituary	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
21 Nov 1983	Birth	Rachael Elizabeth Bowman-3139
1986	Residence	Ellen Anderson Adopting parent of Kim-6460
1987	Burial	George Edward Thebo-5860
1 Oct 1987	Birth	Nicole Marie Naze-7158
3 Dec 1987	Death	George Edward Thebo-5860
19 Jul 1988	Birth	Amy Lee Kickbusch-6510
20 Jul 1988	Birth	Adam Pagel-2225
16 Jul 1989	Birth	Emily Marie de Renne-2745
4 Oct 1990	Birth	Amanda Lynn de Renne-2743
9 Dec 1990	Birth	Danielle Emily Kickbusch-8725
23 Jun 1991	Birth	Chad Alex Pagel-3105
10 May 1992	Death	Russell Shaha-1766
16 May 1992	Birth	Johnathan Karl Kickbusch-6604
1993	Residence	Donald William Pagel-2383
1993	Residence	Bonita Luedke-5226
12 Jan 1994	Birth	Shawn Matthew de Renne-4729
19 Mar 1994	Birth	Jesse Richard Kickbusch-7624
1995	Residence	Nicole Celeste Berry-8758
7 Apr 1995	Birth	Jared Andrew Pagel-2463
1996	Residence	David VanDenLangenburg-5438
2 Jan 1997	Birth	Holly Ann de Renne-209
1998	Burial	Lucille Magdalene Belanger-8953
6 Apr 1998	Birth	Elijah Thomas de Renne-2742
13 Sep 1998	Death	Lucille Magdalene Belanger-8953
18 Sep 1998	Birth	Christopher Albert Kickbusch-6509
6 Oct 1998	Death	Riley Thomas Kinjerski-2001
8 Jun 1999	Death	Norbert Froelich-14498
7 Feb 2000	Death	Cleo Marie Sørensen-6062
7 Feb 2000	Death	Cleo Marie Sørensen-6062
17 Apr 2000	Birth	Timothy Thomas Kickbusch-6630
15 Feb 2001	Birth	Adrianna Michelle Bowman-6997
1 Dec 2001	Birth	Maureen Joleen Kickbusch-7685
1 Feb 2002	Birth	Amber Eileen Bowman-6996
2003	Burial	Ione E Shaha-1973
5 Apr 2003	Death	Ione E Shaha-1973
7 Apr 2003	Birth	Harry Richard Bowman-5306
26 Apr 2004	Birth	Troy Thomas Bowman-2287
25 Jan 2005	Birth	Jacob Matthew Bowman-3141
30 Mar 2006	Birth	William Francis Bowman-2286
26 Feb 2007	Death	Joseph Peter Smith Jr.-5005
31 May 2007	Death	Larry Kenneth Renard-14661

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Jun 2007	Burial	Larry Kenneth Renard-14661
10 Oct 2007	Birth	Nicholas Isaac Bowman-3138
26 Dec 2007	Death	John Henry Pagel-14651
14 Jul 2008	Birth	Faith Barbara Kickbusch-8724
11 Oct 2008	Marriage	Chad Thomas Bowman-7004 and Nicole Marie Naze-7158
3 Jun 2009	Death	Elise Anderson-13748
30 Apr 2010	Birth	Zachary Claude Bowman-2289
Jul 2010	Marriage	David VanDenLangenburg-5438 and Anna Conard-7482
3 Mar 2011	Birth	Tyler Joseph Kickbusch-7687
aft 3 Mar 2011	Death	Tyler Joseph Kickbusch-7687
1 Mar 2013	Marriage	A Matthew Luebbers-3082 and Allison VanDenLangenburg-1907
24 Sep 2013	Death	Edward Eloy Coffey-14372
19 Dec 2013	Birth	William Rowell-475
9 Jul 2015	Death	LaVonne C Church-14646
12 Apr 2016	Death	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
aft 12 Apr 2016	Burial	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
18 Apr 2016	Funeral	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
26 Aug 2018	Death	Joan Pagel-13898
aft 17 Oct 2018	Burial	Dorothy Myrtle Dixon Natural mother of Robert Wayne-14647
	Residence	Donald William Pagel-2383
	Residence	Catherine Marie Delzer-7759
409 8th St.		
12 Apr 1940	Residence	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
54311		
One of several zip codes for Green Bay		
2001	Residence	Anna Conard-7482
Allouez Cemetery		
aft 8 Feb 1943	Burial	Robert Roy Hetzler-14669
10 Nov 1995	Death	Donald VanDenBranden-8613
Allouez		
19 Mar 1889	Marriage	William D Wright-1074 and Ellen Paulina Augusta Pagel-7919
19 Mar 1889	Marriage	Otto Pagel-8267 and Sarah Ann Wright-1084
1939	Residence	Vilas Nels Sørensen-6931
1939	Residence	Vilas Nels Sørensen-6931
1939	Residence	Lucille Magdalene Belanger-8953
1939	Residence	Lucille Magdalene Belanger-8953
Aurora Hospital		
2 Jul 2004	Birth	Angel Jean Kickbusch-6511
7 Sep 2006	Birth	Jayme Janelle Kickbusch-8727
25 Oct 2006	Birth	Philomena Marie Heidenreich-4232
First Evangelical Lutheran Church, 743 South Monroe Ave		
10 Sep 1871	Marriage	Johann Adam Schweiberg-7429 and Marie Augusta

Date	Event	Person / Couple
		Ferdinandine Pagel-1538
First Presbyterian Church		
28 Dec 1953	Marriage	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684 and Dorothy Myrtle Dixon Natural mother of Robert Wayne-14647
Fort Howard Memorial Park		
23 Dec 1890	Marriage	John Johnson-14663 and Louisa Emeline Brown-14664
aft Jan 1936	Burial	Otto Pagel-8267
aft 2 Jun 1941	Burial	John Johnson-14663
aft 1971	Burial	Arthur Martin Luedke-760
aft 1 Mar 1975	Burial	James Victor Renard-14673
aft Jun 1990	Burial	Jack Henry Pagel Natural father of Robert-7608
Green Bay City, Wards 5, 6, 7 & 13		
1920	Residence	Albert Ferdinand W Birr-1483
1920	Residence	Leona Birr-2661
1920	Residence	Alfred Birr-3231
1920	Residence	Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-8040
1940	Residence	Eleanor Johanna Pagel-7844
1940	Residence	Raymond Pagel-7256
1940	Residence	Leona M. Pagel-1841
Green Bay Nursing Home		
23 May 1971	Death	Kate Stine Nelsen-13559
Holy Martyr's Church		
25 Oct 1934	Marriage	Russell Shaha-1766 and Lorraine Loy-5303
Holy Martyrs of Gorcum Church		
17 Apr 1948	Marriage	Donald J VanDenLangenburg-1915 and Cecelia Catherine Froelich-9283
Saint John Catholic Church Cemetery, 2597 Glendale Ave (part of the Catholic Church, St. John the Baptist)		
19 Feb 1994	Burial	Roy Cressey Dixon-14649
Shrine-Good Shepherd Chapel. 2770 Bay Settlement Rd		
aft 1981	Burial	Anthony Leo Estel-1564
Shrine of the Good Shepard Mausoleum		
aft 10 May 1992	Burial	Russell Shaha-1766
Sobieski Corners, Junction of U.S. 41 and U.S. 141		
1 Mar 1975	Historical fact	James Victor Renard-14673
St. John the Baptist Church, 2597 Glendale Ave		
25 Oct 2019	Funeral	Cecelia Catherine Froelich-9283
St. John the Evangelist		
27 Nov 1844	Christen	Marie Angela Olive Sawyer-11545
St. Joseph Church		
23 Jul 2011	Marriage	Aaron van Egeren-5791 and Amy Lee Kickbusch-6510
St. Vincent's Hospital		
Mar 1982	Death	Effie Arabella Pagel-7413
2 Sep 1989	Death	Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr.-1865

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Dec 1989	Birth	Jared Jacob Siebold-5755
16 Jan 1992	Birth	Megan Lee Siebold-8283
1 May 2000	Birth	Treena Rachelle Siebold-8411
1 Jan 2010	Death	Orville Otto Jesse Pagel Adopting parent of Kim-1319
Ward 7		
1920	Residence	John Sampson Dixon Jr.-14679
West High School		
abt 1964	Historical fact	Robert Wayne Renard (bio:Pagel) Adopted by Victor-14659
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Howard		
11 Jan 1849	Birth	Mary Ann Bergeron-11530
1850	Residence	Charles Brunette-12545
17 Mar 1905	Death	John Baptiste Roskom-12769
aft 1905	Burial	John Baptiste Roskom-12769
3 Apr 1929	Death	Constance Stella Meulemans-12770
6 Apr 1929	Burial	Constance Stella Meulemans-12770
aft 1958	Burial	Janice Luedke-836
6 Nov 1960	Death	Hazel Marie Johnson-14677
2 Jan 1971	Death	Roy Albert Luedke-8912
aft 1971	Burial	Roy Albert Luedke-8912
30 Sep 1972	Death	Marie Andrews-3172
aft 30 Sep 1972	Burial	Marie Andrews-3172
19 Oct 2019	Death	Cecelia Catherine Froelich-9283
Brookview Meadows		
2012	Residence	Cecelia Catherine Froelich-9283
Howard Cemetery		
aft 9 Oct 1956	Burial	Sarah Ann Wright-1084
Howard Township		
1842	Residence	Charles Brunette-12545
St. John The Baptist Catholic Cemetery		
aft 1961	Burial	Theresa Bolssen-7386
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Kankanlin		
21 Jul 1847	Birth	John Baptiste Bergeron-11531
1850	Residence	Cleophile Bergeron-7237
12 Sep 1850	Census	Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-10392
12 Sep 1850	Occupation	Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-10392
12 Sep 1850	Census	Marie-Angelique Brunette-10391
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Kunesh		
aft Aug 1910	Burial	Herman J Luedke-2532
1932	Death	William F Luedke-2082
aft 1940	Burial	Ernestine Hensel-11454
aft 7 Jun 1966	Burial	Emma Schneider-279
Anston, near		
9 Oct 1956	Death	Sarah Ann Wright-1084

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Kunesh Cemetery		
aft 30 Jan 1910	Burial	Mathilda Mathilde Pagel-70
Peace Lutheran Cemetery		
abt 1932	Burial	William F Luedke-2082
aft 1970	Burial	Anna Pagel-290
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Lawrence		
10 Jul 1914	Birth	Walter C Schiebe-397
16 Jan 1921	Birth	Edwin R Scheibe-6842
22 Aug 1968	Death	Henry John Pagel-5840
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Morrison		
5 Nov 1898	Death	Karl Friedrich Lawrenz Lourenz-1069
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, New Denmark		
29 Jul 1874	Birth	Amanda Johnson-9475
23 Sep 1878	Birth	Kate Stine Nelsen-13559
1920	Residence	Welcome Hendrickson Adopting parent of Nancy-324
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Pittsfield		
21 Feb 1875	Birth	Ida Augusta Schultz-6418
19 Oct 1886	Birth	Emma Schneider-279
1900	Residence	Emma Schneider-279
9 Jun 1903	Marriage	Albert Frederick Pasch-769 and Ida Augusta Schultz-6418
1905	Residence	Emma Schneider-279
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Mathilda Mathilde Pagel-70
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Frederick Schultz-9284
1910	Residence	Emma Schneider-279
30 Jan 1910	Death	Mathilda Mathilde Pagel-70
30 Apr 1913	Birth	Raymond Pagel-7256
4 Apr 1914	Birth	Eleanor Johanna Pagel-7844
1920	Residence	Emma Schneider-279
1920	Residence	Eleanor Johanna Pagel-7844
1920	Residence	Raymond Pagel-7256
1930	Residence	Emma Schneider-279
1930	Residence	Eleanor Johanna Pagel-7844
1930	Residence	Raymond Pagel-7256
1935	Residence	Emma Schneider-279
1940	Residence	Emma Schneider-279
25 Sep 1940	Death	Ernestine Hensel-11454
26 Aug 1946	Death	William M Schneider-11453
7 Jun 1966	Death	Emma Schneider-279
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Preble		
1880	Residence	Mathilda Mathilde Pagel-70
1880	Residence	Friedrich Schultz-644
1880	Residence	Ella Schultz-2339
1880	Residence	Ida Augusta Schultz-6418

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1880	Residence	Frederick Schultz-9284
1880	Residence	Nancy Shults-10257
1930	Residence	John (Jack) Joseph Hetzler Sr.-14667
1930	Residence	Julia M Rouer-14668
1930	Residence	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
14 Apr 1930	Residence	John (Jack) Joseph Hetzler Sr.-14667
1941	Residence	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Pulaski		
aft 1946	Burial	William M Schneider-11453
27 May 1974	Death	Gary L Badtke-9132
Little Rock, near Pulaski		
	Occupation	Charlotte Pagel-5388
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Suamico		
17 May 1872	Birth	Ellen Paulina Augusta Pagel-7919
1875	Residence	Martin Pagel-1879
1880	Residence	Charlotte Kröning-458
1880	Residence	Frank Luedke-837
1880	Residence	Martin Pagel-1879
1880	Residence	Otto Luedke-2016
1880	Residence	William F Luedke-2082
1880	Residence	Herman J Luedke-2532
1880	Residence	Herman Luedke-2533
1880	Residence	Amelia P. Pagel-2794
1880	Residence	Albert Ludki-2888
1880	Residence	Robert Luedke-3316
1880	Residence	Otto Pagel-8267
1880	Residence	Ida Pagel-4801
1880	Residence	Bertha Justina Pagel-5414
1880	Residence	Marie Johnson-6251
1880	Residence	Ellen Paulina Augusta Pagel-7919
1880	Residence	Albert J F Pagel-8661
1880	Residence	Franz Pagel-9306
1880	Residence	Robert Johnson-9474
1880	Residence	Amanda Johnson-9475
1880	Residence	Martin Pagel-1879
19 Jun 1880	Residence	Anna Christenson-9473
Oct 1880	Birth	Louis Luedke-171
5 May 1886	Birth	Theresa Bolssen-7386
1900	Residence	Charlotte Kröning-458
1900	Residence	Arthur Martin Luedke-760
1900	Residence	Frank Luedke-837
1900	Residence	Blanc Luedke-847
1900	Residence	William F Luedke-2082

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1900	Residence	Bernhart Lundkie-2085
1900	Residence	Herman J Luedke-2532
1900	Residence	Amelia P. Pagel-2794
1900	Residence	Albert Ludki-2888
1900	Residence	Otto Pagel-8267
15 Mar 1903	Death	John Luedke-3303
1905	Residence	Lillian Grady-2336
1905	Residence	Erwin Wright-7278
1905	Residence	William D Wright-1074
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Charlotte Kröning-458
18 May 1909	Marriage	William F Luedke-2082 and Rosie Dunks-1729
1910	Residence	Arthur Martin Luedke-760
1910	Residence	Frank Luedke-837
1910	Residence	Ben Luedke-1368
1910	Residence	Herman J Luedke-2532
1910	Residence	Amelia P. Pagel-2794
1910	Residence	Albert Ludki-2888
1910	Residence	Otto Pagel-8267
1910	Residence	Bernhart Lundkie-2085
1910	Residence	Erwin Wright-7278
1910	Residence	William D Wright-1074
1910	Residence	Nora Grady-2164
1910	Residence	Charlotte Kröning-458
24 Jan 1916	Death	Franz Pagel-9306
1920	Residence	Charlotte Kröning-458
1920	Residence	Otto Pagel-8267
1920	Residence	William D Wright-1074
1920	Residence	Nora Grady-2164
20 Jul 1921	Death	Charlotte Kröning-458
aft 20 Jul 1921	Burial	Charlotte Kröning-458
1930	Residence	Rosie Dunks-1729
1930	Residence	William F Luedke-2082
1930	Residence	Angeline H Luedke-3215
1930	Residence	Edward J Luedke-737
1930	Residence	Roy Albert Luedke-8912
1930	Residence	Viola L Luedke-6497
1930	Residence	Lillian Grady-2336
1930	Residence	William D Wright-1074
1930	Residence	Otto Pagel-8267
28 Jan 1936	Death	Otto Pagel-8267
1943	Death	William D Wright-1074
aft 1943	Burial	William D Wright-1074
12 Dec 1956	Death	Ellen Paulina Augusta Pagel-7919

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 1956	Burial	Ellen Paulina Augusta Pagel-7919
22 Jan 1961	Death	Theresa Bolssen-7386
aft 15 Aug 1975	Burial	Martin Wright-521
aft 1978	Burial	Adeline Hartsworm-5941
aft Dec 1983	Burial	Nora Grady-2164
1996	Residence	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
1998–2002	Residence	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
Big Suamico		
29 Mar 1899	Death	Martin Pagel-1879
bef 1951	Residence	John (Jack) Joseph Hetzler Sr.-14667
Catholic Cemetery of St. John the Baptist		
aft 1937	Burial	Louis Luedke-171
Kunesh Cemetery		
10 Aug 1910	Death	Herman J Luedke-2532
Suamico		
1900	Residence	Louis Luedke-171
1900	Residence	Lillian Grady-2336
1900	Residence	Erwin Wright-7278
1900	Residence	William D Wright-1074
1900	Residence	Jesse F. Wright-216
1940	Residence	Lillian Grady-2336
1940	Residence	William D Wright-1074
United States, Wisconsin, Brown County, Wrightstown		
17 Feb 1985	Death	Walter C Schiebe-397
United States, Wisconsin, Brown, Green Bay		
11 Oct 1942	Baptism	Robert Roy Hetzler-14669
United States, Wisconsin, Calumet, Appleton		
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	Royce Ralph Birr-3831
1979	Residence	Thomas Allen Pagel-8230
1995	Residence	Thomas Gerard VanDenLangenburg-4279
United States, Wisconsin, Calumet, Brothertown		
	Nationality	Pearl Joyce Robinson-5154
United States, Wisconsin, Calumet, Chilton		
20 Jun 1854	Birth	John Sampson Dixon Jr.-14679
11 May 1862	Birth	Ella Lurancy Cressy-14680
aft 29 May 1868	Burial	Elizabeth -15053
1875	Residence	John Sampson Dixon Sr.-14696
1880	Residence	John Sampson Dixon Jr.-14679
1880	Residence	Emma Welton-14687
1880	Residence	John Sampson Dixon Sr.-14696
14 Feb 1881	Death	Emma Welton-14687
1885	Residence	John Sampson Dixon Sr.-14696
15 Nov 1893	Death	John Sampson Dixon Sr.-14696

Date	Event	Person / Couple
23 Feb 1894	Birth	Roy Cressey Dixon-14649
1905	Residence	John Sampson Dixon Jr.-14679
8 Feb 1908	Death	Lurancy Coy-14689
1910	Residence	John Sampson Dixon Jr.-14679
Hillside Cemetery		
aft 14 Feb 1881	Burial	Emma Welton-14687
aft 15 Nov 1893	Burial	John Sampson Dixon Sr.-14696
United States, Wisconsin, Calumet, Hilbert		
21 Oct 1859	Birth	George Alpheus Cressy-14691
18 Jan 1867	Birth	Mary Ethel Lurencia Cressy-14693
1 Feb 1870	Death	Ithiel S. Cressy-14692
5 Sep 1870	Death	Amasa McCoy/Coy-14704
5 Sep 1871	Birth	Frank John Bacheller-15055
29 May 1881	Death	Lurencia "Lurancy" Dean-14694
17 Oct 1881	Birth	Ethel Elma Dixon-14695
23 Feb 1894	Birth	Roy Cressey Dixon-14649
23 Apr 1897	Birth	Myrtle Minerva Johnson-14650
United States, Wisconsin, Calumet, Rantoul		
14 Mar 1878	Birth	Gustave Henry "Gus" Lemburg-14703
United States, Wisconsin, Chippewa, Chippewa Falls		
21 Apr 1982	Death	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
United States, Wisconsin, Clark County, Abbotsford		
bet 1993 and 1997	Residence	Delmar Raymond Treptow-12984
30 Dec 1997	Death	Delmar Raymond Treptow-12984
United States, Wisconsin, Clark County, Grant		
18 Oct 1855	Death	Thomas Drakeley Rood-3162
United States, Wisconsin, Clark County, Mayville		
25 Nov 1920	Birth	Nicholas Nicolaus Nichlas Frank Orovich Owoick-9118
1978	Residence	Cathrine Catherine R. Orovich-1906
1978	Residence	Marvin Charles Bierman-3742
1989	Residence	Anna Rose Orovich-1905
1993	Residence	Anthony Thomas Orovich-3785
United States, Wisconsin, Clark County, York		
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Fredrick W Moser-14652
United States, Wisconsin, Columbia, Columbus		
1930	Residence	Anna M Pagel-8132
United States, Wisconsin, Columbia, Friesland		
aft 1960	Burial	Walter Albert Treptow-12991
United States, Wisconsin, County of Brown		
1840	Residence	Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-10392
1840	Census	Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-10392
1840	Residence	Charles Brunette-12545
aft Apr 1845	Residence	Cleophile Bergeron-7237

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1850	Death	Marie Anne Brunelle-12546
22 Aug 1854	Death	Charles Brunette-12545
25 May 1870	Marriage	Friedrich Schultz-644 and Mathilda Mathilde Pagel-70
15 Oct 1874	Birth	Felix Roskom-1054
Mar 1875	Residence	Ida Augusta Schultz-6418
16 Mar 1877	Marriage	Herman A. M. Pagel-5839 and Johannah Anna Worth Hebel Korth-2460
26 Jul 1886	Birth	Arthur Otto Schultz-796
15 May 1887	Birth	Veronica Stankuvutz-13952
1889	Marriage	Henry Nooyen-13896 and Harriet van de Hei-13897
aft 1898	Burial	Karl Friedrich Lawrenz Lourenz-1069
bef 1899	Civil	Martin Pagel-1879
16 Feb 1899	Death	Robert Luedke-3316
13 Feb 1900	Birth	Louise Henrietta Bernadine Linssen-14490
10 Aug 1903	Marriage	Jack Calewarts-3147 and Lillian Grady-2336
29 Aug 1904	Death	Sanford Calvin Rounds Brown-14675
26 Jun 1906	Marriage	Frank Pagel-9307 and Anna Zillmer-3947
12 Jul 1912	Birth	Norman Henry Schultz Adopting parent of Caroline-5271
7 Feb 1913	Birth	Verona Aurora Baeten-14374
bef 1919	Residence	Amelia P. Pagel-2794
aft Aug 1919	Burial	Amelia P. Pagel-2794
bef 1921	Civil	Charlotte Kröning-458
7 Feb 1943	Birth	Kenneth Campshure-3846
20 Dec 1947	Death	Bertha Justina Pagel-5414
aft 30 Jan 1953	Burial	Mary Ellen Maloney-6884
Jan 1968	Death	Charles Froelich-14486
6 Oct 1975	Marriage	Earl Frank Kinjerski-6424 and Karen Vanpay-4278
18 Jun 1977	Marriage	James Joseph Kinjerski-8439 and Janet Jensen-1603
26 May 1979	Death	Margaret Dix-4272
aft 1979	Burial	Marie H Nooyen-6583
12 Dec 1980	Marriage	Donald William Pagel-2383 and Catherine Marie Delzer-7759
24 Jun 1981	Death	Eleanora Gauger-648
25 Mar 1987	Death	Raymond Pagel-7256
3 Dec 1987	Residence	George Edward Thebo-5860
7 Jun 1991	Marriage	Scott Allen Streicher-4334 and Christine Marie Kinjerski-6680
31 Aug 1991	Marriage	Keith Carl Kinjerski-1901 and Lisa Marie Phillips-7042
23 Oct 1993	Marriage	Scott Timothy Patterson-1576 and Barbara Jean Kinjerski-8426
3 Jul 1995	Marriage	Wayne Allen Kinjerski-3561 and Kelly Lynn Kremar-4721
18 Jan 1997	Marriage	Donald Glenn Zastrow-1096 and Lucille Marie Kinjerski-7183
10 May 1997	Marriage	Terrance Lynn Fiala-8196 and Victoria Lynn Salentine-7235
6 Oct 1998	Birth	Riley Thomas Kinjerski-2001
14 Aug 1999	Death	Emma Froelich-14492
5 Dec 2011	Birth	Braden John Kickbusch-6508

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
	Residence	Randall Joseph Pagel-14417
No Township Listed		
1836	Residence	Charles Brunette-12545
Rural locations		
1935	Residence	Eleanor Johanna Pagel-7844
Wisconsin Territory		
1840	Census	Marie-Angelique Brunette-10391
United States, Wisconsin, County of Clark		
24 Oct 1908	Probate	August Herman Pagel-13601
	Residence	Delmar Raymond Treptow-12984
United States, Wisconsin, County of Dodge		
1866	Burial	Johann Friedrich August Pagel-11477
15 Jan 1866	Death	Johann Friedrich August Pagel-11477
5 Oct 1873	Marriage	Ludwig Carl Krubsack-9468 and Auguste Wilhelmine Voigt-9485
6 Nov 1890	Birth	Alma Treptow-12992
aft 1902	Burial	Carl Ludwig Krubsack-9454
aft 1907	Burial	Auguste Amalie Mueller-9457
bet 1917 and 1918	Residence	Stephen Frank Oreskovich-8212
21 Apr 1941	Civil	Lucie Mary Svygar-8574
aft 1954	Burial	Adolph Krubsack-9465
20 Aug 1988	Marriage	Edward Drouse-8119 and Tracy Louise Kinjerski-2719
8 Jun 1996	Marriage	Troy Thomas Edward Kinjerski-2720 and Jennifer June Born-4667
	Residence	Anthony Thomas Orovich-3785
United States, Wisconsin, County of Eau Claire		
1900	Residence	Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie-2553
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Violet Arndt-7956
28 Feb 2009	Death	Joyce Elizabeth Smith-7220
30 Jan 2011	Birth	Owen Matthew Rynish-5449
4 Aug 2012	Marriage	Justin Jablonske-3306 and Renee Maria Rynish-5453
Ward 10		
1900	Residence	Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder Rasmussen-146
United States, Wisconsin, County of Forest		
Mar 1906	Death	Adelaide Amelia Dixon-15047
United States, Wisconsin, County of Marinette		
Saint Mary's Cemetery		
1955	Death	Elizabeth Thielke-1698
United States, Wisconsin, County of Oconto		
31 Jul 1916	Death	Marie Johnson-6251
31 Mar 1984	Marriage	Francis James Alsteen-8189 and Margaret Mary VanDenLangenburg-5443

Date	Event	Person / Couple
14 Sep 1994	Death	John Robert VanDenLangenburg-3809
United States, Wisconsin, County of Outagamie		
1843	Birth	Clementine Bergeron-12549
13 Jan 1868	Birth	Joseph Smith-9743
9 Oct 1874	Birth	Mary Ann Schmitt-12417
12 Oct 1892	Marriage	Joseph Smith-9743 and Minnie Thielke-7508
1910	Residence	John W Schmidt-268
1910	Residence	Arthur George Smith Sr.-655
1910	Residence	Henry William Smith Sr.-7024
bet 1917 and 1918	Residence	Arthur George Smith Sr.-655
1917–1918	Military	Monroe Edward Ferdinand Bleick-2869
1923	Death	Charles Bleick-12764
bef 1951	Residence	Antone George Werner Jr.-13683
24 Nov 1968	Death	William Henry Smith-11996
16 Feb 1980	Marriage	Larry James Pagel-4223 and Donna M Cotter-9225
10 Jul 1981	Marriage	Lee Louis Rynish-2213 and Christine Ann Sassman-8806
	Residence	Larry James Pagel-4223
	Residence	Donna M Cotter-9225
	Death	Jacob Schmidt-2296
	Death	Charlotte Schmitt-12411
	Death	Margaret Schmitt-12415
Saint Sebastian Cemetery		
16 Aug 1938	Death	Louisa Lyman-11732
23 Aug 1939	Death	Joseph Andrew-11729
12 Apr 1957	Death	Clara Bunkelman-11730
United States, Wisconsin, County of Peshtigo		
St. John's Lutheran Church		
14 Jun 1945	Marriage	Arlington Pagel-298 and Adella Berth-8763
United States, Wisconsin, County of Pierce		
Rural Pierce		
1935	Residence	Marie Thiry-3957
United States, Wisconsin, County of Shawano		
9 Nov 1890	Death	Louise Krubsack-14819
19 Apr 1916	Marriage	Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5966 and Cora L Krubsack-263
5 Jul 1918	Birth	Valeria Mae Treptow-9449
1935	Residence	Charles Zeuski-9453
1935	Residence	Christine Theresa Bandow-9461
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Charles Zeuski-9453
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Christine Theresa Bandow-9461
26 Nov 1961	Death	Dudley Dexter Robinson-11455
20 May 1982	Death	Saraphine Krubsack-11417
Rural Shawano		
1935	Residence	Leona M. Pagel-1841

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Wisconsin, County of Sheboygan		
2 Apr 1959	Death	Elma Mae Hankwitz-11687
St. Nicholas Hospital		
14 Dec 1956	Death	Clara B Lawrenz-13205
Wildwood Cemetery		
1969	Burial	Elma Mae Hankwitz-11687
United States, Wisconsin, County of Washington		
18 Jun 1888	Marriage	Timothy B Manning-14826 and Sarah Ellen -14827
31 Dec 1892	Birth	Clarence James Manning-10600
United States, Wisconsin, County of Winnebago		
12 Nov 1894	Death	Robert Johnson-9474
Poor Farm Cemetery		
13 Nov 1894	Burial	Robert Johnson-9474
United States, Wisconsin, Crawford, Prairie du Chien		
4 Sep 1895	Marriage	John Franklin Hancock Natural parent of Leo Loretta-11509 and Clara Agnes Hoole-5963
United States, Wisconsin, Dane, Madison		
1955	Residence	Sally Manning-7824
1955	Residence	Charles Frederick Schalmo-8782
17 Oct 1959	Death	Amanda Johnson-9475
2002	Residence	Caryl Pagel-2271
6 Dec 2009	Birth	Brea Rose Jelle-2227
United States, Wisconsin, Dane, Mount Horeb (43° 0' 31.00" N, 89° 44' 17.99" W)		
29 Aug 1993	Death	Helen Irene Hebble-15318
United States, Wisconsin, Dodge County, Ashippun		
ca 1885	Marriage	William Walter Treptow-12988 and Lisetta Sophia Dina Tesch-12978
6 Jun 1889	Birth	Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5966
2 May 1900	Death	Auguste Wilhelmine Dewitz-14815
3 Jul 1907	Death	Johan Gottfried Voigt-14814
aft 12 Oct 1914	Burial	Sophie Wilhelmine Woltman-12990
aft 1915	Burial	Theodor Ferdinand Emanuel Tesch-12993
Lebanon		
1870	Residence	Lisetta Sophia Dina Tesch-12978
1870	Residence	Sophie Wilhelmine Woltman-12990
1870	Residence	Theodor Ferdinand Emanuel Tesch-12993
United States, Wisconsin, Dodge County, Beaver Dam		
5 Feb 1958	Death	Stephen Frank Oreskovich-8212
15 Jul 1999	Death	Nancy E. H. Chambers-2645
United States, Wisconsin, Dodge County, Browns Corners		
St. John's Cemetery		
aft 1898	Burial	Henry Pagel Sr.-11479
United States, Wisconsin, Dodge County, Horicon		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
12 Apr 1930	Birth	Sally Manning-7824
1935	Residence	John Manning-14873
1935	Residence	Elenor Manning-14874
1935	Residence	Margaret Clausen-10601
1935	Residence	Clarence James Manning-10600
1940	Residence	John Manning-14873
1940	Residence	Elenor Manning-14874
1940	Residence	Margaret Clausen-10601
1940	Residence	Clarence James Manning-10600
aft Aug 1988	Burial	Clarence James Manning-10600
United States, Wisconsin, Dodge County, Hubbard		
21 Dec 1898	Death	Henry Pagel Sr.-11479
United States, Wisconsin, Dodge County, Lebanon		
14 Sep 1847	Birth	Wilhelm F. Krubsack-9458
20 Nov 1848	Birth	Ludwig Carl Krubsack-9468
28 Nov 1850	Birth	Heinrich David Krubsack-9467
6 May 1851	Birth	Marie Krubsack-9466
15 Oct 1852	Birth	Auguste Wilhelmine Voigt-9485
17 Dec 1852	Birth	Louisa Krubsack-9448
17 Dec 1852	Birth	Friederick Louisa Schwanz-9478
12 Mar 1854	Birth	Sophia Krubsack-9445
15 Nov 1855	Birth	August Anton Krubsack-9460
14 Mar 1857	Birth	Martha Krubsack-9447
5 Nov 1857	Birth	Christine Theresa Bandow-9461
12 Mar 1858	Birth	Johannes Krubsack-9463
1860	Residence	August Anton Krubsack-9460
21 Jun 1861	Birth	David Herman Krubsack-9456
20 Sep 1862	Birth	Michael J. Krubsack-9455
3 Aug 1864	Birth	Lisetta Sophia Dina Tesch-12978
24 Dec 1864	Birth	Christian Adam Krubsack-9464
20 Aug 1868	Birth	Adolph Krubsack-9465
1870	Residence	Christine Theresa Bandow-9461
1880	Residence	Lisetta Sophia Dina Tesch-12978
25 May 1902	Death	Carl Ludwig Krubsack-9454
13 Feb 1907	Death	Auguste Amalie Mueller-9457
12 Oct 1914	Death	Sophie Wilhelmine Woltman-12990
23 May 1915	Death	Theodor Ferdinand Emanuel Tesch-12993
1 May 1924	Death	Wilhelm F. Krubsack-9458
12 Nov 1954	Death	Adolph Krubsack-9465
United States, Wisconsin, Dodge County, Lomira		
1878	Birth	Rosetta Hankwitz-11688
14 Jan 1880	Birth	Hilbert Alfred Hankwitz-8811
aft Jan 1880	Residence	Hilbert Alfred Hankwitz-8811

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Salem Cemetery		
aft 1884	Burial	Louise Schwartz-11685
aft 1888	Burial	Ferdinand Hankwitz-11684
United States, Wisconsin, Dodge County, Mayville		
3 Apr 1919	Birth	Anthony Thomas Orovich-3785
1930	Residence	Emil Orovich-980
1930	Residence	Anna Rose Orovich-1905
1930	Residence	Cathrine Catherine R. Orovich-1906
1930	Residence	Mary Orovich-3624
1930	Residence	Anthony Thomas Orovich-3785
1930	Residence	Stephen Frank Oreskovich-8212
1930	Residence	Lucie Mary Svygar-8574
1930	Residence	Nicholas Nicolaus Nichlas Frank Orovich Owoick-9118
aft 1958	Burial	Stephen Frank Oreskovich-8212
18 Oct 1985	Death	Lucie Mary Svygar-8574
aft Oct 1985	Burial	Lucie Mary Svygar-8574
1993	Residence	Marvin Charles Bierman-3742
1 Feb 1994	Death	Anna Rose Orovich-1905
aft 1 Feb 1994	Burial	Anna Rose Orovich-1905
10 Jul 1996	Death	Marvin Charles Bierman-3742
aft 1996	Burial	Marvin Charles Bierman-3742
15 Jul 1999	Death	Nancy E. H. Chambers-2645
16 Apr 2003	Death	Anthony Thomas Orovich-3785
16 Nov 2004	Death	Cathrine Catherine R. Orovich-1906
aft 2013	Burial	John Daniel Zane Rader Sr.-3923
St. Mary's Catholic Church		
Jun 1914	Marriage	Stephen Frank Oreskovich-8212 and Lucie Mary Svygar-8574
Ward 3		
1940	Residence	Nicholas Nicolaus Nichlas Frank Orovich Owoick-9118
United States, Wisconsin, Dodge County, Oak Grove		
Also Cemetery		
15 Aug 1932	Death	Johanah Pagel-11484
aft 1932	Burial	Johanah Pagel-11484
United States, Wisconsin, Dodge County, Old Ashippun		
aft 1893	Burial	Lisetta Sophia Dina Tesch-12978
aft 1900	Burial	Auguste Wilhelmine Dewitz-14815
aft 3 Jul 1907	Burial	Johan Gottfried Voigt-14814
aft 1924	Burial	Wilhelm F. Krubsack-9458
aft 1937	Burial	Christian Adam Krubsack-9464
United States, Wisconsin, Dodge County, Sugar Island		
1894	Death	Christian Bandow-11407
1904	Death	Albertine Muller-11408
United States, Wisconsin, Dodge County, Watertown		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
21 Feb 1862	Marriage	Carl Fredrick Wilhelm Schrubbe-14415 and Ernestine Wilhelmine Kröning-14414
20 Mar 1891	Death	Louise Schide-11499
aft 20 Mar 1891	Burial	Louise Schide-11499
2 Apr 1893	Death	Heinrich Ferdinand Kröning-13224
Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery		
aft 18 Aug 1886	Burial	Christoph Kröning-455
United States, Wisconsin, Door County, Brussels		
1880	Residence	Fredreke D Zarling-13206
1880	Residence	Heinrich C W Kröning-13207
1880	Residence	Matildia C Kröning-562
1880	Residence	Albert Kröning-13208
1880	Residence	Johanna Kröning-13209
26 Mar 2001	Death	Maynard Dean Svoboda-2178
Misiere		
17 Oct 1899	Birth	Julia M Rouer-14668
United States, Wisconsin, Door County, Egg Harbor		
abt 1880	Death	Peter Laurent-10399
United States, Wisconsin, Door County, Forestville		
6 Oct 2010	Death	Gail M. Svoboda-284
Rural Forest		
1935	Residence	Eileen Bowman-9440
United States, Wisconsin, Door County, Kolberg		
22 Feb 1875	Birth	Matildia C Kröning-562
4 Sep 1895	Marriage	Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5596 and Matildia C Kröning-562
United States, Wisconsin, Door County, Union		
10 Apr 1887	Birth	John Renard-14670
United States, Wisconsin, Douglas County, Superior		
1907	Residence	Joseph Peter Smith Sr.-7981
317 Hammond Ave		
1907	Occupation	Joseph Peter Smith Sr.-7981
United States, Wisconsin, Douglas, Poplar		
1915	Birth	Joseph Stapleton-4858
United States, Wisconsin, Eau Claire, Augusta		
1935	Residence	Violet Arndt-7956
United States, Wisconsin, Fond du Lac County, Eden		
2000–2001	Residence	William E Maedke-4198
United States, Wisconsin, Fond du Lac County, Fond du Lac		
10 Nov 1862	Birth	William Andrew-11731
9 Dec 1921	Birth	Josephine Barbara Smet-8975
1926	Residence	Charles H Pagel-5346
1926	Residence	Emma K -7984

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1935	Residence	Carl Pagel Pogel-1831
1935	Residence	Charles H Pagel-5346
1935	Residence	Norman C Pagel Pogel-7982
1935	Residence	Arline Pagel Pogel-7983
1935	Residence	Emma K -7984
1935	Residence	Leona K Pagel Pogel-7989
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Carl Pagel Pogel-1831
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Charles H Pagel-5346
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Norman C Pagel Pogel-7982
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Arline Pagel Pogel-7983
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Emma K -7984
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Leona K Pagel Pogel-7989
31 Oct 1992	Marriage	Earl Frank Kinjerski-6424 and Patricia Ann Schoenborn-8905
2001	Death	Lavine Pagel-6613
Ashford		
6 Oct 1894	Birth	Miriam Ann Jones-15336
North Fond du Lac		
1920	Residence	August William Ferdinand Pagel-3644
Ward 5		
1920	Residence	Charles H Pagel-5346
1920	Residence	Norman C Pagel Pogel-7982
1920	Residence	Emma K -7984
1920	Residence	Leona K Pagel Pogel-7989
United States, Wisconsin, Forest, Crandon		
aft Mar 1906	Burial	Adelaide Amelia Dixon-15047
United States, Wisconsin, Forest, Laona		
13 Mar 1903	Marriage	Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie-2553 and Christina Elizabeth Larsen-4669
23 Nov 1937	Birth	Harry Richard Bowman-5305
United States, Wisconsin, Forest, Wabeno		
1930	Residence	James P Jensen-11995
25 Feb 1939	Death	Minnie Thielke-7508
United States, Wisconsin, Grant, Marion		
26 Jul 1925	Baptism	Erman Arden Felix Treptow-261
United States, Wisconsin, Green Lake, Princeton		
26 Aug 1919	Death	Amelia P. Pagel-2794
1993	Residence	Richard W Divan-4271
1996	Residence	Jill Marie Divan-4270
United States, Wisconsin, Green		
19 Feb 1853	Death	Hamilton Carr Miller-13166
United States, Wisconsin, Green, Brodhead		
	Residence	Pauline Paulina Klawitter-2770
United States, Wisconsin, Jefferson, Watertown		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
18 Aug 1886	Death	Christoph Kröning-455
1906	Residence	George Raymond Fairchilds-4125
1906	Residence	Blanche L Smith-4179
7 Jan 1930	Death	Heinrich Kröning-13217
United States, Wisconsin, Juneau, Kildare		
1935	Residence	Katherine Catherine Ann Tracey-2740
1935	Residence	James Tracy-6053
bef Jan 1939	Residence	Katherine Catherine Ann Tracey-2740
1 Apr 1940	Residence	James Tracy-6053
United States, Wisconsin, Juneau, Marion		
1900	Residence	William Pagel-3993
1900	Residence	Nora M Pagel-3994
1900	Residence	Augusta Klawitter-4218
1900	Residence	Charles H Pagel-5346
1900	Residence	Albert J F Pagel-8661
United States, Wisconsin, Kenosha		
1943	Residence	Lawrence N Ehlinger-2106
1943	Residence	Cleo Marie Sørenson-6062
6 Jun 1983	Birth	Paul Pagel-8268
United States, Wisconsin, Kewaunee County, Alaska		
26 Aug 1945	Birth	Barbara Lucille Kinjerski-8429
United States, Wisconsin, Kewaunee County, Algoma		
11 Jun 1918	Death	Fredreke D Zarling-13206
27 Aug 1919	Death	Heinrich C W Kröning-13207
1930	Residence	Marie Thiry-3957
1930	Residence	Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5596
1930	Residence	Matildia C Kröning-562
1935	Residence	Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5596
1935	Residence	Matildia C Kröning-562
1940	Residence	Marie Thiry-3957
1940	Residence	Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5596
1940	Residence	Matildia C Kröning-562
26 May 1945	Death	Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5596
27 Sep 1947	Death	Matildia C Kröning-562
1972	Burial	Eugenia Monfort or Montfort-12617
1 Feb 1981	Birth	Matthew Claude Bowman-27
3 Aug 2006	Birth	Odette Mahala Siebold-1040
Evergreen Cemetery		
aft 26 May 1945	Burial	Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5596
aft 27 Sep 1947	Burial	Matildia C Kröning-562
Possibly at Evergreen Cemetery		
aft Jun 1918	Burial	Fredreke D Zarling-13206
aft Aug 1919	Burial	Heinrich C W Kröning-13207

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft Dec 1968	Burial	Edmund Ludovian Thiry-12616
aft Jul 1969	Burial	Rubert D Pagel-7074
8 Feb 1972	Death	Eugenia Monfort or Montfort-12617
United Methodist Church		
24 Mar 1979	Marriage	Henry Meister-3917 and Effie Arabella Pagel-7413
United States, Wisconsin, Kewaunee County, Casco		
11 Oct 1864	Birth	Friedrich Carl August Lawrenz-2008
26 Mar 1870	Death	Friedrich Carl August Lawrenz-2008
1900	Residence	Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5596
1900	Residence	August Ferdinand Lawrenz-7408
1900	Residence	Matildia C Kröning-562
1910	Residence	Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-456
1910	Residence	Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5596
1910	Residence	August Ferdinand Lawrenz-7408
1910	Residence	Matildia C Kröning-562
7 Jan 1911	Death	Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-456
1912	Residence	Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5596
10 Dec 1912	Death	August Ferdinand Lawrenz-7408
1920	Residence	Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5596
5 Sep 1921	Death	Carl Charles Friedrich Wilhelm Lawrenz-2006
7 Apr 1939	Birth	Gail M. Svoboda-284
17 Sep 1961	Marriage	Louis Frank Rynish-5462 and Georgian Martha Kinjerski-6422
25 Apr 1964	Marriage	Harry Richard Bowman-5305 and Barbara Lucille Kinjerski-8429
18 Dec 1968	Death	Edmund Ludovian Thiry-12616
1996	Residence	August John Kinjerski-3941
Casco town		
1900	Residence	Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-456
Holy Trinity Catholic Church		
4 May 1963	Marriage	Charles Anthony Ouradnik-35 and Janet Joyce Kinjerski-7910
N6884 Hillside Rd.		
8 Mar 2004	Birth	Samuel Oscar Siebold-4273
United States, Wisconsin, Kewaunee County, East Krok		
3 Apr 1965	Death	Claudia Kinjerski-5666
St. Hedwig's Catholic Church Cemetery		
aft 1965	Burial	Claudia Kinjerski-5666
aft 1973	Burial	Edward Charles Ouradnik-36
aft 26 Aug 1995	Burial	Charles Anthony Ouradnik-35
aft 27 Jan 2001	Burial	Thomas John Kinjerski Sr.-2716
29 Apr 2011	Burial	Harry Richard Bowman-5305
St. Hedwig's Catholic Church		
3 Oct 1964	Marriage	Roger R. Sager-786 and Jeanne Frances Svoboda-2631
27 Sep 1986	Marriage	Matthew Shawn de Renne-212 and Jean Marie Bowman-3142

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
25 Oct 1986	Marriage	Karl Fredrick Kickbusch Jr.-8728 and Laura Lee Bowman-3144
United States, Wisconsin, Kewaunee County, Kewaunee		
29 Jan 1869	Birth	Theodore August Carl Lawrenz-5692
22 Feb 1873	Birth	Jean Baptiste Verboncoeur Bunker Verbunker-14200
Aug 1886	Birth	Rose Seiler-14671
1912	Residence	Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5596
9 Dec 1922	Birth	Joan Mary Stezinski-4092
10 May 1935	Death	Wilhelm Albert Kröning-13210
27 Jun 1943	Birth	Janet Joyce Kinjerski-7910
8 Jul 1944	Birth	Maynard Dean Svoboda-2178
29 Jun 1964	Birth	Jean Marie Bowman-3142
3 Apr 1965	Birth	Claudia Kinjerski-5666
28 Oct 1965	Birth	Laura Lee Bowman-3144
7 Jun 1967	Birth	Rebecca Ann Bowman-3140
27 Feb 1972	Birth	Edward Charles Ouradnik-36
Sep 1972	Death	Maynard Edward Svoboda-2636
25 May 1973	Death	Edward Charles Ouradnik-36
8 Sep 1973	Marriage	Robert George Mertens-2552 and Rita Regina Kinjerski-7470
24 Sep 1977	Marriage	Mark Edwin Wendt-3092 and Judith Dolores Kinjerski-1896
5 May 1978	Birth	Jeremy Richard Bowman-3143
19 May 1979	Marriage	Anthony Leo Estel-1564 and Debra Sue Kinjerski-3925
31 Mar 1982	Death	August William Ferdinand Pagel-3644
17 Apr 1982	Marriage	John Edward Schultz-8515 and Mary Joann Kinjerski-6651
7 May 1983	Marriage	Eugene Louis Kinjerski-8474 and Nancy Ann Schultz-5270
19 Nov 1983	Marriage	Steven Anthony Kinjerski-1222 and Roberta Lynn Hilgers-3885
4 Jun 1986	Death	Garnet Ann Bunda-8261
24 Oct 1986	Birth	Chad Thomas Bowman-7004
1 May 1987	Marriage	Benedict John Kinjerski Adopting parent of Brittany-by Bridget-69 and Bridget Renee Massey Natural mother of Brittany-235
14 May 1988	Marriage	Rodney James Roberts-3446 and Christine Marie Kinjerski-6680
20 Apr 1989	Marriage	Carl Albert Pagel-4122 and Gladys M. Sisel Allen-3803
29 May 1989	Birth	Anna Marie Eileen Bowman-7005
28 Dec 1990	Marriage	David Anthony Ouradnik-37 and Susan Elizabeth Allen-794
27 Jun 1992	Marriage	Timothy Lee Loecher-7778 and Patricia Ann Kinjerski-1996
10 Oct 1992	Marriage	Scott Ray Musil-6436 and Lisa Ann Weidner-6332
1995	Residence	Charles Anthony Ouradnik-35
26 Aug 1995	Death	Charles Anthony Ouradnik-35
28 Dec 1996	Death	Joan Mary Stezinski-4092
25 Oct 1997	Marriage	August John Kinjerski-3941 and Jacqueline Ann Baumgartner-2854
27 Jan 2000	Death	Gladys M. Sisel Allen-3803
27 Jan 2001	Death	Thomas John Kinjerski Sr.-2716

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
24 Oct 2010	Birth	Regina Shirley Heidenreich-4230
25 Apr 2011	Death	Harry Richard Bowman-5305
5 May 2014	Death	Joyce Magalane Pagel-6659
aft 5 May 2014	Burial	Joyce Magalane Pagel-6659
Holy Rosary Catholic Church		
4 Nov 1989	Marriage	Roy John Kinjerski-1702 and Melissa Sue Micoliczyk-2374
Rural Kewaunee		
1935	Residence	Joyce Magalane Pagel-6659
St. Mary's Hospital		
31 Jan 1994	Birth	Elizabeth Rose Siebold-9311
5 Jan 1996	Birth	Ethan James Siebold-9312
21 Aug 1998	Birth	Rehanna Lynn Siebold-8177
West Kewaunee		
1930	Residence	Joyce Magalane Pagel-6659
United States, Wisconsin, Kewaunee County, Luxemburg		
8 Jan 1902	Birth	Pauline Mary Daul-14678
1940	Residence	Joyce Magalane Pagel-6659
26 May 1940	Birth	Charles Anthony Ouradnik-35
24 Dec 1954	Birth	James Joseph Kinjerski-8439
8 May 1993	Marriage	Lester Christopher Pagel-1770 and Joan Mary Stezinski-4092
13 Mar 2007	Death	Pearl Pauline Pagel-8052
United States, Wisconsin, Kewaunee County, Pierce		
1880	Residence	Henrietta Henriette Sophia Caroline Kröning-456
1880	Residence	Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5596
1880	Residence	Theodore August Carl Lawrenz-5692
1880	Residence	August Ferdinand Lawrenz-7408
United States, Wisconsin, Kewaunee County, Rio Creek		
16 Dec 1866	Birth	Herman Ferdinand Albert Lawrenz-5596
United States, Wisconsin, Kewaunee County, Slovan		
18 Oct 1918	Birth	Gladys M. Sisel Allen-3803
United States, Wisconsin, Kewaunee County, Thiry Daems		
2 Jun 1883	Birth	Edmund Ludovian Thiry-12616
United States, Wisconsin, Kewaunee County, Tonet		
28 Jan 1873	Birth	James H Alsteen-14193
United States, Wisconsin, Kewaunee County, West Kewaunee		
20 Sep 1919	Birth	Thomas John Kinjerski Sr.-2716
1930	Residence	Lester Christopher Pagel-1770
1930	Residence	August William Ferdinand Pagel-3644
1930	Residence	Carl Albert Pagel-4122
1930	Residence	Rubert D Pagel-7074
1930	Residence	Effie Arabella Pagel-7413
1930	Residence	Pearl Pauline Pagel-8052
1930	Residence	Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-9208

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1935	Residence	Lester Christopher Pagel-1770
1935	Residence	August William Ferdinand Pagel-3644
1935	Residence	Lucille Marie Pagel-8211
1935	Residence	Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-9208
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Lester Christopher Pagel-1770
1 Apr 1940	Residence	August William Ferdinand Pagel-3644
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Lucille Marie Pagel-8211
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-9208
1942	Residence	August William Ferdinand Pagel-3644
United States, Wisconsin, Lakewood		
2 Jul 1955	Marriage	Jack Henry Pagel Natural father of Robert-7608 and LaVonne C Church-14646
United States, Wisconsin, Langlade County, Price		
abt 1911	Residence	Emil August Frank Arndt-2734
United States, Wisconsin, Langlade, Antigo		
19 Jun 1928	Marriage	Lawrence N Ehlinger-2106 and Cleo Marie Sørenson-6062
7 Feb 1989	Death	Carl Emil Krubsack-9480
United States, Wisconsin, Langlade, Langlade		
8 Feb 1932	Death	Matilda Thielke-3632
25 Nov 1953	Death	Margaret Thielke-1414
United States, Wisconsin, Lincoln, Merrill		
16 Jun 1944	Death	Michael J. Krubsack-9455
United States, Wisconsin, Lincoln, Tomahawk		
16 Mar 1974	Death	Agnes Rose Carroll-14127
United States, Wisconsin, Manitowoc County, Cooperstown		
1870	Residence	Dorothea Wilhelmina -3590
United States, Wisconsin, Manitowoc County, Manitowoc Rapids		
23 Nov 1870	Birth	Mary Susan Marx-14466
United States, Wisconsin, Manitowoc County, Manitowoc		
21 Jul 1856	Marriage	Peter Laurent-10399 and Marie Angèle Bergeron-10394
6 Dec 1864	Birth	Louisa Lyman-11732
1928	Residence	Effie Fern Destival-469
1928	Residence	Emil Adam Frank Pagel-7579
8 Mar 1928	Baptism	Charles Frederick Schalmo-8782
1932	Residence	Martin A Pagel-8874
1932	Residence	Margaret Margurite Schnoor-8906
1934	Residence	Albert Ferdinand W Birr-1483
1934	Residence	Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-8040
bef 1955	Residence	Martin A Pagel-8874
3 Apr 1958	Death	Charles Karl Emil Birr-3234
	Residence	Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2760
Town of Kossuth		
24 Oct 1854	Death	Charles Chöoyer-11533

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Wisconsin, Manitowoc County, Mishicot		
15 Feb 1853	Birth	Sevle Margaret Sawyer-11543
1854	Birth	John Baptiste Sawyer-11546
United States, Wisconsin, Manitowoc County, Rockland		
bef 1870	Residence	Dorothea Wilhelmina -3590
United States, Wisconsin, Manitowoc County, Town of Mishicott		
1860	Residence	Marie Angèle Bergeron-10394
United States, Wisconsin, Manitowoc County, Two Rivers		
14 Dec 1848	Birth	Constance Sawyer-11541
Oct 1849	Birth	Cleopartru Sawyer-11538
1850	Residence	Marie Angèle Bergeron-10394
1850	Residence	Charles Chöoyer-11533
1895	Birth	Margaret Margurite Schnoor-8906
29 Sep 1908	Birth	Michael Waien Walen-3616
1920	Residence	Grace Rainkie-206
1920	Residence	Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2760
1920	Residence	Howard O Pagel-2819
1920	Residence	Lillian Krueger-4476
1920	Residence	Verla Fern Pagel-8235
1920	Residence	Alvin Albert Pagel-8665
1920	Residence	Martin A Pagel-8874
1920	Residence	Margaret Margurite Schnoor-8906
29 Dec 1926	Birth	Donald Louis Pagel-2382
13 Feb 1929	Birth	Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr.-1865
1930	Residence	Albert Ferdinand W Birr-1483
1930	Residence	Leona Birr-2661
1930	Residence	Howard O Pagel-2819
1930	Residence	Alfred Birr-3231
1930	Residence	Charles Karl Emil Birr-3234
1930	Residence	Willard Birr-3825
1930	Residence	Royce Ralph Birr-3831
1930	Residence	Lillian Krueger-4476
1930	Residence	Bertha Emelia Pagel-5419
1930	Residence	Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-8040
1930	Residence	Verla Fern Pagel-8235
1930	Residence	Alvin Albert Pagel-8665
1930	Residence	Martin A Pagel-8874
1930	Residence	Margaret Margurite Schnoor-8906
1934	Birth	Jacqueline Waier-8743
1935	Residence	Albert Ferdinand W Birr-1483
1935	Residence	Leona Birr-2661
1935	Residence	Charles Karl Emil Birr-3234
1935	Residence	Willard Birr-3825

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1935	Residence	Bertha Emelia Pagel-5419
1935	Residence	Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-8040
1935	Residence	Martin A Pagel-8874
1935	Residence	Margaret Margurite Schnoor-8906
1937	Death	Jacqueline Waier-8743
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Albert Ferdinand W Birr-1483
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Leona Birr-2661
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Alfred Birr-3231
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Charles Karl Emil Birr-3234
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Willard Birr-3825
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Bertha Emelia Pagel-5419
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-8040
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Martin A Pagel-8874
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Margaret Margurite Schnoor-8906
22 Feb 1941	Marriage	Thomas John Kinjerski Sr.-2716 and Joyce Magalane Pagel-6659
1942	Residence	Albert Ferdinand W Birr-1483
31 May 1951	Birth	Glenn Roy Siebold-4712
1955	Death	Martin A Pagel-8874
3 Apr 1965	Death	Bertha Emelia Pagel-5419
7 Oct 1965	Birth	Karl Fredrick Kickbusch Jr.-8728
23 Mar 1966	Death	Howard O Pagel-2819
14 Apr 1969	Death	Albert Ferdinand W Birr-1483
3 Jan 1973	Death	Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-8040
10 Nov 1976	Death	Michael Waian Walen-3616
27 Jun 1991	Death	Eleanor Birr-3235
4 Mar 1993	Death	Verla Fern Pagel-8235
St. Luke's Catholic Church		
5 Apr 1853	Christen	Sevle Margaret Sawyer-11543
United States, Wisconsin, Marathon		
23 Feb 1884	Birth	Anna M Pagel-8132
13 Aug 1982	Death	Paul Albert Krubsack-9484
1989	Residence	Amy Elizabeth Pagel-4358
United States, Wisconsin, Marathon, Athens		
16 Sep 1934	Death	Henry Peter Schmitt-12413
United States, Wisconsin, Marathon, Stratford		
St Joseph Catholic Church Cemetery		
aft 1841	Burial	Joseph A. Sawyer-11539
United States, Wisconsin, Marathon, Wausau		
1910	Residence	Bertha Emelia Pagel-5419
1927	Residence	Albert J F Pagel-8661
1409 Day St		
25 Jun 1990	Death	Jack Henry Pagel Natural father of Robert-7608
United States, Wisconsin, Marathon, Weston		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
4 Feb 1897	Birth	Cora Catherine Becker-12614
United States, Wisconsin, Marinette, Coleman		
12 Apr 1920	Birth	Adella Berth-8763
United States, Wisconsin, Marinette, Wausaukee		
abt 1892	Death	Marie Angèle Bergeron-10394
4 May 1896	Death	Sevle Margaret Sawyer-11543
3 Dec 1942	Burial	Constance Sawyer-11541
Evergreen Cemetery		
May 1896	Burial	Sevle Margaret Sawyer-11543
United States, Wisconsin, Milwaukee County, Granville		
1860	Residence	Jacob Martin Schmitt-7757
17 Apr 1860	Birth	Katherine Schmitt-13643
20 Dec 1866	Birth	George Hartsworm-14091
1930	Residence	Grace Rainkie-206
1930	Residence	Ruben Pagel-230
1930	Residence	Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2760
1930	Residence	Ione Pagel-4800
1930	Residence	Lavine Pagel-6613
United States, Wisconsin, Milwaukee County, Greenfield		
25 May 1996	Death	Edith Clara -6111
United States, Wisconsin, Milwaukee County, Milwaukee		
1860	Residence	August Ferdinand Lawrenz-7408
28 Jan 1861	Birth	Auguste Anna Maria Lawrenz-7401
15 Mar 1862	Birth	Charlotte Schmitt-12411
6 Mar 1867	Birth	Fredrick W Moser-14652
21 Aug 1876	Birth	Anna Matilda Ryerson-14879
1880	Residence	Herman J Luedke-2532
1880	Residence	John Luedke-3303
10 Nov 1887	Birth	Charles H Pagel-5346
1892	Residence	Emil Pagel-9019
1892	Residence	August Herman Pagel-13601
6 Nov 1894	Birth	Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7605
1897	Residence	August Herman Pagel-13601
16 Jun 1897	Birth	Edward Hamilton Young-12568
8 Aug 1897	Birth	Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2329
20 Aug 1897	Birth	Howard Joseph Gleason-7918
29 Jun 1898	Marriage	Charles leFevre-14878 and Anna Matilda Ryerson-14879
1900	Residence	Erich A Pagel-2328
1900	Residence	Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2329
1900	Residence	Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7605
1900	Residence	Emil Pagel-9019
1900	Residence	Ida Kienast-9020
28 Nov 1900	Birth	Walter Herman Pagel-2616

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1901	Birth	Grace Rainkie-206
15 Oct 1901	Birth	Peter Casanave Howle Young-12569
4 Apr 1904	Birth	Rudolph Pagel-2641
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Elmira Luedke-735
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Otilie Luedke-2017
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Amelia P. Pagel-2794
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Emma Luedke-6539
1 Jun 1905	Residence	August Herman Pagel-13601
1 Jun 1905	Residence	August Herman Pagel-13601
8 Aug 1906	Birth	Emil Pagel-4912
28 Dec 1906	Death	Emil Pagel-4912
19 Sep 1908	Death	August Herman Pagel-13601
17 Mar 1909	Birth	Edith Clara -6111
1910	Residence	Erich A Pagel-2328
1910	Residence	Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2329
1910	Residence	Walter Herman Pagel-2616
1910	Residence	Rudolph Pagel-2641
1910	Residence	Nora M Pagel-3994
1910	Residence	Augusta Klawitter-4218
1910	Residence	Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7605
1910	Residence	Martha Pagel-8131
1910	Residence	Anna M Pagel-8132
1910	Residence	Albert J F Pagel-8661
1910	Residence	Emil Pagel-9019
1910	Residence	Ida Kienast-9020
28 Mar 1915	Death	Anna Matilda Ryerson-14879
bet 1917 and 1918	Residence	Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7605
1920	Residence	Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2329
1920	Residence	Walter Herman Pagel-2616
1920	Residence	Rudolph Pagel-2641
1920	Residence	Nora M Pagel-3994
1920	Residence	Augusta Klawitter-4218
1920	Residence	Martha Pagel-8131
1920	Residence	Anna M Pagel-8132
1920	Residence	Albert J F Pagel-8661
1920	Residence	Emil Pagel-9019
1920	Residence	Ida Kienast-9020
abt 1923	Birth	Lavine Pagel-6613
19 Jun 1924	Death	Adam leFevre-14881
1926	Residence	Nora M Pagel-3994
1926	Residence	Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7605
2 Mar 1926	Death	Friedericka Kröning-11500
7 Nov 1927	Birth	Charles Frederick Schalmo-8782

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1928	Residence	Nora M Pagel-3994
1928	Residence	Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7605
3 Aug 1928	Death	Augusta Klawitter-4218
aft 3 Aug 1928	Burial	Augusta Klawitter-4218
1929	Residence	Albert J F Pagel-8661
20 Aug 1929	Death	Charles leFevre-14878
1930	Residence	Violet R Gleason-2187
1930	Residence	Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2329
1930	Residence	Nora M Pagel-3994
1930	Residence	Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7605
1930	Residence	Norbert F Pagel-7606
1930	Residence	Howard Joseph Gleason-7918
1930	Residence	Albert J F Pagel-8661
1930	Residence	Emil Pagel-9019
1930	Residence	Anna Pagel-13630
1935	Residence	Ruben Pagel-230
1935	Residence	Violet R Gleason-2187
1935	Residence	Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2329
1935	Residence	Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2760
1935	Residence	Nora M Pagel-3994
1935	Residence	Ione Pagel-4800
1935	Residence	Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7605
1935	Residence	Norbert F Pagel-7606
1935	Residence	Howard Joseph Gleason-7918
1935	Residence	Louise Pagel-8277
1935	Residence	Albert J F Pagel-8661
1935	Residence	Anna Pagel-13630
21 Aug 1936	Death	Erich A Pagel-2328
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Ruben Pagel-230
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Violet R Gleason-2187
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2329
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2760
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Nora M Pagel-3994
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Ione Pagel-4800
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Merl Pagel-7286
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7605
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Norbert F Pagel-7606
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Howard Joseph Gleason-7918
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Louise Pagel-8277
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Anna Pagel-13630
6 Aug 1940	Military	Anthony Thomas Orovich-3785
1942	Residence	Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7605
1942	Residence	Martin A Pagel-8874

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
2 Oct 1942	Military	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
20 Apr 1948	Death	Emil Pagel-9019
22 Apr 1948	Burial	Emil Pagel-9019
13 Sep 1948	Historical fact	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
27 Nov 1948	Death	Albert J F Pagel-8661
aft 27 Nov 1948	Burial	Albert J F Pagel-8661
7 Nov 1949	Residence	Charles Frederick Schalmo-8782
20 Apr 1953	Death	Ida Kienast-9020
19 Aug 1959	Birth	Erin Marie Coffey-14376
1 Dec 1959	Death	Gerhardt Albert Carl Pagel-7605
5 Dec 1959	Death	Erin Marie Coffey-14376
11 Feb 1960	Death	Darwin Harvey Sørensen-7649
4 Jan 1969	Death	Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2329
Sep 1970	Death	Walter Herman Pagel-2616
17 Jan 1971	Death	Howard Joseph Gleason-7918
Apr 1977	Death	Rudolph Pagel-2641
19 Apr 2007	Naturalization	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
26 Oct 2013	Marriage	Michael Pagel-7672 and Lauren Keith-8740
Mar 2016	Birth	Winifred Luebbers-10407
11 Mar 2017	Marriage	Ossian Foley-14049 and Caryl Pagel-2271
	Residence	John Luedke-3303
Children's Hospital of Wisconsin - Milwaukee Campus, 8915 W Connell Court		
4 Sep 2019	Death	Sarah Bea Maedke-14407
Milwaukee City; Precinct 5 & Districts 1-250 / Wards 8, 9, 12, 15 and 20		
1870	Residence	John Luedke-3303
1900	Residence	Cassin Young-4747
1900	Residence	Anna Pagel-13630
1940	Residence	Albert J F Pagel-8661
Union Cemetery		
21 Sep 1908	Burial	August Herman Pagel-13601
Veterans Hospital		
28 Dec 2006	Death	Robert William Arndt-8135
Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church		
26 Aug 1922	Marriage	Howard Joseph Gleason-7918 and Ella Lydia Selma Pagel-2329
United States, Wisconsin, Milwaukee County, Oak Creek		
1996	Residence	Caroline R Blagburn-2562
United States, Wisconsin, Milwaukee County, Wauwatosa		
1930	Residence	Charles Frederick Schalmo-8782
1930	Residence	Caryl F leFevre-14876
1930	Residence	Edwin H Schalmo-14877
1930	Residence	Edwin H Schalmo-14880
1935	Residence	Charles Frederick Schalmo-8782
1935	Residence	Caryl F leFevre-14876

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1935	Residence	Edwin H Schalmo-14877
1935	Residence	Edwin H Schalmo-14880
1940	Residence	Charles Frederick Schalmo-8782
1940	Residence	Caryl F leFevre-14876
1940	Residence	Edwin H Schalmo-14877
1940	Residence	Edwin H Schalmo-14880
16 Nov 1985	Marriage	William Edwin Schalmo-7311 and Janet Louise Walsh-4703
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Abrams		
12 Sep 1969	Death	Louis Kozlowski-13953
27 Feb 1991	Death	Donald J VanDenLangenburg-1915
1994	Residence	David Emil Pagel-6348
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Chase		
30 Apr 1887	Birth	Thomas Falls Carroll-14136
9 Nov 1894	Birth	Anna Louise Belanger-7792
21 Apr 1897	Death	Ann Muldoon-8815
1 Jun 1898	Birth	Earl Francis Bernard Belanger-4590
11 Feb 1899	Birth	Eugene Cecil Carroll-14131
1900	Residence	Albert Ferdinand W Birr-1483
1900	Residence	Eliza Birr-4806
1900	Residence	Emma Birr-4807
1900	Residence	Ernest Birr-4808
1900	Residence	John Birr-4809
1900	Residence	Frank Birr-5048
1900	Residence	August Birr-5050
1900	Residence	Augusta -5051
4 Apr 1901	Birth	Leonard Clarence Belanger-7206
28 May 1901	Birth	Eva Magdalene Carroll-14128
31 Mar 1903	Birth	Florence Catherine Carroll-14130
aft 7 Feb 1910	Residence	Welcome Hendrickson Adopting parent of Nancy-324
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Frostville		
Frostville Cemetery, Maple Valley		
aft 17 Feb 1944	Burial	Christina Elizabeth Larsen-4669
aft 22 Mar 1963	Burial	Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie-2553
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Gillett		
1905	Residence	Julia Anna Wusterbarth-1078
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Julia -1081
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Mike Arndt-2733
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Emil August Frank Arndt-2734
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Arthur Arndt-3576
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Herman Arndt-3578
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Fred Arndt-3579
1910	Residence	Julia -1081

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1910	Residence	Mike Arndt-2733
1910	Residence	Emil August Frank Arndt-2734
1910	Residence	Adolph Arndt-4100
1910	Residence	William Arndt-7958
1910	Residence	Julia Anna Wusterbarth-1078
1928	Marriage	Raymond John Nelson-5204 and Florence E Thielke-1456
19 Mar 1928	Birth	Pearl Joyce Robinson-5154
aft 1928	Burial	Theresa L. Ruemmele-11456
1930	Residence	Pearl Joyce Robinson-5154
1935	Residence	Emil August Frank Arndt-2734
1940	Residence	Pearl Joyce Robinson-5154
17 Jul 1958	Death	Julia Anna Wusterbarth-1078
1961	Burial	Dudley Dexter Robinson-11455
17 Feb 1984	Death	Roy Cressey Dixon-14649
28 May 1993	Death	Pauline Mary Daul-14678
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Hayes		
9 Apr 1883	Birth	Elma Mae Hankwitz-11687
23 Aug 1905	Marriage	Hilbert Alfred Hankwitz-8811 and Charlotte Pagel-5388
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, How		
6 Jan 1906	Birth	Lawrence N Ehlinger-2106
1910	Residence	Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie-2553
1910	Residence	Niels Peter Sørensen-4014
1910	Residence	Mable Sophia Sørensen-4573
1910	Residence	Christina Elizabeth Larsen-4669
1910	Residence	Cleo Marie Sørensen-6062
1910	Residence	Vilas Nels Sørensen-6931
1910	Residence	Vilas Nels Sørensen-6931
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Howe		
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie-2553
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Mable Sophia Sørensen-4573
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Christina Elizabeth Larsen-4669
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Lena		
25 May 1901	Birth	Marie Grace VerBunker-14195
16 Oct 1915	Birth	Leroy Peter Alsteen-179
1930	Residence	Leroy Peter Alsteen-179
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	Effie Fern Destival-469
1940	Residence	Nora Grady-2164
1940	Residence	Adeline Hartsworm-5941
abt 1950	Marriage	Leroy Peter Alsteen-179 and Josephine Barbara Smet-8975
25 Aug 1951	Marriage	Joseph Peter Smith Jr.-5005 and Phyllis L Shallow-11345
20 Dec 1952	Death	James H Alsteen-14193

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
20 Mar 1953	Death	Orelie Van Ess-14192
Dec 1957	Birth	Marie Alsteen-5212
1963	Burial	Bernard Henry Smet-14194
21 Feb 1963	Death	Bernard Henry Smet-14194
3 Apr 1967	Death	Marie Grace VerBunker-14195
3 Apr 1967	Burial	Marie Grace VerBunker-14195
20 Aug 1968	Death	Leroy Peter Alsteen-179
aft Aug 1968	Burial	Leroy Peter Alsteen-179
1979	Residence	Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr.-1865
2 Sep 1979	Birth	John Pagel-9384
2 Dec 1980	Birth	Laura Pagel-4221
5 May 1982	Birth	Kristen Pagel-4224
2 Feb 1983	Death	Josephine Barbara Smet-8975
aft 2 Feb 1983	Burial	Josephine Barbara Smet-8975
23 Aug 1983	Birth	James Pagel-2465
1984	Residence	Erman Arden Felix Treptow-261
13 Jul 1985	Death	Margaret Mary VanDenLangenburg-5443
15 Sep 1985	Death	Francis James Alsteen-8189
1988	Residence	Curtis Robert Lotter-3712
1992	Residence	Larry James Pagel-4223
1993	Residence	Richard Emil Treptow-262
1993	Residence	Lisa Ann Sexton-3940
23 Jul 1993	Death	Mildred Mary Belanger-7208
	Residence	Daniel Harvey Pagel-7839
	Residence	Erica Jean Pagel-1334
	Residence	Maureen Therese Coffey-4459
Family Farm, 8525 County A (south side of road)		
abt 1977	Historical fact	Jeanette Mae Smith-5727
Saint Charles Cemetery		
aft 13 Jul 1985	Burial	Margaret Mary VanDenLangenburg-5443
aft 15 Sep 1985	Burial	Francis James Alsteen-8189
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Little River		
1880	Residence	Marie Angèle Bergeron-10394
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Little Suamico		
1875	Residence	Johann Adam Schweiberg-7429
1880	Residence	Augustia Pagel-1027
Apr 1882	Birth	Charlotte Pagel-5388
1892	Death	Augustia Pagel-1027
aft 1892	Burial	Augustia Pagel-1027
1910	Residence	Leona M. Pagel-1841
aft 1917	Burial	Martha Schulke-5221
1920	Residence	Leona M. Pagel-1841
1930	Residence	Leona M. Pagel-1841

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft Sep 1969	Burial	Louis Kozlowski-13953
1981	Residence	Victor Joseph Renard Adopting father of Robert-14684
Riverside Cemetery		
aft 1935	Burial	Frank Pagel-9308
aft 1961	Burial	Martha Schultz-5195
aft 1972	Burial	William C. Pagel-886
24 Mar 2002	Burial	William Pagel-900
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Maple Valley		
1880	Residence	Amelia Schweiberg-7432
1880	Residence	Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1538
1880	Residence	Johann Adam Schweiberg-7429
1910	Residence	Florence E Thielke-1456
1920	Residence	Cathrine M Laux-1341
1920	Residence	Clarence J Thielke-2777
1920	Residence	James J Thielke-2975
1930	Residence	Cathrine M Laux-1341
1930	Residence	Arthur Thielke-1384
1930	Residence	Leo Thielke-1464
1930	Residence	Milton Thielke-1524
1930	Residence	George P. Thielke-1735
1930	Residence	Clarence J Thielke-2777
1930	Residence	James J Thielke-2975
1935	Residence	Cathrine M Laux-1341
1935	Residence	Arthur Thielke-1384
1935	Residence	Leo Thielke-1464
1935	Residence	Milton Thielke-1524
1935	Residence	George P. Thielke-1735
1935	Residence	James J Thielke-2975
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Cathrine M Laux-1341
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Arthur Thielke-1384
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Leo Thielke-1464
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Milton Thielke-1524
1 Apr 1940	Residence	George P. Thielke-1735
1 Apr 1940	Residence	James J Thielke-2975
1942	Residence	James J Thielke-2975
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Morgan		
15 Aug 1880	Birth	Charles Karl Emil Birr-3234
21 Mar 1884	Birth	Mary Ellen Carroll-14135
8 May 1889	Birth	Howard Joseph Carroll-14134
2 Feb 1893	Birth	Simon James Carroll-14137
25 Jan 1895	Birth	John H Carroll-14126
20 Nov 1896	Birth	Agnes Rose Carroll-14127
20 Nov 1896	Birth	Edward Patrick Carroll-14133

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Nov 1903	Birth	Leo Simon Belanger-8737
22 Feb 1905	Birth	Irving Peter Carroll-14132
11 Mar 1905	Marriage	Albert Ferdinand W Birr-1483 and Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-8040
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Albert Ferdinand W Birr-1483
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Eliza Birr-4806
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Emma Birr-4807
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Ernest Birr-4808
1 Jun 1905	Residence	John Birr-4809
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Frank Birr-5048
1 Jun 1905	Residence	August Birr-5050
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Augusta -5051
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Herman Birr-8442
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Charles Birr-8462
20 Sep 1905	Birth	Lucille Magdalene Belanger-8953
1 Jan 1907	Birth	Raymond Sylvester Belanger-3551
1910	Residence	Katherine Catherine Ann Tracey-2740
1910	Residence	Raymond Sylvester Belanger-3551
1910	Residence	Joseph Xavier Belanger-4587
1910	Residence	Earl Francis Bernard Belanger-4590
1910	Residence	Leonard Clarence Belanger-7206
1910	Residence	Anna Louise Belanger-7792
1910	Residence	Lucille Magdalene Belanger-8953
28 Dec 1911	Birth	Royce Ralph Birr-3831
3 Mar 1914	Birth	Mildred Mary Belanger-7208
1920	Residence	Katherine Catherine Ann Tracey-2740
1920	Residence	Raymond Sylvester Belanger-3551
1920	Residence	Lester Joseph Belanger-3556
1920	Residence	Joseph Xavier Belanger-4587
1920	Residence	Earl Francis Bernard Belanger-4590
1920	Residence	Leonard Clarence Belanger-7206
1920	Residence	Mildred Mary Belanger-7208
1920	Residence	Leo Simon Belanger-8737
1920	Residence	Lucille Magdalene Belanger-8953
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Mountain		
23 Apr 1976	Death	Myrtle Elie Emma Pagel-5323
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Oconto Falls		
1865	Death	Louis Sawyer-11540
1885	Naturalization	Johann Adam Schweiberg-7429
30 Jun 1885	Birth	Albert Ferdinand W Birr-1483
12 May 1888	Miscellaneous	Johann Adam Schweiberg-7429
25 Jan 1889	Birth	Dudley Dexter Robinson-11455
12 Jan 1897	Birth	Felix Thomas Belanger-7708

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
5 Jul 1897	Death	Felix Thomas Belanger-7708
17 Sep 1897	Birth	Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-9208
1900	Residence	Tillie M Fuller-636
1900	Residence	Sam F Fuller-637
1900	Residence	Harry G Fuller-9206
1900	Residence	Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-9208
1900	Residence	Chris Fuller-9211
1900	Residence	Arnold Fuller-9212
1900	Residence	Arabella -9216
30 Dec 1901	Birth	Myrtle Elie Emma Pagel-5323
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Tillie M Fuller-636
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Sam F Fuller-637
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Harry G Fuller-9206
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Oren Fuller-9207
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-9208
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Chris Fuller-9211
1 Jun 1905	Residence	John E Fuller-9213
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Arabella -9216
27 Aug 1906	Naturalization	Albert J F Pagel-8661
1910	Residence	Tillie M Fuller-636
1910	Residence	Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-9208
1910	Residence	Chris Fuller-9211
1910	Residence	Arnold Fuller-9212
1910	Residence	Arabella -9216
22 Jan 1919	Birth	Rose Marie Kozlowski-459
1920	Residence	Emil August Frank Arndt-2734
1920	Residence	Edward Arndt-2735
1920	Residence	Carl Albert Pagel-4122
1920	Residence	Effie Arabella Pagel-7413
1920	Residence	Violet Arndt-7956
1920	Residence	Earl Pagel-8002
1920	Residence	Pearl Pauline Pagel-8052
1920	Residence	Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-9208
1920	Residence	Julia Anna Wusterbarth-1078
23 Sep 1920	Birth	Lester Christopher Pagel-1770
23 Sep 1921	Birth	Lester Christopher Pagel-1770
4 Apr 1927	Birth	Carol Joy Ann Sørensen-5495
4 Oct 1927	Birth	Robert William Arndt-8135
28 Oct 1928	Baptism	Robert William Arndt-8135
18 Apr 1929	Marriage	Vilas Nels Sørensen-6931 and Lucille Magdalene Belanger-8953
1930	Residence	Julia Anna Wusterbarth-1078
1930	Residence	Emil August Frank Arndt-2734
1930	Residence	Robert William Arndt-8135

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1930	Residence	Alfred Arndt-4101
1930	Residence	Edward Arndt-2735
1930	Residence	Roland Arndt-8137
1930	Residence	Violet Arndt-7956
1930	Residence	Roland Arndt-8137
9 Aug 1931	Baptism	Darlene Aimee Pagel-7840
1935	Residence	Pearl Joyce Robinson-5154
1935	Death	Johann Adam Schweiberg-7429
1935	Residence	Alfred Arndt-4101
1935	Residence	Allen Arndt-3577
1935	Residence	Edward Arndt-2735
1935	Residence	Robert William Arndt-8135
22 Jul 1937	Birth	LaVonne C Church-14646
8 Jan 1939	Death	Katherine Catherine Ann Tracey-2740
aft 1939	Burial	Katherine Catherine Ann Tracey-2740
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Emil August Frank Arndt-2734
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Edward Arndt-2735
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Allen Arndt-3577
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Alfred Arndt-4101
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Robert William Arndt-8135
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Julia Anna Wusterbarth-1078
18 Oct 1941	Death	Mary Ellen Carroll-14135
aft 1941	Burial	Mary Ellen Carroll-14135
18 Dec 1945	Death	Joseph Xavier Belanger-4587
aft 1945	Burial	Joseph Xavier Belanger-4587
15 Jul 1947	Death	Jean Baptiste Verboncoeur Bunker Verbunker-14200
7 May 1953	Death	Rebecca Abbie Marois Morris-14199
3 Sep 1953	Death	Margaret Flanagan-12117
16 Feb 1955	Birth	Sandra Lee Pagel-3951
bef Apr 1955	Residence	James J Thielke-2975
5 Oct 1958	Birth	Daniel Harvey Pagel-7839
25 Dec 1959	Birth	Randall Joseph Pagel-14417
12 Mar 1962	Birth	Amy Elizabeth Pagel-4358
bef 22 Mar 1963	Residence	Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie-2553
22 Mar 1963	Death	Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie-2553
3 Dec 1964	Birth	Brian James Pagel-5420
14 Aug 1965	Marriage	August William Ferdinand Pagel-3644 and Katherine Exferd Porter-3085
22 May 1969	Death	Leonard Clarence Belanger-7206
aft 1969	Burial	Leonard Clarence Belanger-7206
1970	Residence	Sandra Lee Pagel-3951

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
14 Sep 1974	Marriage	John E Christenson-14198 and Josephine Barbara Smet-8975
1975	Residence	Randall Joseph Pagel-14417
29 May 1977	Death	Lois M. Ehlinger {tagged}DOB is close enough-2105
23 Jul 1977	Marriage	Daniel Harvey Pagel-7839 and Marie Alsteen-5212
3 Jan 1978	Birth	Erica Jean Pagel-1334
13 Oct 1979	Marriage	Frederick Francis Kopp Jr.-7100 and Sandra Lee Pagel-3951
1980	Residence	Randall Joseph Pagel-14417
14 Nov 1981	Marriage	Thomas E Scheffen-7312 and Kara Louise Pagel-6660
6 Nov 1982	Marriage	Thomas Gerard VanDenLangenburg-4279 and Amy Elizabeth Pagel-4358
27 Aug 1983	Marriage	Richard Emil Treptow-262 and Lisa Ann Sexton-3940
3 May 1984	Death	Erman Arden Felix Treptow-261
1985	Residence	Brian James Pagel-5420
15 Feb 1986	Marriage	Curtis Robert Lotter-3712 and Lisa Jean Pagel-1034
abt 1987	Residence	Thomas Lynn Green-9235
5 Sep 1987	Marriage	Thomas Lynn Green-9235 and Darlene Aimee Pagel-7840
1 Oct 1988	Marriage	Randall Joseph Pagel-14417 and Maureen Therese Coffey-4459
28 Jul 1990	Marriage	Robert Erman Treptow-259 and Donna Maureen Aldrich-936
1992	Residence	Darlene Aimee Pagel-7840
10 Mar 1992	Death	Pearl Joyce Robinson-5154
3 Jun 1995	Marriage	Edmund Peter Grode-2605 and Crystal Lee Treptow-264
15 Nov 1995	Death	Effie Fern Destival-469
1996	Residence	Maureen Therese Coffey-4459
aft 25 May 1996	Burial	Edith Clara -6111
1997	Residence	Maureen Therese Coffey-4459
20 Jul 1999	Death	Florence E Thielke-1456
15 Jun 2007	Death	Donald Louis Pagel-2382
30 Oct 2007	Death	Chad Alex Pagel-3105
	Residence	Richard Emil Treptow-262
	Residence	Lisa Jean Pagel-1034
	Residence	August William Ferdinand Pagel-3644
	Residence	Curtis Robert Lotter-3712
	Residence	Lisa Ann Sexton-3940
	Residence	Thomas Gerard VanDenLangenburg-4279
	Residence	Amy Elizabeth Pagel-4358
	Residence	Marie Alsteen-5212
	Residence	Kara Louise Pagel-6660
	Residence	Thomas E Scheffen-7312
	Residence	Daniel Harvey Pagel-7839
	Residence	Darlene Aimee Pagel-7840
	Residence	John E Christenson-14198
	Residence	Josephine Barbara Smet-8975

54154

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1993–1997	Residence	Donald Louis Pagel-2382
1997	Residence	Randall Joseph Pagel-14417
Grace Lutheran Church, 501 S. Main Street		
12 Oct 2019	Marriage	Jared Andrew Pagel-2463 and Allison Rose Holtz-14409
Maple Valley town		
1900	Residence	Christina Elizabeth Larsen-4669
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Pensaukee		
2 Sep 1885	Birth	George William Carroll-14129
1910	Residence	Louis Kozlowski-13953
1920	Residence	Louis Kozlowski-13953
1930	Residence	Louis Kozlowski-13953
aft 2002	Burial	Leona M. Pagel-1841
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Sobieski		
4 Feb 1949	Death	Veronica Stankuvutz-13952
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Spruce		
26 May 1884	Birth	Bertha Emelia Pagel-5419
28 Dec 1886	Birth	Ervin Joseph Pagel-2896
21 Jun 1887	Birth	Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-8040
5 Dec 1888	Birth	Arthur Albert Pagel-4361
14 Jul 1892	Birth	Martin A Pagel-8874
22 Feb 1894	Birth	George William August Pagel-8473
19 Oct 1894	Birth	August William Ferdinand Pagel-3644
4 Jul 1897	Birth	Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2760
28 Sep 1898	Marriage	William Nelson-7122 and Amelia Schweiberg-7432
1900	Residence	Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2760
1900	Residence	Pauline Paulina Klawitter-2770
1900	Residence	Howard O Pagel-2819
1900	Residence	August William Ferdinand Pagel-3644
1900	Residence	Charlotte Pagel-5388
1900	Residence	Bertha Emelia Pagel-5419
1900	Residence	Elsie Pagel-6234
1900	Residence	Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-8040
1900	Residence	Martin A Pagel-8874
1900	Residence	Johann Adam Schweiberg-7429
2 Apr 1901	Birth	Effie Pagel-7412
6 Jun 1901	Death	Effie Pagel-7412
aft 1901	Burial	Effie Pagel-7412
22 Sep 1902	Birth	Emil Adam Frank Pagel-7579
1905	Residence	Mable Sophia Sørensen-4573
1905	Residence	Hilbert Alfred Hankwitz-8811
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2760
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Pauline Paulina Klawitter-2770
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Howard O Pagel-2819

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Jun 1905	Residence	August William Ferdinand Pagel-3644
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Bertha Emelia Pagel-5419
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Emil Adam Frank Pagel-7579
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Helen Helena Amelia Pagel-8040
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Albert J F Pagel-8661
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Martin A Pagel-8874
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1538
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Amelia Schweiberg-7432
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Johann Adam Schweiberg-7429
8 May 1906	Marriage	Charles Karl Emil Birr-3234 and Bertha Emelia Pagel-5419
30 Mar 1909	Death	Pauline Paulina Klawitter-2770
1910	Residence	Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2760
1910	Residence	Howard O Pagel-2819
1910	Residence	Amanda Elizabeth Auguste Pagel-2870
1910	Residence	Ervin Joseph Pagel-2896
1910	Residence	Charles Karl Emil Birr-3234
1910	Residence	Eleanor Birr-3235
1910	Residence	Myrtle Elie Emma Pagel-5323
1910	Residence	Henry John Pagel-5840
1910	Residence	Marie Johnson-6251
1910	Residence	George William August Pagel-8473
1910	Residence	Martin A Pagel-8874
1910	Residence	Franz Pagel-9306
1910	Residence	Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1538
1910	Residence	Amelia Schweiberg-7432
1910	Residence	Raymond John Nelson-5204
1910	Residence	Johann Adam Schweiberg-7429
aft Jan 1916	Burial	Franz Pagel-9306
12 Jun 1916	Birth	Effie Arabella Pagel-7413
aft 31 Jul 1916	Burial	Marie Johnson-6251
2 Jun 1918	Birth	Pearl Pauline Pagel-8052
1 Jan 1919	Death	Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1538
9 Feb 1919	Birth	Carl Albert Pagel-4122
aft Jun 1919	Burial	Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1538
1920	Residence	Amelia Schweiberg-7432
1920	Residence	Raymond John Nelson-5204
1920	Residence	Johann Adam Schweiberg-7429
16 Apr 1924	Birth	Joyce Magalane Pagel-6659
1930	Residence	Effie Fern Destival-469
1930	Residence	Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr.-1865
1930	Residence	Donald Louis Pagel-2382
1930	Residence	Emil Adam Frank Pagel-7579
1930	Residence	Amelia Schweiberg-7432

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
7 Apr 1931	Birth	Darlene Aimee Pagel-7840
1935	Residence	Effie Fern Destival-469
1935	Residence	Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr.-1865
1935	Residence	Emil Adam Frank Pagel-7579
1935	Residence	Darlene Aimee Pagel-7840
1935	Residence	Donald Louis Pagel-2382
1935	Residence	Amelia Schweiberg-7432
aft 1935	Burial	Johann Adam Schweiberg-7429
1940	Residence	Amelia Schweiberg-7432
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Effie Fern Destival-469
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr.-1865
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Emil Adam Frank Pagel-7579
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Darlene Aimee Pagel-7840
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Donald Louis Pagel-2382
2 Dec 1952	Birth	Kathryn Jean Pagel-5636
19 Dec 1953	Birth	Leslie Lyle Pagel Jr.-1808
17 Dec 1974	Historical fact	Emil Adam Frank Pagel-7579
17 Dec 1974	Historical fact	Effie Fern Destival-469
11 Jun 1975	Death	Emil Adam Frank Pagel-7579
aft 1977	Burial	Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5966
aft 3 May 1984	Burial	Erman Arden Felix Treptow-261
aft 1991	Burial	Cora L Krubsack-263
aft 10 Mar 1992	Burial	Pearl Joyce Robinson-5154
1 Jan 2000	Marriage	Robert Stutleen-8945 and Darlene Aimee Pagel-7840
aft 28 Dec 2006	Burial	Robert William Arndt-8135
aft Oct 2007	Burial	Chad Alex Pagel-3105
Cemetery of St. Mark's		
23 Jun 1980	Death	Arnold Frank Adam Pagel-2760
ED 147 Spruce & Lena townships		
1900	Residence	Marie Augusta Ferdinandine Pagel-1538
1900	Residence	Amelia Schweiberg-7432
Pagel Farm		
5 Aug 1967	Death	Kathryn Jean Pagel-5636
aft 5 Aug 1967	Burial	Kathryn Jean Pagel-5636
Pine Hills Cemetery		
7 May 1958	Burial	Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-9208
aft 11 Jun 1975	Burial	Emil Adam Frank Pagel-7579
aft 2 Sep 1989	Burial	Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr.-1865
aft 1995	Burial	Effie Fern Destival-469
St. Mark's Lutheran Cemetery		
aft 30 Apr 1909	Burial	Pauline Paulina Klawitter-2770
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Stiles		
14 Feb 1890	Birth	Anna Rachel Carroll-14125

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
10 Jul 1893	Marriage	Joseph Xavier Belanger-4587 and Katherine Catherine Ann Tracey-2740
aft 1897	Burial	Ann Muldoon-8815
aft 3 Sep 1909	Burial	Thomas Tracey Sr.-8544
aft 27 Feb 1991	Burial	Donald J VanDenLangenburg-1915
aft 14 Sep 1994	Burial	John Robert VanDenLangenburg-3809
aft 25 Oct 2019	Burial	Cecelia Catherine Froelich-9283
Stiles Junction		
17 Mar 1896	Birth	Katherine Exferd Porter-3085
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Suring		
25 May 1903	Birth	Mable Sophia Sørensen-4573
2 Apr 1907	Birth	Pete Sørensen-13136
aft Apr 1907	Death	Pete Sørensen-13136
30 Mar 1908	Birth	Vilas Nels Sørensen-6931
11 Nov 1917	Baptism	Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7642
1920	Residence	Mable Sophia Sørensen-4573
1920	Residence	Christina Elizabeth Larsen-4669
1920	Residence	Cleo Marie Sørensen-6062
1920	Residence	Cleo Marie Sørensen-6062
1920	Residence	Vilas Nels Sørensen-6931
1920	Residence	Vilas Nels Sørensen-6931
1920	Residence	Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7642
1920	Residence	Joseph Peter Smith Sr.-7981
aft 1925	Burial	Roger H Smith-6399
15 Jan 1927	Birth	Eugene Byron Detert-3744
1930	Residence	Mable Sophia Sørensen-4573
1930	Residence	Joseph Peter Smith Jr.-5005
1930	Residence	Joyce Elizabeth Smith-7220
1930	Residence	Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7642
1930	Residence	Joseph Peter Smith Sr.-7981
1930	Residence	Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7642
22 Nov 1930	Birth	Jane Smith-1262
19 May 1932	Birth	Jeanette Mae Smith-5727
bet 1935 and 1993	Residence	Mable Sophia Sørensen-4573
1935	Residence	Jane Smith-1262
1935	Residence	Lois M. Ehlinger {tagged}DOB is close enough-2105
1935	Residence	Lawrence N Ehlinger-2106
1935	Residence	Mable Sophia Sørensen-4573
1935	Residence	Joseph Peter Smith Jr.-5005
1935	Residence	Jeanette Mae Smith-5727
1935	Residence	Cleo Marie Sørensen-6062
1935	Residence	Dane L Ehlinger-6864
1935	Residence	Joyce Elizabeth Smith-7220

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1935	Residence	Joseph Peter Smith Sr.-7981
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Jane Smith-1262
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Lois M. Ehlinger {tagged}DOB is close enough-2105
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Lawrence N Ehlinger-2106
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Mable Sophia Sørensen-4573
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Joseph Peter Smith Jr.-5005
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Jeanette Mae Smith-5727
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Cleo Marie Sørensen-6062
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Dane L Ehlinger-6864
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Joyce Elizabeth Smith-7220
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Joseph Peter Smith Sr.-7981
1942	Residence	Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie-2553
13 Jan 1951	Marriage	Eugene Byron Detert-3744 and Lois M. Ehlinger {tagged}DOB is close enough-2105
3 May 1952	Marriage	Leslie Lyle Pagel Sr.-1865 and Jeanette Mae Smith-5727
10 Apr 1955	Death	James J Thielke-2975
aft 1955	Burial	James J Thielke-2975
9 Apr 1958	Death	Joseph Peter Smith Sr.-7981
24 May 1959	Birth	Paul James Smith-3163
24 May 1959	Death	Paul James Smith-3163
aft 1959	Burial	Paul James Smith-3163
abt 1960	Birth	William Holtz-14484
2 Mar 1989	Death	Eugene Byron Detert-3744
bef 1990	Residence	Jeanette Mae Smith-5727
1990	Residence	Donald D. Ehlinger-8704
1990	Residence	Jeanette Mae Smith-5727
15 Mar 1990	Death	Verona Aurora Baeten-14374
1993	Residence	Robert William Arndt-8135
30 Mar 1993	Death	Emil Francis Pinkert-14378
12 Jun 1993	Marriage	Robert William Arndt-8135 and Jeanette Mae Smith-5727
1996	Residence	Jeanette Mae Smith-5727
1997	Residence	Brian James Pagel-5420
26 Feb 1998	Death	Mable Sophia Sørensen-4573
7 Feb 2000	Death	Cleo Marie Sørensen-6062
aft 2007	Burial	Joseph Peter Smith Jr.-5005
24 Apr 2008	Death	Gloria Maureen Pinkert-14373
12 Mar 2011	Death	Donald D. Ehlinger-8704
	Miscellaneous	Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7642
	Residence	Gloria Maureen Pinkert-14373
Pleasant Hill Cemetery		
aft 1910	Burial	Mary Kennitz-11683
Round Roof, Kelly Lake		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
21 Dec 2002	Historical fact	Jeanette Mae Smith-5727
21 Dec 2002	Historical fact	Robert William Arndt-8135
St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery; near Hays, WI		
aft 1958	Burial	Joseph Peter Smith Sr.-7981
aft 1998	Burial	Mable Sophia Sørensen-4573
St. Michael's Church		
18 Jun 1924	Marriage	Joseph Peter Smith Sr.-7981 and Mable Sophia Sørensen-4573
Suring Village		
1930	Residence	Christina Elizabeth Larsen-4669
1940	Residence	Christina Elizabeth Larsen-4669
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Townsend		
1935	Residence	Claude E Bowman-9439
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Harry Richard Bowman-5305
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Claude E Bowman-9439
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Eileen Bowman-9440
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Lewis W Bowman-9441
7 May 1958	Death	Margaret Elizabeth Fuller-9208
United States, Wisconsin, Oconto County, Underhill		
1912	Residence	James J Thielke-2975
United States, Wisconsin, Oneida, Rhinelander		
25 Sep 1932	Death	John J Carroll-14124
aft 1932	Burial	John J Carroll-14124
30 Nov 1933	Death	Rachael Tracey-7360
aft 30 Nov 1933	Burial	Rachael Tracey-7360
14 Jul 1945	Death	Anna Rachel Carroll-14125
aft 1945	Burial	Anna Rachel Carroll-14125
27 Jul 1964	Death	Edward Patrick Carroll-14133
aft 1964	Burial	Edward Patrick Carroll-14133
10 Jul 1982	Death	Eva Magdalene Carroll-14128
aft 1982	Burial	Eva Magdalene Carroll-14128
17 Jan 1983	Death	Florence Catherine Carroll-14130
aft 1983	Burial	Florence Catherine Carroll-14130
Nativity of Our Lord Parish Catholic Cemetery		
19 Mar 1974	Burial	Agnes Rose Carroll-14127
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Appleton		
1880	Residence	Fredrick W Moser-14652
27 Jul 1891	Birth	Marie H Nooyen-6583
7 Jun 1900	Birth	William Henry Smith-11996
28 Aug 1925	Birth	Jack Henry Pagel Natural father of Robert-7608
24 Aug 1962	Death	Katherine B. Werner-13678
3 Jul 1970	Death	Edward Andrew Werner-13681
24 Nov 1970	Death	Lawrence Edward Thebo-12615
22 Dec 1970	Death	Mary A. Werner-13679

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
11 Aug 1971	Death	Joseph Martin Werner-13682
16 Jul 1981	Death	Genevieve H. Werner-13680
1983	Death	Lydia A. Krubsack-11415
1994	Residence	Thomas Gerard VanDenLangenburg-4279
3 Nov 2002	Death	Edwin R Scheibe-6842
16 Mar 2009	Death	Robert James Smith {tagged}research-6710
Memorial Cemetery in Appleton Highland Memorial Park		
aft Mar 2009	Burial	Robert James Smith {tagged}research-6710
Ward 2		
1870	Residence	Fredrick W Moser-14652
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Bear Creek		
10 Apr 1885	Birth	Mary A. Werner-13679
aft 31 Jan 1930	Burial	Jane Emma Dixon-15048
16 May 1931	Death	Frank Herman Bacheller-15054
aft 16 Jan 1933	Burial	Mata Dixon-15049
25 Jan 1943	Burial	Fredrick W Moser-14652
Bear Creek Corners (aka Welcome)		
Dec 1862	Birth	Napoleon Leonard B Thielke-5818
15 Nov 1864	Birth	Margaret Flanagan-12117
abt 1866	Birth	Sophie Thielke-3560
22 Feb 1868	Birth	Elizabeth Thielke-1698
Aug 1877	Birth	William Thielke-2574
1880	Residence	Elizabeth Thielke-1698
25 May 1892	Birth	Arthur George Smith Sr.-655
28 Nov 1894	Birth	Lawrence Edward Thebo-12615
8 Jan 1902	Birth	Joseph Peter Smith Sr.-7981
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Arthur George Smith Sr.-655
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Elizabeth Thielke-1698
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Henry William Smith Sr.-7024
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Joseph Peter Smith Sr.-7981
23 May 1908	Death	Cleophile Bergeron-7237
29 May 1908	Historical data	Cleophile Bergeron-7237
1910	Residence	Elizabeth Thielke-1698
1910	Residence	Joseph Peter Smith Sr.-7981
28 Sep 1917	Death	William Frederick Thielke-5819
1920	Residence	Arthur George Smith Sr.-655
1920	Residence	Elizabeth Thielke-1698
1920	Residence	John W Schmidt-268
20 Jun 1925	Birth	George Edward Thebo-5860
15 Feb 1929	Birth	Joseph Peter Smith Jr.-5005
1930	Residence	Mary L -185
1930	Residence	Arthur George Smith Sr.-655
1930	Residence	Anna Mae Smith-1049

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1930	Residence	Elizabeth Thielke-1698
1930	Residence	Irene F Smith-5210
1930	Residence	James R Smith-5564
1930	Residence	John W Smith-8278
1930	Residence	George Edward Thebo-5860
1 Aug 1930	Residence	John W Schmidt-268
27 Aug 1930	Funeral	John W Schmidt-268
27 Aug 1930	Burial	John W Schmidt-268
1932	Residence	Joseph John Thielke-7485
bet 1933 and 1937	Occupation	Joseph John Thielke-7485
11 Aug 1937	Funeral	Joseph John Thielke-7485
aft 11 Aug 1937	Burial	Joseph John Thielke-7485
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Mary L -185
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Leo Joseph Smith-520
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Arthur George Smith Sr.-655
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Anna Mae Smith-1049
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Elizabeth Thielke-1698
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Arthur (George) Smith Jr.-4173
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Kathleen Smith-4538
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Irene F Smith-5210
1 Apr 1940	Residence	James R Smith-5564
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Rose Ella Smith-7126
1 Apr 1940	Residence	John W Smith-8278
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Elizabeth Smith-10745
1942	Residence	Arthur George Smith Sr.-655
15 Mar 1954	Death	Henry William Smith Sr.-7024
aft 1954	Burial	Henry William Smith Sr.-7024
28 Nov 1961	Death	Arthur George Smith Sr.-655
aft 1970	Burial	Mary L -185
	Occupation	Leo Joseph Smith-520
	Death	Leo Joseph Smith-520
Prospect Ave		
1930	Residence	John W Schmidt-268
St. Mary's Parish Cemetery		
26 May 1908	Burial	Cleophile Bergeron-7237
aft 1955	Burial	Elizabeth Thielke-1698
aft 1971	Burial	Mary Theresa Matuszczak-628
St. Mary		
3 Oct 1917	Burial	William Frederick Thielke-5819
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Black Creek town		
1900	Residence	Adeline Hartsworm-5941
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Black Creek		
20 Dec 1890	Birth	Adeline Hartsworm-5941

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1905	Residence	Adeline Hartsworm-5941
1910	Residence	Adeline Hartsworm-5941
24 Aug 1916	Death	Herman Pasch-12771
30 Jul 1927	Death	Emilie Henriette Bruch-12772
Bear Creek is in Deer Creek Township		
25 Aug 1930	Death	John W Schmidt-268
Black Creek Evangelical Cemetery		
27 Aug 1916	Burial	Herman Pasch-12771
2 Aug 1927	Burial	Emilie Henriette Bruch-12772
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Bovina		
1930	Residence	Leotta Ruth Violet Treptow-12979
1930	Residence	Erman Arden Felix Treptow-261
1930	Residence	Cora L Krubsack-263
1930	Residence	Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5966
1930	Residence	Valeria Mae Treptow-9449
1930	Residence	Delmar Raymond Treptow-12984
1930	Residence	Ramona Theresa Treptow-9451
1930	Residence	Delmar Raymond Treptow-12984
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Buchanan		
1900	Residence	Minnie Thielke-7508
1900	Residence	Rosa C Smith-9740
1900	Residence	Earnest A Smith-9741
1900	Residence	Anna E Smith-9742
1900	Residence	Joseph Smith-9743
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Center		
1880	Residence	Joseph Schmitt-13642
1880	Residence	Katherine Schmitt-13643
1880	Residence	Jacob Schmitt-13644
1880	Residence	Jacob Martin Schmitt-7757
1880	Residence	Leonard Schmitt-12418
1880	Residence	Mary Ann Schmitt-12417
1880	Residence	Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged}research; check for (van Gettin) too-9395
29 Jan 1884	Marriage	Anton George Werner Sr.-13671 and Katherine Schmitt-13643
18 Apr 1891	Birth	Joseph Martin Werner-13682
16 Jan 1893	Death	Anna Marie Schroeder-11998
10 Oct 1893	Birth	Antone George Werner Jr.-13683
1910	Residence	Katherine Schmitt-13643
1910	Residence	Lizzie Werner-13674
1910	Residence	Alexia Werner-13676
1910	Residence	Genevieve H. Werner-13680
1910	Residence	Edward Andrew Werner-13681
1910	Residence	Joseph Martin Werner-13682

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1910	Residence	Antone George Werner Jr.-13683
1920	Residence	Katherine Schmitt-13643
1920	Residence	Genevieve H. Werner-13680
1930	Residence	Antone George Werner Jr.-13683
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Cicero		
1910	Residence	Frank Luedke-837
1910	Residence	Herman J Luedke-2532
1910	Residence	Amelia P. Pagel-2794
1920	Residence	Herman J Luedke-2532
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Deer Creek		
aft 1880	Occupation	John W Schmidt-268
Jul 1889	Birth	Henry William Smith Sr.-7024
1900	Residence	John W Schmidt-268
1900	Residence	Arthur George Smith Sr.-655
1900	Residence	Henry William Smith Sr.-7024
1905	Residence	Florence E Thielke-1456
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Frank John Bacheller-15055
1910	Residence	Frank John Bacheller-15055
1920	Residence	Mary Theresa Matuszczak-628
1920	Residence	Celia E Smith-663
1920	Residence	Aloysius A Smith-5862
1920	Residence	Henry William Smith Sr.-7024
1920	Residence	Frank John Bacheller-15055
22 Oct 1923	Birth	Robert James Smith {tagged}research-6710
1930	Residence	Mary Theresa Matuszczak-628
1930	Residence	Celia E Smith-663
1930	Residence	Marie B Smith-2224
1930	Residence	Harold E Smith-3978
1930	Residence	Donald F Smith-5473
1930	Residence	Aloysius A Smith-5862
1930	Residence	Robert James Smith {tagged}research-6710
1930	Residence	Henry William Smith Sr.-7024
1930	Residence	Margaret Smith-7217
1930	Residence	Margaret Smith-7217
1930	Residence	Frank John Bacheller-15055
31 Jan 1930	Death	Jane Emma Dixon-15048
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Mary Theresa Matuszczak-628
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Harold E Smith-3978
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Henry William Smith Jr.-5109
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Donald F Smith-5473
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Robert James Smith {tagged}research-6710
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Henry William Smith Sr.-7024
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Margaret Smith-7217

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Deer Creek / Welcome		
1 Jun 1905	Residence	John W Schmidt-268
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Freedom		
1920	Residence	Fredrick W Moser-14652
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Grand Chute		
1930	Residence	Adeline Hartsworm-5941
1935	Residence	Adeline Hartsworm-5941
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Greenville		
8 Jul 1891	Birth	Monroe Edward Ferdinand Bleick-2869
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Isaar		
5 Jun 1900	Death	William Andrew-11731
aft 23 Aug 1939	Burial	Joseph Andrew-11729
St. Sebastian's Catholic Cemetery		
aft 1985	Burial	Earl Luedke-6526
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Kaukauna		
1860	Residence	Cleophile Bergeron-7237
20 Aug 1860	Census	Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-10392
20 Aug 1860	Census	Marie-Angelique Brunette-10391
8 Apr 1872	Death	Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-10392
10 Apr 1872	Death	John Baptiste Bergeron Jr.-11527
1878	Death	Marie-Angelique Brunette-10391
13 Nov 1899	Birth	Lawrence Fred Huss-12115
1930	Residence	Joseph Xavier Belanger-4587
1930	Residence	Earl Francis Bernard Belanger-4590
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Little Chute		
29 Apr 1845	Birth	Cleophile Bergeron-7237
aft Aug 1854	Burial	Charles Brunette-12545
15 Feb 1863	Marriage	William Frederick Thielke-5819 and Cleophile Bergeron-7237
aft 19 Apr 1925	Burial	Harriet van de Hei-13897
aft 1929	Burial	Henry Nooyen-13896
moved to Bear Creek Township		
bef 15 Feb 1863	Residence	William Frederick Thielke-5819
St. John Nepomucene Cemetery		
aft 1872	Burial	Jean-Baptiste Bergeron Sr.-10392
aft 1872	Burial	John Baptiste Bergeron Jr.-11527
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Mackville		
23 Sep 1887	Birth	Katherine B. Werner-13678
1893	Burial	Jakob Schmidt-11997
25 Feb 1893	Death	Jakob Schmidt-11997
29 Feb 1896	Birth	Edward Andrew Werner-13681
16 Nov 1902	Burial	Joseph Smith-9743
5 Apr 1932	Death	Katherine Schmitt-13643
6 Dec 1951	Death	Antone George Werner Jr.-13683

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft Dec 1951	Burial	Antone George Werner Jr.-13683
St. Edward Cemetery		
aft Apr 1932	Burial	Katherine Schmitt-13643
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, New London		
8 Aug 1937	Death	Joseph John Thielke-7485
23 Jan 1971	Death	Mary Theresa Matuszczak-628
13 Jan 1983	Birth	Amy Katherine Jape-1162
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Oneida		
1930	Residence	Josephine Barbara Smet-8975
1930	Residence	Frances Smet-14205
1930	Residence	Lewis Smet-14206
1930	Residence	Marie Smet-14207
1930	Residence	Virginia Smet-14208
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Seymour		
27 Feb 1888	Birth	Clara Bunkelman-11730
1905	Residence	Clara Bunkelman-11730
28 Nov 1921	Death	Henry Pasch-1630
30 Nov 1921	Burial	Henry Pasch-1630
29 Mar 1966	Death	Ida Augusta Schultz-6418
5 Mar 1972	Death	Earl Francis Bernard Belanger-4590
Lutheran Cemetery		
1 Apr 1966	Burial	Ida Augusta Schultz-6418
7 Jun 1968	Burial	Albert Frederick Pasch-769
Seymour town (excl. Seymour city)		
1900	Residence	Clara Bunkelman-11730
United States, Wisconsin, Outagamie, Town of Center		
4 Nov 1903	Birth	Genevieve H. Werner-13680
United States, Wisconsin, Ozaukee, Mequon		
13 Mar 1858	Birth	Heinrich Friedrich Hermann Lawrenz-5595
United States, Wisconsin, Price, Phillips		
11 Aug 1901	Birth	Bertha Henrieta Sørensen-7768
United States, Wisconsin, Price, Prentice		
5 Jan 1891	Birth	Emma C Nystrom-13752
United States, Wisconsin, Price, Worcester		
1905	Residence	Etlar Sørensen-9154
1905	Residence	Ane Sophie Marie Schroeder Rasmussen-146
United States, Wisconsin, Racine County, Burlington		
1935	Residence	Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7642
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Oscar Hawood Milard Sørensen-7642
1995	Residence	John Daniel Zane Rader Sr.-3923
United States, Wisconsin, Racine County, Dover		
1930	Residence	Norman C Pagel Pogel-7982
United States, Wisconsin, Racine County, Racine		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1880	Residence	Soren Christian Larsen-5717
1880	Residence	Lars Larsen-10834
1880	Residence	Lars Larsen-10836
aft 1926	Residence	Robert Crispen (Bobbie) Benson Sr.-15317
26 Dec 2006	Marriage	Richard F Benson-2498 and Brenda Lou Trumbauer-7775
bef 2017	Residence	Robert Crispen (Bobbie) Benson Sr.-15317
18 Mar 2017	Death	Robert Crispen (Bobbie) Benson Sr.-15317
United States, Wisconsin, Rock, Beloit		
1969	Residence	Richard W Divan-4271
1970	Residence	Richard W Divan-4271
1984	Residence	June M Buffo-1844
United States, Wisconsin, Rock, Janesville		
	Death	Christian Martin Pagel-11476
United States, Wisconsin, Rusk, Ladysmith		
13 Nov 1964	Residence	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
United States, Wisconsin, Sauk, Bear Creek		
14 Apr 1875	Birth	Joseph John Thielke-7485
United States, Wisconsin, Shawano County, Almon		
1920	Residence	Carl Hermann Wilhelm Treptow-12995
United States, Wisconsin, Shawano County, Belle Plaine		
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5966
1 Jun 1905	Residence	William Walter Treptow-12988
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Carl Hermann Wilhelm Treptow-12995
1910	Residence	Carl Hermann Wilhelm Treptow-12995
United States, Wisconsin, Shawano County, Birnamwood		
1910	Residence	Albert Carl Emil Pagel-8664
1920	Residence	Charlotte Pagel-5388
1920	Residence	Albert Carl Emil Pagel-8664
1930	Residence	LaVon V. Pagel-4225
1930	Residence	Charlotte Pagel-5388
1930	Residence	Carol E Pagel-6095
1930	Residence	Albert Carl Emil Pagel-8664
1930	Residence	Carl Hermann Wilhelm Treptow-12995
aft 1935	Burial	William Walter Treptow-12988
aft 1937	Burial	Carl Hermann Wilhelm Treptow-12995
7 Jun 1944	Death	Alma Treptow-12992
aft Jun 1944	Burial	Alma Treptow-12992
1956	Burial	Clara Emelie Krubsack-14816
8 Apr 1956	Death	Clara Emelie Krubsack-14816
aft 1989	Burial	Carl Emil Krubsack-9480
Forest Cemetery		
16 Aug 1982	Burial	Paul Albert Krubsack-9484
United States, Wisconsin, Shawano County, Hartland		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1910	Residence	Albert Ferdinand W Birr-1483
United States, Wisconsin, Shawano County, Krakow		
	Residence	Bonita Luedke-5226
United States, Wisconsin, Shawano County, Maple Grove		
25 Dec 1884	Birth	Joseph Andrew-11729
1900	Residence	Joseph Andrew-11729
31 Jul 1910	Birth	Marie Andrews-3172
United States, Wisconsin, Shawano County, Marion		
15 Jun 1924	Baptism	Leotta Ruth Violet Treptow-12979
United States, Wisconsin, Shawano County, Pella		
1890	Burial	Louise Krubsack-14819
1898	Burial	David Krubsack-14820
aft 1926	Burial	Ludwig Carl Krubsack-9468
aft 1930	Burial	Auguste Wilhelmine Voigt-9485
United States, Wisconsin, Shawano County, Shawano		
1946	Burial	Emma Krubsack-14817
United States, Wisconsin, Shawano County, Town of Wittenberg		
1942	Residence	Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5966
United States, Wisconsin, Shawano County, Waukechon		
1920	Residence	Cora L Krubsack-263
1920	Residence	Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5966
1920	Residence	Valeria Mae Treptow-9449
1920	Residence	Ramona Theresa Treptow-9451
United States, Wisconsin, Shawano County, Wittenberg		
1935	Residence	Leotta Ruth Violet Treptow-12979
1935	Residence	Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5966
1935	Residence	Theodore H Treptow Jr.-269
1935	Residence	Cora L Krubsack-263
1935	Residence	Erman Arden Felix Treptow-261
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Leotta Ruth Violet Treptow-12979
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Erman Arden Felix Treptow-261
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Cora L Krubsack-263
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Theodore H Treptow Jr.-269
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5966
1 Apr 1940	Residence	Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5966
1942	Residence	Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5966
Wittenberg Town		
1940	Residence	Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5966
1940	Residence	Theodore Wilhelm Treptow Sr.-5966
United States, Wisconsin, Sheboygan, Holland		
1895	Residence	Johann Ernest Gottlieb Lawrenz-2007
United States, Wisconsin, Sheboygan, Plymouth		
26 Mar 1889	Death	Julia Bergeron-10396

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Wisconsin, Sheboygan, Sheboygan Falls		
	Residence	Johann Ernest Gottlieb Lawrenz-2007
United States, Wisconsin, Sheboygan, Sherman		
1870	Residence	Johann Ernest Gottlieb Lawrenz-2007
3 Feb 1900	Death	Johann Ernest Gottlieb Lawrenz-2007
United States, Wisconsin, Walworth, Lafayette		
3 Jan 1847	Birth	Amy Elizabeth Jewell-13943
United States, Wisconsin, Walworth, Lake Geneva (42° 35' 30.01" N, 88° 25' 59.99" W)		
13 Oct 1922	Birth	Lois M. Ehlinger {tagged}DOB is close enough-2105
United States, Wisconsin, Walworth, Spring Prairie		
19 Mar 1876	Birth	Harriet Eliza Webb-11383
United States, Wisconsin, Washington County, Erin		
1870	Residence	Timothy B Manning-14826
1870	Residence	Ellen -14828
1870	Residence	Catharine Manning-14830
1870	Residence	Darius Manning-14831
1870	Residence	Elizabeth Manning-14832
1870	Residence	Hannah Manning-14833
1870	Residence	Margaret Manning-14834
1870	Residence	Mary Manning-14835
1870	Residence	Michael Manning-14836
1870	Residence	Thomas Manning-14837
1870	Residence	Thomas Manning-14838
1875	Residence	Thomas Manning-14838
1880	Residence	Timothy B Manning-14826
1880	Residence	Hannah Manning-14833
1880	Residence	Margaret Manning-14834
1880	Residence	Thomas Manning-14837
1880	Residence	Thomas Manning-14838
1880	Residence	Ellen O'Brien-14840
1900	Residence	Sarah Ellen -14827
1900	Residence	Thomas Manning-14844
1900	Residence	Ethel Manning-14845
1900	Residence	Helen Manning-14846
1900	Residence	Charles Manning-14847
1900	Residence	Marian Manning-14848
1900	Residence	Clarence James Manning-10600
1900	Residence	Timothy B Manning-14826
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Sarah Ellen -14827
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Thomas Manning-14844
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Ethel Manning-14845
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Helen Manning-14846
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Charles Manning-14847

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Marian Manning-14848
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Clarence James Manning-10600
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Timothy B Manning-14826
1910	Residence	Sarah Ellen -14827
1910	Residence	Thomas Manning-14844
1910	Residence	Ethel Manning-14845
1910	Residence	Helen Manning-14846
1910	Residence	Charles Manning-14847
1910	Residence	Marian Manning-14848
1910	Residence	Clarence James Manning-10600
1910	Residence	Timothy B Manning-14826
1920	Residence	Thomas Manning-14844
1920	Residence	Helen Manning-14846
1920	Residence	Charles Manning-14847
1920	Residence	Marian Manning-14848
1920	Residence	Clarence James Manning-10600
1920	Residence	Catherine Manning-14875
1930	Residence	Sarah Ellen -14827
1930	Residence	Clarence James Manning-10600
14 Mar 1935	Birth	Edward Eloy Coffey-14372
United States, Wisconsin, Washington County, Farmington		
1 Jun 1905	Residence	William Schmidt-267
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Ernst Schmidt-2263
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Jacob Schmidt-2296
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Benny Schmidt-5020
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Emma Schmidt-5023
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Jacob Martin Schmitt-7757
United States, Wisconsin, Washington County, Germantown		
1900	Residence	William Schmidt-267
1900	Residence	Ernst Schmidt-2263
1900	Residence	Jacob Schmidt-2296
1900	Residence	Benny Schmidt-5020
1900	Residence	Emma Schmidt-5023
1900	Residence	Anna Marie Stoeber {tagged}research; check for (van Gettin) too-9395
11143 Brundidge Terrace		
Nov 1983	Residence	Brenda Lou Trumbauer-7775
Nov 1983	Residence	Stuart Christopher Shave-5701
Nov 1983	Residence	Alexander John Shave RIP-945
United States, Wisconsin, Washington County, Hartford		
25 Dec 1842	Birth	Michael Manning-14836
aft 28 Sep 1914	Burial	Timothy B Manning-14826
23 Apr 1923	Death	Michael Manning-14836

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
23 Sep 1956	Death	Sarah Ellen -14827
	Burial	Sarah Ellen -14827
United States, Wisconsin, Washington County, Thompson		
8 Jul 1853	Birth	Timothy B Manning-14826
4 Aug 1865	Birth	Sarah Ellen -14827
aft 1866	Burial	Ellen N. -14829
aft 1874	Burial	Darius Manning-14831
aft 1875	Burial	Ellen -14828
28 Sep 1914	Death	Timothy B Manning-14826
	Burial	Elizabeth Manning-14832
	Burial	Michael Manning-14836
	Burial	Thomas Manning-14838
United States, Wisconsin, Washington County, West Bend		
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Antone George Werner Jr.-13683
United States, Wisconsin, Waukesha County, Brookfield		
1971	Residence	Margaret Schalmo-7315
25 Aug 1988	Death	Clarence James Manning-10600
United States, Wisconsin, Waukesha County, Elm Grove		
abt 1949	Marriage	Charles Frederick Schalmo-8782 and Sally Manning-7824
25 Apr 1955	Birth	Margaret Schalmo-7315
5 Aug 1978	Marriage	Leslie Lyle Pagel Jr.-1808 and Margaret Schalmo-7315
abt 1988	Birth	William Schalmo-7317
abt 1990	Birth	Sarah Schalmo-7316
abt 1993	Birth	Katie Schalmo-7314
21 Mar 1996	Death	Sally Manning-7824
Elmbrook Hospital		
5 Dec 1984	Death	Charles Frederick Schalmo-8782
United States, Wisconsin, Waukesha County, Hartland		
1996	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
53029		
1996	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
N87W27321 Emerald Fields Court		
bet Nov 2004 and Jun 2015	Address	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
bet Mar 2008 and Jun 2015	Address	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
15 Jun 2015	Address	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Sandy: 28352 W Keesus Rd, Hartland, WI, 53029 / 7126 N White Oak Dr, Sussex, WI, 53089 (1996) / N West Dr 27144, Sussex, WI, 53089 (1991) / 27144 W Hansen Dr 27144, Sussex, WI, 53089 (1993) / 16755 Dane CT W, Brookfield, WI, 53005-1303		
bet 1993 and abt 2000	Residence	Sandra Lee Pagel-3951
Summit Lake Apartments		
bet Jun 1994 and Mar	Address	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1995		
W266 N7126 White Oak Rd		
bet Apr 2001 and May 2013	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United States, Wisconsin, Waukesha County, Menomonee Falls		
bet Jul 1999 and Sep 2017	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
6175 North River Trail		
25 Jan 2002	Death	Alexander John Shave RIP-945
United States, Wisconsin, Waukesha County, Oconomowoc		
29 Jul 1937	Death	Christian Adam Krubsack-9464
1993	Residence	Brenda Lou Trumbauer-7775
1994	First communion	Stuart Christopher Shave-5701
1996	Residence	Alexander John Shave RIP-945
1996	Residence	Brenda Lou Trumbauer-7775
Jun 1998	Graduation	Stuart Christopher Shave-5701
1 Feb 2002	Funeral	Alexander John Shave RIP-945
1 Feb 2002	Cremation	Alexander John Shave RIP-945
146 E. Greenland Avenue		
bet May 1988 and Jun 1994	Address	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
bet May 1988 and Jun 1996	Residence	Brenda Lou Trumbauer-7775
bet May 1988 and Jun 1996	Residence	Stuart Christopher Shave-5701
bet May 1988 and Jun 1996	Residence	Alexander John Shave RIP-945
bet Mar 1995 and Jul 1996	Address	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
1997	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
53066		
1997–1999	Residence	Stuart Christopher Shave-5701
First Congregational United Church of Christ, 815 S Concord Rd (see note)		
abt 1990	Baptism	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
LaBelle Cemetery		
Find-A-Grave had Alex's burial: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9223536		
26 Aug 2002	Burial	Alexander John Shave RIP-945
United States, Wisconsin, Waukesha County, Sussex		
1989	Residence	Frederick Francis Kopp Jr.-7100
bet Feb 1996 and 25 Jul 1996	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
bet 1998 and 1999	Residence	Alexander John Shave RIP-945
2001/2	Residence	Alexander John Shave RIP-945
Emerald Fields Court		

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bet 2004 and 2014 N71W27 Hansen Dr.	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
abt 1994 W266 N7126 White Oak Drive	Residence	Sandra Lee Pagel-3951
bet Jul 1996 and Aug 2004	Address	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
May 1998	Historical fact	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United States, Wisconsin, Waukesha County, Waukesha		
1978	Residence	Leslie Lyle Pagel Jr.-1808
bet 1987 and May 1988	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
1987	Residence	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
bet 18 Jun 1989 and 23 Jun 1989	Occupation	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
12 Jan 1996	Divorce	Frederick Francis Kopp Jr.-7100 and Sandra Lee Pagel-3951
21 Mar 1996	Death	Sally Manning-7824
17 Apr 1996	Divorce	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1 and Brenda Lou Trumbauer-7775
8 Jul 2016	Birth	Elle Louise Pagel-10406
Jan 2019	Birth	Ivy Pagel-14411
	Residence	Janet Louise Walsh-4703
	Residence	William Edwin Schalmo-7311
	Residence	Margaret Schalmo-7315
21550 Jill Court		
bet Feb 1987 and May 1988	Occupation	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Lake Keesus Rd, Lake Keesus		
bet Feb 1996 and Jul 1996	Address	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Landing Apartments, 100 East Main Street		
bet Aug 2004 and Nov 2004	Address	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
Monterey Apartments		
bet Jul 1986 and Feb 1987	Occupation	Donald James Shave (named from his 2 grandfathers)-1
United States, Wisconsin, Waupaca County, Waupaca		
6 Nov 1879	Birth	Louise Krubsack-14819
1900	Residence	Laura Pagel-4220
1900	Residence	Minnie -5068
1900	Residence	Mary Pagel-6184
1900	Residence	Edward Pagel-8000
1900	Residence	Leo Pagel-8037
1900	Residence	Albert Pagel-8662
1900	Residence	Albert Carl Emil Pagel-8664

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Wisconsin, Waupaca, Bear Creek		
from abt 1870 to abt 1900	Occupation	William Frederick Thielke-5819
1870	Residence	Elizabeth Thielke-1698
1870	Residence	William Frederick Thielke-5819
1870	Residence	Cleophile Bergeron-7237
17 Mar 1874	Birth	Minnie Thielke-7508
1880	Residence	William Jacob Thielke-10612
1880	Residence	Sophie Thielke-3560
1880	Residence	Matilda Thielke-3632
1880	Residence	Napoleon Leonard B Thielke-5818
1880	Residence	William Frederick Thielke-5819
1880	Residence	Cleophile Bergeron-7237
1880	Residence	Joseph John Thielke-7485
1880	Residence	Minnie Thielke-7508
12 Aug 1880	Birth	Frances Mary Thielke {research}multiple spouses--duplicated person?-807
30 Oct 1882	Birth	Margaret Thielke-1414
14 Dec 1884	Birth	James J Thielke-2975
1895	Death	Sophie Thielke-3560
1895	Residence	William Frederick Thielke-5819
1900	Residence	James J Thielke-2975
1900	Residence	William Frederick Thielke-5819
1900	Residence	Cleophile Bergeron-7237
1900	Residence	William Thielke-2574
15 Mar 1903	Birth	Florence E Thielke-1456
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Margaret Thielke-1414
1 Jun 1905	Residence	James J Thielke-2975
1 Jun 1905	Residence	William Frederick Thielke-5819
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Cleophile Bergeron-7237
1910	Residence	Larence Sarence L Thielke-1058
1910	Residence	Cathrine M Laux-1341
1910	Residence	James J Thielke-2975
1910	Residence	Fredrick W Moser-14652
25 Aug 1930	Death	Leonard Schmitt-12418
	Residence	Elizabeth Thielke-1698
Bear Creek Township		
22 Aug 1879	Birth	William Jacob Thielke-10612
United States, Wisconsin, Waupaca, Caledonia		
1872	Birth	Charlotte Rand-15057
United States, Wisconsin, Waupaca, Clintonville		
17 Feb 1869	Birth	Matilda Thielke-3632
31 Aug 1890	Birth	Mary Theresa Matuszczak-628

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
27 Sep 1921	Birth	Delmar Raymond Treptow-12984
Cemetery at St. Rose Catholic Church		
aft 1927	Burial	August Thomas Matuszczak-14467
20 Nov 1957	Burial	Mary Susan Marx-14466
St. Rose Catholic Church		
24 Nov 1887	Marriage	John W Schmidt-268 and Elizabeth Thielke-1698
19 Nov 1889	Marriage	August Thomas Matuszczak-14467 and Mary Susan Marx-14466
19 Oct 1915	Marriage	Henry William Smith Sr.-7024 and Mary Theresa Matuszczak-628
United States, Wisconsin, Waupaca, Embarrass		
aft 1892	Burial	William August Krubsack-9472
7 Feb 1893	Birth	Cora L Krubsack-263
1 Nov 1895	Birth	Saraphine Krubsack-11417
aft 1900	Burial	Phillip Krubsack-9444
aft 1914	Burial	Heinrich David Krubsack-9467
5 May 1924	Death	David Herman Krubsack-9456
aft 1924	Burial	David Herman Krubsack-9456
12 Feb 1933	Death	Friederick Louisa Schwanz-9478
aft 1933	Burial	Friederick Louisa Schwanz-9478
17 Mar 1936	Death	August Anton Krubsack-9460
aft 17 Mar 1936	Burial	August Anton Krubsack-9460
aft 2 Oct 1941	Burial	Christine Theresa Bandow-9461
aft 1941	Burial	Johannes Krubsack-9463
aft 1944	Burial	Grover Krubsack-9462
aft 1983	Burial	Lydia A. Krubsack-11415
United States, Wisconsin, Waupaca, Larrabee		
17 Jul 1874	Birth	Emma Krubsack-14817
26 Apr 1876	Birth	Clara Emelie Krubsack-14816
16 Jul 1891	Birth	Paul Albert Krubsack-9484
20 Jul 1895	Birth	Carl Emil Krubsack-9480
1900	Residence	Ludwig Carl Krubsack-9468
1900	Residence	Lisette Krubsack-9479
1900	Residence	Carl Emil Krubsack-9480
1900	Residence	Louis Krubsack-9481
1900	Residence	John Michael Krubsack-9482
1900	Residence	Wilhelmina A Krubsack-9483
1900	Residence	Paul Albert Krubsack-9484
1900	Residence	Auguste Wilhelmine Voigt-9485
23 Jul 1930	Death	Auguste Wilhelmine Voigt-9485
United States, Wisconsin, Waupaca, Matteson		
4 Aug 1894	Birth	Lydia A. Krubsack-11415
1900	Residence	Cora L Krubsack-263
1900	Residence	Lydia A. Krubsack-11415

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
1900	Residence	August Anton Krubsack-9460
1900	Residence	Christine Theresa Bandow-9461
1900	Residence	Grover Krubsack-9462
1900	Residence	Alice Krubsach-9469
1900	Residence	Saraphine Krubsack-11417
1900	Residence	Laura Krubsach-9471
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Cora L Krubsack-263
1 Jun 1905	Residence	August Anton Krubsack-9460
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Christine Theresa Bandow-9461
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Grover Krubsack-9462
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Alice Krubsach-9469
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Saraphine Krubsack-11417
1 Jun 1905	Residence	Laura Krubsach-9471
1910	Residence	Cora L Krubsack-263
1910	Residence	August Anton Krubsack-9460
1910	Residence	Christine Theresa Bandow-9461
1910	Residence	Alice Krubsach-9469
1910	Residence	Saraphine Krubsack-11417
1910	Residence	Laura Krubsach-9471
1930	Residence	August Anton Krubsack-9460
1930	Residence	Christine Theresa Bandow-9461
United States, Wisconsin, Waupaca, New London		
21 Aug 1901	Marriage	Frank John Bacheller-15055 and Charlotte Rand-15057
United States, Wisconsin, Waushara County, Marion		
18 Jun 1925	Birth	Erman Arden Felix Treptow-261
United States, Wisconsin, Waushara, Bloomfield		
14 Mar 1866	Birth	August Thomas Matuszczak-14467
United States, Wisconsin, Winnebago, Menasha		
23 Apr 1887	Birth	George John Lammel-13895
United States, Wisconsin, Winnebago, Neenah		
12 Mar 1866	Birth	Louisa Emeline Brown-14664
United States, Wisconsin, Winnebago, Oshkosh		
3 Sep 1909	Death	Thomas Tracey Sr.-8544
1944	Residence	Erman Arden Felix Treptow-261
1944	Residence	Delmar Raymond Treptow-12984
1959	Burial	Amanda Johnson-9475
12 Oct 1970	Death	Arthur Albert Pagel-4361
5 Apr 1972	Death	Ervin Joseph Pagel-2896
18 Apr 1976	Death	Amanda Elizabeth Auguste Pagel-2870
101 W. Wauka Ave, Peace Lutheran Cemetery		
aft 1963	Burial	George Gruel {tagged} Research; see note-4975
United States, Wisconsin, Winnebago, Poygan		
13 Aug 1859	Birth	William M Schneider-11453

Date	Event	Person / Couple
United States, Wisconsin, Wood County and Marathon County, Marshfield		
27 Sep 1948	Historical fact	John Joseph Hetzler Jr.-14662
United States, Wisconsin, Wood, Wisconsin Rapids		
Jul 1973	Death	Albert Carl Emil Pagel-8664
United States, Wyoming, Platte, Wheatland		
1935	Residence	John E Rader-931
1935	Residence	Mildred B -1003
1935	Residence	Louis W Rader-2126
1935	Residence	John Daniel Zane Rader Sr.-3923
1935	Residence	Norma M Rader-5004
United States, Wyoming, Sheridan County, Sheridan		
1920	Residence	Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie-2553
1920	Residence	Frank Sørensen-7637
1920	Residence	Frank Sørensen-7637
1920	Residence	May Sørensen-7641
1920	Residence	May Sørensen-7641
1920	Residence	May Sørensen-7641
1920	Residence	May Sørensen-7641
1930	Residence	Hans Peder Sørensen Natural Father of Theodore-by Maggie-2553
1930	Residence	Margaret J Sørensen-7636
1930	Residence	Frank Sørensen-7637
1930	Residence	May Sørensen-7641
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain)		
The country of Wales were in the middle-ages ("Dark Ages") after the departure of the Romans in 383 until 1282		
It is also part of Anglo-Saxon Britain; see England-MiddleAges		
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Anglo-Saxon_England]		
bet 384 and 1282	Historical fact	(father-created) of Godolfr-14794
abt 396	Birth	Anllech ap Tudwal {Romans}-12037
425	Death	Tudwal ap Gwrfawr {Romans}-7736
456	Marriage	Ceredigion Ceredig ap Cunedda {Romans}-1043 and Meleri ferch Brychan Brycheiniog {Romans}-5928
500	Death	Einion Yrth ap Cunedda {Romans}-989
1204	Death	Walter de Cantelou-2983
1246	Death	Eva de Braose-11032
	Death	Gwelfy Stgwelfy ferch Brychan Brycheiniog {Romans}-2180
	Death	Amlawdd Wledig {Romans}-4183
	Death	Ardette Anne of Britain {Romans}-9015

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Gwynedd, Cymru		
abt 610	Death	Anna Morgause Mewgase Pendragon verch Gwyrlys {Romans}-6097
Northern Wales, Denbighshire		
407	Marriage	Cunedda Gwledig ap Edeyrn {Romans}-7106 and Gwawl verch Coel Hen {Romans}-8337
South Wales		
1245	Death	Eve Marshall-3017
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Anglesey		
	Death	Ysfael Gwron ap Cunedda {Romans}-751
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Breconshire		
Brycheiniog		
415	Birth	Prawst ferch Tudwal {Romans}-8009
467	Death	Prawst ferch Tudwal {Romans}-8009
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Breconshire, Brecon		
Brycheiniog, Cymru		
387	Birth	Cormac MacUrb {Romans}-8178
420	Death	Cormac MacUrb {Romans}-8178
abt 436	Birth	Meleri ferch Brychan Brycheiniog {Romans}-5928
abt 437	Birth	Gwelfy Stgwelfy ferch Brychan Brycheiniog {Romans}-2180
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Breconshire, Brycheiniog		
419	Birth	Brychan ap Annlach {Romans}-7603
bef 450	Title (Nobility)	Brychan ap Annlach {Romans}-7603
450	Death	Brychan ap Annlach {Romans}-7603
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Breconshire, Llyfni		
Blaen		
1157	Death	Sybilla Sibilla Corbet-9500
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Caernarvonshire, Gwynedd, Caernarvon		
abt 388	Birth	Gwawl verch Coel Hen {Romans}-8337
417	Birth	Einion Yrth ap Cunedda {Romans}-989
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Cardiganshire, Cardigan		
402	Death	Padarn ap Tactic {Romans}-6696
429	Death	Edern ap Padern {Romans}-2606
500	Death	Ceredigion Ceredig ap Cunedda {Romans}-1043
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Carmarthenshire, Carmarthen		
1172	Death	Elizabeth Isabel of Beaumont-11058
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Carmarthenshire, Kidwelly		
abt 460	Death	Cunedda Gwledig ap Edeyrn {Romans}-7106
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Ceredigion		
abt 453	Birth	Usai ap Ceredig {Romans}-4944
abt 544	Death	Usai ap Ceredig {Romans}-4944
	Death	Meleri ferch Brychan Brycheiniog {Romans}-5928
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Flintshire		

Date	Event	Person / Couple
bef 386	Historical fact Death	Cunedda Gwledig ap Edeyrn {Romans}-7106 Gwen verch Cunedda {Romans}-988
Connahs Quay		
445	Death	Cunedda Gwledig ap Edeyrn {Romans}-7106
459	Death	Gwawl verch Coel Hen{Romans}-8337
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Cardiff		
10 Feb 1133	Death	Robert Beauclerc III (of Normandy)-2503
bef 1325	Title (Nobility)	Ralph de Monthermer-898
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Glamorgan (Morgannwg), Dyffryn		
424	Birth	Gwen verch Cunedda {Romans}-988
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Gwynedd		
from 450 to 460	Title (Nobility) Military	Cunedda Gwledig ap Edeyrn {Romans}-7106 Cunedda Gwledig ap Edeyrn {Romans}-7106
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Merionethshire, Cyveiliog		
1147	Birth	Hugh de Meschines of Kevelioc Wales-8850
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Monmouthshire, Abergavenny		
15 Apr 1136	Death	Richard Fitz-Gilbert de Clare-5706
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Monmouthshire, Chepstow, Tintern		
aft 1220	Burial	Isabel Fitz-Gilbert de Clare-93
aft 1242	Burial	Walter Marshall-11071
aft 27 Apr 1245	Burial	Sybille Sibyl Marshall-7635
aft 1245	Burial	Anselm Marshall-11030
aft 1248	Burial	Margaret Marshall leMareschal-11074
Tintern Abbey, Chapel Hill		
1149	Burial	Gilbert de Clare {tagged}Young parents-826
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Monmouthshire, Monmouth		
22 Dec 1245	Death	Anselm Marshall-11030
Bur Tintern Abbey		
14 Sep 1148	Death	Gilbert de Clare {tagged}Young parents-826
Monmouth Castle		
7 Dec 1295	Death	Gilbert de Clare-492
Wales-MiddleAges (part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Monmouthshire, Usk		
abt 450	Birth	Arthur (Unreal) Pendragon of Britain {Romans}-5821
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Pembrokeshire, Pembroke		
Jun 1105	Birth	John Fitz-Gilbert Marshal-4795
1119	Death	Margaret de Venoix-12889
aft 1119	Burial	Margaret de Venoix-12889
1146	Birth	William Marshal I {tagged}family dups-2796
1176	Death	Sybilla of Salisbury-10965
1190	Birth	Margaret Marshall {tagged}dup?-11924
1190	Birth	William Marshall II-11966
1192	Birth	Margaret Marshall leMareschal-11074
1194	Birth	Marshal Richard-11967

Date	Event	Person / Couple
abt 1194	Birth	Alice de Bethune-14755
1195	Birth	Eve Marshall-3017
1198	Birth	Anselm Marshall-11963
9 Oct 1200	Birth	Isabel de Clare-11054
1201	Birth	Richard Marshal-11066
1201	Birth	Walter Marshal of Pembroke-2928
1203	Birth	Eva Marshall-11029
1203	Birth	Eva de Braose-11032
1204	Birth	Sybille Sibyl Marshall-7635
1204	Birth	Anselm Marshall-11030
1204	Birth	(daughter) Marshall of William and Isabel-11964
1206	Birth	Walter Marshall-11053
Sep 1214	Marriage	William Marshall II-11966 and Alice de Bethune-14755
6 Jan 1241	Marriage	Walter Marshal of Pembroke-2928 and Margaret de Quincy-7
	Title (Nobility)	Elizabeth Isabel of Beaumont-11058
Pembroke Castle, Dyfed		
aft 1085	Birth	Margaret de Venoix-12889
1172	Birth	Isabel Fitz-Gilbert de Clare-93
9 Oct 1203	Birth	Isabella Fitzguillaume Marshal-2081
1220	Death	Isabel Fitz-Gilbert de Clare-93
St David's Church		
May 1198	Christen	William Marshall II-11966
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Pembrokeshire, Saint David's		
1203	Birth	Gilbert Marshall-8454
Wales-Middleages (Part of Anglo-Saxon Britain), Ynys		
abt 422	Death	Sevra verch Macsen Wledig {Romans}-9641
Wessex		
802	Historical fact	Ecgerht -8449
Western Australia, Perth		
1979	Death	Leonard Hale-14452
Western European Theatre		
bet 1914 and Sep 1916	Military	Reginald William Shave-3177
bet 1914 and 1918	Military	Leonard Ruddlesdin-8083
Western Scandanavia		
762	Birth	Ivar Glumra-3339
Yugoslavia		
20 Aug 1888	Birth	Stephen Frank Oreskovich-8212
25 Nov 1896	Birth	Lucie Mary Svygar-8574
Yugoslavia, Hrvatska, Mitrovica, Sirmium		
Pannonia Inferior		
247	Birth	Marcus Aurelus Valerius Maximianus Maximian {Romans}-6968

Date	Event	Person / Couple
Yugoslavia, Moesia Superior, Naissus		
27 Feb 271	Birth	Flavius Valarius Constantine I {Romans}-7127
abt 1 May 337	Baptism	Flavius Valarius Constantine I {Romans}-7127
Yugoslavia, Naissus		
abt 320	Birth	Uther Constantinus Constantia {Romans}-8911
Yugoslavia, Sirmium (now Slavia)		
abt 300	Birth	(son) Constantine of Flavius {Romans}-4924
Atles		
7 Aug 317	Birth	Flavius Julius Constantinus of Rome {Romans}-5695
Žeden		
Žeden is a place from biblical times (possibly imaginary)... Eden is a part of this area, as are Cainan & Shulon, both in the Garden of Eden, East of Eden.		
A source (sadly lost) reported that Žeden was at that time near the north-western head of the Persian Gulf, in southern Mesopotamia (now Iraq) where the Tigris and Euphrates rivers run into the sea.		
Scanning Google maps shows the area as mostly desert between the 2 rivers; the Al-Rashid Mosque "سجد الرأس (الراشد)" is nearby but likely not connected to this place. A search for Žeden today shows it is in Macedonia: https://www.mindat.org/feature-783951.html		
View Enos ben Seth, the "Most ancient of ancients" in my tree as he is a part of the structure: https://donshave.website/Tree/DJ_Tree/individual.html#12809		
2495 BC	Birth	Rashujal bint Cainan-12808
aft 2422 BC	Death	Rashujal bint Cainan-12808
Cainan, East of Eden		
aft 3600 BC	Death	Enos ben Seth {tagged}most ancient of ancients-12809
Eden		
"Eden" and "East of Eden" are biblical locations in the Land of Nod, mentioned in the Hebrew Bible (Book of Genesis), which is located "on the east of Eden"		
Cain was exiled here by God after Cain had murdered his brother Abel, according to Genesis 4:16: <i>And Cain went out from the presence of the LORD, and dwelt in the land of Nod, on the east of Eden.</i>		
"Nod" is the Hebrew root of the verb "to wander," therefore, to dwell in the land of Nod is usually taken to mean that one takes up a wandering life.		
3701 BC	Birth	Noam bint Seth-12810
3701 BC	Birth	Mualeleth bint Enos-12812
3679 BC	Birth	Cainan Kenan ben Enos-12811
abt 3660 BC	Marriage	Cainan Kenan ben Enos-12811 and Mualeleth bint Enos-12812
aft 3660 BC	Death	Cainan Kenan ben Enos-12811
aft 3660 BC	Death	Mualeleth bint Enos-12812
aft 3650 BC	Death	Noam bint Seth-12810
3411 BC	Birth	Barakiel ben Enos-12045

Place List

29 September 2020

Date	Event	Person / Couple
aft 3380 BC	Death	Barakiel ben Enos-12045
Shulon, East of Eden (Garden of Eden)		
3769 BC	Birth	Enos ben Seth {tagged}most ancient of ancients-12809
bef 315 BC	Birth	Bilanos Betenos Ashmua Adah bint Barakil {tagged}research DOB-8149
abt 315 BC	Birth	Eliakim Ben Methuselah-11111
aft 315 BC	Death	Bilanos Betenos Ashmua Adah bint Barakil {tagged}research DOB-8149
abt 234 BC	Birth	Edna bint Azrail {Romans}-3056
abt 234 BC	Birth	Methuselah ben Enoch {Romans}-8150
aft 200 BC	Death	Edna bint Azrail {Romans}-3056
abt 144 BC	Death	Methuselah ben Enoch {Romans}-8150

Preparer:

Don Shave
nr. Roswell, GA, USA
Don.J.Shave@gMail.com